



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most
needed for the College Library, so as
best to promote the objects
of the College."

Received 29 Apr. 1901

THE



Annual Literary Index

1900

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;
with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and
Index to Dates of Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

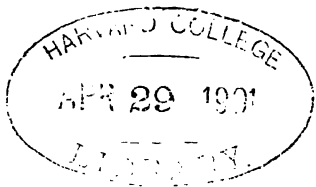
NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

1901

B 425.16

~~1/1~~
~~P152~~
~~1.1.1.1.1.1~~



May 1901

COPYRIGHT,
1901,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1900.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	I
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	145
AUTHOR-INDEX	159
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	237
NECROLOGY	247
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	253

The INDEX OF DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor	Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
GRACE ASHLEY	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN	Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR.	Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE	Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD	Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY	Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN	Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR	Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
F. C. BURSCH	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
MARY W. CLARK	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER	Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES	Librarian University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.
RAYMOND C. DAVIS	Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MABEL A. FARR	Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON	Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEO. L. FOX	Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
ETHEL GARVIN	Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
JESSIE M. HARWOOD	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS	Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS	Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES	Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES	Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN	Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE	Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
EBEN J. LOOMIS	Amherst, Mass.
MARY MEDLICOTT	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON	" " " "
C. ALEX. NELSON	Deputy Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING	Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE	Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
MABEL F. REED	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
ABBIE L. SARGENT	Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT	Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WALTER M. SMITH	Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
WILLIS K. STETSON	Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
IDA M. TAYLOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
MARY S. TERWILLIGER	Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST	Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
PERCY H. TUFTS	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH	Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
OLON F. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG	Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	58, 59
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, New York	Am. Anthropol.	2
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	22
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	67-70
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	25
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*5, 6
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	n. s. 4
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	21
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*11, 12
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	159, 160
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*5, 6
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	34
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*7
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila.; Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	15, 16
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	*9, 10
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	23, 24
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	69, 70
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	52
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'00, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	85, 86
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	100, 101
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	15, 16
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	57
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	167, 168
BOOK BUYER, New York	Bk. Buyer	20, 21
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*10-12
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	*5, 6, 7
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.,	*14-16
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*17-19
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*70-72
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*37-39
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	77
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*9, 10
CHAUTAQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*30-32
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*49-51
CONSERVATIVE REVIEW, Washington, D.C.	Conserv. R.	*2, 3
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	77, 78
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornth.	81, 82
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*28-30
CRITIC, New York	Critic	36, 37
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	10
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	28, 29
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (4th ser. 17, 18).	126, 127
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	134, 135
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	10
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	10
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	191, 192
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*20, 21
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	19, 20
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*18-20
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	15
EXPOSITOR, New York	Expos.	*6-8
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	11
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 67, 68)	73, 74
FORUM, New York	Forum	*28-30
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	65
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	15, 16
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	41
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	12
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	18, 19
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*100-102
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*8, 9
IDLER, London	Idler	*16-18
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	52
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*10, 11
INTERNATIONAL MONTHLY, Burlington, Vt.	Internat. Mo.	1, 2
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*12, 13
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	18
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	19

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	149, 150
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*8, 9
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statist. Soc.	63
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	23
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	25
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	65, 66
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	31
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	224-227
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*35-37
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	30
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*14-16
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmill.	*81-83
MAGAZINE OF ART, London	M. of Art	*24, 25
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	25
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*10, 11
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Monthly R.	nos. 1, 2, 3
MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS, New York	Munic. Aff.	4
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*22-24
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*17-19
NATION, New York	Nation	70, 71
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	11
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*11-13
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*34-36
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*61-63
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	7
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	54
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s. . . .	*21-23
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	9
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	47, 48
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	170, 171
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	14
OUTING, New York	Outing	*35-37
OVERLOOK, New York	Outl.	64-66
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	35, 36
PALL MALL MAGAZINE, London	Pall Mall M.	20-22
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	7
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*23, 24
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	9
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	12
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	15
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	*7, 8
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*56-58
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R. . . .	11
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	7
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*14, 15
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	191, 192
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Lancaster, Pa.	Ref. Ch. R.	47
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N.Y.)	21, 22
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	89, 90
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	8
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	11, 12
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Paisley, Scot.	Scot. R.	35, 36
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	27, 28
SEWANEE REVIEW, Sewanee, Tenn.	Sewanee	8
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	84, 85
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.) . . .	*9-12
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	29
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	*119-121
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	153, 154
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work	nos. 1, 2
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	13
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*8, 9

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1900. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1900, irrespective of the volumes. The number of volumes indexed for 1900 is 210, representing 131 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 18-21, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1900.

- Abbey, E. A., The art of. (H. Strachey) Harper, 100: 875(My).
- Abdurrahman Khan, Autobiography of. Spec. 85: 401(S29).
- Details in my daily life. Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 35(O).
- Aberfeldy, and its neighborhood. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 52: 12(Ja).
- Abner the humbug. (F. H. Hardy) Cornh. 82: 224(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 362(N10).
- Abruzzi, Duke of; portrait and sketch. Outl. 66: 310(O6).
- Absent-minded beggar, The; a poem. (R. Kipling) Outl. 64: 86(Ja6).
- Absolute of Hegelianism, The. (A. K. 'Rogres) Mind, 25: 332(Jl).
- Abyssinia and the country between Lake Gallop and the Nile valley. (M. S. Wellby) Geog. J. 16: 292(S).
- to the Nile, Journey through. (H. W. Blundell) Geog. J. 15: 97(F), 264(Mr).
- Abyssinian capital, A journey to the. (M. S. Wellby) Harper, 101: 141(Je), 244(Jl), 366(Ag).
- Acadia, Exiles of. (E. P. Weaver) Sund. M. 29: 765(N).
- Pioneer women of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 15(O).
- According to his light. (C. B. Burrell) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 338(My).
- Account of his stewardship, An; a story. (Alice L. Milligan) Cornh. 81: 524(Ap).
- Accuracy, Inaccuracy of. Atlan. 86: 864(D).
- Acetylene, Products of the explosion of. (W. G. Mixer) Am. J. Sci. 159: 1(Ja). 160: 299(O).
- Acetylene flame. (E. L. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 356(N).
- Acetylene gas for lighting. (A. Hipschutz) Am. Arch. 69: 46(Ag11).
- Achéron river valley. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Scot. R. 36: 302(O).
- Acids, Oxygen and the nature of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 115(D).
- Aconcagua, The first ascent of. (E. Whympere) Ecl. M. 135: 303(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 81(Jl14).
- Acoustics, Architectural. (W. C. Sabine) Am. Arch. 68: 3-83(Ap-Je).
- Modern problems in. (C. K. Wead) Music, 18: 341(Ag).
- Actor, Art and status of the. (H. B. Irving) Fortn. 73: 743(My).
- Value of the. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 154: 543(N).
- Actors, Young American. (J. W. Herbert) Cosmopol. 28: 419(F).
- Actresses, 18th century. Idler, 16: 813(Ja).
- Word of warning to young. (C. Morris) Cent. 38: 41(My).
- Adams, Charles Francis, C. F. Adams's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 774(Jl).—(F. Bancroft) Atlan. 86: 277(Ag).
- Adams, John; New England's first president. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 24: 31(Jl).
- Adams, Maude, in L'Aiglon. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 37: 542(D).
- Adams, Susanne, Opera singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 522(Mr).
- Address, On civil modes of. Liv. Age, 226: 262(Jl28).
- Aden, A glimpse of. (R. Farias) Ecl. M. 134: 765(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 233(Ap28).
- Adger, J. B., Autobiography of. (W. S. P. Bryan) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 181(Ja).
- Adirondack Park region. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 196(N).
- Adis Abbaba, A journey to. (M. S. Wellby) Harper, 101: 141(Je), 244(Jl), 366(Ag).
- Administrative reform. (W. E. Snell) Westm. 154: 504(N).
- Admirals, Some famous. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 22: 642(F).
- Admiralty surveys during the year 1899. Geog. J. 16: 90(Jl).
- Adulteration act, An; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 101: 549(S).
- Adulterations of food. (W. E. Mason) No. Am. 170: 548(Ap).
- Advertisements, "Agony." (G. S. Ellis) Good Words, 41: 827(D).
- Advertising, Magazine clearing house. Munsey, 22: 612(Ja).
- run mad. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 4: 267(Je).
- Adye, Sir John. Ath. '00, 2: 312(S8).
- Ægirite granite, from Miask, Ural Mts. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 159: 199(Mr).
- Aerial transportation. (W. Hewitt) Cassier, 17: 502(Ap).
- Aerostation, Early experiments in. (M. B. Rivet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 603(Mr).

- Æschylus Agamemnon, presented at Bradfield school. Ath. 'oo, 1: 828(Je30).
- Afghanistan, Amir of. See Abdurrahman.
- and Baluchistan, Orographic map of. (T. II. Holdich) Geog. J. 16: 527(N).
- Coming crisis in. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 73: 994(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 73(Jl 14).
- Present status of. (S. M. Khan) Forum, 29: 641(Ag).
- Africa, American interests in. (D. A. Willey) Arena, 24: 293(S).
- Cape-to-Cairo railway. (J. H. Knight) Engin. M. 19: 1(Ap).
- Central: Notes on the country between Lake Chiuta and the river Luli. (F. B. Pearce) Geog. J. 15: 612(Je).
- Dutch footprints in, Early. (A. Kinnear) Chamb. J. 77: 32(My).
- East, British, Journey to the summit of Mount Kenya. (H. J. Mackinder) Geog. J. 15: 453(My).
- — Colonization of. (P. McQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 387(Ag).
- North, The cloud in. Liv. Age, 225: 134(Ap 14).
- — A coming problem of. (H. M. Grey) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 75(D).
- Northeast, Capt. Bottego's second expedition to. Geog. J. 15: 50(Ja).
- South; An Africander's reflections on the future of. (A. Hofmeyer) National, 36: 128(S).
- — After the war—what then? Blackw. 167: 321(Mr).
- — Americans in. (A. Sangree) Munsey, 22: 802(Mr).
- — and British policy. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 14: 401(Mr).
- — and Great Britain. Ed. R. 191: 528(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 3(Ja).
- — Annexation and after. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 73: 840(My).
- — At a Free State toll-bar. (Freiherr v. Elft) Cornh. 81: 153(F).
- — Between two battlefields. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 489(Mr3).
- — Big game in. (W. W. Van Ness) Outing, 35: 545(Mr).
- — British and Dutch in. (S. Brooks) Harper, 100: 304(Ja).
- — British policy in. Blackw. 167: 147(Ja).
- — British strategy in. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 171: 259(Ag).
- — Mr. Bryce's manifesto to the Americans. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 73: 730(My).
- — A Cape Town view. (W. R. Quinan) Outl. 64: 719(Mr31).
- — Capitalism and imperialism in. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 77: 1(Ja).
- — Church work in. Sund. M. 29: 319(My).
- — colonists in, Ultimate attitude of. (A. W. Livesey) Westm. 153: 517(My).
- — Confederation of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 73: 668(Ap). — Quar. 192: 505(O).
- — Conspiracy of, against British rule. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 47: 41(Ja).
- — Consult Sir George Grey. (J. Milne) Fortn. 73: 933(Je).
- — Danger of personal rule in. (M. White) No. Am. 170: 225(F).
- Africa, South; Difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 237(Mr29).
- — The Dutch in. (H. Cust) No. Am. 170: 198(F).
- — Fifty-eight years, as child and woman in. (M. Butler, ed.) Fortn. 73: 537(Ap).
- — Future of. (L. Phillips) Contemp. 77: 761(Je). — (W. Hosken) Fortn. 73: 551(Ap). — (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 23: 171(My). — Scot. R. 36: 113(Jl).
- — The native races. (J. S. Moffat) 19th Cent. 47: 890(Je).
- — — A voice from Natal. (F. S. Tatham) 19th Cent. 47: 881(Je).
- — Game-bird shooting in. (H. A. Bryden) Outing, 37: 139(N).
- — A glimpse of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 35: 569(Je).
- — Gold mining in Rhodesia. (R. R. Mabson) Engin. M. 18: 813(Mr).
- — Greatest problem of. (E. Mels) Outl. 64: 955(Ap28).
- — History, Dr. Theal on. Quar. 192: 1(Jl).
- — Issues at stake in. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 73: 11(Ja).
- — Journey from Fort Jameson to the old Chit-ambo and the Tanganyika plateau. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. 15: 227(Mr).
- — Military problems in. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 170: 192(F).
- — The military situation in. (J. F. Owen) No. Am. 170: 145(F).
- — Sir Alfred Milner and his work. (F. E. Garrett) Contemp. 78: 153(Ag).
- — Names and places in. (W. Greswell) Good Words, 41: 348(My).
- — Notable houses in. (D. Wyllarde) Pall Mall M. 20: 68(Ja).
- — Past English governors of. (F. Dolman) Pall Mall M. 20: 292(Mr).
- — The perplexing predicament and the way out of it. (R. Ewen) Westm. 153: 177(F).
- — The policy of peace. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 74: 1(Jl).
- — Problem in. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 153: 237(Mr), 357(Ap), 477(My), 612(Je). 154: 4(Jl).
- — Proconsulate of Milner. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 78: 540(O).
- — Procrastination and parsimony in. (Sir G. Arthur) Fortn. 73: 265(F).
- — Reconstruction in. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 73: 860(My). — (G. F. Hollis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 156(Je).
- — Reminiscences of. (Sir J. Robinson) Cornh. 81: 290(Mr), 437(Ap), 586(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 234-474. 225: 201(Ja-Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 336(Mr), 777(Je).
- — Republics of, Passing of the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 24: 649(D).
- — Rights and wrongs in. (G. F. Becker) Forum, 29: 31(Mr).
- — The settlement in, after the war. (S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner) No. Am. 171: 124(Jl). — (J. B. Robinson) Contemp. 78: 457(O). — Macmil. 83: 51(N).
- — Settlers and settlements in. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 74: 247(Ag).
- — Settlers in. (A. White) Contemp. 78: 669(N).

- Africa, South, Soldier settlers in. (J. G. B. Stopford) 19th Cent. 48: 17(Jl).
- Some recent impressions of. (G. C. T. Bartley) National, 34: 696(Ja).
- Strategic problems in. (F. Hoenig) No. Am. 170: 168(F).
- Surgical experiences in. (A. A. Bowlby) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 52(O).
- Trade possibilities in. (E. Mels) Cassier, 18: 83(Je).
- Views of J. H. Hammond on mining in. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 18: 493(Ja).
- The war and after. Westm. 153: 117(F).
- War operations in. Blackw. 167: 123-858(Ja-Je).
- With Buller at Spitz Kop. Blackw. 168: 768(N).
- With lancet and rifle on the Beira railway. (L. O. Cooper) Fortn. 74: 92(Jl).
- Yankee correspondent in. (J. Ralph) Cent. 39: 67(N).
- See Transvaal war.
- Through, from the Cape to Cairo. (E. S. Grogan) Geog. J. 16: 164(Ag).
- West, Nursing in. (Mary H. Kingsley) Chamb. J. 77: 369-393(Je).
- Problems of. Liv. Age, 224: 87(Ja13).
- Subaltern in the bush. (A. K. Slessor) Macmil. 82: 241(Ag).
- African veld, Whispers from the. (B. Walker) Argosy, 70: 169(F).
- Afrikander bond, The. Quar. 191: 514(Ap). Liv. Age, 224: 777(Mr24).
- Afrikanderism, Design of. (C. W. Boyd) Macmil. 82: 17(My).
- After-image, Color-changes of the white light, central and peripheral. (M. F. Washburn) Psychol. R. 7: 39(Ja).
- Age groups, quinquennial, Comparative accuracy of different forms of. (A. A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 27(Mr-Je).
- Agglomerite fuel process. Am. Arch. 70: 30(O27).
- Agnostic Annual, The. (K. Pearson; C. A. Watts) Ath. '00, 2: 57(Jl14), 88(Jl21).
- Agnosticism and naturalism, Professor Ward on. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 349(Ja). — (W. R. Sorley) Crit. R. 10: 9(Ja).
- in its relation to modern Unitarianism. Westm. 153: 42(Ja).
- What is? (A. W. Benn) New World, 9: 466(S).
- Agricultural census, British, The next. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 73: 591(Ap).
- Agricultural education for village children. Ath. '00, 1: 244(F24).
- Newer ideas in. (L. H. Bailey) Educa. R. 20: 377(N).
- of natives. (E. M. Green) Fortn. 73: 104(Ja).
- Agricultural machinery. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 19: 137(D).
- Agricultural services. (P. Vinogradoff) Econ. J. 10: 308(S).
- Agriculture, American, The future of. (S. B. Gordon and D. A. Willey) Arena, 23: 544(My).
- college courses in, Improvement of. (A. C. True) Educa. R. 19: 169(F).
- Trend of modern, in the U.S. (G. W. Hill) Internat. Mo. 2: 107(Ag).
- University extension in. (A. C. True) Forum, 28: 701(F).
- Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 154: 303(S).
- Air, On the method of studying the diffusion of, through water, and on a method of barometry. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 159: 397(Je).
- Air compression by water power. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 20: 50(O).
- Air ship, The first flight of Count Zeppelin's. (E. Wolf) McClure, 16: 3(N).
- Alabama marchioness, An. (M. Young) Chaut. 31: 343(Jl).
- Alamo, Fall of the. (N. Lewis) Chaut. 31: 246(Je).
- Alaska and Northwest territory, Route to. (E. Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 21: 51(My).
- and Unalaska. (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 476(S).
- Coal fields of. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 163(D).
- Diary jottings in. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 153: 557(My).
- Harriman Expedition to. World's Work, 1: 149.
- Northern. (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 753(Ap).
- Resources and needs of. (J. G. Brady) Indep. 52: 165(Ja18).
- Alaska boundary. Ed. R. 191: 279(Ap).
- Alaskan waters, Summer holidays in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 38: 575(Ag).
- "Albatross," U. S. S., in the Pacific Ocean, Explorations of the. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 159: 33, 109, 369(Ja, Mr, My).
- Alcalde, The, who was a charcoal burner; a story. (P. A. de Alarcon) Ecl. M. 134: 58(Ja).
- Alcohol, Food value of. (J. Madden) Indep. 52: 1312(My31).
- Nutritive value of. (W. O. Atwater) Harper, 101: 675(O).
- An appeal to truth. Outl. 64: 390(F17).
- physiology, and superintendence. (W. O. Atwater) Educa. R. 20: 1(Je).
- and temperance reform. (W. O. Atwater) Harper, 101: 850(N).
- Psychology of. (G. E. Partridge) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 318(Ap).
- Alcott, Amos Bronson, at Fruitlands. (A. M. L. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 173(Ap).
- Alden genealogy. (C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 54: 181(Ap).
- Aldhelm, Poems ascribed to. (H. Bradley) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 291(Ap).
- Alexander the Great, B. I. Wheeler's. Am. Hist. R. 6: 113(O).
- Alexander, John W., painter. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 11: 71(Ag).
- Alexandria, Bombardment of. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 434(Mr), 559(Ap).
- Alexandrian Gospel, The. (E. P. Gould) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 5.
- Alfonso XIII. (Hannah Lynch) Good Words, 41: 172(Mr).
- Alfred, King, Death of, and Bede's chronology. (J. H. Ramsey and others) Ath. '00, 2: 579-827(N-D).
- Legislation and local government of. II. (W. H. Draper) Green Bag, 12: 48(Ja).
- Algiers. (E. S. Risser) Overland, n. s. 36: 282(O).
- Algoma, its industrial development. (G. Grant) Canad. M. 15: 483(O).
- All about a hat. (Emile Faguet) Liv. Age, 226: 723(S15).

- All I know of a certain star. (J. Ingersoll) *Atlan.* 86: 562(O).
- All souls' day in Italy. (G. D. Vecchia) *Good Words*, 41: 730(N).
- Allen, Charles H., first governor of Puerto Rico, with portrait. (H. Macfarland) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 563(My).
- Allen, Charles John, sculptor, with portrait. (E. R. Dibdin) *M. of Art*, 25: 15(N).
- Allen, Grant. *Acad.* 58: 547(Je30). — (Andrew Lang) *Argosy*, 71: 410(Ag).
- Allen, James Lane, with portrait. *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 351(Je).
- Choir invisible. *Acad.* 59: 35(Jl14). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 585(S1).
- Country of, with portrait. (A. B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 12: 154(O).
- Reign of law. *Bk. Buyer*, 21: 115(S). — (J. B. Gilder) *Critic*, 37: 142(Ag).
- Works of. (E. B. Sherman) *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 374(Je).
- Allen, Lewis, of Watertown Farms and his descendants. (A. H. Bent) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 396(O).
- Alligator hunt, A Northern girl's. (M. P. Quay) *Outing*, 35: 447(F).
- Alma-Tadema, I., Celebration, 1899. *M. of Art*, 24: 136(Ja).
- Alpena, Mich. Notes on a Michigan lumber town. (R. L. Hartt) *Atlan.* 85: 100(Ja).
- Alpine posting-inn, In an. (E. Wharton) *Atlan.* 85: 794(Je).
- Alpine rose. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) *Lippinc.* 65: 627(Ap).
- Alps, Accidents of the. (F. Gribble) *Outing*, 36: 602(S).
- Buried. (G. A. J. Cole) *Knowl.* 23: 41(F).
- A drive in the. (M. I. McNeal) *Outing*, 37: 75(O).
- Mountaineering in. (F. Connell) *Cornh.* 82: 106(Ag).
- of Dauphine, In the. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 224: 780(Mr24).
- Alsace in 1814, Chiquet's. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 70: 495(Je28).
- Alston, J. Carfrae, Art collection of. (R. Walker) *M. of Art*, 24: 193(Mr).
- Alta California, Bits of. (F. E. Winslow) *Outl.* 64: 797(Ap7).
- Altar in the Christian church. (W. Rupp) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 396(Jl).
- Aluminium. (J. A. Steinmetz) *Am. Arch.* 70: 12(O13).
- in the arts and mechanics. (J. A. Steinmetz) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 150: 272(O).
- a substitute for copper. (J. Trowbridge) *Indep.* 52: 2501(O18).
- Aluminium industry, Recent progress in. (J. W. Richards) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 149: 451(Je).
- Amali, Italy. *Cath. World*, 72: 340(D).
- Amateur architect, An; a story. (M. Armour) *Argosy*, 70: 388(Ap).
- Amateurs, A nation of [the English]. (G. C. Broderick) 19th Cent. 48: 521(O). — (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 48: 1051(D).
- Ambrose, Saint. *Sat. R.* 90: 78(Jl21).
- Ameghino, F., Some remarks on the latest publications of. (S. Roth) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 261.
- America, Peopling of. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 229(Jl).
- America, Some impressions of. (C. W. Stubbs) *Outl.* 65: 446(Je23).
- American anthology, Stedman's. (T. W. Higginson) *Nation*, 71: 430(N29).
- American artists in Paris. (Vance Thompson) *Cosmopol.* 29: 17(My).
- American belles, V. T. Peacock's. (M. G. Humphreys) *Bk. Buyer*, 21: 381(D).
- American citizenship, Pride of. (J. E. Rankin) *Indep.* 52: 1610(Jl5).
- American Colonies, Dutch and Quaker, Fiske's. (J. A. Doyle) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 572(Ap).
- Executive of, prior to the Restoration. (P. L. Kaye) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 18: 261(My-Je).
- Warfare in. *Ath. 'oo*, 1: 655(My26).
- American Economic Association; meeting at Ithaca, 1900. (J. H. Hollander) *Nation*, 70: 29(Ja11).
- American education, Impressions of. (D. Salmon) *Educa. R.* 19: 36(Ja).
- American Historical Association. (W. MacDonald) *Nation*, 70: 7(Ja4).
- Boston meeting of, 1900. *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 423(Ap).
- American history in England and America. (G. G. Groat) *Educa. R.* 20: 184(S).
- American humor, A word concerning. (J. K. Bangs) *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 205(Ap).
- American Institute of Architects, 34th convention. *Am. Arch.* 70: 91(D22).
- American language, William Archer's criticism of. (C. Shipman) *Critic*, 36: 81(Ja).
- American Library Association; exhibit at the Paris Exposition, 1900. (F. Woodworth) *Lib. J.* 25: 116(Mr). — (J. L. Harrison) *Lib. J.* 25: 282(Je).
- Proceedings Montreal conference, 1900. *Lib. J.* 25: supp. (Ag).
- American life, Encouraging tendencies in. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 64: 907(Ap21).
- American literary criticism and the doctrine of evolution. (W. M. Payne) *Internat. Mo.* 2: 25, 127(Jl-Ag).
- American literature, Classic influences upon. (W. C. Lawton) *Chaut.* 30: 466(F).
- Critical studies in. (F. L. Pattee and others) *Chaut.* 30: 415(Ja), 522(F), 628(Mr). 31: 75(Ap), 182(My), 287(Je).
- American Missionary Association. (C. J. Ryder) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 13: 49(N).
- American Oriental Society, meeting, 1900. (W. Hopkins) *Nation*, 70: 314(Ap26).
- American people, Are we Gothic or a mixed race? (M. Emery) *Gunton's M.* 18: 534(Je), 50(Jl), 142(Ag), 242(S).
- Expansion of. (E. E. Sparks) *Chaut.* 30: 383(Ja), 489(F), 593(Mr). 31: 39(Ap), 147(My), 250(Je).
- American plays, Historical. (A. E. Lancaster) *Chaut.* 31: 359(Jl).
- American poetry, American birds in. (M. R. Silsby) *Chaut.* 31: 123(My).
- American privateers, History of, E. S. Maclay's. (W. H. Munro) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 769(Jl).
- American psychic atmosphere. (C. Johnston) *Arena*, 24: 164(Ag).
- American Psychological Association, meeting, 1899. *Psychol. R.* 7: 125(Mr).
- American Public Health Association, 27th annual meeting, Minneapolis. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 15: 131(Ja).

- American Revolution, French aid in. (M. D. Conway) *Ath.* '00, 1: 305(Mr10).
- Memorials of. (L. D. K. Fulton) *Chaut.* 31: 365(Jl).
- Trevelyan's History of. (E. M. Chapman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 153(Ap).
- American School in Jerusalem. (J. H. Thayer) *Bib. World*, 16: 24(Jl).
- American spirit, Development of. (A. D. Mayo) *Educa.* 20: 521(My).
- American woman, Progress of the. (E. C. Stanton) *No. Am.* 171: 904(D).
- Retrogression of. (F. M. Thompson) *No. Am.* 171: 748(N).
- "Americanism" and the French clergy. *Spec.* 84: 406(Mr24).
- The genesis of. (J. St. C. Etheridge) *No. Am.* 170: 679(My).
- Sham. *Outl.* 65: 617(Jl14).
- Americans, abroad, Why many live. (B. H. Ridgley) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 463(Ap).
- Amistad captives. (E. S. Bartlett) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 72(Mr).
- Ammonium chloride, Action upon analcite and leucite. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 117(F).
- Action upon natrolite, scolecite, prehnite, and pectolite. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 345(My).
- Ammonium magnesium arseniate, Constitution of. (M. Austin) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 55(Ja).
- Amoor tribes, Preliminary notes on explorations among. (B. Laufer) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 297.
- Anachronism in courtship, An. (A. Hodder) *Harper*, 102: 125(D).
- Anagrams, ancient and modern. (A. C. Pearson) *Chamb. J.* 77: 200(Mr).
- Anarchism as an advertisement. *Sat. R.* 90: 166(Ag11).
- Anarchist, The real. *Liv. Age*, 225: 780(Je23).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 229(Ag).
- Anarchy, Nihilism and. (C. Johnston) *No. Am.* 171: 302(S).
- And contentment therewith. (I. K. Friedman) *Liv. Age*, 227: 63(O6).
- Andersen, Hendrick Christian; a new sculptor. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) *Cent.* 39: 17(N).
- Anderson, Dr. John. *Geog. J.* 481: (O). — *Ath.* '00, 2: 286(S1).
- Andover Theological Seminary. *Outl.* 66: 773(D1).
- Andrews, E. Benj., the public-school politician. (A. H. Nelson) *Educa. R.* 19: 187(F).
- Angel, The, and the child. (H. Pyle) *Harper*, 100: 831(My).
- Angelico, Fra Giovanni, Rome. (A. McLeod) *Art J.* 52: 204(Jl).
- Angels and men. (C. F. Brown) *Atlan.* 86: 262.
- Anglo-American alliance; England as an ally. (E. A. Ross) *Arena*, 23: 583(Je).
- Silent partner in. (J. Sohn) *Gunton's M.* 19: 434(N).
- Anglo-Saxon, Changed significance of the term. (F. W. Chapman) *Educa.* 20: 364(F).
- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Notes on the. (H. H. Howorth) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 754(O).
- Anglo-Saxon limitations. *Outl.* 65: 203(My26).
- Anglo-Saxon race, Future of the. (C. Beresford) *No. Am.* 171: 802(D).
- Real opportunity of. (C. C. Closson) *J. Pol. Econ.* 9: 76(D).
- Animal acclimatisation; New creatures for old countries. *Quar.* 192: 199(Jl).
- Animal chivalry. (W. Hutchinson) [*Contemp.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 596(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 622(Mr10).
- Animal superstitions and totemism. (N. W. Thomas) *Folk-Lore*, 11: 227(S).
- Animals, Cruelty to. Administration of the act of 1878. (S. Coleridge) *Fortn.* 73: 392(Mr).
- Ethics of performing. (F. G. Affalo) *Fortn.* 73: 382(Mr).
- game, Conference against exterminating. *Sat. R.* 89: 519(Ap28).
- Hibernating. (W. E. Cram) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 700(F).
- in legends of the saints. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 77: 835(Je).
- Rights of. (H. S. Salt and others) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 10: 206(Ja), 387(Ap).
- wild, Disappearance of. *Sat. R.* 89: 364(Mr24).
- How they feed. (F. G. Affalo) *Good Words*, 41: 477(Jl).
- Annam, A missionary of; a Chinese war story. (P. Loti) *Outl.* 65: 681(Jl21).
- Annan, The surrender of. (R. Davol) *Chaut.* 31: 526(Ag).
- Annexation and union. (R. Lodge) *Macmil.* 83: 103(D).
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'. *Quar.* 192: 107(Jl).
- Dramas of. (W. Sharp) *Fortn.* 74: 391(S).
- Anoa, the smallest of wild cattle. (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 23: 217(O1).
- Another man's bag. (W. E. Cule) *Chamb. J.* 77: 289-345(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 347-551(Ag11-S1).
- Antarctic discoveries, The new. (F. A. Cook) *Cent.* 37: 409(J2).
- Antarctic expedition, German. (E. von Drygalski) [*Nature*]. *Ecl. M.* 134: 673(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 766(Mr24).
- Antarctic exploration. (F. A. Cook) *Canad. M.* 15: 418(S).
- Antarctic regions, human life within, Possibilities of. (F. A. Cook) *Indep.* 52: 1245(My24).
- The lonely. (F. T. Bullen) *Ecl. M.* 135: 32(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 518(My26).
- Antelope of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) *Canad. M.* 14: 285(Ja).
- Anthony, Susan B., fifty years' work for woman. (S. B. Anthony) *Indep.* 52: 414(F15).
- Anthony's fortune. (A. Beckford) *Macmil.* 82: 1(My), 81(Je), 161(Jl), 300(Ag), 321(S).
- Antient Briton, The; a story. (R. A. J. Walling) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 473(Ap).
- Anti-climax, An. (E. O. Kirk) *Lippinc.* 66: 3(Jl).
- Antioch college, Ohio, Struggles of. *Educa.* 20: 309(Ja).
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, Limitations of. *Spec.* 84: 802(Je9).
- Any, The word. (F. Hall) *Nation*, 70: 357(My10).
- Apam Napat* again. (H. W. Magoun) *Am. J. Philol.* 21: 274(Jl).
- Apes, Anthropoid, in America. (Lord Southesk) *Ath.* '00, 1: 660(My26).
- The singing gibbon. (A. E. Brown) *Outing*, 36: 266(Je).
- Apostate, The; a story. (D. Beddoe) *Idler*, 16: 746(Ja).

- Apostolic age, Bartlet on. (J. Denney) Crit. R. 10: 253(My).
- Apotheogms. (S. B. Stanton) Outl. 65: 297(Je2).
- Apperception, Disturbances of, in insanity. (J. W. Slaughter) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 303(Ap).
- April showers. (A. Brown) Lippinc. 65: 643(My).
- Aquarium, Treasures of the New York. (C. L. Bristol) Cent. 38: 553(Ag).
- Arabian Nights, On translating the. (D. B. MacDonald) Nation, 71: 167(Ag30), 185(S6).
- Arabic literature of the Jews. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 12: 195-602. 13: 92(Ja-O).
- Araby the Blest. (A. E. Trumbull) Atlan. 86: 84(Jl).
- Arbitration and conciliation in trade disputes. Ed. R. 191: 1(Ja).
- industrial, compulsory, The delusion of. (P. H. Coggins) Arena, 23: 499(My).
- Compulsory and other. (H. White) Nation, 70: 471(Je21).
- international, Future of, among the nations. Indep. 52: 2315(S27).
- Lake Mohonk conference, 1900. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 172(Jl).
- with Great Britain, Permanent method of. Indep. 52: 1420(Je14).
- Arbitration treaty, Text of, as signed at the Hague conference. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 51(Ja).
- What it is and is not. (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 50(Ja).
- Arbor day, Founder of. (E. B. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 269(My).
- Arcadia, mediæval, Village life in. Gent. M. n. s. 64: 188(Ag).
- Arcady, The elders of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 47: 776(My).
- Archæological Institute, Meeting at New Haven, 1900. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 70: 27(Ja11).
- Archæological Societies, 12th Congress of, London, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 63(Jl14).
- Archæology and the Bible. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 10: 27(Ja).
- Classical; British School in Rome. Quar. 192: 183(Jl).
- Arches, Early Spanish, in Mexico. (A. Butt) Cent. 38: 224(Je).
- Triumphal. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 24: 445(Ag).
- Architect, painter and sculptor, Collaboration of. (W. B. Richmond) Am. Arch. 69: 21(Jl21).
- Architects, International Congress of, 5th. (G. O. Sotten) Am. Arch. 69: 77(S8).
- Licensing of, in Ohio. Am. Arch. 67: 101(Mr31).
- Where our architects work. Archit. Rec 10: 77(Jl), 143(O).
- Architectural competition code. Am. Arch. 70: 102(D29).
- Architectural drawings, Liability for defective. Am. Arch. 70: 86(D15).
- Architectural education. (A. B. Trowbridge) Am. Arch. 68: 91(Je23).
- Architectural exhibition, Philadelphia. (A. M. Githens) Am. Arch. 67: 13(Ja13).
- Architectural instruction in N. Y. and Paris. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 70: 3(O6).
- Architectural League of America, 2d annual convention. Am. Arch. 68: 87(Je16).
- Architectural League, N. Y. 15th annual exhibition. Am. Arch. 67: 93(Mr24).
- Architecture, American. (Elmer Grey) Am. Arch. 68: 90(Je23). — (Ernest Flagg) Am. Arch. 68: 93(Je23).
- as opposed to architecture in America. (Ernest Flagg) Archit. Rec. 10: 178(O).
- and the Royal Academy. Studio (Internat.) 11: 94(Ag).
- at Washington. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Outl. 64: 420(F17).
- Expression in. (H. R. Marshall) Archit. Rec. 9: 254(Ja).
- Gothic, Modern study of. (P. Waterhouse) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 98(N).
- Inexpensive, What bad there is and what good there might be in. (N. J. Thorp) Overland, n. s. 36: 532(D).
- Modern French. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. Rec. 10: 150(O).
- Our acquired. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 9: 277(Ja).
- Provincial, Some handicaps of. (E. C. Gardner) Archit. Rec. 9: 405(Ap).
- Settlement. Brush & P. 6: 39(Ap).
- True relation of sculpture to. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 29: 44(Mr).
- Arctic co-operation. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 239(S).
- Arctic cruise, An, in 1900. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 403(Ag).
- Arctic expedition, Italian, 1899. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 52: 2729(N15).
- Arctic explorations. (F. A. Cook) Canad. M. 15: 418(S).
- Arctic highlanders, With. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 28: 285-433(S-O).
- Arctic regions, Commercial possibilities of. (T. F. Van Wagenen) Conserv. R. 3: 392(Je).
- Argentine Republic. Explorations of the Bermejo river and its affluents. (W. Leach) Geog. J. 15: 599(Je).
- Argentine wheat farm, The. (G. P. Dike) Outl. 64: 119(Ja13).
- Argyll, Duke of. (Donald Macleod) Good Words, 41: 383(Je).
- as a naturalist. Ath. '00, 1: 532(Ap28).
- Ari Thorgilsson. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 36: 126(Jl).
- Arid region, Problems of the. (E. Mead) Outl. 66: 337(O6).
- Aristotle, The politics of. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 273(Je).
- Arithmetic and grammar. (J. H. Dillard) Nation, 71: 92(Ag2).
- books on, Progress in. (F. B. Gault) Educa. 20: 295(Ja).
- Arizona, Camel hunt in. (L. Ballinger) Outing, 36: 656(S).
- Armenian question, Contribution to the. (C. A. P. Rohrbach) Forum, 29: 481(Je).
- Armenian wedding, An. (L. M. J. Garnett) Argosy, 70: 347(Mr).
- Armenians, Religious customs among. (P. Terzian) Cath. World, 71: 305(Je), 500(Jl).
- Armies, Future of great. (S. Low) [19th Cent.] Eccl. M. 134: 92(Ja).
- Armor-plate manufacture. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol 28: 405(F).
- Armstrong, W. D., music teacher and composer, with portrait. Music, 18: 467(S).
- Army coach, Life with an. Gent. M. n. s. 64: 512(N).

- Army hospital, Our largest. (P. Pinckney) Overland, n. s. 36: 487(N).
- Army organization in the field. (W. Wood) Canad. M. 14: 521(Ap).
- Army transportation, Problem in. (A. W. Butt) Cosmopol. 30: 87(N).
- Arnold, Benedict. Stray leaves from a traitor's life. (P. L. Ford) Cosmopol. 28: 693(Ap).
- Treason of. (D. M. Townsend) Chaut. 31: 239(Je). — (E. Thompson) Chaut. 31: 520(Ag).
- Aronson, Maurice, pianist, with portrait. Music, 19: 172(D).
- Arrecifos. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 77: 424-490(Jl).
- Arsenic acid, Iodometric estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and J. C. Morris) Am. J. Sci. 160: 151(Ag).
- Art and philosophy, Ancient feud between. (P. E. More) Atlan. 86: 337(S).
- and the woman. Macmil. 83: 29(N).
- as a means of expression. (W. J. Stillman) Internat. Mo. 1: 133(F).
- before Giotto. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 126(O).
- Christian, its mission and influence. (K. F. M. O'Shea) Cath. World, 71: 815(S).
- Church, and the Church Congress, 1899. (H. R. Haweis) M. of Art, 24: 133(Ja).
- Important and trivial. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 52: 1656(Jl12, 19).
- Minor exhibitions. Ath. '00, 1: 183(F10), 215(F17), 439(Ap7), 599(My12), 792(Je23). 2: 584(N3).
- New movement in. Ed. R. 192: 182(Jl).
- of 1900, The. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 11: 3(Jl).
- Old and new masters, a review of recent works on life and art in Flanders, England and Pompeii. (W. H. Low) Bk. Buyer, 19: 551(Ja).
- Plea for a science of. (H. Davies) Music, 18: 1(My).
- Spiritual element in. (G. F. Powers) Cath. World, 72: 221(N).
- Art criticism and Ruskin's writings on art. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 27: 509(Ap).
- Art education for men. (C. N. Flagg) Atlan. 86: 393(S).
- Art exhibition, A national American. (W. O. Partidge) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 198(Ag).
- Art form, Science of. (D. C. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 685(Ap).
- Art sales of 1900. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 25: 10(N).
- Art Students' League of New York. (Mary Twombly) Bookman, 12: 248(N).
- Arthur, King, Life and literature in the time of. (W. H. Babcock) Conserv. R. 3: 90(Mr).
- Artillery in warfare. (J. Percy) Idler, 16: 46(Mr).
- Types of. (M. Ross) Canad. M. 14: 411(Mr).
- Artist and the man. Dial (Ch.) 28: 239(Ap1).
- Artistic success, The; a monodrame. (B. Pain) Idler, 17: 306(Jl).
- Artistic temperament, So-called. Sat. R. 89: 389(Mr31).
- Artists, Organization among. (C. DeKay) Internat. Mo. 1: 83(Ja).
- So-called conceit in. (C. E. Green) Brush & P. 6: 12(Ap).
- women, Letter to. (A. L. Merritt) Lippinc. 65: 463(Mr).
- Arts and crafts in 16th century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 20: 511(Ap). 21: 32(My), 158(Je).
- Arts and Letters, National Institute of. Outl. 64: 342(F10).
- Arun Raj. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 225: 245(Ap28).
- Aryan languages, Recent studies in. (R. S. Conway) Contemp. 76: 266(F).
- Aryans, New view concerning the. (R. S. Conway) Contemp. 76: 74(Ja).
- "As advertised." (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 66: 912(D).
- "As a dream when one awaketh." (M. Harland) Lippinc. 66: 119(Jl).
- As it fell out; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 14: 427(Mr).
- As others see us; monologue. (G. Hibbard) Lippinc. 66: 903(D).
- As woman gives; a poem. (M. Wentworth) Outl. 64: 401(F17).
- Asceticism: its place in Christian conduct. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 30: 556(O).
- Ashanti uprising, 1900. Sat. R. 89: 578(My12).
- Ashton, Mrs. Julian. Acad. 59: 164(S1).
- Asia, British sphere in. (C. E. D. Black) 19th Cent. 47: 767(My).
- Central, Journeys in. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 16: 141(Ag), 501(N).
- — Russia's advance in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 100: 636(Mr).
- Cobbold's Innermost. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 71: 174(Ag30).
- Dislike of, for Europe. Spec. 84: 868(Je23). 85: 136(Ag4).
- Eastern, Ocean transportation to. (E. T. Chamberlin) No. Am. 171: 76(Jl).
- Great Britain in. (R. Temple) No. Am. 170: 897(Je).
- Problem of. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 100: 536-929(Mr-My).
- railways in, Warfare of. (A. H. Ford) Cent. 37: 794(Mr).
- Asiatic courage. Spec. 84: 916(Je30). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 392(Ag11).
- Asmodeus in the quarters; a devil tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 217(Ja).
- Asolo, Browning in. (K. C. Bronson) Cent. 37: 920(Ap).
- Assassin, The soul of the. Liv. Age, 226: 718(S15).
- Assassination mania, The; its social and ethical significance. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 171: 314(S).
- Assisi. (E. MacMahon) Argosy, 72: 429(D).
- Assistant Masters' Association, meeting at Manchester, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 379(S22).
- Association and experience. (W. Fite) Philos. R. 9: 268(My).
- Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland, 13th annual convention of. (F. H. Howard) School R. 8: 26(Ja).
- Astrology and astronomy; a question of primogeniture. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 35(F).
- Astronomical discoveries, Recent, in the southern hemisphere. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 85: 119(Ja).
- Astronomical photography. (H. Jacoby) Internat. Mo. 1: 544(My).
- Astronomy. (A. A. Common) Pop. Astron. 8: 417(O), 496(N).

- Astronomy, Advance of, in the 19th century. (Sir R. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 289(Ja).
 — and astrology; a question of primogeniture. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 35(F).
 — in 1900. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 29: 165(Je).
 — Laboratory methods in teaching. (D. P. Todd) Pop. Astron. 8: 467(N).
 — Study of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 29(Ja), 75(F), 136(Mr), 247(My).
 — without a telescope. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 23: 9-251(Ja-N).
 At cross purposes. (Th. Bentzon) Critic, 36: 460(My).
 At the Dovelys'; a love story. (S. Ford) McClure, 15: 112(Je).
 At the dropping-off place. (W. McL. Raine) Overland, n. s. 35: 410(My).
 At the feet of our Lady. (L. Teeple) Overland, n. s. 36: 263(S).
 At the fork of the road. (L. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 634(Ja).
 At four cross-roads; a tale. (M. Q.-Couch) Argosy, 70: 307(Mr).
 At the gate. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 36: 26(My).
 At the guardhouse; a story. (P. Y. Black) Canad. M. 15: 151(Je).
 At the mercy of Iiberius; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 20: 4(Ja).
 At nightfall. (G. Gissing) Lippinc. 65: 705(My).
 At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. 35: 279-569. 36: 88-591. 37: 88(Ja-D).
 At three thousand yards; a story. (C. T. Jackson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 347(Ag).
 At the time of sheep-washing. (H. Sutcliffe) Liv. Age, 227: 66(O6).
 At Vulcan's forge; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 30: 380(Ja).
 Athletic contests, International. (W. B. Curtis) Outing, 36: 350(Jl).
 Athletic master in public schools. (H. J. Spenser) Contemp. 78: 113(Jl).
 Athletic performances, Remarkable. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 35: 603(Mr).
 Athletics, Abuses in. (W. Camp) Indep. 52: 714(Mr22).
 — and health. (W. B. Thomas) Cornh. 81: 537(Ap).
 — Effects of training. (E. A. Darling) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 198(D).
 — His first race. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 36: 247(Je).
 — in France. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 178(My).
 — Notable performances and records. Outing, 36: 460(Jl).
 — University outlook in. Outing, 36: 103, 211, 334, 452(Ap-Jl).
 Atkinson, Canon J. C. Ath. '00, 1: 435(Ap7).
 Atlanta, Georgia, Carnegie library. Lib. J. 25: 70(F).
 Atlantic Union, The. (W. Besant) Forum, 30: 245(O).
 Atomic theory from the chemical standpoint. (H. N. Stokes) Science, 82: 601(Ap20).
 — Some objections to. (F. K. Cameron) Science, 82: 608(Ap20).
 Atomism, Psychological. (H. Munsterberg) Psychol. R. 7: 1(Ja).
 Atonement, Doctrines of the. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 115(Ja).
 — Modern writers on. Church Q. 51: 160(O).
 Atonement, Theory of, as held by the Reformed Church in U. S. (C. Cort) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 108(Ja).
 Attwood, F. G. (L. McK. Garrison) Cosmopol. 29: 550(S).
 Atwater, W. W., Prof. His experiments. Outl. 64: 646(Mr17).
 Aubrey, John. (H. N. Williams) Argosy, 70: 333(Mr).
 Augsburg Confession, Luther's relation to. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 30: 29(Ja), 359(Jl), 463(O).
 Augustine, St., Confessions. Acad. 58: 528(Je23).
 Aumale, duc d'. (A. de Ternant) Westm. 153: 427(Ap).
 Aumonier, James, with portrait. (Mrs. A. Bell) Studio (Internat.) 11: 141(S).
 Aunt Jane's album; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 28: 385(F).
 Aurora Australis, Observations on. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. 16: 92(Jl).
 Austen, Jane. (A. Repplier) Critic, 37: 514(D).
 — Novels of. (Earl of Idlesleigh) 19th Cent. 47: 811(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 206(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 681(Je16).
 — Renascence of. (J. Harper) Westm. 153: 442(Ap).
 Austin, Alfred. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 145(Ag).
 — as a satirist. Acad. 58: 452(My26).
 Austin, M., Memorandum of his journey. Am. Hist. R. 5: 518(Ap).
 Australasia, Federation in, and United States compared. (R. Stout) Forum, 30: 321(N).
 — Resources and foreign trade of. (Sir R. Stout) Contemp. 78: 266(Ag).
 Australia, Across, with a drove of sheep. (F. Jones) Chamb. J. 77: 332(My).
 — birds of, Mud-nest building. (D. Le Souef) Knowl. 23: 92(Ap).
 — Commonwealth of, and the appeals problem. Spec. 84: 693(My19).
 — and the privy council. Spec. 84: 542(Ap21).
 — constitution of, New. (H. H. Lusk) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 72(Jl).
 — Federation act. (H. B. Higgins) Contemp. 77: 480(Ap).
 — Federation in, and its basis. (E. Barton) No. Am. 170: 772(Je).
 — Status of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 374(My 17).
 — Future of. Spec. 84: 731(My26).
 — Native races of Central, Spencer's. (L. Carr) Nation, 70: 113(F8).
 — Natives of, and their origin. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 6(Ja).
 — Social experiments in. (H. T. Burgess) Arena, 23: 132(F).
 — United. (J. H. Symon) Yale R. 9: 129(Ag).
 Austria, Anti-semitism in. (L. T. Damon) Nation, 70: 453(Je14).
 — Constitutional crisis in. (M. Baumfeld) Forum, 30: 55(S).
 — Elections in. (G. P. Gooch) Westm. 154: 619(D).
 — Outlook in: a dream. (S. Schidrowitz) Contemp. 78: 894(D).
 Author, Modern cash. Sat. R. 89: 40(Ja13).
 Authority, Final seat of. (C. P. Gasquoine) Westm. 153: 690(Je).
 Author's reading in Simpkinsville. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 38: 612(Ag).

- Authors and publishers. (H. T. Peck) *Indep.* 52: 2971(D13).
- Disappearing. (J. McCarthy) *No. Am.* 170: 395(Mr).
- Old age of New England. (H. Butterworth) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 22: 698(D).
- Authorship. The writer's trade. *Acad.* 59: 15(J1 7), 155(Ag25), 195(S8).
- Autobiography of a quack. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 37: 385(Ja).
- Autocrat of the dinner time. 19th *Cent.* 47: 624 (Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 485(My26).
- Automobiles. (J. G. Speed) *Cosmopol.* 29: 139 (Je). — Outing, 36: 437(J1).
- Electric. (W. Baxter, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 479(S).
- Evolution and present status of. (W. Baxter, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 406(Ag).
- for the average man. (C. Moffett) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 704(Je).
- Gasoline. (W. Baxter, jr.) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 593(O).
- Heavy, for road service. (F. M. Maynard) *Engin. M.* 19: 733(Ag), 825(S).
- in Paris. (E. Wildman) *Munsey*, 22: 704(F).
- in recreative life. (R. Bruce) *Outing*, 36: 81 (Ap).
- Place of. (R. Bruce) *Outing*, 37: 65(O).
- Progress in construction. (W. W. Beaumont) *Engin. M.* 18: 523(Ja).
- steam. (J. A. Kingman) *Cassier*, 19: 117(D).
- Trials of, 1000 miles. (W. W. Beaumont) *Engin. M.* 20: 81(O).
- See Motor-cars.
- Autumn, Flowers of. (E. E. Rexford) *Lippinc.* 66: 547(O).
- Odors of. (C. C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 66: 637(O).
- Autumn song. (V. W. Cloud) *Atlan.* 86: 355(S).
- Ave Jesu; a Christmas carol. (C. W. Stubbs) *Outl.* 66: 783(D1).
- Avenging angel. (Mrs. J. R. Hudson) *Lippinc.* 65: 784(My).
- Averted tragedy, An; a Missouri story. (G. Norton) *McClure*, 15: 217(J1).
- Aztec cities and civilization. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 311(S).
- Babbage, Charles. (J. Fyvie) *Temp. Bar*, 119: 27(Ja).
- Babylonia, Expedition in, by University of Pennsylvania, 1898. (H. V. Hilprecht) *Indep.* 52: 2717(N15).
- history of, Radau's Early. (J. P. Peters) *Nation*, 71: 369(N8).
- Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities in the British museum. *Sat. R.* 89: 752(Je16).
- Bach, Sebastian. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 89: 294(Mr10), 328(Mr17), 360(Mr24).
- Bach edition, Origin of. (Dr. Kretschmar) *Music*, 18: 397(Ag).
- Bach Society. (H. Kretschmar) *Music*, 18: 42(My).
- Bachelor in fiction, The. (P. Pollard) *Bookman*, 12: 146(O).
- Back from the pole. (R. Voss) *Liv. Age*, 227: 595 (D1).
- Bacon, F. New Atlantis, Date of. (G. C. M. Smith) *Ath.* '00, 1: 146(F3).
- Bacteria, Form and size of. (A. Macfadyen and J. E. Barnard) *Nature*, 63: 9(N1).
- Bacteria, Use of, in our food products. (H. W. Conn) *Internat. Mo.* 2: 279(S).
- Bad lands of the wild west. (E. H. Barbour) *Outing*, 36: 166(My).
- Badajos, Storming of. (S. Crane) *Lippinc.* 65: 579(Ap).
- Badges used by British army. (W. Wood) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 95(My).
- Bagehot, Walter. (L. Stephen) *National*, 35: 936 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 681(S15).
- Baillie, Admiral, 1756-1826. (F. P. Badham) *Scot. R.* 36: 81(J1).
- Bain, James. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) *Canad. M.* 15: 31(My).
- Baireuth, Wagner's operas at. (E. P. Frissel) *Music*, 18: 303(Ag).
- Baker, Sir Benjamin, with portrait. *Cassier*, 17: 350(F).
- Baker, Rev. Talbot H. R. *Ath.* '00, 1: 473(Ap 14).
- Bakrid, An episode of the. *National*, 34: 749(Ja).
- Balkash basin, The. (G. F. Wright) *Nation*, 71: 401(N22).
- Ballad of the antiquarian. (E. P. Butler) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 791(Ap).
- Balliol college. (H. W. C. Davis) *Argosy*, 72: 187(O).
- Balloon, Night in a; an astronomer's trip from Paris to the sea. (D. Klumpke) *Cent.* 38: 276 (Je).
- Ballooning, John M. Bacon and. (C. Middleton) *Sund. M.* 29: 748(N).
- Mid-air observations. (J. M. Bacon) *Knowl.* 23: 1(Ja).
- Balloons in war. (A. W. Greely) *Harper*, 101: 33 (Je).
- Ballot reform in Pennsylvania. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 151(J1).
- Baltimore, barons of, Religion under, C. E. Smith's. (W. H. Browne) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 577(Ap). — (W. H. Browne) *Nation*, 70: 95(F1).
- Baltimore, Md., New England in. (W. T. Brigham) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 218(Ap).
- Balzac, H. de. (G. McL. Harper) *Scrib. M.* 27: 617(My).
- Intellectual attachments. (R. Doumic) *Ecl. M.* 134: 20(Ja).
- letters of, Controversy over. *Acad.* 58: 391 (My5), 423(My19).
- Balzac literature, Some recent. (W. P. Trent) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 309(Mr.).
- Bampffield, Rev. George. *Ath.* '00, 1: 178(F10).
- Banana raising in America. (L. M. Wills) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 407(Ja).
- Bancroft, Frederic. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 31: 127(Je1).
- Bancroft, George, Homes and haunts of. (A. S. Roe) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 161(O).
- Bangs, John Kendrick. (J. Corbin) *Bk.-Buyer*, 20: 208(Ap).
- Bank of Montreal. (J. M. Oxley) *Canad. M.* 16: 99(D).
- Bank currency, The new. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 70: 218(Mr22).
- Bank law, German. (S. Sherwood) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 270(F).
- Banks and trust companies, Tax on. (A. K. Fiske) *Nation*, 70: 84(F1).
- General savings and old-age pension bank of Belgium. (W. F. Willoughby) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 145(Mr).

- Banks, Government deposits in. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 29: 1 (Mr).
- Baptist history, 1850-1900. (H. C. Vedder) Bib. Sac. 57: 660(O).
- Bar, English and American, Kinship of. Spec. 85: 135(Ag4). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 721(S15).
- Barante, A. G. P. R. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 218(Mr22).
- Barasso, the fool of San Roqué. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 36: 32(Jl).
- Barbizon school, Painters of the. (E. M. Elgin) Chaut. 30: 475(F).
- Barefoote, Walter. (E. B. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 157(Ap).
- Barnacloch branch, The. (P. FitzReimund) Temp. Bar, 119: 554(Ap).
- Barnard, Henry. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 8: 505(N).
- Barnard College, Women at. Critic, 36: 264(Mr).
- Barnett, Harriet, pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 568(O).
- Barnum, P. T., Recollections of. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 641(Mr).
- Baronetage, Degradation of the. Acad. 59: 170.
- Barrès, Maurice. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 78: 381(S). — as a novelist. Acad. 58: 413.
- Barrie, James Matthew; with portrait. (W. Wallace) Bookman, 12: 334(D).
- Country of. (W. Hale) Bookman, 12: 339(D).
- Portrait of, from an original sketch in color by Ernest Haskell. Bk. Buyer, 21: 256(N).
- Tommy and Grizel. (H. Van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 21: 283(N).
- Barristers, A chat about. Green Bag, 12: 628(D).
- Barry, Mrs. S. Wendell. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 51(Jl).
- Barth, Prof. Heinrich, and his teaching. (H. G. Garrot) Music, 17: 497(Mr).
- Bartlett, M. L., Mus. Doc., with portrait. Music, 18: 464(S).
- Bartlett, Robert. (C. S. Fobes) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 211(O).
- Basketry, designs of the Maidu Indians of California. (R. B. Dixon) Am. Anthropol. 2: 266(Ap).
- Hudson collection of. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthropol. 2: 346(Ap).
- Baskets, Indian, How they are made. (H. M. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 29: 638(O).
- Bass, Bit about. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 36: 268(Je).
- Bastides, Land of the. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 187(Ag1).
- Bastille day in Paris. Outl. 65: 909(Ag18).
- Basutoland, Reminiscences of a holiday in. (J. A. Macleod) Good Words, 41: 670(O).
- Bateman. See Lord Bateman.
- Bath, Model public, at Brookline. (J. A. Stewart) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 470(Ja).
- Bath comedy, The. (A. and E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 119: 137(Ja), 280(F), 439(Mr).
- Bathing, Surf. (F. J. Wells) Outing, 36: 547(Ag).
- Baths, Public, in St. Paul. (E. Pomeroy) Outl. 66: 126(S8).
- Batter Shiel's diamonds. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 299(My).
- Battleships, building of, Rapid. (W. Fawcett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 28(N).
- Bauer, M., a Dutch etcher. (A. Tomson) Studio (Internat.) 10: 38(Mr).
- Bavaria, Contrasts in. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 121(Je).
- Bazzini, Antonio, violinist and composer; with portrait. Music, 17: 643(Ap).
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, earl of, and the colonies. (W. Sichel) Blackw. 167: 492(Ap).
- Beagle, Fate of the. (V. M. Law) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 86(My).
- Bear, Grizzly, Biography of a. (E. Seton-Thompson) Cent. 37: 351(Ja).
- Beardsley, Aubrey. (H. M. Strong) Westm. 154: 86(Jl).
- Bears of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 464(Mr).
- Beat that failed. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 66: 756(N).
- Beatriz: a story. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 100: 643(Mr).
- Beauties of blood royal. (De Fontenoy) Cosmopol. 29: 129(Je).
- Beautiful man of Pingalap: a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Cosmopol. 29: 481(S).
- Beauty. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 30: 176(D).
- Because of the weather; a story. (A. Moore) Argosy, 71: 30(My).
- Beckford, Wm., "the Sultan of Lansdown Tower." Temp. Bar, 120: 182(Je).
- Becky and Bithey. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 36: 446(S).
- Beef; Where the beef doth grow. (R. Doubleday) Munsey, 23: 45(Ap).
- Beer brewing, modern, Influence of science in. (F. Wyatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 190(S), 299(O).
- "Beer soup": the story of an English defeat. (Maj. C. Field) Good Words, 41: 842(D).
- Beethoven, Slow movements of. (E. Swayne) Music, 18: 429(S).
- "Beget" and "begetter" in Elizabethan English. (S. Lee and others) Ath. '00, 1: 150(F24), 315(Mr10), 345(Mr17).
- Beguiling of the duchess Enid, The. (G. Knight) Pall Mall M. 22: 413(N).
- Behind the green door; a story. (A. T. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 356(Ag), 447(S), 605(O).
- Behind leaf lattices. (F. S. Palmer) Outl. 65: 58(My5).
- Behind the lines. (A. W. Burt) Lippinc. 65: 102(Ja).
- Behind the purdah. (C. Sorabji) Macmil. 82: 193(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 472(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 380(Ag11).
- Behind the veil. (T. Reynolds) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 300(N).
- Behrends, A. G. F. Outl. 65: 244(Je2).
- Beira railway, Pioneering on. (L. O. Cooper) Contemp. 78: 509(O).
- With lancet and rifle on. (L. O. Cooper) Fortn. 74: 92(Jl).
- Belgium, England and. Fortn. 74: 753(N).
- Bell founder, The. (Sophus Randitz) Liv. Age, 224: 506(F24).
- Bella Coola Indians, Mythology of, Boas on. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 11: 301(S).
- Belloc, Hilaire. Acad. 58: 64(Ja20).
- Bells and carillons. (M. J. Coats) Music, 17: 501(Mr).
- Church; "Lin-lan-lone." (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 743(N).
- Ben Pitcher's Elly; a tale. (M. E. Mann) Argosy, 70: 80(Ja).

- Benares, Maharaja's water carnival. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 38: 112(My).
- Sacred city of the Hindoos. (J. Ralph Harper, 100: 607(Mr)).
- Bench-ends in Somerset. (J. H. Blaney) Studio (Internat.) 11: 236(O).
- Beneath the surface. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 81: 362(Mr).
- Benedictine houses of the past in Scotland. (M. Barratt) Dub. R. 126: 275(Ap). 127: 45(Jl).
- Benin City, Africa, Art of. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 22: 17(Ja).
- Benson, Edward F. Princess Sophia. Sat. R. 89: 498(Ap21).
- Benson, Edward W. A bishop and an archbishop. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 85: 705(My). — Church Q. 50: 196(Ap).
- Benton, Edward, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 175(Ap).
- Berea, Ky., Educational opportunity at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 311(Mr).
- Bering Sea, A summer holiday in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 38: 714(S).
- Berlin, Academy of, Jubilee at. (R. Bowes) Ath. '00, 1: 370(Mr24), 435(Ap7). — Spec. 84: 409(Mr24). — Nature, 61: 494(Mr22).
- City council of. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 407(N).
- Incorporation of the suburbs. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 477(My).
- Some impressions of. (C. DeKay) Cosmopol. 28: 315(Ja).
- Stage of, in 1900. Poet-Lore, 12: 570(O).
- Bermudas, Notes on the geology of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 159: 313(My).
- Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules. Ath. '00, 2: 549(O27).
- Bernard, Claude, the physiologist, with portrait. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 71: 513(Jl).
- Bernhardt, Sarah, and Coquelin. (F. Duquesnel) Indep. 52: 2434(O11). — (H. Fouquier) Harper, 102: 63(D).
- in Hamlet. (E. Robins) No. Am. 171: 908(D).
- in "L'Aiglon." (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 36: 439.
- Bertrand, Joseph. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 614(Ap26).
- Berry, Charles A. Acad. 58: 48(Ja20).
- Besant, Sir Walter, and the ethics of criticism. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 76: 221(F).
- Between two worlds. (A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 29: 631(S).
- Beza, Baird's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 408(N22).
- Bible, The, and modern scholarship. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 57: 366(Ap).
- and social ethics. Bib. World, 16: 323(N).
- Archaeology and. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 10: 27(Ja).
- as literature. (J. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 16: 438(D).
- The book of God. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 433(O).
- Children's interest in. (G. E. Dawson) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 151(Jl).
- defence of, Lines of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Expos. 7: 32-422. 8: 25-336(F-D).
- English version, Attempts to modernize. Acad. 58: 431(My19).
- Father of English prose style. (J. H. Gardiner) Atlan. 85: 684(My).
- Bible, Hebrew, Ginsburg's edition of. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 12: 217(Ja).
- Ignorance about the, as shown among college students of both sexes. (C. F. Thwing) Cent. 38: 123(My). — (N. B. Briggs) Cent. 39: 273(D).
- in the life of the people. (B. F. De Costa) Cath. World, 71: 751(S).
- Influence of, upon the conscience. (J. E. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 57: 336(Ap).
- Inspiration of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 89(Ja).
- Old English, Gasquet on. Church Q. 51: 138(O).
- Place of, in the Roman Catholic church. (B. F. De Costa) Cath. World, 71: 433(Jl), 605(Ag).
- Practical use of. (P. S. Moxom) Bib. World, 15: 424(Je).
- study of, Use of books in. Bib. World, 16: 3.
- Tinkering the. Acad. 58: 431(My19). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 57(Jl7). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 238(Ag).
- Various attitudes toward. (P. S. Moxom) Bib. World, 15: 341(My).
- Old Testament, Ethics of. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. World, 16: 87(Ag).
- — Septuagint version. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 16: 186(S).
- — Theology of. (G. S. Burroughs) Bib. Sac. 57: 512(Jl).
- — Uses of, for edification. (A. B. Davidson) Expos. 7: 1(F).
- Genesis XIV. and recent research. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Jew. Q. 13: 42(O).
- Chronicles, Wellhausen on. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 126: 391(Ap).
- Ezra. (J. O. Boyd) Presb. & Ref. Q. 11: 261-568(Ap-O).
- Job, The book of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 877(Ag11), 924(Ag18).
- — and the testaments of the XII. Patriarchus. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 13: 111(O).
- — Drama of. (C. H. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 57: 68(Ja).
- Psalms. The Hebrew lyrics. (L. Abbott) Outl. 66: 171(S15).
- Psalm 2: 11-12 and Isaiah 44: 14. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 1.
- Psalm 45, Comparative study of. (W. S. Pratt) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 189.
- Proverbs. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 963(Ag25). — (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee, 8: 170(Ap).
- — Etwas über die Peßita zu den Proverbien. (H. P. Chajes) Jew. Q. 13: 86(O).
- Ecclesiastes. (L. Abbott) Outl. 66: 116(S8).
- — Hebrew Rubaiyat. (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee, 8: 415(O).
- Song of Solomon, Is it a mystical poem? (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 8: 243(N).
- — A Hebrew drama of love. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 735(Jl28).
- Amos 4: 13 and 5: 8, Thunders of the Lord in. (F. C. Burkitt) Expos. 7: 308(My), 460(Jl).
- — The ethics of. (A. Zimmerman) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 196(Ap).
- New Testament, Books for the study of. (C. W. Votaw; C. F. Bradley) Bib. World, 16: 42.
- — Certain obscure names in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 7: 161(Ap).
- — Codex Bezae, Two important glosses in. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 8: 394(D).

- Bible, New Testament, Quotations in, and inspiration. (M. Coover) Luth. Q. 30: 315(Jl).
- Recent commentaries. Church Q. 51: 2(O).
- Zahn's Introduction to. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 344(Ap).
- Gospels, Synoptic question. (O. Cone) New World, 9: 516(S).
- Matt. 6: 22, 23. Singleness of vision. (A. T. Burbridge) Expos. 8: 277(N).
- Mark, Original of. (W. C. Allen) Expos. 7: 436(Jl).
- Purpose and plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 15: 250(Ap), 331(My).
- Ch. 4: 2 and its parallels. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 8: 381(D).
- Luke, Purpose and plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 16: 248(O), 342(N).
- John, Wendt on. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 10: 518(N).
- Acts, Some recent editions of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 8: 321(D).
- Ch. 9: 19-25, Note on. (J. A. Cross) Expos. 7: 78(F).
- Epistles, Pauline, New chronology of. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6: 412(Ja).
- Corinthians, Historical commentary on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 7: 19-380. 8: 368(Je-D).
- I. Corinthians, Christology of, Point in. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 8: 15(Ag).
- Galatians, Occasion and argument of the epistle. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 35(Ja).
- Ramsay's commentaries. (D. Walker) Crit. R. 10: 138(Mr).
- Hebrews, Bruce's Exegetical study of. (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 160(Ja).
- James, Distinctively Christian elements in the epistle of. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 52(Ja).
- Thessalonians, Recent criticism on. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 8: 251(N).
- Revelation; Apocalyptic sketches. (J. M. Gibson) Expos. 6: 455(Ja).
- Bible lands, Occupations and industries in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 16: 199(S), 272(O).
- Bible portraiture, Characteristics of. (G. Matheson) Ecl. M. 135: 588(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 769(S22).
- Biblical criticism, Advance of. Church Q. 50: 106(Ap).
- Higher. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 30: 453(O).
- Bibliography of. Chaut. 31: 356(Ja).
- Biblical law, Chapters from. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 12: 5-659(Ja-D).
- Biblical training for lay workers. Bib. World, 16: 403(D).
- Bicycle, The, as a cause of crime. (C. Lombroso) Pall Mall M. 20: 310(Mr).
- Autobiography of a. (C. F. Lester) Outing, 36: 128(My).
- Equilibrium of the. (G. S. Hodgins) Outing, 36: 659(S).
- in the west, The. Overland, n. s. 35: 521(Je).
- Bicycle of Cathay, A; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 101: 109-757(Je-O).
- Bicycle contingency, A. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 29: 103(F).
- Bicycle law in the 20th century. (H. Graves) Contemp. 77: 506(Ap).
- Bicycles, Cause of high prices. Sat. R. 89: 454(Ap14).
- Bicycles, Improvements in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 76: 61(Ja).
- Bicycles in the army. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 74: 914(D).
- Bicycling. (C. S. Williams) Chaut. 31: 97(Ap). — Outing, 36: 438(Jl).
- through Shakespeare's land. (W. Hale) Outing, 36: 490(Ag).
- Biden, Sydney, singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 65(N).
- Big Basin, About the. (Josephine C. McCrackin) Overland, n. s. 36: 135(Ag).
- Bill from Tiffany's, A; a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 15: 473(S).
- Billy Lappin's search for a fortune. (S. MacManus) Cent. 37: 601(F).
- Biography, Dictionary of National. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 72: 336(N).
- Biological research, Recent aspects of. (E. B. Wilson) Internat. Mo. 2: 74(Je).
- Biological work, Nature and amount of, that can profitably be attempted in secondary schools. (H. E. Walter) School R. 8: 171(Mr).
- Biology, Half-century in. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 70: 466(Ja).
- Bird of passage: an ode to instrumental music. (O. Wister) Atlan. 86: 761(D).
- Bird-lover, A. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 36: 36(Ap).
- Bird studies with the camera. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. 65: 269(Je2).
- Birds, American, in American poetry. (M. R. Silsby) Chaut. 31: 123(My).
- as flying machines. (F. A. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 473(S).
- Fish-eating. Spec. 84: 234(F17).
- game, Names of North American. (D. G. Elliot) Outing, 36: 611(S).
- Great, of the Southern seas. (C. Parkinson) Cornh. 81: 654(My).
- Birds, Habits of. (S. E. Saville) Scot. R. 36: 332(O).
- in northern shires of England, Dixon's. Sat. R. 90: 119(Jl28).
- Notes on. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 81: 329(Mr).
- of the Adirondacks. (G. Chahoon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 40(My).
- of passage. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 65: 610(Ap).
- of Surrey, Bucknill's. Sat. R. 90: 176(Ag11).
- Spec. 85: 138(Ag4).
- Passing of. (E. S. Rolfe) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 413(Je).
- Rarest migrant. Spec. 84: 515(Ap14).
- Wild fowl of Canada. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 15: 521(O). 16: 42(N).
- Winter, in a city park. (J. B. Carrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 366(Ja).
- Birmingham, Eng., Festival of, 1900. Spec. 85: 489(O13).
- Bishop, Isabella Bird. Yangtze valley and beyond. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 36: 242(Mr).
- Bishop, The, and the constable. (James Workman) Chamb. J. 77: 561-616(S).
- Bishop and the fool. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 66: 444(S).
- Bishop of Amida, The; a poem. (E. T. Root) Outl. 64: 807(Ap7).
- Bisley, Canadians at. (H. C. Blair) Canad. M. 15: 319(Ag).

- Bismarck, Otto von, and the German Empire. Westm. 153: 283(Mr).
- C. Andler's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 569(Ap).
- as a maker of empire. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 647(U).
- W. Jack's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 569(Ap).
- Bismarck monument, Munich. Studio (Internat.) 9: 203(Ja).
- Bispham, David, Interview with. Music, 18: 29(My).
- Biter bitten, The. (J. A. Barry) Cornh. 81: 340(Mr).
- Björnson, Björnsterne, with portrait. (P. Maxwell) Bk. Buyer, 20: 105(Mr). — With portrait drawn from life, by Valentine Greene. Bk. Buyer, 20: 91(Mr).
- Black, A. J., Scene-painting by. M. of Art, 24: 519(S).
- Black Billy and the boomerang. (A. Orr) Sund. M. 29: 254(Ap).
- Black Rapids love story. (F. H. Spearman) Cosmopol. 29: 201(Je).
- Black Silas. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 37: 375(Ja).
- Blackfeet Indians. Four days in a medicine lodge. (W. McClintock) Harper, 101: 519(S).
- Blackfriars, Church of. (J. H. Ramsey; W. F. Prideaux) Ath. '00, 2: 33(Jl7), 64(Jl14).
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Ath. '00, 1: 114(Ja27). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 42(F3). — (S. J. Reid) Cornh. 81: 533(Ap). — (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 52: 296(F1).
- in his home. (R. W. Sawtell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 586(My).
- Maid of Sker. (E. J. Newell) Macmil. 82: 98(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 248(Jl28).
- Some letters of. (C. Shipman) Critic, 37: 68(Ja).
- Two glimpses of. (H. T. Bailey) Critic, 36: 219(Mr).
- Blackstick papers. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Cornh. 82: 721(D).
- Blackthorn winter. (J. M. Bacon) Temp. Bar, 121: 555(D).
- Blaine, James G., and the Republican convention of 1880. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 281.
- Blake, William, Levebus's illustrations of. (H. W. Bromhead) Art. J. 52: 237(Ag).
- Poetry of. (H. J. Smith) Cent. 38: 284(Je).
- Blanchard, Emile. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 61: 473(Mr15).
- Bland, Richard P., Byers's Life and times of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 71: 352(N1).
- Blankit-dole, The. (Jane Barlow) Liv. Age, 227: 592(D1).
- Blind, Needed education for. (M. Anagnos) Educa. 20: 298(Ja).
- Blinman, Richard. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 54: 39(Ja).
- Blizzard at Imogene, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 14: 263(Ja).
- Bloemfontein, to, behind Lord Roberts. Chamb. J. 77: 481(Jl).
- Blood of the lion, The. (S. A. Wardlow) Overland, n. s. 36: 457(N).
- Blue eyes of Ailie, The. (S. R. Crockett) Cornh. 81: 730(Je).
- Bluejay stories. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 101: 323(Ag), 840(N).
- Bluffing of Johnny Crapaud. (P. Vaux) Lippinc. 66: 928(D).
- Blumine, The, of "Sartor Resartus." (E. S. Nardal) Bookman, 12: 126(O).
- Boarding in naval warfare. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 82: 123(Je).
- Boats; "Cunners" of Chesapeake Bay. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 148(My).
- Non-capsizable centre-board. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 37: 344(D).
- of the far east. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 624(S).
- Boat-sailing, Art of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 482(Ag).
- Bobs; a poem. (R. Kipling) Outl. 64: 85(Ja6).
- Boccacio, Giovanni. Genealogie Deorum, Bibliography of. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '00, 1: 208(F17).
- Boer, The. (J. Jenkins) Westm. 153: 646(Je). — (Olive Schreiner) Cosmopol. 29: 450(S), 593(O).
- before Ladysmith, Diary of. Blackw. 167: 700(My).
- Boer interior, A. (Freiherr V. Elft) Cornh. 81: 36(Ja).
- Boer piety. Spec. 84: 408(Mr24).
- Boer prisoners at St. Helena. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 48: 972(D).
- Boer republics and Monroe doctrine. (A. T. Mahan) Indep. 52: 1101(My10).
- Boer trek. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 29: 153(My).
- Boer war of 1881. Forum, 28: 600(Ja).
- of 1900. See Transvaal.
- Boers, and the native question. (A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 47: 593(Ap).
- and poor whites. Chamb. J. 77: 426(Jl).
- Another plea for. (T. Chalmers) Outl. 64: 598(Mr10).
- as organizers. (A. Lynch) Indep. 52: 2669(N8).
- as soldiers. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 28: 113.
- at home. (Anna Howarth) Cornh. 82: 118(Jl).
- British policy towards. (G. B. Clark) Forum, 29: 263(My).
- British public opinion and. (E. Porritt) Outl. 64: 623(Mr17).
- Dutch church and. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 73: 178(F).
- "Equity" and. (L. C. Allison) Nation, 71: 210(S13).
- in history. (R. M'Cann) Gunton's M. 19: 45(Jl).
- Military leaders of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 573(My).
- Numbers of. Ath. '00, 1: 564(My5).
- Some characteristics of. (G. Lacy) No. Am. 170: 43(Ja).
- Ultimate triumph of. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 171: 135(Jl).
- War chest of. (W. R. Lawson) National, 34: 852(F).
- What are they fighting for? (L. C. Roux) Nation, 70: 337(My3).
- Bohemia, Agricultural labor in. (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 491(S).
- Bohun, Edmund, First chief justice of Carolina. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 12: 590(N).
- Boiler making, A word on. (H. R. Barnhurst) Cassier, 18: 319(Ag).
- Boiler shop, Modern. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 31(My).
- Boilers; economy of economisers. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 378(Mr).
- Forced draft for marine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 19: 73(Ap).

- Boilers, Water-tube, for war ships. (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 20: 199(N), 331(D).
- Boiling point curves. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. 159: 341(My).
- Bolivia, Road to. (W. E. Curtis) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 209(Je), 249(Jl).
- Bologna, Italy, Art of. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 70: 19(O20), 43(N10).
- Bolton, Conn., Records of the church in. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 54: 80, 253(Ja, Jl).
- Bomb of an anarchist. (A. A. Winter) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 90(Mr).
- Bombay, plague-stricken, Mem Sahib in. Temp. Bar, 119: 529(Ap). 120: 64(My).
- Bonamy's adventure. (Mrs. H. Synge) Chamb. J. 77: 81-120(F).
- Bonaparte, Eliza. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 259(Ap5).
- Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 65: 933(Je).
- Bonheur, Rosa. Sale of her paintings. Art J. 52: 222(Jl).
- Bonifacio, a quaint town of Corsica. Chamb. J. 77: 746(N).
- Bookbinders, Four French, of to-day. (S. T. Priedaux) Bk. Buyer, 20: 219(Ap).
- Bookbinding, Notes on fine. Brush & P. 5: 178(Ja).
- Book-bindings, Art in American. (W. G. Bowdoin) Indep. 52: 2963(D13).
- Book-making in the west. (Delia T. Davis) Critic, 37: 222(S).
- Book Publishers' Association. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 168(S).
- Book reviewing, Old order and new. (F. W. Halsey) Indep. 52: 2792(N22).
- Book reviews, Reply to John Cotton Dana. (J. B. and J. L. Gilder) Critic, 37: 307(O).
- Book sales of 1899. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '00, 1: 18(Ja6).
- Book trade in the good old times. (Frances H. Freshfield) Good Words, 41: 106.
- "Booke of Fortune," as found in Laneham's list of Capt. Cox's books. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 625(My19).
- Bookman's dilemma, A. Liv. Age, 224: 446(F17).
- Books and a boy. (K. F. Reighard) Outl. 65: 178(My19).
- as tools. (J. B. Anthony) Chaut. 31: 143(My).
- Bad; is it possible to tell from good? (A. Birrell) Cornh. 81: 305(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 713(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 73(Ap14).
- for children, Best hundred. Acad. 58: 107(F3). See Children.
- In praise of. Liv. Age, 226: 253(Jl28).
- of fortune, Italian and English. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 2: 249(Ag25).
- That nourish. Outl. 66: 253(S29).
- Unwritten. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 10: 535(F).
- we think we have read. Spec. 84: 83(Ja20). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 631(Mr10).
- Bookseller's catalogue, Ancient. (E. N. Adler and I. Broydè) Jew. Q. 13: 52(O).
- Bookseller's Row. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 336(Mr17).
- Borden, F. W., Canadian Minister of Militia. (C. A. Mathews) Canad. M. 14: 448(Mr2).
- Bordentown, New Jersey, Authors in. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 65: 129(Ja).
- Bordighera, past and present. (W. Miller) Westm. 154: 48(Jl).
- Bore of Hang-Chau, The marvelous. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 37: 852(Ap).
- Borneo, Colonial government in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 359(S).
- In the heart of. (C. Hesse) Geog. J. 16: 39(Jl).
- Borrowing a book; a story. (J. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 180(Ag).
- Boss, The American. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 86: 289(S).
- Ward. (A. B. Poor) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 150(O).
- Boss business, Light on the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 45(Jl19).
- Bosuet, J. B., as preacher. (A. H. Currier) Bib. Sac. 57: 585(Jl).
- Rebelliau's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 48(Ja18).
- Boston, Faneuil Hall. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 519(Ja).
- historic, Facts concerning. (F. A. Waterman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 277(Jl).
- Literary, of to-day, 1900. (J. L. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 368(Ja).
- Municipal progress in. (J. Quincy) Indep. 52: 424(F15).
- Museum of Fine Arts; American paintings in. (W. H. Downes) Brush & P. 6: 201(Ag).
- Subway in. (G. J. Varney) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 272(Jl). — (B. L. Beal) Munic. Aff. 4: 219(Mr).
- Botany Bay. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Chamb. J. 77: 778(D).
- Botha, Louis, the new Boer commander, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 578(My).
- Botticelli, Alessandro. New Madonna and child found at Pitti palace. (Louise Lander) Art J. 52: 58(F).
- Boucher, Frank, medallist. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 154(F).
- Boucher, Jonathan. Letters to George Washington. N. E. Reg. 54: 32(Ja).
- Bouguereau, W. L'Admiration. Art J. 52: 116(Ap).
- Boulle-work at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 119(Ja).
- Bounty, Mutiny of the. (A. Webb) Nation, 71: 90(Ag2).
- Bourne, Richard, Love-letters of. (C. A. Baker) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 113(Mr).
- Bouts, Thierry, the painter of Louvain. (I. M. White) Ath. '00, 2: 321(S8).
- Boutwell, George S. Political reminiscences of. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 281(Ja), 355(F).
- Bow, In the woods with the. (M. Thompson) Cent. 38: 540(Ag).
- Boy and the burglar, a story. (A. Stringer) Canad. M. 16: 138(D).
- Boy that was scaret o' dyin', The. (A. T. Slosson) Outl. 66: 511(O27).
- Boys, A government of. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 193(Ap).
- Brabant, Siger de, Death of. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '00, 1: 721(Je9).
- Bradford map, The. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 11: 458(Jl).

- Bradford Municipal Technical College. *Nature*, 63: 69(N15), 133(D6).
- Brahe, Tycho. (A. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 47: 993(Je).
- Brahmanism. (A. C. Lyall) No. Am. 171: 920(D).
- Brahms, Johannes, Glimpses of. (E. Swayne) *Music*, 17: 382(F).
- Symphony in D minor. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 17: 622(Ap).
- Brain, Loeb's comparative psychology. (H. H. Bawden) *Psychol. R.* 7: 74(Ja).
- Human, in relation to education. (N. C. McNamara) *Westm.* 154: 634(N).
- Brain study, Dangerous tendency in. (A. C. Bowen) *Arena*, 24: 618(D).
- Braking a railroad train. (G. L. Wilkinson) *Munsey*, 23: 105(Ap).
- Brantwood drawings, The. *Ath. '00*, 1: 633(My 19).
- Brazil, Dutch power in. (G. Edmundson) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 38(Ja).
- A republic in the Tropics. (E. R. Hendrix) *Indep.* 52: 1979(Ag16).
- Bread and bread-making at the Paris Exposition. (H. W. Wiley) *Forum*, 30: 303(N).
- Bread line. (A. B. Paine) *Lippinc.* 65: 3(Ja).
- Breath of fragrance, A; a tale. (M. B. Cross) *Argosy*, 72: 178(O).
- Breteuil, The laws of. (M. Bateson) *Eng. Hist.* 15: 73-754(Ja-O).
- Bribery and corruption. (E. W. Huntingford) *Canad. M.* 15: 244(Jl).
- Bridge shop methods, American. (C. E. Fowler) *Cassier*, 17: 200(Ja).
- Bridges, Robert, Poems of. (E. Gosse) *Indep.* 52: 105(Ja11).
- Bridges, Art in modern. (M. Schuyler) *Cent.* 38: 12(My).
- Machinery in the erection of. (C. E. Fowler) *Cassier*, 17: 327(F).
- of New York City. (J. D. Warner) *Munic. Aff.* 3: 651(D).
- Brigand of the Colosseum, The. (R. Brougham) *Sund. M.* 29: 23(Ja).
- Bright, Jacob. *Westm.* 153: 597(Je).
- Brighten's sister-in-law; a story. (H. Lawson) *Blackw.* 168: 660(N).
- Brinton, D. G., Publications of. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 37(Ja).
- Bristol, Elizabeth Cudleigh, countess of. (L. Parr) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 355(Jl).
- British America, Arctic, A diocesan trip in. (J. A. Newnham) *Indep.* 52: 1353(Je7).
- Journey from Chesterfield Inlet to Great Slave Lake. (D. T. Hanbury) *Geog. J.* 16: 63(Jl).
- British Archaeological Association, meeting at Leicester, 1900. (H. D. J. Astley) *Ath. '00*, 2: 191(Ag11), 290(S1).
- British Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1900 meeting; President's address. (Sir W. Turner) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 561(O). 58: 34(N). — *Nature*, 62: 300-392.
- Anthropology at. *Nature*, 62: 633(O25).
- Astronomy at. (A. A. Common) *Science*, n. s. 12: 590(O19).
- Botany at. *Nature*, 62: 610(O18).
- Geography at. *Nature*, 62: 590. — *Geog. J.* 16: 441(O). — *Nat. Geog. M.* 11: 475(D).
- Geology; address of president of section. (W. J. Sollas) *Science*, n. s. 12: 745(N16), 787(N23). — *Nature*, 62: 587.
- British Assoc., 1900, Mechanics at. *Nature*, 62: 609(O18).
- Zoology and physiology at. *Nature*, 62: 588(O11).
- Conference of delegates of corresponding societies of, 1900. *Nature*, 63: 20(N1).
- British Astronomical Association. (W. H. Maw) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 65(F).
- British Columbia. In the gameland our fathers lost. (F. Ireland) *Scrib. M.* 28: 259(S).
- in summer. (J. Durham) *Canad. M.* 15: 6(My).
- Iron ores of. (H. M. Lamb) *Engin. M.* 20: 399(D).
- Mining in. (H. M. Lamb) *Engin. M.* 19: 543.
- Politics in. (T. L. Grahame) *Canad. M.* 15: 330(Ag).
- British ideals, Mr. Bryce on. *Spec.* 85: 924(D22).
- British Museum. *Spec.* 84: 867(Je23).
- and its treasures; a humorous account. (A. Golsworthy) *Idler*, 17: 63(Mr).
- British Radicals and radicalism. (J. D. Miller) *Arena*, 23: 254(Mr).
- British sailor, traditional. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 48: 422(S).
- British soldiers. *Blackw.* 168: 677(N).
- Brittany. (E. W. Rinder) *Argosy*, 71: 388(Ag).
- Around. (I. P. Stevenson) *Chaut.* 31: 274(Je).
- Broderick, George Charles. Memories and impressions. *Sat. R.* 89: 462(Ap14).
- Brodie, Deacon William; a picturesque rogue. (F. Brock) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 349(O).
- Broken wings. (H. James) *Cent.* 39: 194(D).
- Brontë, Charlotte. (G. M. Smith) *Cornh.* 82: 778(D). — *Acad.* 59: 87(Ag4).
- and her sisters. *Ath. '00*, 1: 426(Ap7), 453(Ap14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 162(Ag).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 626(Je9).
- and one of her critics. (W. R. Nicoll) *Bookman*, 10: 441(Ja).
- Mrs. Gaskell's life, Haworth edition. (C. Shipman) *Critic*, 36: 415(My).
- Brook and the sea, The; a poem. (T. C. Roney) *Music*, 17: 246(Ja).
- Brook Farm, Experiment of. *Acad.* 58: 516(Je16).
- Girl of sixteen at. (O. G. Sedgwick) *Atlan.* 85: 394(Mr).
- Swift's. (J. W. Chadwick) *Nation*, 70: 152(F22).
- Brooke, Rajah, The story of. (S. Bonsal) *Outl.* 64: 550(Mr3).
- Brother to saints; a story. (S. Bonsal) *Harper*, 100: 256(Ja).
- Brown, Arnesby, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 11: 213(O).
- Brown, Thomas Edward. *Acad.* 59: 255(S29). — (S. H. W. Hughes-Games) *Fortn.* 74: 765(N).
- (J. C. Tarver) *Macmil.* 82: 401(O). — (A. T. Quiller-Couch) *Monthly R.* 1: no. 1, 152(O).
- (W. E. Henley) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 424(N), 582(D).
- Letters of. *Atlan* 86: 854(D). — *Sat. R.* 90: 589.
- Brown, Wm. Henry, the last of the silhouettists. (C. H. Hart) *Outl.* 66: 329(O6).
- Brown-Séguard, Charles Edouard. (Mrs. W. D. Cabell) *Educa.* 20: 431(Mr).
- Browne, Francis Fisher. (J. V. Cheney) *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 301(My).
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (E. M. Thomas) *Critic*, 37: 516(D).
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth Barrett; a poem. (M. P. Guild) *Atlan.* 86: 420(S).

- Browning, Robert, and Elizabeth Barrett, Love-letters of. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 120: 110.
- in Asolo. (K. C. Bronson) Cent. 37: 920(Ap).
- Theology of. (H. White) Poet-lore, 12: 417(Jl).
- Browning songs set to music by C. K. Rogers. Music, 17: 440(F).
- Bruce, Alexander Balmain. (J. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 15: 87(F).
- Bruce, Catherine Wolfe. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 235(My).
- Bruges, Impressions of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 52: 1540(Je28).
- Brusson, Olivier; a criminal mystery of the 17th century. Chamb. J. 77: 826(D).
- Bruyère, Elizabeth, with portrait. (F. Fitzpatrick) Cath. World, 71: 12(Ap).
- Bryan, William J. (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 15: 431(S). — (W. A. White) McClure, 15: 232(Jl). — With portrait. (C. B. Spahr) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 41(Jl).
- and McKinley. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 74: 778.
- and the trusts: an anti-trust view. (F. S. Monnett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 439(O).
- as a soldier. (C. F. Beck) Arena, 24: 393(O).
- as candidate for president. Sat. R. 90: 37(Jl14).
- at home. With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 179(Ag).
- The beginnings of. (A. Watkins) Indep. 52: 2245(S20).
- Financial policy of: a democratic view. (C. B. Spahr) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 449(O).
- — a republican view. (G. E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 447(O).
- His acceptance. Outl. 65: 903(Ag18).
- His address on imperialism; extracts. Outl. 65: 938(Ag18).
- on the campaign, 1900. Gunton's M. 19: 17(Jl).
- Platform of. (H. White) Nation, 70: 431(Je7).
- Bryan, Mrs. W. J., Portrait of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 217(Jl).
- Bryanism. (S. Brooks) Contemp. 78: 633(N).
- Socialism an element of. (A. Watkins) Arena, 24: 225(S).
- Bryant, Joseph, MS. record of. N. E. Reg. 54: 101(Ja).
- Bryant, William Cullen, In the footprints of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 66: 765(N).
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 150(Ap).
- Manifesto to the Americans. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 73: 730(My).
- Bubonic plague. (F. G. Novy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 576(O).
- Buchan, David Stewart Erskine, earl of. (John Buchan) Blackw. 167: 557(Ap).
- A comic Chesterfield. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 85: 508(Ap).
- Buchanan, George; the ancestor of liberalism. Acad. 58: 120(F10).
- Buchanan, James. Proposed intervention in Mexico. (H. L. Wilson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 687(Jl).
- Buchheim, Charles Adolphus. Ath. '00, 1: 753(Je 16).
- Buckingham Palace, Art treasures at. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 119-487. 25: 9(Ja-N).
- Buckle, Henry Thomas, Spencer, and Comte. (L. Gambetta) No. Am. 171: 55(Jl).
- Budapest, Modern city of. (E. B. Terhune) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 655(Mr).
- Buddhism. (T. W. R. Davids) No. Am. 171: 517(O).
- in China, and Christianity. (F. M. Muller) 19th Cent. 48: 730(N).
- in India, Revival of. (D. M. Strong) Westm. 153: 271(Mr).
- Buerger, Gottfried A., Birthplace of. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 72: 82(O).
- Buffalo, N. Y., Pan-American exposition. (S. G. Blythe) Cosmopol. 29: 507(S). — (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 72: 197(N).
- — Plan of. Am. Arch. 68: 7(Ap7).
- Buford expedition to Kansas. (W. L. Fleming) Am. Hist. R. 6: 38(O).
- Bugle-calls, British. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 614(S).
- Builders, The. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 29: 839(D).
- Building, How to cheapen the cost of. Am. Arch. 67: 47(F10).
- Buildings and houses, Legal definition of. (A. Barker) Am. Arch. 68: 31(Ap28).
- Tall, Some entrances to. Archit. Rec. 9: 363(Ap).
- Bulldogs, Exaggerated types of. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 36: 198(My).
- Buller, Sir Redvers: a character study. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 170: 109(Ja).
- Bunch of yellow roses, The. (C. W. Chesnut) Liv. Age, 225: 63(Ap7).
- Bundesrath, Seizure of the. (F. J. Lippitt) Nation, 70: 30(Ja11).
- Bunker Hill, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 924(Je).
- Bureau of the American Republics, its past and future. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 30: 21(S).
- Bureaucracy, Growing, and parliamentary decline. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 47: 838(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 774(Je23).
- Burke, Edmund, and the Revolution. (W. B. Morris) Dub. R. 127: 69(Jl).
- Burkersdorf Heights, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 781(N).
- Burlington, New Jersey, Authors in. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 65: 129(Ja).
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 270(My).
- Burns, Robert. Auld Lang Syne. (H. E. Young; C. A. Ward; J. Dick) Ath. '00, 1: 721(Je9), 753(Je16), 816(Je30). 2: 250(Ag25).
- as a social reformer. (W. Diack) Westm. 154: 656(D).
- Poems of. (H. E. Young) Ath. '00, 2: 153(Ag4).
- Burr, A., Hamilton's estimate of. Cent. 38: 250(Je).
- Burr, Theodosia. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 66: 260(Ag).
- Burton, Sir Frederick Wm., with portrait. M. of Art, 24: 330(My). — Ath. '00, 1: 377(Mr24).
- Burton, Isabel, Lady. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 72: 90(O).
- Burton, Thomas. Diary, Authorship of. (S. C. Lomas) Ath. '00, 2: 513(O20).
- Busch, Carl, musician, with portrait. Music, 17: 412(F).
- Bushnell, Horace. (W. Allen) Atlan. 85: 414(Mr). — New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 638(Ja).
- in the woods. (J. H. Twichell) Outl. 65: 261(Je2).

- Bushnell, Horace, preacher and theologian. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 68(Ja).
- Studio talks with. (F. B. Carpenter) Indep. 52: 116(Ja11).
- Business; Political wrecking of business enterprises. (B. S. Coler) Munsey, 23: 277(My).
- What shall we do for a living? (E. Garrett) Ecl. M. 134: 753(Je).
- Business principles in the public service. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 48: 345(S).
- Ordinary. (J. Blyth and others) 19th Cent. 48: 184(Ag).
- "Bussle," a story. (E. S. Grew) Pall Mall M. 21: 90(My).
- Butler, Joseph, Ethical system of. (A. Lefevre) Philos. R. 9: 167(Mr), 395(Je).
- Butterflies, Sleep of. Spec. 85: 267(S1). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 56(O6).
- World's first. Spec. 85: 799(D1).
- Butterflies of poetry; a poem. (E. Wheeler) Argosy, 72: 112(S).
- By kindness of the curé. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 115: 153(D).
- By the waters of Marah; a South African tale. (W. C. Scully) Cornh. 81: 164(F).
- By the yellow sands. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 35: 455(Mr).
- Byron, Lord. Quar. 192: 25(J1).
- Influence upon Goethe. (A. M. Brown) Dial (Ch.) 28: 144(Mr1).
- Manfred as it appeared to the author. Acad. 59: 113(Ag11).
- Works, Coleridge and Prothero's edition. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 154(Ag23). — Ed. R. 192: 358(O).
- Byzantines and Arabs in the time of the early Abbasids. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 728(O).
- Byzantinism. Spec. 85: 10(J17).
- Byzantium, Rome and. Quar. 191: 129(J1).
- Ca ira! a tale. (W. B. Wallace) Argosy, 72: 53(S).
- Cabby's Jenny. (C. N. Carvalho) Sund. M. 29: 434(J1).
- Cable, Pacific, The problems of a. (H. L. Webb) Scrib. M. 27: 229(F).
- Cables, Submarine. Blackw. 167: 355(Mr).
- Cadet at the battle of the Yalu, A; a story of the Japanese-Chinese war. (A. Kinnosuké) McClure. 15: 99(Je).
- Cæsar. Conquest of Gaul, T. R. Holmes's. Am. Hist. R. 6: 115(O).
- or substitutes for Cæsar? (F. O. Bates) School R. 8: 324(Je).
- Caiaphas. (W. M. Macgregor) Expos. 7: 407(J1).
- Caien, Miss Amelia, singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 174(D).
- Cairo; where East and West meet. (C. Roberts) Harper, 100: 245(Ja).
- Cakes, Ceremonial. (F. J. Ziegler) Cosmopol. 29: 27(My).
- Calcite crystals, On some interesting developments of. (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 160: 237(S).
- Calcites, Siliceous, from the Bad Lands, S. D. (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 159: 352(My).
- Calcutta. (P. E. Stevenson) Outing, 35: 353(Ja).
- Caleb Gill; a North country episode. (C. M. Greene) Overland, n. s. 35: 334(Ap).
- Calendar, Difficulties of the. (W. T. Lynn) Nature, 61: 493(Mr.22).
- Calendar of letters and state papers (Spanish) relating to English affairs, M. A. S. Hume's. (W. E. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 5: 754(J1).
- California as it was in '49. (Charles F. Lott) Overland, n. s. 36: 225(S).
- bar of, Early native members of the; a fire side reverie. (Carroll Cook) Overland, n. s. 36: 221(S).
- Native sons and daughters and the semi-centennial. (E. D. Ward) Overland, n. s. 36: 210.
- The right hand of the continent. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 100: 171(Ja).
- Sea-cucumbers, starfishes, and sea-urchins of. (A. G. Madden) Overland, n. s. 35: 364(Ap).
- Shipbuilding in. (I. M. Scott) Indep. 52: 2723.
- State text-book system of. (R. S. Faulkner) Educa. R. 20: 44(Je).
- University of, The college of commerce at. (W. C. Jones) Arena, 23: 180(F).
- — Concerts at. Music, 18: 594(O).
- Vines and wines of. (A. Sbarboro) Overland, n. s. 35: 65(Ja).
- California writers, Some hermit homes of. (Ade-line Knapp) Overland, n. s. 35: 3(Ja).
- Called to the front; a story. (E. A. Smith) Argosy, 71: 296(J1).
- Calling of Cairo, The. (A. S. Winston) Cent. 38: 759(S).
- Callistra's callas, an Easter story. (C. E. Shute) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 707(Ap).
- Callum's cotin'; a story. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 285(J1).
- Cambrian Archæological Association, Meeting at Merthyr Tydfil, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 256(Ag25).
- Cambridge, Eng., University in 1800. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 81: 381(Mr).
- A student's life for a day in. (H. Moyle) Idler, 16: 739(Ja).
- Cambridge, Mass., memories of, Some literary. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 101: 823(N).
- Reminiscences of old. (S. H. Palfrey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 438(Ja).
- Cameron, Miss Katherine. Romantic water-colors. (H. C. Marillier) Art J. 52: 149(My).
- Camoens, Luis de. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 152(Ag).
- Campaign in Germany in 1761, Comedies of a. (G. Le G. Norgate) Temp. Bar. 119: 560(Ap).
- of Douai. (Capt. Cairnes) Macmil. 82: 56(My), 145(Je), 217(J1).
- Campaign bogies. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 305(O18).
- Campbell, Wm. W., a Canadian poet. (L. J. Burpee) Sewanee, 8: 425(O).
- Camping. (L. M. Lybrand) Outing, 36: 501(Ag).
- in the woods. (N. P. Chambers) Canad. M. 15: 80(My).
- Canada and French Canada. (E. Bouchette) Canad. M. 14: 313(F).
- and imperialism. (J. Charlton) Forum, 29: 666.
- and Sir John Macdonald. Quar. 191: 337.
- and the tourist. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 15: 3(My).
- and U. S., Trade relations of. (J. Charlton) Forum, 29: 471(Je).
- Elections, 1867-1896. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 16: 17(N).
- — of 1900, A forecast. (M. E. Nichols) Canad. M. 15: 547(O).

- Canada, Fisheries of. (W. S. Harwood) Pall Mall M. 21: 176(Je).
- French, and the Empire. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. 48: 777(N).
- in winter. Blackw. 167: 53(Ja).
- Lake St. John Country. (E. T. D. Chambers) Canad. M. 15: 273(Jl).
- Loyalty of, to the crown. (J. M. Oxley) Chamb. J. 77: 225(Ap). — (A. E. Ragg) Outl. 64: 235(Ja27).
- Maids and matrons of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 15(O), 130(N).
- Militia of. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 65: 435(Mr).
- Poets and poetry of. (W. D. Lighthall) Lib. J. 25: supp. 25(Ag).
- Preferential tariff. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 10: 540(D).
- Prose writers of. (S. E. Dawson) Lib. J. 25: supp. 11(Ag).
- trade with Great Britain. (R. Jebb) Contemp. 76: 82(Ja).
- Wild fowl of. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 15: 521(O). 16: 42(N).
- Canada Pete; a Klondike story. (A. C. Campbell) Canad. M. 15: 541(O).
- Canadian of the Mutiny. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 14: 468(Mr).
- Canadian camping song. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. M. 15: 23(My).
- Canadian literature. Canad. M. 14: 248(Ja). — (W. J. Brown) Canad. M. 15: 170(Je).
- Modern school of. (W. L. Wendell) Bookman, 11: 515(Ag).
- Canadian military corps. Canad. M. 14: 232(Ja).
- Canadian noblesse, Old French. (W. B. Munro) Canad. M. 14: 568(Ap).
- Canadian North-West mounted police. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 14: 362(F). — (E. B. Osborn) Cornh. 81: 774(Je). — (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 167: 474(Ap). — (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 8: 290(Jl).
- Canadian poetry. Acad. 58: 555(Je30).
- Canadian scenery. Canad. M. 16: 145(D).
- Canadian soldiers, Famous. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 14: 350(F), 499(Ap).
- Canadian troops; first contingent to South Africa. Canad. M. 14: 321(F), 417(Mr).
- second contingent. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 14: 423(Mr).
- Army medical service. (C. A. Mathews) Canad. M. 15: 301(Ag).
- Canadian war correspondents. (J. Lewis) Canad. M. 15: 494(O).
- Canal, from Atlantic to Mediterranean. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 122(Mr).
- Rhine-Elbe — a feature in German politics. (J. H. Gore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 457(Ap).
- Canals from the great lakes to the sea. (T. W. Symons) Forum, 29: 203(Ap).
- in New York (state). (J. A. Fairlie) Q. J. Econ. 14: 212(F).
- Canary Islands, Aborigines of the. (A. C. Cook) Am. Anthropol. 2: 451(Jl).
- Canning, George, Duel of. (A. J. Butler) Ath. '00, 2: 617(N10).
- Canoe building, Birch. (T. Adney) Outing, 36: 185.
- Canoe clubs, International meeting, 1900. (D. J. Howell) Canad. M. 15: 513(O).
- Canoe craft, Up-stream. (A. B. Chandler) Outing, 36: 358(Jl).
- Canoeing, Real. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 37: 78(O).
- Canon law, Roman, in England, Maitland on. (J. Hopwood) Dub. R. 126: 67(Ja).
- Canonization in St. Peter's, Rome, A. (J. L. Hurst) Indep. 52: 1495(Je21).
- Canteen question, The. Outl. 65: 201(My26).
- Canterbury cathedral. (M. S. Snow) Canad. M. 14: 252(Ja).
- Canton and Macao. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 316(Mr).
- Canvey Island. Spec. 85: 234(Ag25).
- Cape Colony in time of war. (George Ralling) Good Words, 41: 374(Je).
- Cape Nome. See Nome.
- Cape Town, Capture of, 1795. (G. Paston) Longm. 36: 526(O).
- to Kimberley, 1877. (Gen. Charles Warren) Good Words, 41: 309(My), 412(Je).
- Cappadocia, Troglodyte dwellings in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Cent. 38: 677(S).
- Cappadocian discoveries. Ed. R. 191: 409(Ap).
- Captain! my captain! (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 29: 650(O).
- Captain of the Aphrodite, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) McClure, 14: 339(F).
- Captain John Adams, missing. (C. W. Doyle) Harper, 100: 783(Ap).
- Captain Tugg and the wreck of the Brother Jonathan. (T. H. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 35: 131.
- Captive soul, A: a story. (Alison Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 1(Jl).
- Carabao, The; a few sober remarks upon the native ox of the Philippines. (O. H. Fernback) Overland, n. s. 36: 47(Jl).
- Carborundum, Manufacture of. (S. B. Rand) McClure, 14: 213(Ja).
- Card system of informational teaching. (V. Hillier) Educa. 20: 538(My).
- Carew, Bampfylde Moore. (A. M. Brice) Cornh. 82: 828(D).
- Carfield-Slater addition, The. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 38: 465(Jl).
- Caricature; Humorists of the pencil, Subtle. (F. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 20: 211(Ap).
- See Comic art.
- Caricaturists caricatured. (R. Hughes) Critic, 37: 259(S), 351(O).
- Carlisle, Lucy, Countess of. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 121: 574(D).
- Carlisle, Mass., Records of the district of. (R. T. Swan) N. E. Reg. 54: 50(Ja).
- Carlyle, Thomas, and Robert Chambers. Unpublished letters. Chamb. J. 77: 257(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 787(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 211(Ap28).
- and Shelley. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 77: 728.
- as an historian. (G. M. Trevelyan) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 134: 75(Ja).
- Portrait of. (J. McN. Whistler) Pall Mall M. 21: 19(Jl).
- Carnegie, Andrew. Great steel makers of Pittsburgh and the Frick-Carnegie suit. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 433(Ap).
- Carnegie Steel Company and its president. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 442(Ap).
- Carnotite. (W. F. Hillebrand and F. L. Ransome) Am. J. Sci. 160: 120(Ag).

- Carolina, Proprietary government of. (A. M. Barnes) *Green Bag*, 12: 644(D).
- Caroline Islands, Beach-comber in. (J. C. Wheeler) *Indep.* 52: 2327(S27).
- Carpe diem. (A. F. Bell) *Longm.* 36: 541(O).
- Cart, Country, of to-day. (C. Whitney) *Outing*, 36: 233(Je).
- Carter, Henry W. (A. N. Hall) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 22: 690(Ag).
- Carthwaite's conversion; a story. (F. G. Tuttle) *Outing*, 35: 514(F).
- Cartoons, Political. (H. T. Peck) *Bookman*, 12: 115(O).
- in America. (M. Mannering) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 13: 12(N).
- Casa Grande, The prehistoric ruins of. (Alice R. Crane) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 295(O).
- Case at the Museum, A; a story. (R. Ross) *Cornh.* 82: 495(O).
- Case of eavesdropping, A; a story. (A. Blackwood) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 558(D).
- Case of "Ghastly" Burke, The; a story. (W. F. Gibbons) *Chaut.* 31: 127(My).
- Case of salvage, A; a story. (W. Wood) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 396(N).
- Cashiered. (Andrew Balfour) *Chamb. J.* 77: 542(Ag).
- Casino girl, The; play in London. (I. Allen) *Idler*, 18: 359(D).
- Castel Gandolfo, American villa at. (P. L. Connellan) *Cath. World*, 71: 161(My).
- Castings for hydraulic service. (R. P. Cunningham) *Cassier*, 18: 436(S).
- Cat, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) *Harper*, 100: 906(My).
- Cat and dog life. *Spec.* 84: 594(Ap28). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 720(Je16).
- Catacombs of Rome of Christian origin. (M. Campbell) *Cath. World*, 72: 161(N).
- of Syracuse. (A. F. Spender) *Dub. R.* 126: 379(Ap). 127: 123(Jl).
- Catawba language, Grammatic sketch of. (A. S. Gatschet) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 527(Jl).
- Catechism in Sunday-school instruction, Use of. *Bib. World*, 16: 166(S).
- Catenæ, Greek, of the Old Testament. *Church Q.* 50: 29(Ap).
- Caterpillar hunting. (C. G. Soule) *Outl.* 64: 826(Ap7).
- Cathcart, William Ledyard, with portrait. *Cassier*, 18: 525(O).
- Cathedral builders, The. (L. Scott) *Ath.* '00, 1: 473(Ap14).
- Cathode rays, On the energy of. (W. G. Cady) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 1(Jl).
- Cats of leisure and lineage. (Harriet Martling) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 460(N).
- Cattle ranching in Canadian North-West. (J. Innes) *Canad. M.* 16: 8(N).
- Caught in the gale. (G. E. Mansfield) *Good Words*, 41: 522(Ag).
- Cavalleria rusticana; a Nebraska story. (G. Beardsley) *McClure*, 15: 303(Ag).
- Cavalry, Place of, in war. (J. Percy) *Idler*, 17: 251.
- Cave, The; a story. (F. J. Davey) *Good Words*, 41: 738(N).
- "Cave canem;" a story. (F. W. Wharton) *Cosmopol.* 29: 612(O).
- Cave-ice. (F. L. Kitchin) *Nature*, 61: 591(Ap.19).
- Cazin, Michel, medallist, with portrait. (E. F. Strange) *M. of Art*, 24: 503(S).
- "Celtic." (F. Macleod) *Contemp.* 77: 669(My).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 828(Je30).
- Celtic beauty, A. (S. MacManus) *Lippinc.* 65: 586(Ap).
- Celtic drama. (W. Archer) *Critic*, 36: 436(My).
- Celtic traces in the Glosses. (O. B. Schlutter) *Am. Anthropol.* 21: 188(Ap).
- Cenci, Beatrice, Crime and trial of. *Illust.* (H. G. Chapin) *Green Bag*, 12: 631(D).
- Census, British, of 1901, and the proposed quinquennial census. *J. Statis. Soc.* 63: 107 (Mr), 355(Je).
- Methods of taking, American. (W. F. Willcox) *Forum*, 30: 109(S).
- of 1900, The. (W. R. Merriam) *No. Am.* 170: 99(Ja). — (F. H. Wines) *Munsey*, 23: 387(Je). — (F. H. Wines) *Nat. Geog. M.* 11: 34(Ja).
- Forecast of. (M. G. Mulhall) *No. Am.* 171: 90(Jl).
- Lessons of. (J. C. Rose) *Nation*, 71: 243(S27).
- of the world, Development of plan for. (J. H. Dynes) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 6: 357(D).
- Census taking, Limitations of. (J. A. Baines) *J. Statis. Soc.* 63: 41. — (W. F. Wilcox) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 459.
- Central America, Ruined cities of. (G. E. Church) *Geog. J.* 15: 392(Ap).
- Century, First year of the new. (Lord Hobhouse) *Contemp.* 76: 397(Mr).
- Century of aunts, A; a drama. (D. Dale) *Argosy*, 72: 422(D).
- Ceramic art, Ancient Egyptian. (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 47: 308(F).
- Ceremonial, Mediæval. *Church Q.* 49: 399(Ja).
- Chafing-dish cookery. (D. Welch) *Cosmopol.* 28: 661(Ap).
- Chain-making. (S. Mills) *Good Words*, 41: 623.
- Chalgrave Field, A day on. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 70: 124(F15).
- Chalmers, Sir David, In defence of. (J. A. Chalmers) 19th Cent. 47: 485(Mr).
- Chamberlain, Joseph. (J. McCarthy) *Outl.* 65: 538(Jl7). — (H. Whates) *Fortn.* 74: 740(N).
- (H. W. Lucy) *Indep.* 52: 829(Ap5). — (L. de La Ramée) *Ecl. M.* 136: 74(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 401(My19).
- Cromwell and. (G. Walters) *Arena*, 24: 113.
- Triumph of. *Guntton's M.* 19: 405(N).
- Visit to America, with portrait. (F. E. Moynaham) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 593(Mr).
- Chamberlain, Mellen. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 31: 152(Ag).
- Chambers's Journal, My first investment in. *Chamb. J.* 77: 316(My).
- Chameleons, Two pet; Cecil Rhodes and the Governor. (E. M. Green) *Temp. Bar*, 120: 526(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 781(S22).
- Chamois shooting. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) *Outing*, 37: 283(D).
- Chamois stalking. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) *Outing*, 37: 202(N).
- Chance shot, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) *McClure*, 15: 380(Ag).
- Change and duration, Perception of. (G. F. Stout) *Mind*, 25: 1(Ja). — (S. H. Hodgson) *Mind*, 25: 240(Ap). — (T. Loveday) *Mind*, 25: 384(Jl).
- The concept of. (A. E. Davies) *Philos. R.* 9: 502(S).

- Changed man, A; a story. (T. Hardy) *Cosmopol.* 29: 35(My).
- Channel Islands, Strategic value of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 48: 881(D).
- Channing, Wm. Ellery, 2d, poet. (F. B. Sanborn) *Atlan.* 86: 819(D).
- Chaperon, Decay of the. (M. Jeune) *Fortn.* 74: 629(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 372(N10).
- Chaperon, The; an adventure. (R. Ramsay) *Chamb. J.* 77: 136(F). — *Liv. Age*, 224: 829(Mr31).
- Chaplains on the field. (E. J. Hardy) *Sund. M.* 29: 171(Mr).
- Chapter's doom, The. (B. Capes) *Cornh.* 81: 468(Ap).
- Character and success. (T. Roosevelt) *Outl.* 64: 745(Mr31).
- Charities and correction, National conference of, Topeka. *Char. R.* 10: 114(My), 202(Jl).
- New York State conference of, Nov. 20-22, 1900. *Char. R.* 10: 451(D).
- Inspection of. *Outl.* 64: 482(Mr3).
- of Kansas, County. *Char. R.* 10: 398(N).
- Charity, Dr. Creighton on. *Spec.* 85: 40(Jl14).
- Organized, at work. *Char. R.* 9: 508(Ja), 557(F).
- in small cities. *Char. R.* 10: 394(N).
- *versus* smoke. (H. Macfarlane) *Sund. M.* 29: 533(Ag).
- Charity legislation of 1899-1900.. *Char. R.* 10: 160(Je).
- Charity organization, What is? (Mary E. Richmond) *Char. R.* 9: 490(Ja).
- Charity work, training for, Methods of. (Helen Bosanquet) *Char. R.* 10: 389(N).
- New plans for. *Char. R.* 10: 34(Mr).
- Charles Albert — Legend and history. (J. W. Marie) *Nation*, 70: 257(Ap5).
- Charlottenburg, Imperial Physico-technical Institution in. (H. S. Carhart) *Science*, n. s. 12: 697(N9).
- Charm of antiquity, The; a story. (M. Dennis) *Idler*, 17: 891(F).
- Charteris episode, The. (G. Stanhope) *Temp.* Bar, 121: 544(D).
- Chase, Salmon P., Hart's. (W. D. Foulke) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 583(Ap). — (J. D. Cox) *Nation*, 70: 207(Mr15). — (F. Bancroft) *Atlan.* 86: 277(Ag).
- Chatham, Lord, Colonial policy. (H. Hall) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 659(Jl).
- Chattanooga industrial convention. (B. J. Ramage) *Nation*, 70: 456(Je14).
- Chaucer, G. (F. Greenslet) *Forum*, 30: 375(N). — (J. W. Hales) *No. Am.* 171: 712(N).
- In honor of. *Sat. R.* 90: 514(O27).
- Poetry of. *Cornh.* 82: 540(O).
- Portraits of. (M. H. Spielmann) *M. of Art*, 24: 395, 441, 494(Jl-S).
- Chaucer, Thomas, son of Geoffrey. (W. W. Skeat) *Ath. 'oo*, 1: 116(Ja27).
- Chaucer Garden, The. (W. H. Thompson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 379(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 379(N10).
- Chautauqua assembly program, Is it educative? (G. E. Vincent) *Chaut.* 31: 248(Je).
- Chautauqua boys' club. (J. A. Babbitt) *Chaut.* 32: 146(N).
- Chautauquan of long ago, A. (M. H. Field) *Chaut.* 31: 512(Ag).
- Cheese-making, Microbes in. (H. W. Conn) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 58: 148(D).
- Chelsea, England. (R. Blunt; W. F. Prideaux) *Ath. 'oo*, 2: 124(Jl28), 154(Ag4), 218(Ag18).
- Chemical evolution. A chapter of history. (G. C. Fry) *Knowl.* 23: 139(Je).
- Chemistry, A hundred years of. (F. W. Clark) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 673(Ap). 57: 52(My).
- Cherokee Indians of North Carolina. (L. T. Rightsell) *Educa.* 20: 420(Mr).
- Cherries of Ueno. (R. A. Cram) *Atlan.* 85: 479(Ap).
- "Chesapeake" and "Shannon," a poem. (E. V. Cooke) *Chaut.* 31: 352(Jl).
- Cheshire Cheese tavern, Supper at the. *Temp. Bar*, 120: 238(Je).
- Chesnutt, Charles W. Stories. (W. D. Howells) *Atlan.* 85: 699(My).
- Chess, Muslim legality of. (D. B. Macdonald) *Nation*, 71: 170(Ag30).
- Origin of. (W. Hopkins) *Nation*, 70: 457(Je14). — (W. Fiske) *Nation*, 71: 132(Ag16).
- Chess makers, Swiss and German. (G. E. Walsh) *Indep.* 52: 1790(Jl26).
- Chester, N. S. List of the first class of settlers. (E. W. Leavitt) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 45(Ja).
- Chicago, Council reform in. (E. B. Smith) *Munic. Aff.* 4: 347(Je).
- Drainage canal at. (M. N. Baker) *Outl.* 64: 357(F10). — (E. O. Jordan) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 56(Ja).
- Housing conditions in. (W. R. Hunter) *Char. R.* 10: 292(S).
- Municipal reform in. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 70: 411(My31).
- Municipal Voters League. (E. B. Smith) *Atlan.* 85: 834(Je).
- Picturesque aspect of. (A. Fleury) *Brush & P.* 6: 273(S).
- Post-office and Custom-house. (C. H. Blackall) *Am. Arch.* 68: 45(My12).
- Public school system. (E. B. Andrews) *Educa.* 20: 264(Ja).
- Chicago Art Institute, Art education at. (M. Key) *Brush & P.* 6: 237(Ag).
- Nickerson collection at. (A. Hewitt) *Brush & P.* 7: 58(O).
- Chicago Orchestra. *Music*, 19: 78(N).
- Chicago Salon, The. (W. B. Dyer) *Brush & P.* 6: 49(My).
- Chichester cathedral, Restoration of. *Am. Arch.* 69: 103(S29).
- Chickamauga, Battle of. (J. D. Cox) *Scrib. M.* 28: 326(S).
- Chiffon; a story. (N. Syrett) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 70(S).
- Child, Frederick S. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 31: 44(F3).
- Child, The psychological. (J. C. Fernald) *Atlan.* 86: 377(S).
- Child perpetual, The. (V. F. Boyle) *Cent.* 38: 868(O).
- Child-stealing witch, Rumanian charm against. (M. Gaster) *Folk-Lore*, 11: 129(Je).
- Child study and its relation to education. (G. S. Hall) *Forum*, 29: 688(Ag).
- Child training at home. (J. S. Campbell) *Chaut.* 31: 627(S).
- Child-type, The. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Pedagog. Sem.* 6: 471(D. '99).
- Childhood, Social pedagogy of. (W. B. Forbush) *Pedagog. Sem.* 7: 307(O).

- Children, Books for. (Anna H. Wikel) Educa. 20: 544(My).
- Art of writing. Acad. 59: 17(J17). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 549(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 526(Ag25).
 - Best hundred. Acad. 58: 107(F3). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 132(Ap14). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 800(Je).
 - in 1800. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. 82: 815(D).
 - See Reading.
 - Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent. (H. Folks) Char. R. 9: 516, 564. 10: 36-213(Ja-Jl).
 - Church membership of infants. (W. H. Dolbeer) Luth. Q. 30: 69(Ja).
 - Consolations of. Spec. 84: 84(Ja20).
 - dependent, State care of. (H. C. Wright) No. Am. 171: 112(Jl).
 - How Berlin provides for its destitute. (E. Sellers) Econ. R. 10: 35(Ja).
 - in Japan. (A. Edmonds) Canad. M. 16: 119(D).
 - little folk of many lands. (G. Winterwood) Sund. M. 29: 462(Jl).
 - mental powers of, Encouragement of. (M. V. O'Shea) Cosmopol. 28: 358(Ja).
 - Nerves in the nursery. (E. H. Cooper) Ecl. M. 134: 698(My).
 - pauper, Psychology of. (P. Lombroso) Liv. Age, 225: 601(Je9).
 - Reading of. (H. C. Pancoast) Lippinc. 66: 434(S).
 - Rights of. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 132(Ap).
 - Rites and ceremonies of. Spec. 85: 454(O6).
 - school, Ideals of. (C. I. Dodd) National, 34: 875(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 647(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 804(Mr31).
 - Individual tests of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psychol. R. 7: 274(My).
 - Town, in the country. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 48: 100(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 438(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 428(Ag18).
 - trading in streets of Liverpool. (T. Burke) Contemp. 78: 720(N).
 - Wage-earning. (E. F. Hogg) Econ. R. 10: 345(Jl).
- Children of the Queen; a poem. (R. D. Myers) Canad. M. 14: 447(Mr).
- Children of the resurrection, The. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 29: 145-380(Mr-Je).
- Children's guild of play. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 65: 691(Jl21).
- Children's Temple Home, Chicago. (H. J. Shepstone) Sund. M. 29: 519(Ag).
- Chili, Day's shooting in. Canad. M. 15: 460(S).
- Chillon, Prisoner of, True story of. (A. van Amstel) 19th Cent. 47: 821(My).
- Chimneys, Stability of. Am. Arch. 69: 102(S29).
- China. (W. B. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 69(N).
- against the world. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 30: 67(S).
 - An American consulate in. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 31: 559(S).
 - American dealing with. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 71: 145(Ag23).
 - American educators in. (G. B. Smyth) Outl. 66: 545(N3).
 - America's duty in. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 171: 145(Ag).
- China and her people. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 309(Ag).
- and imperialism. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 71: 6(Jl5).
 - and international questions. Ed. R. 192: 450(O).
 - and the Philippines. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 108(F).
 - and Japan, How peace was made between. (C. Denby) Forum, 29: 713(Ag).
 - and the Powers. (E. Bainbridge) Contemp. 78: 172(Ag). — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 29: 468(S).
 - and Russia. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 171: 528(O).
 - and the secret will of Peter the Great. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 396(Ag).
 - The breach between. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 247(S27).
 - Is Russia to preponderate? (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 74: 687(O).
 - A Russian view. (N. M. Babad) Outl. 65: 730(Jl28).
 - and the United States: an American view. (H. L. Nelson) Outl. 65: 726(Jl28).
 - Mutual helpfulness between. (Wu Ting-fang) No. Am. 171: 1(Jl).
 - What the Chinese think of us. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 171: 411(S).
 - and the western powers. (F. Crispi) No. Am. 171: 692(N).
 - Anti-foreign movement in. (M. A. Hamm) Indep. 52: 1783(Jl26).
 - Causes of. (G. B. Smyth) No. Am. 171: 182(Ag).
 - Army. Sat. R. 90: 167(Ag11), 201(Ag18).
 - An autumn day's sport near Peking. Blackw. 168: 656(N).
 - Awakening of. Outl. 65: 855(Ag11).
 - Banking system of. (C. Denby) Forum, 30: 412(D).
 - Bibliography of. Bk. Buyer, 21: 24(Ag).
 - Mrs. Bishop's Yang-tze Valley and beyond. (E. R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 366(S).
 - Boxer uprising in. (F. E. Moynahan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 437(S). — (L. J. Davies) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 281(Jl). — (G. T. Candlin) Open Court, 14: 551(S).
 - Cause of. Sat. R. 89: 800(Je30).
 - British interests in. Quar. 191: 1(Ja).
 - British policy in. (J. Ross) Contemp. 78: 483(O). — (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 74: 327(Ag).
 - British vacillation in, and its consequences. (H. Norman) 19th Cent. 48: 4(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 377(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 265(Ag4).
 - By rail to Peking. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 31: 490(Ag).
 - Can she be saved? (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 294(S).
 - Charm of. Outl. 65: 957(Ag25).
 - Civilization in: the ideal and the actual. (D. Z. Sheffield) Forum, 29: 584(Jl).
 - Coming settlement in. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 74: 513(S).
 - Coming storm in. [National] Ecl. M. 134: 259(F).
 - Commerce of. (W. B. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 193(D).
 - Commercial aspect of the yellow peril. (A. Ireland) No. Am. 171: 389(S).

- China, Commercial conditions in the interior of. (W. B. Parsons) McClure, 14: 499(Ap), 238(Jl).
- Commercial possibilities of — a reply. (J. S. Fearon) Forum, 28: 592(Ja).
- The conflict in. (E. Buckley) Internat. Mo. 2: 321(S).
- Crisis in. (J. B. Angell) Atlan. 86: 433(O). — (A. Sowerby) Contemp. 78: 11(Jl). — Quar. 192: 542(O). — (H. C. Denby) Indep. 52: 1477(Je21). — Blackw. 168: 405(S). — World's Work, 1: 23(N).
- — and the missions. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 71: 548(Jl).
- — Cultural factors in. (P. S. Reinsch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 435(N).
- — its relation to engineering interests. (J. Barrett) Engin. M. 19: 801(S).
- Defensive strength of. (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 24: 244(S).
- development of, Western benefits through. (Ho Yow) Forum, 29: 79(Mr).
- difficulty in, The deepening. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 492(Je28).
- discontent in, Contribution of foreigners to. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 923(D15).
- disturbances in, The responsibility of the rulers for. (C. Bellaris) No. Am. 171: 158(Ag).
- Education in. Open Court, 14: 694(N).
- The empire of the dead. (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 171: 375(S).
- Empress Dowager, Warlike policy of. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 462(Ap).
- Engineering in. (G. J. Morrison) Cassier, 17: 443(Ap).
- Engineering development of. (W. B. Parsons) Engin. M. 19: 481(Jl).
- English interests in. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 168: 719(N).
- Europe and the Peace conference. (F. De Martens) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 32(N).
- European aggressions in. (H. A. Smith) Nation, 71: 65(Jl26).
- fauna of, Characteristic. Spec. 85: 11(Jl7).
- Ferment in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 470(Je21).
- Foreign policy of. (J. Ross) Contemp. 78: 761(D).
- Foreigner, from Chinese point of view. (H. Liddell) Indep. 52: 1475(Je21).
- Foreigners in. (S. P. Read) Indep. 52: 1902(Ago).
- Future of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 57: 738(O). — Outl. 65: 380(Je16).
- — and of the missionaries. (C. Denby) Forum, 30: 166(O).
- Gathering of the storm in. (R. E. Lewis) No. Am. 171: 208(Ag).
- Germans in. (H. White) Nation, 71: 46(Jl19).
- Germany's first colony in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 577(Mr).
- Gordon's campaign in, by himself. Fortn. 74: 372, 601(S, O).
- Government of. Sat. R. 90: 8(Jl7), 40(Jl14). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 398-458(Ag11-18).
- Hunan, the closed province of. (W. B. Parsons) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 393(O).
- in 1900. Blackw. 168: 149(Jl), 287(Ag).
- in regeneration. (J. Foord) Engin. M. 19: 655(Ag).
- Industrial significance of the Anglo-German alliance. Engin. M. 20: 325(D).
- China, Influence of the western world on. (D. Z. Sheffield) Cent. 38: 784(S).
- Intellectual awakening of. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 47: 988(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 330(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 137(Jl21).
- Japan's attitude towards. (D. W. Stevens) Forum, 30: 76(S).
- The Japanese view of the situation in. (A Japanese Diplomat) No. Am. 171: 198(Ag).
- Josses in. (H. Hillman) Good Words, 41: 87(F).
- Last palace intrigue at Peking. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 73: 958(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 241(Ag).
- Legalized associations and secret societies in. (Francesco Cerone) Liv. Age, 227: 337(N10).
- Missionaries in. Liv. Age, 227: 393(N10).
- — Situation of. (I. T. Headland) Indep. 52: 1531(Je28).
- Missionary in. (F. T. Dickson) Macmil. 83: 95(D).
- a missionary's view. (Mrs. S. L. Baldwin) Outl. 66: 107(S8).
- Missions in. (J. S. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 302(S).
- — and European politics in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 14: 689(N).
- — and missionaries in. (P. Bigelow) No. Am. 171: 26(Jl).
- New Year in. (A. H. Smith) Open Court, 14: 43(Ja).
- A 19th century crusade. (H. B. Hulbert) Outl. 66: 926(D15).
- Open door in. Outl. 64: 99(Ja13).
- Paradox of. (H. M. Watts) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 352(S).
- partition of, America's share in. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 171: 171(Ag).
- The powers and. (G. Reid) No. Am. 170: 634(My).
- Party of reform in. (J. Foord) Indep. 52: 1651(Jl12).
- Past and present of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 15: 445(S).
- Peking — and after. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 74: 198(Ag).
- — Fall of. (W. A. P. Martin) Indep. 52: 2419(O11).
- A plea for the control of. (F. E. Younghusband) National, 36: 210(O).
- A plea for fair treatment. (Wu Ting Fang) Cent. 38: 951(O).
- A plea for justice. (A. E. Spender) Westm. 154: 477(N).
- Powers' stakes in. World's Work, 1: 27(N).
- Prince Hamlet of Peking [the emperor Teai-Tsien]. (C. Johnston) Arena, 24: 268(S).
- problem of, Complexity of. (A. B. Johnson) Indep. 52: 2550(O25).
- — A German view of the. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 227: 320(N3). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 807(D).
- Problems in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 297(Ag).
- Reform in. (G. Reid) Forum, 28: 724(F). — (R. K. Douglas) Good Words, 41: 802.
- — Struggle for. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 171: 13(Jl).

- China, Reform movement in. (I. T. Headland) Outl. 65: 494 (Je30).
- regeneration of, The coming. (J. H. Barrows) Gunton's M. 19: 303(O).
- Resentment of. (H. H. Lowry) Harper, 101: 740(O).
- Revolution in. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 166(Ag).
- and its causes. (R. Van Bergen) Cent. 38: 791(S).
- The root of the Chinese trouble. (J. Foord) No. Am. 171: 401(S).
- Russia's interest in. (B. Adams) Atlan. 86: 309(S).
- The scramble for. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 78: 1(Jl).
- Secret societies in. (M. A. Hamm) Indep. 52: 1534(Je28).
- The situation in. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 8: 478(O).
- Smith's Village life in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 344(My3).
- Society in. (R. K. Douglas) Ecl. M. 135: 521(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 539(Si).
- Sources of the troubles in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 1036(D29).
- Remoter. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 879(D8).
- Sports and games in. (I. T. Headland) Outing, 37: 158(N).
- Taming of the dragon. (L. J. Davies) Forum, 30: 353(N).
- Tartar invasion of. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 442(S).
- a tour in, Notes and impressions from. (H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 48: 557(O).
- Trade and the improvement of the Yellow river. (W. Starling) Engin. M. 20: 373(D).
- The United States in. (J. Quincy) Contemp. 78: 183(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 563(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 601(S8).
- and the future of. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 29: 324(My).
- and Germany in. (H. White) Nation, 71: 242(S27).
- and the reconstruction of. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 314(S).
- Attitude of the U. S. (Ho Yow) Forum, 29: 385(Je).
- Interests of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 42(Ja).
- Our true. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 26(Jl12).
- Policy of. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 170: 642(My).
- Rights of. (M. B. Dunnell) Atlan. 86: 271(Ag).
- war in, Diplomatic ineptitude and the. (C. Lombroso) Liv. Age, 226: 657(S8).
- What it really is. (J. B. Dane) Cosmopol. 29: 476(S).
- What to do with. Contemp. 78: 305(S). — (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 78: 318(S).
- Who's who in. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 78: 255(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 616(N). — Liv. Age, 226: 753(S22).
- Why retribution against? (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 90: 114(Jl28).
- Chinaman, The; a character study. McClure, 16: 134(D).
- as servant in British Columbia. (W. C. Nichol) Canad. M. 15: 113(Je).
- Chinaman, Some aspects of the. (F. T. Dickson) Macmil. 82: 411(O).
- Chinatown, Babies of. (M. Davison) Cosmopol. 28: 605(Ap).
- San Francisco. Outl. 65: 859(Ag11).
- Chinese, America's treatment of the. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 171: 215(Ag).
- as business men. (S. P. Read) Cent. 38: 864(O).
- Exclusion of, from the Philippines. (S. W. Belford) Arena, 23: 449(My).
- Will they migrate? (J. M. Scanland) Arena, 24: 21(Jl).
- Chinese altar of burnt offering. Open Court, 14: 752(D).
- Chinese carriers. (H. C. Smart) Canad. M. 16: 33(N).
- Chinese character. Spec. 84: 833(Je16).
- Chinese conservatism, Philosophic causes of. (A. K. Glover) Arena, 24: 253(S).
- Chinese criminal law. (E. Alabaster) Green Bag, 12: 423(Ag).
- Chinese five-minute tales Americanized by Chu Seoul Bok and V. V. M. Beede. Chaut. 32: 240(D).
- Chinese games of Fan-tan, a story. (C. Dawe) Canad. M. 15: 409(S).
- Chinese immigrant in further Asia. (F. W. Williams) Am. Hist. R. 5: 503(Ap).
- Chinese language. (F. Poole) Lippinc. 66: 746(N).
- Chinese Mandarin, Life of a. Green Bag, 12: 93(F).
- Chinese masterpieces. (C. J. Holmes) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 137(N).
- Chinese monasteries, Among. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 224: 631(Mr10).
- Chinese peculiarities in regard to death and fear of death. Sat. R. 90: 108(Jl28).
- Chinese people, Future of the. (D. Z. Sheffield) Atlan. 85: 76(Ja).
- Chinese traits and Western blunders. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 38: 921(O).
- Chinook verb, Morphology of. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthropol. 2: 199(Ap).
- Cholmondeley, Mary. With portrait. (J. E. Hodder-Williams) Bookman, 12: 32(S).
- Red pottage. (E. Lyttelton) National, 35: 75(Mr).
- Chopin, Frédéric François. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 11: 526(Ag).
- and the romantics. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 167(F10).
- The man and his music, Huneker's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 70: 383(May17).
- Poet and psychologist. (J. Huneker) Scrib. M. 27: 194(F).
- Chopin studies; Godowsky's arrangement. (A. Brune) Music, 17: 397(F).
- Chorals, Old church. (W. P. Bigelow) Music, 18: 423(S).
- Christ church, Oxford. (C. M. Blagden) Argosy, 71: 482. 72: 68(Ag5).
- Christendom, Unity and peril of. (L. B. Halsted) Gunton's M. 19: 150(Ag).
- Christian belief, bases and origin of, Gardner on. Church Q. 49: 305(Ja).
- Christian Endeavor Society. (J. W. Spurgeon) Sund. M. 29: 448(Jl).
- Christian ideal. (C. A. Allen) New World, 9: 246(Je).

- Christianity and the liberal spirit. Spec. 84: 770 (Je2).
- at the grave of the 19th century. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 171: 817(D).
 - Foundations of, Richell's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 338(Ap).
 - Fundamental ideas of, Caird on. Church Q. 51: 59(O). — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 146(Mr).
 - in the sphere of the practical. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 182(Ap).
 - In what sense a new creation. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 539(O).
 - Is it declining? (C. A. Briggs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 423(F).
 - Logic of non-dogmatic. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 73: 273(F).
 - Modern evidences of. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 30: 504(O).
 - or agnosticism, Picard on. Church Q. 49: 380(Ja).
 - a religion of growth. Spec. 85: 73(Jl21). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 461(Ag18).
 - Turton on the truth of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 690(O).
- Christmas in foreign lands. (E. T. Nash) Chaut. 32: 242(D).
- An unchristian. Liv. Age, 224: 318(F3).
- Christmas carols: poems. (N. Hopper) No. Am. 171: 949(D).
- Christmas eve; a poem. (B. Harlowe) Outing, 35: 406(Ja).
- Christmas festivals in art. (E. Valise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 151(D).
- Christmas ghost story, A; a poem. (T. Hardy) Outl. 64: 186(Ja20).
- Christmas message from Ocracoke, A; a tale. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 35: 329(Ja).
- Christmas peacemaker. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 438(D).
- Christmas play, An Alpine. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Atlan. 86: 794(D).
- Chromo-Xylography, Recent. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 12: 95(D).
- Chronology. The year zero. Open Court, 14: 32(Ja).
- Chronoscope, Pendulum and apparatus. (J. A. Bergström) Psychol. R. 7: 483(S).
- Chthonic Gods of Greek religion. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Philol. 21: 214(Jl).
- Chuckie; the story of a waif. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 15: 78(My).
- Chummie: a tale of two friends. (D. H. Nourse) Overland, n. s. 35: 77(Ja).
- Church, The. (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 57: 255(Ap).
- and educational problems. (T. W. Dickert) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 505(O).
 - and social unity. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 456(Ja).
 - and the workingman. Outl. 65: 432(Je23).
 - at Antioch. (J. M. Stifler) Bib. Sac. 57: 645(O).
 - Expansion of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 439(Jl).
 - in the large town. (J. C. Cady) Outl. 65: 59(My5).
 - in the village, The. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 134: 270(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 51(Ja6).
 - Institutional. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 493(O).
- Church of England. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 290(O11).
- — Carpenter on. Church Q. 50: 385(Jl).
 - — Churchmen, scholars and gentlemen. Quar. 191: 415(Ap).
 - — Crisis in. (H. G. Ganse) Cath. World, 70: 437(Ja).
 - — and its bearings on church unity. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 170: 87(Ja).
 - — in the 14th and 15th centuries. Church Q. 51: 84(O).
 - — Is the Broad Church party extinct? (C. P. Roberts) National, 35: 1017(Ag).
 - — Prospects of Anglicanism. (W. F. Cobb) 19th Cent. 47: 950(Je).
 - — "Religio Laici." Spec. 85: 618(N3).
 - — Stephens on. (J. H. Wilkinson) Crit. R. 10: 107(Mr).
 - or sect? (W. De W. Hyde) Outl. 66: 889(D8).
 - past and present, Gwatkin on. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 10: 450(S).
 - Relation to municipal politics. (T. R. Slicer) Munic. Aff. 4: 385(Je).
 - Rother's theory of. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 122(Ja).
 - Shall I go to? Outl. 64: 483(Mr3).
- Church dedications. Church Q. 50: 370(Jl).
- Church history, Early, McGiffert's study of. (W. P. Dickson) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 1(Ja).
- Church life in the 18th century. Church Q. 49: 360(Ja).
- Church methods, A century of. (J. H. Ecob) Harper, 101: 441(Ag).
- Church property in our recent acquisitions. (L. Wallace, jr.) Outl. 64: 402(F17).
- Church Quarterly Review, Twenty-five years of. Church Q. 50: 265(Jl).
- Churches in 1899. (G. A. Irwin) Indep. 52: 19(Ja4).
- Decline of — some causes and remedies. (E. P. Wise) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 483(O).
 - Taxing, in California — a symposium. Overland, n. s. 36: 332(O).
- Churches, consecrated, Loan of, in India. Church Q. 49: 441(Ja).
- Churchill, Winston Spencer. The river war. Inaccurate history. (F. I. Maxse) National, 35: 262(Ap).
- Churchmen in the liberal party. (H. C. Garrod) Westm. 154: 519(N).
- Churchwardens' accounts, List of printed. (E. Philipps) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 335(Ap).
- Cicero — coward and patriot. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, 8: 257(Jl).
- Cincinnati American art exhibition. Brush & P. 6: 180(Jl).
- Art Club. (E. S. Butler, jr.) Brush & P. 6: 72(My).
- Cinemetograph, The future of the. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) Chamb. J. 77: 391(Je).
- Cinque Ports. Blackw. 168: 711(N).
- Ciphers. (G. E. Moysey) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 365(O).
- Circeo, Monte. (Alicia C. Taylor) Art J. 52: 240(Ag).
- Circle, Squaring the. Temp. Bar, 120: 552(Ag).
- Circle of death. (G. D. Wetherbee) Atlan. 86: 253(Ag).
- Circuit courts in England. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 12: 593(N).
- Circus, What the public does not see at the. (A. T. Ringling) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 189(Je).

- Circus, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 22: 324(N).
- Circus life. (C. T. Murray) Cosmopol. 29: 115 (Je).
- Cities, American, Amalgamation in some. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 482(N).
- The trend in. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 224: 73(Ja13).
- Government of. Council government versus mayor government. (E. D. Durand) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 426(S), 675(D).
- in Canada. (S. M. Wickett) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 240(Je).
- Political parties and. (F. J. Goodnow) Internat. Mo. 1: 618(Je).
- Growth of, in the 19th century, Weber's. (W. F. Willcox) Am. Hist. R. 5: 349(Ja).
- Political consequences of. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 9: 20(My).
- Unofficial government of. (E. P. Wheeler) Atlan. 85: 370(Mr).
- See Municipal.
- Citizen of the republic. (G. K. Turner) Atlan. 85: 784(Je).
- Citizenship, Christian. (H. S. Holland) Econ. R. 10: 176(Ap).
- Study for. Educa. 20: 571(My).
- City beautiful. (G. Kriehn) Munic. Aff. 3: 594(D).
- The ideal. (Halsey Ricardo) Am. Arch. 69: 29(Jl28).
- in history. (L. S. Rowe) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 721(My).
- City politics, Settlement houses and. (R. A. Woods) Munic. Aff. 4: 395(Je).
- Civic helpfulness. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 38: 939(O).
- Civic reform, A neglected principle in (J. H. Hamilton) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 746(My).
- Civil law, On translating the. (C. P. Cocke) Nation, 71: 150(Ag23).
- Civil service, Colonial. (E. Foster) Atlan. 85: 710(My). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 392(My 24).
- Reform of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 246(S27).
- and political evolution. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 145(Mr).
- Civil-service pensions. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 452(Je14).
- Civilization and the ethical standard. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 22: 358(N).
- and the social compact. (J. Dowd) Arena, 23: 284(Mr).
- Enemies of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 125(Ag16).
- Clangs, Discrimination of, for different intervals of time. (F. Angell) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 58(O).
- Clark, George, Sr., and Clark, George, Jr., of Milford, Conn., and their descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 384(O).
- Clark University, Decennial of. Outl. 64: 921(Ap 21).
- Clarke, Fred. H., pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 480(S).
- Clarke, Hugh A., Mus. Doc. Elements of vocal harmony. Music, 18: 610(O).
- Clarke, Thomas Shields, artist, with portrait. (A. Holber) Brush & P. 6: 193(Ag).
- Classic in literature, The. Permanence of its power to please. (L. Johnson) Acad. 59: 574(D8).
- Classical conference in connec. with Michigan schoolmasters' club, Proceedings of. (J. H. Harris) School R. 8: 313(Je).
- Classics, Educational value of. (E. W. Bowen) Luth. Q. 30: 18(Ja).
- Should they be required for the degree of A.B.? (J. J. Stevenson) Science, n. s. 11: 801(My25).
- Clayton-Bulwer treaty, The. (E. Berwick) Arena, 23: 464(My).
- and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 29: 355(My).
- History of, I. D. Travis's. (J. B. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 6: 150(O).
- Proposed abandonment of. Sat. R. 89: 161(F10).
- Story of. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 47: 498(Mr).
- Text of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 330(Mr).
- Clayton Hall, Manchester. Ath. '00, 1: 505(Ap21).
- Clear title, A. (J. W. Piercy) Atlan. 85: 237(F).
- Clearing houses, Cannon on. (N. D. Noyes) Nation, 71: 354(N1).
- Clergy and the war. (N. Twycross) Westm. 154: 256(S). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 266(O4).
- Deprivation of, in Elizabeth's reign. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 126: 25(Ja), 313(Ap).
- Militant. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 484(D 20).
- Clerical comedy: a story. (W. A. Gill) Cosmopol. 29: 305(Jl).
- Clerical recollections. (A. Church) Sund. M. 29: 217(Ap), 331(My), 410(Je).
- Cleveland, Schools of. (E. L. Harris) Educa. 20: 327(F).
- Cliefden lights and shades. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 21: 517(Ag).
- Cliff-dwellers and Pueblos, Peet's. Nation, 71: 233(S20).
- Climate and the atmosphere. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 47: 94(Ja).
- Climax, in tragedy, On. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 74: 83(Jl).
- Clocks at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 204(Mr).
- Cloister lily, A. Macmil. 82: 375(S).
- Close-time curate, The; a poem. Ecl. M. 134: 209(F).
- Cloth trade in north of England in 16th and 17th centuries. (B. Hewart) Econ. J. 10: 20(Mr).
- Clouds, Photography of. (E. Antoniadi) Knowl. 23: 79(Ap), 107(My).
- Clover and heartease. (Mrs. B. Bosanquet) Cornh. 81: 358(Mr).
- Cluseret, Gen. Gustave Paul, Recollections of. (K. Blind) Westm. 154: 626(N).
- Cnossos, Crete, Excavation of. Am. Arch. 69: 94(S22).
- Palace archives of. (A. J. Evans) Ath. '00, 1: 634(My19), 793(Je23).
- Coal, American, for England. (G. L. Locket) Forum, 30: 496(D).
- and electricity. Spec. 85: 232(Ag25).
- Burden of. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 48: 483(S).
- Problem of. (A. D. Provand) National, 36: 85(S).
- Scarcity of. (B. H. Brough) 19th Cent. 47: 663(Ap).

- Coal, Supremacy of the United States in. (E. S. Meade) Forum, 30: 220(O).
- U. S. supplies of. (F. E. Seward) Engin. M. 20: 1(O).
- The world's. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 18: 393(S).
- Coal famine, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 71: 184(S6).
- Coal mines, Explosions in. (J. Mills) Knowl. 23: 4(Ja).
- Coal mining, deep, Problems in. (H. M. Chance) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 152(Ag).
- in Alaska. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 163(D).
- Coal strike. *See* Strike.
- Coastguard, English. Chamb. J. 77: 238(Ap).
- Cob building. Am. Arch. 70: 54(N17).
- Co-education. (J. Ablett) Westm. 153: 25(Ja). — (H. Whiskin) Westm. 153: 458(Ap).
- Coercion. (D. J. Brewer) Am. Arch. 70: 35(N3).
- Coinage, History of American, D. K. Watson's. (J. L. Laughlin) Am. Hist. R. 5: 790(Jl).
- in Germany; act of 1900. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. 15: 147(N).
- Coins; Bank of Montreal token coinage. (R. W. McLachlan) Canad. M. 16: 113(D).
- Colchester, Duncombe and Maynard; a brace of worthies. (S. M. Crawley-Boevey) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 548(D).
- Colchester and the Commonwealth. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 641(O).
- Collaborators, Famous. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 21: 529(Ag).
- Collar and Cuffs; a dog story. (K. F. Purdon) Argosy, 71: 470(Ag).
- Collecting instinct, The. (C. F. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 179(Jl).
- College, admission to, on certificate and by examination, Report on. (C. C. Ramsay) School R. 8: 593(D).
- Requirements for. (C. H. Keyes) Educa. R. 19: 59(Ja).
- — in French and German. (H. S. White) Educa. R. 19: 143(F).
- — Uniform, with a joint board of examiners. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 19: 68(Ja).
- Conspiracy against the. (E. D. Warfield) Indep. 52: 1829(Ag2).
- in the 20th century. (C. L. Smith) Atlan. 85: 219(F).
- A labor-union. Gunton's M. 18: 548(Je).
- Self support in. (L. K. Smith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 463(S).
- Training individuality in. (H. deF. Smith) Educa. R. 19: 269(Mr).
- The transition from school to. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. 85: 354(Mr).
- College administration, Despotism in. Nation, 70: 317(Ap26).
- Thwing on. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 71: 313(O18).
- College course, A shorter. (B. Perrin) Indep. 52: 1780(Jl26).
- Three years enough for. (S. E. Baldwin) Indep. 52: 1778(Jl26).
- College curriculum, Liberalizing of. Outl. 64: 341(F10).
- College education and business. (J. B. Taylor) Educa. R. 19: 232(Mr).
- Does it educate? Cosmopol. 28: 471(F).
- College education, What is the student in college for? (C. F. Thwing) Chaut. 32: 144(N).
- College girl and the outside world. (S. Kirk) Lippinc. 65: 596(Ap).
- College graduate, Influence of. (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 52: 704(Mr22).
- College literature and journalism, (C. F. Bacon) Critic, 37: 21(Jl).
- College music, High standards in. Music, 18: 401(Ag).
- College president, The perplexities of a. Atlan. 85: 483(Ap).
- Power of the. (L. C. Seelye) Educa. R. 20: 444(D).
- College professors as teachers. Wanted — a teacher. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. R. 20: 433(D).
- College slang. (E. H. Babbitt) Chaut. 31: 22(Ap).
- Colleges, Ill-gotten gifts to. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 86: 675(N).
- Problems of 20th century. Educa. 20: 585(Je).
- Southern, Needs of. (J. L. M. Curry) Forum, 28: 719(F).
- Colliers, ocean, Loading of. (F. S. Snowdon) Engin. M. 20: 157(N).
- Colligo Club theatricals, The. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 28: 16(Jl).
- Colombo, A vision of. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 224: 251(Ja27).
- Colonial architecture. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 6: 61(My).
- Colonial government, British system of. (A. White) Harper, 100: 293(Ja).
- Jamaica a lesson in. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 451(O).
- Colonial remedies, Some curious. (E. Eggleston) Am. Hist. R. 5: 199(Ja).
- Colonial responsibilities of the U. S. Outl. 64: 337(F10).
- Colonial's return, A. (H. Martley) Longm. 35: 354(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 651(Mr10).
- Colonies and the mother country. (J. Collier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 139(Je), 390(Ag).
- Military forces of the. (J. F. Owen) Fortn. 73: 477(Mr).
- of the great powers, Facts about the. (A. Ireland) McClure, 14: 334(F).
- Colonization, Condition of success in. (A. Ireland) Indep. 52: 1593(Jl5).
- Does it pay? (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 621(Ja).
- Tropical, A. Ireland on. Outl. 64: 126(Ja13).
- (A. A. Abbott) Dial (Ch.) 28: 14(Ja1).
- Colonization from the slum. (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 689(D).
- Color in nature, Newbigin on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 61: 217(Ja4).
- in relation to temperature. (E. B. Shulldham) Longm. 35: 428(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 294(My5).
- Love of. Sat. R. 89: 677(Je2).
- Color effects, Production of. Knowl. 23: 207(S).
- Color prints. (J. H. Slater) Art J. 52: 327(N).
- in American periodicals. (J. B. Carrington) Critic, 37: 222(S).
- Colorado, Deer hunting in. (H. Wright) Outing, 37: 168(N).
- Canyon district, Notes on. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 160: 251(O).
- Colorado Desert, The. (D. P. Barrows) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 337(S).

- Colorado river, Grand canyon of, and the great Plateau. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 1(Ja).
- Columbia university. Architectural school. (P. C. Stuart) *Archit. Rec.* 10: 1(Jl).
- Combination, Evolution of the. (E. Leftwich) *Arena*, 23: 50(Ja).
- Comédie française, Some new members of the. (E. Friend) *Cosmopol.* 29: 625(O).
- Comedy of crime; a story. (Maarten Maartens) *Cosmopol.* 30: 185(D).
- Comedy of rebellion, A; a story. (C. Ross) *McClure*, 15: 411(S).
- Comedy on the moors. (W. Buchan) *Chamb. J.* 77: 74(Ja).
- Comet, Might one strike the earth? (F. Campbell) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 253(My).
- Comets and meteorites. (P. Kropotkin) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 376(Mr).
- Comic art, Evolution of. (G. Kobbé) *Chaut.* 31: 25(Ap).
- Commandment, Third. (F. J. Coffin) *J. Bib. Lit.* 19: 166.
- Commerce, Eastern: what is it worth? (E. Atkinson) *No. Am.* 170: 295(F).
- Freedom of. *Outl.* 64: 156(Ja20).
- International trade, Bastable's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) *Econ. J.* 10: 389(S).
- A century of. (O. P. Austin) *No. Am.* 171: 664(N).
- world's foreign, Statistics of. (V. Schon) *J. Statis. Soc.* 63: 315(Je).
- Commercial education, Need for advanced. (H. A. Stimson) *Forum*, 29: 240(Ap).
- Commercial integrity, Is it increasing? (I. W. Morton) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 11: 47(O).
- Commercial legislation of England, Ashley's. (A. H. Johnson) *Econ. J.* 10: 96(Mr).
- Commercial traveller's work of civilization. (J. H. Wisby) *Arena*, 23: 308(Mr).
- Commercialism in politics. (B. S. Coler) *Indep.* 52: 1896(Ag9).
- Commissions, Governmental. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 70: 255(Ap5).
- Communication. The shrinkage of the planet. (J. London) *Chaut.* 31: 609(S).
- Company promoters, Unrevealed profits of. (W. Z. Ripley) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 535(S).
- Competition; ethics of the competitive process. (W. W. Willoughby) *Am. J. Sociol.* 6: 145(S).
- Competition in economics. (J. Bascom) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 537(Ag).
- Limits of. (W. Gladden) *Indep.* 52: 540(Mr1).
- Competitive business and its result. (E. Brush) *Outl.* 64: 680(Mr24).
- Competitive system, What communities lose by the. (Jack London) *Cosmopol.* 30: 58(N).
- Complexes, Elements of conscious. (M. W. Calkins) *Psychol. R.* 7: 377(Jl).
- Composers, Contemporaneous Italian. (A. Bazzini) *Music*, 17: 489(Mr).
- Comstock, The awakening of the. (John Finlay) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 445(O).
- Comte, Auguste, Levy-Bruhl on. With portrait. (T. J. McCormack) *Open Court*, 14: 364(Je).
- Spencer and Buckle. (L. Gambetta) *No. Am.* 171: 55(Jl).
- Concept, The. (E. Mach) *Open Court*, 14: 348(Je).
- Concerts, Promenade. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 90: 296(S8).
- Conclusion of a romance; a story. (E. L. Sabin) *Chaut.* 31: 515(Ag).
- Concrete, Effects of freezing on. (W. A. Rogers) *Am. Arch.* 70: 28(O27).
- Concrete floors. (Frank Caws) *Am. Arch.* 68: 78(Je9), 84(Je16).
- Concrete slabs, Strength of. *Am. Arch.* 67: 37(F3).
- Conductor Pat Francis; a railroad story. (F. H. Spearman) *McClure*, 15: 330(Ag).
- Confectionery, Modern. *Chanib. J.* 77: 148(Mr).
- Confederate congress, The. (J. Goode) *Conserv. R.* 4: 97(S).
- Confederate soldiers, were they rebels? (B. C. Washington) *Green Bag*, 12: 29(Ja).
- Confessions of an ancient poacher. (M. Thompson) *Outing*, 37: 134(N).
- Confessions of a bachelor. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 407(Ag).
- Confessions of a sea-faring blackmailer: a story. (J. R. Spears) *Cosmopol.* 28: 667(Ap).
- Confessions of a worldly woman. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 717(Ap). 12: 25(My).
- Confucianism. (F. M. Muller) 19th Cent. 48: 373(S).
- in the 19th century. (H. A. Giles) *No. Am.* 171: 359(S).
- Confucius, Visit to the tomb of. (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) *Cent.* 38: 803(O).
- Confusion of goods; a foot-ball story. (F. C. Baldy) *McClure*, 16: 11(N).
- Congo State, The, and Central-African problems. (D. C. Boulger) *Harper*, 100: 373(F).
- Congress and parliament: a contrast. (S. Brooks) *No. Am.* 170: 78(Ja).
- or parliament? (E. Cockrell) *Arena*, 23: 593(Je).
- Personal side of the new, 1900. (I. C. Barrows) *Outl.* 64: 21(Ja6).
- Congressional Library and State Libraries. (H. Putnam) *Lib. J.* 25: 729(D).
- Conjuring deceptions, Psychology of. (N. Triplett) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 439(Jl).
- Conlon. (A. Culton) *Cent.* 38: 294(Je).
- Connecticut, Old farming in. (C. N. Hall) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 549(Jl).
- Connecticut River, Early traffic on. (C. G. Burnham) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 131(O).
- Contellsville, Pa., coke region. (F. C. Keightley) *Engin. M.* 20: 17(O).
- Conscience. (F. Thilly) *Philos. R.* 9: 18(Ja).
- in light of the New Church. (J. Hyde) *N. Church R.* 7: 512(O).
- Conscious Amanda; a story. (F. S. Stockton) *Cosmopol.* 29: 185(Je).
- Conscription; by a suppliant of Nemesis. *Westm.* 153: 652(Je).
- The case against. (A. W. Livesey) *Westm.* 154: 260(S).
- Constable, John, artist. (F. Wedmore) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 437(Ag).
- Constancy of Elizabeth. (A. B. Paine) *Cent.* 38: 170(Je).
- Constantinople; a glimpse. (O. F. Taylor) *Canad. M.* 14: 278(Ja).
- Byzantine, Van Milligen's. (J. P. Peters) *Nation*, 70: 225(Mr22).
- "Constitution," U. S. ship, as sailors saw her. (J. R. Spears) *Chaut.* 31: 377(Jl).
- Consular service of the United States. (G. F. Parker) *Atlant.* 85: 455, 669(Ap, My).

- Consular service, The business man and the. (H. A. Garfield) Cent. 38: 268(Je).
- inspection of, A plea for. (A. H. Washburn) Forum, 30: 28(S).
- New bill for. (G. Hunt) Nation, 70: 106(F8).
- Remodeling of. (H. A. Garfield) Indep. 52: 657(Mr15). — Outl. 64: 245(F3). 65: 202(My 26).
- Consumption, Outdoor cure of, at Falkenstein. Chamb. J. 77: 183(Mr).
- War against. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 22: 792(Mr).
- Consumptives, California quarantine against. (S. A. Knopf) Forum, 28: 615(Ja).
- Contagious diseases acts, Do they succeed? Westm. 153: 135(F).
- Contempt of court. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 412(My31).
- Contiguity and similarity. (W. Fite) Philos. R. 9: 613(N).
- Continuity in the church, Mivart on. Church Q. 50: 182(Ap).
- Continuum, The notion of a. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 409(Jl).
- Contrasts; verse. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 32: 248(D).
- Convent life in Fayal. Chamb. J. 77: 689(O).
- Conventions and gatherings of 1900. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 546(My). — Outl. 65: 301(Je2).
- National party. (G. M. Burnham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 147(Je).
- Conversation, Argument in. Sat. R. 90: 453(O13).
- The art of. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 30: 480(F).
- Conversational argument. Liv. Age, 227: 459(N 17).
- Conversion, Luthardt on. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 30: 145(Ap).
- Convert from camp 2, a Nova Scotia mining story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 15: 434(S).
- Conveyancing, Graeco-Roman. Green Bag, 12: 290(Je).
- Convict of Dartmoor, A. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 29: 83(F).
- Convict labor, Problem of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 332(My3).
- The work at Dartmoor, England. (A. Griffiths) Pall Mall M. 22: 200(O).
- Cookery, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 77: 327(My).
- A mediæval bill of fare. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Argosy, 70: 231(F).
- Cooling with exhaust steam. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 69: 69(S1).
- Cooper, James Fenimore. Last of the Mohicans. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 31: 287(Je).
- Co-operation between employers and trade unions. (H. W. Hoyt) Engin. M. 19: 173(My).
- in France. (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 342(N1).
- — Agricultural, Rocquigny on. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 404(Jl).
- in the west. (W. S. Harwood) Atlan. 85: 539(Ap).
- Morality of. (L. Ross) Arena, 23: 183(F).
- Spread of. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 373(Jl).
- Co-operative congress, Some impressions of. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. 10: 363(Jl).
- Copernicus, with portrait. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 385(Jl).
- Copper, Volumetric estimation of. (C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 160: 359(N).
- Copper, World's supply of. (F. H. Hatch) Engin. M. 18: 869(Mr).
- Copper river delta. (E. D. Preston) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 29(Ja).
- "Copy;" a dialogue. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 27: 657(Je).
- Copyright. Ed. R. 191: 141(Ja).
- Anglo-American. (A. Austin) Pall Mall M. 20: 376(Je).
- Bills of 1900. (Henry, baron Thring) 19th Cent. 47: 1005(Je).
- Duration of. (G. B. Shaw) Acad. 58: 16(Ja6).
- Lord Monkswell's bill. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 73: 453(Mr).
- Ins and outs of. (E. H. Spencer) Writer, 13: 65(My).
- Paris congress on. (T. Solberg) Nation, 71: 226(S20).
- Copyright Act in Canada. Canad. M. 15: 475(S).
- Coquelin and Bernhardt. (H. Fouquier) Harper, 102: 63(D).
- Cor cordium; a poem. (L. Thicknesse) Argosy, 70: 306(Mr).
- Coral cactus and rosy cake. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 470(D).
- Corban. (Constance Smith) Temp. Bar, 119: 465. 120: 1-580. 121: 124(Ap-S).
- Corcoran gallery, Washington, Exhibition 1900. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 68: 77(Je9).
- Corday, Charlotte, the angel of assassination. (C. T. Clinton) Chaut. 32: 262(D).
- Cordillera, Patagonian, and its main rivers, between 41° and 48° south latitude. (H. Steffen) Geog. J. 16: 14(Jl), 185(Ag).
- Cordova. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 90: 294(S8).
- Corelli, Marie. The Master-Christian. Acad. 59: 263(S29). — Blackw. 168: 599(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 385(N10).
- Corinth, Discoveries in the agora at. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 70: 472(Je21). — (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 52: 1855(Ag2).
- Corinthian church, Letter of, to St. Paul. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 7: 401(Jl).
- Corn; lesson of the maize kitchen at Paris. (J. S. Crawford) Forum, 30: 157(O).
- Corn-laws. How England averted a revolution. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 24: 358(O).
- Cornish cook, The. (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 77: 247(Ap).
- Corporal punishment in Massachusetts schools. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 20: 479(Ap).
- in schools. (I. Brown) Green Bag, 12: 249(My).
- Corporations and public welfare. Addresses at 4th annual meeting, 1900. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: supp. (My).
- English law of. (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 48: 955(D).
- Reform of. Quar. 191: 373(Ap).
- Joint stock enterprise and manufacturing industries. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. 73: 815(My).
- Public-service, Capitalization of. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 106(N).
- Corpuscles, Part played by, in physical phenomena. (J. J. Thompson) Nature, 62: 31(My10).
- Corrosion caused by electric currents. Am. Arch. 67: 13(Ja13).
- Corsican at home. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 82: 367(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 415(N 17).

- Corundum in North Carolina, On two new occurrences of. (J. H. Pratt) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 295 (O).
- Cory, Fanny Young. (R. Armstrong) *Critic*, 37: 53(J1).
- Cotton baling, Round-lap bale system for. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 401(D).
- Cotton industry, American, Development of. (F. Hart) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 161(S).
- Cotton-mills in cotton-fields. (L. B. Ellis) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 22: 61(J1).
- Cotton-seed, A plea for the new cereal. (E. L. Johnson) *Forum*, 30: 51(S).
- Cotton-seed oil as used and abused. *Chamb. J.* 77: 10(Ja).
- Coudreau, M. Henry. *Geog. J.* 15: 290(Mr).
- Coues, Elliott. (J. A. Allen) *Nation*, 70: 6(Ja4). — (J. A. Allen) *Science*, n. s. 11: 161(F2). — *Nature*, 61: 278(Ja18).
- Country, The. (F. McCormick) *Outing*, 36: 525 (Ag).
- House in the. (H. Ricardo) *M. of Art*, 24: 105 (Ja).
- In the. (J. W. Cole) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 291 (S).
- A place in the. [Quar.] *Liv. Age*, 224: 13 (Ja6).
- Country fair. (J. Moritzen) *Cosmopol.* 30: 153 (D).
- Country life in England. *Quar.* 191: 92(J1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 573(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 617(S8).
- Country teaching for country schools. (P. A. Graham) *Longm.* 36: 121(Je).
- Country town, Life in, made social. (M. B. Thrasher) *Chaut.* 30: 360(Ja).
- Country towns. (C. N. Hall) *New Eng. M.* 23: 50(S).
- Cour des comptes. (G. C. d'Albi) *Am. Arch.* 37: 46(F10).
- Courage, New form of. *Spec.* 85: 880(D15).
- True and real. (W. Goddard) *N. Church R.* 7: 84(Ja).
- Court prisoners, A gang of French, under Louis XIV. *Macmil.* 82: 432(O).
- Courtesan of the French stage. (A. De Ternant) *Westm.* 154: 671(D).
- Courtesy. An every day crime. (F. H. Freshfield) *Westm.* 153: 201(F).
- in modern life. (E. G. Wheelwright) *Westm.* 153: 287(Mr).
- Courtot, Baroness Cécile de, *Memoirs of.* (C. D. Hazen) *Am. Hist. R.* 6: 130(O).
- Courts and politics. (B. Winchester) *Green Bag*, 12: 620(D).
- Courts of love. (Edgar Saltus) *Cosmopol.* 28: 395 (F).
- Courtship of Tambala Chalmers, The. *Gent. M.* 225: 28(Ap7). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 679(My).
- Courtyer, The. (H. S. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 461(N).
- Cousin Tom. (Blanche Atkinson) *Good Words*, 41: 813(D).
- Covenant, Book of the. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 65: 351 (Jeg).
- Coventry, Eng., Notes from. (W. K. Watkins) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 182(Ap).
- Coverdale Bible of 1535, The. (B. Quaritch) *Ath.* '00, 1: 465(Ap14).
- Cow-punchers on a "round-up." (G. L. Burton) *Outing*, 36: 152(My).
- Coward, A miserable; a story. (D. Ellis) *Sund. M.* 29: 299(My).
- Cowles, Genevieve and Maude. (R. Armstrong) *Critic*, 37: 138(Ag).
- Cowper, William. *Acad.* 58: 345, 349(Ap28). — *Cornh.* 81: 694(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 552(Je2). — (A. Law) *Fortn.* 73: 755 (My). — (A. Birrell) *Ecl. M.* 135: 127(J1). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 391(My12).
- and the Ouse. (J. C. Tarver) *Macmil.* 82: 135 (Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 364(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 158(J121).
- Centenary of. (A. E. Spender) *Westm.* 153: 532(My). — (E. M. Chapman) *Outl.* 64: 919 (Ap21). — (G. A. B. Dewar) *Sat. R.* 89: 521 (Ap28).
- Cox, George A., Canadian senator. *Canad. M.* 14: 504(Ap).
- Cox, Jacob Dolson. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 71: 107(Ag9).
- Crabbe, George, Characteristics of. *Acad.* 58: 311 (Ap14).
- Crabs, Hermit, and their friends. (E. Step) *Good Words*, 41: 564(Ag).
- Mimicry and other habits of. (M. Dunn) *Contemp.* 77: 629. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 27(J17).
- that swim. (E. Step) *Sund. M.* 29: 607(S).
- Craft's body-guard. (A. M. Estabrook) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 466(My).
- Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary, with portrait. (J. E. Hodder-Williams) *Bookman*, 12: 28(S).
- Robert Orange. (H. W. Massingham) *Acad.* 59: 57(J121).
- Osborn and Ursyne. (W. Archer) *Critic*, 36: 23.
- Wisdom of the wise. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 90: 681(D1).
- Crane, Stephen. *Acad.* 58: 491(Je9). 59: 116(Ag 11), 123(Ag18). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 320(Ag4).
- from an English standpoint. (H. G. Wells) *No. Am.* 171: 233(Ag).
- Crane, The: a story. (F. C. Williams) *Scrib. M.* 28: 743(D).
- Cranes, Electric, in German harbors. (L. J. Magee) *Cassier*, 18: 267(Ag).
- Cranes, Foundry. (J. Horner) *Cassier*, 18: 214(J1).
- Cranks, Attraction of great men for. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 71: 440(D6).
- Creating of Corporal Quigley, The; a story. (A. O'Hagan) *Munsey*, 22: 796(Mr).
- Creature, The friend of the. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 77: 835(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 483(Ag25).
- Crécy, A run to. *Chamb. J.* 77: 505(Ag).
- Creed, A, versus a system of theology. (T. S. Hamlin) *Outl.* 66: 224(S22).
- Creeds, Religious. (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 7: 259(Ap).
- Creeping and walking. (A. W. Trettien) *Am. J. Psychol.* 12: 1(O).
- Cremation, Ethics of. *Quar.* 192: 45(J1).
- Crete, Exploration of. (D. G. Hogarth) *Contemp.* 78: 794(D).
- Cricket, The. (Jean Rameau) *Liv. Age*, 224: 257 (Ja27).
- Cricket, Drawn matches at. (W. J. Ford) *National*, 36: 100(S).

- Cricket, New light on. (J. Phillips) Blackw. 167: 780(Je).
- The parlous condition of. (H. G. Hutchinson) National, 35: 789(Jl).
- University. Sat. R. 89: 774(Je23).
- Cricket captaincy. Chamb. J. 77: 465(Jl).
- Cricket playing, County. Sat. R. 90: 295(S8).
- Crime in Scotland, Calendar of. Green Bag, 12: 278(Je), 353(Jl).
- Increase of. (R. P. Falkner) Forum, 29: 596(Jl).
- Restitution to victims of. (J. A. Stowe) Arena, 24: 102(Jl).
- Crimea, In the haunted. (M. M. Norman) Contemp. 78: 38(Jl).
- Crimes, New, and penalties. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 28: 529(Ja).
- Criminal cases, A public prosecutor in. (J. Johnston) Westm. 154: 692(D).
- Criminal jurisprudence, Decline of, in America. (G. C. Speranza) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 466(F).
- Criminal procedure, French. Quar. 191: 198(Ja).
- Criminal sociology. (E. W. McDaniel and A. Steckel) Arena, 23: 390(Ap).
- American *vs* the Latin school. (F. A. Kellor) Arena, 23: 301(Mr).
- Criminals, Probation of, in Massachusetts. (H. D. Ward) Indep. 52: 1437(Je14).
- Right treatment of. (W. A. Knight) Bib. Sac. 57: 317(Ap).
- Typical. (S. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 539(Mr).
- women, Psychological and environmental study of. (Frances A. Kellor) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 527(Ja), 671(Mr).
- Cripple Creek. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 27: 603(My).
- Crippled children, Day schools for. (C. L. Brace) Char. R. 10: 79(Ap).
- Criticism, Development of. (H. T. Johnstone) Westm. 153: 73(Ja).
- Ethics of. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 77: 221(F).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 634(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 729(Mr24).
- French, Later evolutions of. (E. Rod) Internat. Mo. 1: 1(Ja).
- Literary, in verse. Acad. 59: 363(O20).
- The new. Cornh. 81: 116(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 432(F17).
- Phraseology of literary. Acad. 59: 135(Ag18), 157(Ag25).
- Two kinds of. Spec. 84: 870(Je23). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 259(Jl28).
- Crocker against Crocker. Outl. 66: 725(N24).
- Cromwell, Oliver. (J. Morley) Cent. 37: 428-879. 38: 226-874(Ja-O). — (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 27: 3-685(Ja-Je). — (F. Harrison) Ecl. M. 134: 214(F).
- Address on unveiling of statue of. (Earl of Rosebery) Critic, 36: 43(Ja).
- and liberty. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 71: 487(Jl).
- Constitutional aims of. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 76: 133(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 125(Ap14).
- Constitutional experiments of. (J. P. Wallis) 19th Cent. 47: 442(Mr).
- Firth's Life of. (F. Harrison) Cornh. 82: 169(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 526(O).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 544(S1). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 71: 35(Jl12).
- Cromwell, Morley's Life of. Acad. 59: 375(O27). — (W. Jerrold) Idler, 18: 366(D).
- Recent views of. Critic, 37: 497(D).
- redivivus. (A. H. Bradford) Indep. 52: 1546(Je28).
- Roosevelt's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 21: 215(O).
- Cromwell, Richard, protector. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 77: 24(Ja).
- Cromwell Memorial Library for Naseby. Ath. '00, 1: 465(Ap14).
- Cromwelliana. (J. Montague) Bk. Buyer, 20: 31(F).
- Cronje, General, and his capture. With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 575(My).
- Cros, Henry, and brothers. Art work. (A. T. Gilbert) Art J. 52: 153(My).
- Cross in Japanese heraldry. (N. W. J. Hayden) Open Court, 14: 124(F).
- Jewish legend on the finding of the. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 12: 718(Jl).
- Prehistoric, Seymore on. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 745(D).
- Crosses on the road; a paper for cyclists. (C. Edwards) Chamb. J. 77: 401(Je).
- Crossley reflector, Photographic efficiency of. Pop. Astron. 8: 4(Ja).
- Crowd, Dominance of the. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 86: 754(D).
- Crown of grass, The. (H. MacMillan) Sund. M. 29: 528(Ag).
- Crown of love, The; a poem. (E. Hill) Argosy, 70: 174(F).
- Crozier's scale. (H. Seal) Westm. 153: 672(Je).
- Crucifixion and the war in the creation. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 78: 518, 835(O, D).
- Crustacea, Karkinokosm, or world of. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 23: 162(Jl2).
- Wonders and blunders of. (T. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 23: 73(Ap), 211(S).
- Crusty Sam's pardner. (N. M. St. John) Sund. M. 29: 525(Ag).
- Crystalline form, Significance of. (W. F. C. Morsell) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 441(D).
- Cuba, American misgovernment of. (J. E. Runcie) No. Am. 170: 284(F).
- annexation of, Plea for. (A Cuban) Forum, 30: 202(O).
- Why it should be independent. (C. W. Currier) Forum, 30: 139(O).
- Architecture in. Our acquired architecture. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 9: 277(Ja).
- as a field for emigration. Chamb. J. 77: 708(N).
- Can there ever be a Cuban Republic? (J. I. Rodriguez) Forum, 30: 436(D).
- Census of. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 125(D).
- Charities in, under military supervision. (W. B. Buck) Char. R. 10: 72(Ap).
- Church in. (C. W. Currier) Conserv. R. 3: 190(Mr).
- Criminal jurisprudence in. (C. T. Lewis) Char. R. 9: 552(F).
- Distrustful. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 324(O25).
- Elections in, 1900. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 471(Je21).
- Emigration to. (A. Griffin) Outl. 66: 1057(D29).
- Foreign relations of. (H. White) Nation, 71: 85(Ag2).

- Cuba, free, What form of government should it adopt? (H. Banga) *Indep.* 52: 1893(Ag9).
 — Industrial relief fund in. *Outl.* 64: 247(F3).
 — Legal reform in. (J. D. Whelpley) *Indep.* 52: 765(Mr29).
 — Midwinter tramp from Santiago to Havana. (H. P. Whitmarsh) *Cent.* 37: 768(Mr).
 — of to-day and to-morrow. (J. D. Whelpley) *Atlan.* 86: 45(Jl).
 — Outlook in. (E. S. Gould) *Cassier*, 17: 498(Ap).
 — Overreaching of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 71: 459(D13).
 — Self-government of. (A. G. Robinson) *Indep.* 52: 2968(D13).
 — Situation in. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 70: 201(Mr15).
 — United States in. (L. B. Ellis) *Arena*, 24: 57(Jl).
 Cuban teachers at Cambridge. (J. Martinez) *Indep.* 52: 1847(Ag2). — (M. C. Francis) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 237(Jl). — (S. Baxter) *Outl.* 65: 773(Ag4). — (E. M. Camp) *Chaut.* 31: 626(S). — (E. C. Hills) *Harv. Grad. M.* 9: 37(S). — (R. Clapp) *Educa. R.* 20: 217(O).
 Cuckoo, The. *Sat. R.* 89: 645(My26). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 134(Jl14).
 Cuckoo clock, The: a story. (E. D. Deland) *Harper*, 100: 598(Mr).
 Cuddy, Etymology of the nautical word. (H. Beveridge) *Ath.* '00, 2: 153(Ag4).
 Culm in anthracite coal mines. (W. Griffith) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 149: 271(Ap).
 Culture, New, for new conditions. (M. H. Liddell) *World's Work*, 1: 55(N).
 Cumæ; remnant of Paganism. (F. C. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 491(N).
 Cumberland, Richard, the English Terence. (G. B. Smith) *Fortn.* 73: 243(F).
 Cumberland Valley, Pa., "Old Mother Cumberland." (G. O. Seilhamer) *Pennsyl. M.* 14: 17(Ap).
 Cupid and Psyche, Story of. *Illus. Open Court*, 14: 65(F), 139(Mr).
 Cups, sporting, Designs for. *Studio (Internat.)* 11: 37(Jl).
 — Trophy and prize, Improvement in suggested. *Studio (Internat.)* 10: 156(My).
 Curiosities and souvenirs, On. (S. S. Moncrieff) *Chamb. J.* 77: 641(O).
 Curling: a Scottish game. *Sat. R.* 89: 199(F17).
 Curran, John Philpot, with portrait. (C. G. Bowers) *Green Bag*, 12: 57(F).
 Currency, Canadian. *Canad. M.* 16: 180(D).
 — U. S. Law of 1900. (R. P. Falkner) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 33(Jl). — (J. F. Johnson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 482(S). — *Gunton's M.* 18: 33(Ja). — (F. W. Taussig) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 394(My).
 — Text of. *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 450(My).
 Currency issue, The. *Outl.* 65: 619(Jl14).
 Currency reform continued. (H. White) *Nation*, 71: 104(Ag9).
 Curzon, Lord; a progressive viceroy. *Contemp.* 78: 281(Ag).
 Curzon, Mary Victoria, Baroness. (V. T. Peacock) *Lippinc.* 664: 601(O).
 Cushing, Frank Hamilton, In memoriam, with portrait. *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 354(Ap).
 Cushman, Derivation of. (J. FitzGerald) *Nation*, 71: 328(O25).
 Custer's last fight, Story of. (C. A. Eastman) *Chaut.* 31: 353(Jl).
 Custom, Coercion of. *Scot. R.* 35: 69(Ja).
 Customs court, A. (W. A. Robertson) *Forum*, 29: 54(Mr).
 Cuttle-fish, Mimicry and other habits of. (M. Dunn) *Contemp.* 77: 805(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 502(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 557(S1).
 Cycle touring adventurers. (A. Candler) *Chamb. J.* 77: 522(Ag).
 Cycling. Detroit to Montreal. (R. Bruce) *Outing*, 36: 401(Jl).
 — in Madeira. (W. J. Reid) *Outing*, 35: 375(Ja).
 Cycling in Old Japan. (T. P. Terry) *Outing*, 37: 29(O).
 — in Porto Rico. (L. H. Ives) *Outing*, 36: 45(Ap).
 — Path-building in 1900. (R. Bruce) *Outing*, 36: 182(My).
 — Rewards of. (P. Pollard) *Outing*, 36: 299(Je).
 — through France. (G. H. Leonard, jr.) *Outing*, 35: 598(Mr).
 Cylix, by Duris, Signed, in Boston. (F. B. Tarbell) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 48: 183(Ap, Je).
 Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 355(My). 160: 33, 266(Jl, O).
 Czarine, La. (Saidee G. Bugbee) *Overland, n. s.* 35: 511(Je).
 Daffodil, The. (H. Macmillan) *Sund. M.* 29: 167(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 41(Ap7).
 Daly, Augustin, Library of. (W. Roberts) *Ath.* '00, 1: 371(Mr24). — (L. R. McCabe) *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 33(F).
 — The story of the Daly Bible, with portrait. (L. R. McCabe) *Cath. World*, 70: 809(Mr).
 — Theatrical portraits of. (W. Rome; W. Roberts) *Ath.* '00, 1: 412(Mr31), 476(Ap14).
 — Treasures of library of. (C. Shipman) *Critic*, 36: 213(Mr).
 Daly, Marcus, empire-builder. With portrait. (S. E. Moffett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 22: 707(D).
 Damnablestissimus juvenis. (B. M. Dix) *Lippinc.* 66: 109(Jl).
 Dana, James Dwight, Inner life of. (D. C. Gilman) *Chaut.* 31: 292(Je).
 Dangerous desire for growth in a glass house, The; a story. (V. Garshin) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 327(Jl).
 Dante, as a man. *Acad.* 58: 9(Ja6).
 — Colors in. (J. L. Bevis) *Scot. R.* 35: 325(Ap).
 — Jesi edition in the Tessier Library. (A. H. Huth; P. Toynbee; L. Fagan) *Ath.* '00, 1: 592(My12), 689(Je2), 784(Je23). 2: 57(Jl14).
 — Message of. (C. A. Dinsmore) *Atlan.* 85: 825(Je).
 — Realistic treatment of the ideal. (A. Austin) *National*, 35: 746(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 485(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 465(Ag25).
 — Virgilio's Epitaph on. (P. H. Wicksteed) *Ath.* '00, 2: 87(Jl21), 124(Jl28).
 Danube river, Stormy trip on. *Sat. R.* 90: 485(O20).
 Danyell, John, Bell of. *Ath.* '00, 2: 95(Jl21).
 Darby township, Chester county, Penn., Names of early settlers. (M. Bunting) *Pennsyl. M.* 14: 182(Jl).

- Darkest England estate; industrial experiment. (W. H. Hunt) Westm. 154: 285(S).
- D'Arnalle, Vernon, baritone singer, with portrait. Music, 17: 640(Ap).
- Dartmoor prison, Convict work in. (A. Griffiths) Pall Mall M. 22: 200(O).
- Darwinism, Hutchinson on. (G. Macloskie) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 152(Ja).
- Daudet, Sapho. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 11: 158(Ap).
- Daughter of Reb Aurom Leib. (Abraham Cahan) Cosmopol. 29: 53(My).
- Daughter of the regiment, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 31: 387(Jl).
- Daughter of St. Anne. (M. A. Taylor) Atlan. 85: 404(Mr).
- Daughter of the state, A. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 28: 350(S).
- Daughters, Disillusioned. Fortn. 74: 850(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 801(D29).
- Dauphiné, Heart of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 271(D).
- In the Alps of. (G. L. Bell) 19th Cent. 47: 330(F).
- Dauphins, False, of the Temple. (A. M. Hyamson) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 258(S).
- David and Jonathan of the hills. (W. Buchan) Chamb. J. 77: 685(O).
- Davidson, Thomas. Bk. Buyer, 21: 285(N). — Outl. 66: 300(O6). — Spec. 85: 453(O6).
- A modern wandering scholar. Educa. R. 20: 511(D).
- Davis, Richard Harding. Lion and the unicorn. Critic, 36: 28(Ja).
- Davis, Webster, and his trip to the Transvaal. (F. A. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 611(Mr).
- Dawson, Ernest. (A. Symons) Ath. '00, 1: 274(Mr3).
- Day; Where it changes. (A. M. W. Downing) Knowl. 23: 100(My).
- Day the bill failed, The; a story. (W. Williams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 142(D).
- Day of the child; a poem. (E. B. Findlay) Atlan. 86: 825(D).
- Day of terror, In the. (Marguerite Bouvet) Liv. Age, 226: 328(Ag4).
- Day's journey. (W. W. Crump) Expos. 8: 211(O).
- Dean's diversion, The; a story. (D. May) Idler, 17: 907(F).
- Death, Physiology of. Spec. 84: 442(Mr31).
- Death of a coward; a story. (R. Arthur) Pall Mall M. 20: 273(F).
- Death of Dr. Davidson; a story. (S. Johnson) Pall Mall M. 22: 542(D).
- Death-watch; a story. (J. Hilton) Good Words, 41: 165(Mr).
- Debatable land, In the; a story. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 29: 239(Ap).
- Debt, Imprisonment for; New York's Marshalsea. (W. J. Roe) Arena, 23: 31(Ja).
- Début of Bimbashi Joyce; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 15: 60(My).
- Début of Jack; a story. (E. W. Townsend) Harper, 101: 100(Je).
- Début of Patricia. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 85: 599(My).
- Decadence. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 171(Ag).
- Declaration of Independence, The. (T. Jenks) Chaut. 31: 242(Je).
- Decoration, Fine art as. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 1: 463(My).
- Decoration of London restaurants. (F. Miller) Art J. 52: 331(N).
- of school rooms. (J. P. Haney) Munic. Aff. 3: 672(D).
- Decoration day. (Austin Lewis) Cleveland, n. s. 35: 442(My).
- Decorative art, British, in 1899. Studio [Internat.] 9: 179(Ja), 247(F).
- in Germany. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 24: 231(Mr).
- Decorative motives, Evolution of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 68: 11(Ap14), 67(Je2). 69: 83(S15).
- Deer, black-tailed, Hunting. (F. C. Crocker) Outing, 37: 145(N).
- of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 382(F).
- Deer hunt on the coast of Georgia. (C. W. Cunningham) Outing, 35: 370(Ja).
- Deer hunting in Colorado. (H. Wright) Outing, 37: 168(N).
- in winter. ("L. C. Loct") Outing, 35: 343(Ja).
- De Falbe sale, The. Ath. '00, 1: 665(My26).
- Defective children, Special classes for. (W. Channing) Char. R. 10: 242(Ag).
- Defence, imperial, Local beginnings of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 47: 728(My).
- National. (R. Neville) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 56(N).
- Defoe, Daniel, and Harley, Relations of. (T. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 238(Ap).
- in Scotland. (J. D. Cockburn) Scot. R. 36: 250(O).
- Degeneration, a study in anthropology. (W. W. Ireland) Internat. Mo. 1: 235(Mr).
- Degradation of Kwang, The. (C. Dawe) Chamb. J. 77: 497-519(Ag).
- Degrees, college, Unification of. (W. S. Sutton) School R. 8: 92(F).
- honorary, Present status of. (C. D. Wilson) Chaut. 31: 475(Ag).
- Wanted, a degree of Doctor of Arts. (C. F. Thwing) Outl. 65: 932(Ag18).
- De Koven, Reginald; operatic composer, with portrait. Music, 17: 408(F).
- Delagosa Bay. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 26(Ja11).
- Arbitration on. (M. McIlwraith) Fortn. 74: 410(S). — Sat. R. 89: 417(Ap7). 90: 38(Jl14).
- Deland, Margaret, Childhood of. (D. McDonald) Outl. 64: 407(F17).
- Delaware river, Du Coudray's observations on the forts on. Pennsylv. M. 14: 343(O).
- Delft and Delft ware. (J. P. Worden) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 131(Ap).
- Delhi, India, past and present. (G. W. Forrest) Pall Mall M. 21: 233(Je).
- Delia; a story. (G. Roscoe) Harper, 101: 135(Je).
- De Lisle, Ambrose Phillippa, Purcell's Life of. Acad. 58: 139(F17). — Church Q. 50: 307(Jl).
- Deliver us from evil; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Argosy, 70: 329(Mr).
- Delta Upsilon at Harvard College. (F. G. Cook) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 321(Mr).
- Deluge tablets. (J. N. Fradenburgh) Am. Antiq. 22: 295(S).
- Democracy, Alleged failure of. (John Bascom) Yale R. 9: 252(N).

- Democracy and empire, Giddings on. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 21: 214(O). — Outl. 65: 504 (Je30). — (W. G. P. Smith) Econ. R. 10: 538 (O). — (F. C. Montague) Econ. J. 10: 377 (S).
- Leaders of a. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 378 (N15).
- Machinery of. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 154: 597(D).
- Rich men and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 362 (N8).
- Democratic campaign, 1900, Management of the. (W. J. Abbot) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 556(N).
- Democratic Christians in Italy, and the Vatican. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 14: 475(Ag).
- Democratic convention at Kansas City, 1900. (H. White) Nation, 73: 24(J112). — Outl. 65: 613 (J114). — (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 78: 442(S).
- by a Democratic staff correspondent. Outl. 65: 623(J114).
- by a Republican staff correspondent. Outl. 65: 628(J114).
- Democratic decree, A; a story. (A. R. Thomson) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 136: 103(J1). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 564(Je2).
- Democratic party, Significance of. (A. D. Morse) Internat. Mo. 2: 437(O).
- Democratic platform, 1900, Text of. Outl. 65: 635 (J114).
- Demons and angels, Evolution of, in Christian theology. (R. B. Boswell) Open Court, 14: 483 (Ag).
- De Morgan, A., letters to J. J. Sylvester. (G. B. Halsted) Monist, 10: 188(Ja).
- De Morgan, Mrs. Evelyn Pickering. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 10: 221(Je).
- Denmark, Labor contest in, 1900. (J. Moritzen) Gunton's M. 18: 311(Ap).
- Department store, Behind the scenes in a. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 22: 528(Ja).
- Department stores, German. (F. G. Lippert) Am. Arch. 68: 39(My5).
- Departure of the subaltern, The; a story. (C Mills) Pall Mall M. 20: 372(Mr).
- Dependencies, How they are ruled. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 352(My10).
- Derelict, A. (E. Mackubin) Cent. 38: 137(My).
- Derwent Findlay, Q. C.; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Argosy, 71: 321(J1). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 514(Ag25).
- Descendant of King Philip. (L. Wetherell) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 745(Ag).
- Desertion, A; a story. (S. Crane) Harper, 101: 938(N).
- Deserts, American. Problems of the arid region. (E. Mead) Outl. 66: 337(O6).
- Des Genettes, Charles E. D. (M. C. Harris) Cath. World, 70: 641(F).
- Designs; L'art nouveau. (L. F. Day) Art J. 52: 293(O).
- Detective novel, Germ of the. (H. L. Williams) Bk. Buyer, 21: 268(N).
- Detmold, Maurice and Edward. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 112(Ja).
- Detroit, Bicentennial memorial. (A. Mathewson) Cent. 38: 706(S).
- Municipal electric lighting in. (J. A. Fairlie) Munic. Aff. 4: 606(S).
- to Montreal on a wheel. (R. Bruce) Outing, 36: 401(J1).
- Devil, The, and his aliases. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 153: 183(F).
- Non-existence of the. (C. Caverno) Arena, 24: 76(J1).
- Devil's holiday, a poem. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 14: 573(Ap).
- Devil's little fly: a story. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 101: 597(S).
- Devil-fish. See Sea-bat.
- Devonian strata, in Colorado. (A. C. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 159: 125(F).
- Dewar, Prof. James. (G. G. Henderson) Good Words, 41: 765(N).
- De Wet, Gen. Christian. (H. Robertson) Canad. M. 15: 458(S).
- Dewey, Admiral George. Gunton's M. 18: 429 (My).
- Candidacy of, for the Presidency. Outl. 64: 857 (Ap14). — Nation, 70: 274(Ap12).
- Dewey arch, N. Y. Am. Arch. 67: 11(Ja13).
- DeWolf, Jessica, singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 170(D).
- Dialects. (R. H. Bretherton) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 531(D).
- Diamond, Discovery of the first African. Canad. M. 15: 268(J1).
- Diamond fields, So. African, to Delagoa bay. (Gen. C. Warren) Good Words, 41: 45(Ja), 92(F), 198(Mr), 246(Ap).
- Diamonds, The. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 77: 796 (D).
- African supply and price changes. (G. W. Thornley) Art J. 52: 252(Ag).
- and other gems, Process of cutting. (T. C. Hepworth) Pall Mall M. 20: 182(F).
- Diary of a Busaco monk, The. (Charles Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 428(J1).
- Dickens, Charles, and his popularity. (E. S. Williamson) Canad. M. 14: 479.
- Pickwick papers, Writing of. (H. Hall) Bk. Buyer, 21: 189(O), 275(N).
- Dickinson, Prof. Edward, teacher of musical history. With portrait. Music, 17: 640(Ap).
- Dictionary of National Biography. (H. Ellis) Argosy, 72: 336(N).
- Didon, Henri, Père. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 38: 725 (S).
- Difficult case, A. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 86: 24, 205(J1, Ag).
- Dijon, France, A day at. Am. Arch. 68: 45(My12).
- Dime novel, Extinction of the. (F. Dredd) Bookman, 11: 46(Mr).
- Diplomacy, American, in 1898. (A. M. Low) McClure, 15: 255(J1).
- as a profession. National, 35: 101(Mr).
- British and Russian. (A diplomat) No. Am. 170: 871(Je).
- The new. Outl. 66: 202(S22).
- Diplomatic curiosities, Some. Chamb. J. 77: 84(F).
- Diplomats, Our literary. Bk. Buyer, 30: 284-440. 21: 38-90(My-S).
- Direct legislation in America. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Arena, 24: 493(N).
- Direction; a poem. (L. Mead) Chaut. 30: 366 (Ja).
- Dis-honourable, The; a story. (E. L. Prescott) Pall Mall M. 20: 456(Ap).
- Dissemblers, The. (T. Cobb) Lippinc. 66: 323(S).
- District of Columbia, Hundred years of the. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 675(D).

- Divided heart, The. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 100: 474(F).
- Divorce, Banner county for; Ashtabula co., Ohio. (A. H. Fréchette) Cent. 37: 636(F).
- Episcopal church on. Outl. 66: 729(N24).
- Marriage and, in their legal aspects. (J. D. Enright) Cath. World, 70: 673(F).
- Divorce laws, homogeneous, in all the states, are they desirable? (E. C. Stanton) No. Am. 170: 405(Mr).
- Divorces, Evil of. (A. E. Erchmann, H. F. Harris, and W. W. Turlay) Arena, 23: 88(Ja).
- Dixon, Richard W. Ath. '00, 1: 116(Ja27).
- Dizzy Dave: a story. (J. L. Long) Cosmopol. 28: 295.
- Docks, Municipal ownership of, in N. Y. city. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 4: 207(Mr).
- Doctor's horse, The: a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 446(Ag).
- Dr. North and his friends. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 37: 707, 932. 38: 102-930(Mr-O).
- Dr. O'Dowd and I; a story. Idler, 18: 211(N), 349(D).
- Dodgington, George Bubb. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 81: 220(F).
- Dog-breaking, First lessons. (H. B. Tallman) Outing, 37: 82(O).
- Dog-fancying. (Louis Mellard) Chamb. J. 77: 609(S).
- Dog shows, American and English. (L. P. C. Astley) Outing, 36: 13(Ap).
- Dogma, Christian, Dorner on the history of. (J. Lindsay) Crit. R. 10: 130(Mr).
- Development of. (T. L. Healy) Cath. World, 72: 349(D).
- Dogs, Distinguished Edinburgh. (Eve B. Simpson) Chamb. J. 77: 154(Mr).
- Education of Sam. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 56(N).
- Exaggerated types of the bull-dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 36: 198(My).
- Irish wolfhound. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 35: 569(Mr).
- Show. Sat. R. 90: 486(O2o).
- that earn their living. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 82: 520(O).
- Doletzki, Menahem. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 254(Mr).
- Dollars, The dignity of. (Jack London) Overland, n. s. 36: 53(Jl).
- Domenico Cirillo and the chemical action of light in connection with vegetable irritability. (I. Giglioli) Nature, 63: 15(N1).
- Domesday, Breviates of. Ath. '00, 2: 346(S15).
- Domesday 'Manor,' The. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 293(Ap).
- Domestic helps and hindrances. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 77: 17(Ja).
- Domestic servant, Problem of the. (M. Major) Macmil. 82: 276(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 610(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 642(S8).
- — Solution of, by a grandmother. Macmil. 82: 448(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 492(N24).
- Dominant mother, A. (A. Y. Keith) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 712(Ag).
- Donne, John. Church Q. 50: 91(Ap). — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 9: 31(Mr). — (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 121: 614(D).
- and his contemporaries. Quar. 192: 217(Jl).
- Donne, John, Gosse's Life of. Nation, 70: 111(F8) 133(F15).
- Poetry of. Acad. 59: 608(D15).
- Doom castle: a romance. (N. Munro) Blackw. 168: 449(O), 640(N).
- Dorchester, England. (S. J. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 420(Je).
- Dorchester, Mass., Christian names in. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 54: 213(Ap).
- Dorset folk-lore. (H. C. March) Folk-Lore, 10: 439(D'99). 11: 107(Mr).
- Dorsetshire, Humor of. (R. Edgcumbe) Cornh. 82: 238(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 666(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 648(S8).
- Dostoyevsky, Feodor Michailovitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 419(N).
- Douai, Campaign of. (Capt. Cairnes) Macmil. 81: 227(Ja), 290(F), 386(Mr), 460(Ap).
- Doubt, fear, apprehend, suspect, The verb. (F. Hall) Nation, 70: 90(F1).
- Doukhoborts or Spirit-wrestlers. (H. D. Atwater) Indep. 52: 1121(My10).
- Dove cottage, the home of Wordsworth and De Quincey. (W. Knight) Cent. 38: 53(My).
- Dove hunting in California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 35: 395(Ja).
- Dove river, England. Temp. Bar, 119: 121(Ja).
- Dower. A Roman dowry. (E. C. Vansittart) Argosy, 70: 351(Mr).
- Down the Kentucky on a raft. (John Fox, jr) Scrib. M. 27: 664(Je).
- Downs, Across the. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 89(Ap).
- Dowson, Ernest C. (A. Symons) Fortn. 73: 947(Je). — Acad. 58: 175(Mr3), 328(Ap21).
- Drachmann, Holger. Through the eyes of a great Dane. (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 24: 561(D).
- Dragonflies, British. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 61: 418(Mr1).
- Dragon-fly as a beauty. Sat. R. 90: 234(Ag25).
- Dragon-fly nymphs, Respiration of. (A. East) Knowl. 23: 220(O).
- Drama. Anti-climaxes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 44(Jl14).
- Immoral plays. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 154: 212(Ag).
- Licensing in London. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 615(My19).
- of the 19th century. (H. Potter) Arena, 23: 157(F).
- on the downward grade, 1868-98. (A. Laidlaw) Westm. 153: 317(Mr).
- Poetic. (W. Archer) Critic, 36: 23(Ja).
- Polish. (H. Modjeska) Critic, 36: 66(Ja).
- Preface to "The bending of the bough." (G. Moore) Fortn. 73: 317(F).
- Dramatic critics, Arrogance of some older. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 490(O2o).
- Dramatic style. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 516(O27).
- Dramatists and their methods. (H. Wyndham) Pall Mall M. 21: 331(Jl).
- English, of to-day. (W. K. Tarpey) Critic, 37: 117(Ag).
- Drawing, Figure; the arm and hand. (J. H. Vanderpoel) Brush & P. 5: 184(Ja), 274(Mr).
- Drawings, modern, Collections of. (F. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 19: 562(Ja).
- Draxon dinners, The. (C. Warren) Atlan. 86: 500(O).

- Dream consciousness, Studies of. (Grace A. Andrews) *Am. J. Psychol.* 12: 131(O).
- Dreams, Cause of. (H. G. Drummond) *N. Church R.* 7: 548(O).
- A first essay in. (H. G. Hutchinson) *Longm.* 35: 234(Ja).
- A second essay in. (H. G. Hutchinson) *Longm.* 36: 457(S).
- Dress and jewellery. *Sund. M.* 29: 354(My).
- Extravagance in. (G. Ramsden) 19th Cent. 48: 755(N).
- Dress suit, The: a story. (Octave Thanet) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 502(F).
- Drew, Mrs. John. (J. Malone) *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 41(F).
- Dreyfus case. (M. D. Conway) *Open Court*, 14: 9(Ja).
- Dreyschock, Octave playing by. (Wm. Mason) *Music*, 19: 191(D).
- Drift: a story. (H. Drachmann; tr. H. Mackenzie) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 483(N).
- Driving, Road, and its patrons. (N. A. Cole) *Outing*, 36: 277(Je).
- Druggist's clerk, The. (L. E. Richards) *Cent.* 38: 620(Ag).
- Drugs and intoxicants. (D. S. Jordan) *Indep.* 52: 1007(Ap26).
- Drummond, Dr. W. H., Canadian author, with portrait. (J. G. Menard) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 61(My).
- Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, Love story of. (Louise Lorimer) *Scot. R.* 36: 203(O).
- Drunkenness and the weather. (E. G. Dexter) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 421(N).
- Penal aspects of. (E. Cummings) *Char. R.* 9: 500(Ja).
- Drury, Alfred, sculptor. (A. L. Baldry) *M. of Art*, 24: 211(Mr).
- Dryasdust. *Liv. Age*, 226: 322(Ag4).
- Dryden, John, as a critic. (G. R. Noyes) *Nation*, 71: 230(S20).
- Essays of. *Acad.* 59: 47(Jl21).
- Dubois, Henri, medallist. (E. F. Strange) *M. of Art*, 24: 503(S).
- Duchess at prayer, The. (Edith Wharton) *Scrib. M.* 28: 151(Ag).
- Duck shooting methods. (J. D. Knap) *Outing*, 37: 147(N).
- Ducks; "Old-Squaw" shooting. (M. K. Fuller) *Outing*, 35: 585(Mr).
- Dude, Origin of the word. (W. W. Skeat; A. Nutt; C. B. Wilson) *Ath.* '00, 2: 444(O6), 481(O13), 580(N3), 616(N10).
- Du Deffand, Marie du Vichy Chamrond, Madame. (S. G. Tallentyre) *Longm.* 35: 508(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 510(My26). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 65(Jl).
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D. George Sand in her old age. (T. L. L. Teeling) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 141(Ag).
- Duel in the deeper pit: a story. (C. Hyne) *Cosmopol.* 28: 435(F).
- Dukes county, Martha's Vineyard, Seal of. (C. E. Banks) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 179(Ap).
- Dulce sueño de Mejico, El: The sweet dream of Mexico. (J. M. Baltimore) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 11(Jl).
- Dull, The dread of being. *Acad.* 59: 277(S15). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 195(O20).
- Du Maurier, George, Artistic position of. (L. Lusk) *Art J.* 52: 337(N).
- Dunbar, Charles Franklin. With portrait. (C. W. Eliot) *Harv. Grad. M.* 8: 469(Je). — (F. W. Taussig) *Econ. J.* 10: 113(Mr). — (J. L. Laughlin) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 234(Mr).
- Dungarvan Whooper, The. (M. Foster) *Atlan.* 86: 239(Ag).
- Dunkeld, Scotland. (Hugh Macmillan) *Art J.* 52: 232(Ag), 273(S).
- Dunne, F. P. Casual observations of Mr. Dooley. *Critic*, 37: 439(N).
- Dunrobin castle, Sutherland, Scotland. (R. S. Gower) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 292(N).
- Dunton family. (Z. S. Eldredge) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 286(Jl).
- "Durbin-on-a-log;" a story. (E. E. Simpson) *Music*, 17: 617(Ap).
- Durham, County Palatine of, G. T. Lapsley's. (M. M. Bigelow) *Am. Hist. R.* 6: 123(O).
- Durham Cathedral. (H. Pope) *Cath. World*, 72: 17(O).
- Durnford, Richard. *Church Q.* 50: 141(Ap).
- Duse, Eleanora. (H. Zimmern) *Fortn.* 73: 980(Je). — (A. Symons) *Contemp.* 78: 196(Ag).
- Acting of. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 89: 648(My26).
- Dust of defeat, The. (Lloyd Osbourne) *Scrib. M.* 28: 465(O).
- Dust-women. (E. Hobhouse) *Econ. J.* 10: 411(S).
- Dutch; the story of a dog. (Maria Weed) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 170(F).
- Dutch and English in the past. (A. S. Green) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 399(Mr).
- Dutch fairy tale, A. (M. Robinson) 19th Cent. 47: 652(Ap).
- Dutch professors' manifesto, The. (F. C. de Sumichrast) *Nation*, 70: 416(My31). 71: 327(O25). — (A. Swets) *Nation*, 71: 287(O11).
- Duty soldier, The; a story. (F. N. Connell) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 413(Mr).
- Dwellings, Earliest constructed. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 85(Mr).
- Prehistoric coast and maritime. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 157(My).
- Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817. (L. Hayward) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 256(N).
- Dyck, Anthony van. *Temp. Bar.* 119: 95(Ja).
- Exhibition at Burlington house. *Am. Arch.* 68: 30(Ap28). — (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 52: 65(Mr).
- Exhibition at Royal Academy. (E. Law) *M. of Art*, 24: 171(F) 199(Mr). — *Am. Arch.* 68: 30(Ap28).
- Paintings at Antwerp. *Art J.* 52: 25(Ja). — (C. Phillips) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 177(F).
- Portrait of a lady, Study for. (E. Law) *M. of Art*, 24: 322(My).
- Works of. *Ath.* '00, 1: 25(Ja6).
- Dying century, The; a poem. (E. M. Rutherford) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 617(D).
- Earle, Alice Morse. Home life in colonial days. (L. B. Lang) *Longm.* 35: 323(F).
- Earth, figure of, Attraction and. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 177(Ap).
- Inside of the. (C. Moffett) *McClure*, 14: 363(F).
- Motions of. (G. G. Hodgins) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 60(F).

- Earth, surface of, Configuration of, with special reference to the British Islands. (J. Lubbock) *Geog. J.* 15:46(Ja).
- Earthquake, Charleston, S. C., 1886. (A. M. Brice) *Macmil* 83:129(D).
- Great Indian, of 1897. (C. Davison) *Knowl.* 23:147(Jl2), 169(Ag1). — (R. D. Oldham) *Nature*, 62:305(Jl26).
- Earthquake-proof buildings. *Am. Arch.* 69:70(S1).
- Earthquake-sounds. (C. Davison) *Knowl.* 23:83(Ap).
- East, Far. Antagonism of England and Russia. (D. C. Boulger) *No. Am.* 170:884(Je).
- Coming storm in. [Nat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 224:34(Ja6).
- Crisis in. (Diplomaticus) *Fortn.* 74:143(Jl). — *Fortn.* 74:677(O).
- German danger in. *National*, 36:178(O).
- Japan and Russia in. (J. Murdoch) *No. Am.* 170:609(My).
- True flavor of the Orient, The. (J. Ralph) *Harper*, 100:425(F).
- Vignettes from. (J. Ranken) *Argosy*, 71:233(Je).
- East Poultney, Vermont. (R. S. Cushman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21:556(Ja).
- Eastdale ghost, The. (H. Martley) *Temp. Bar*, 121:406(N).
- Easter, in Philippines. (R. R. Lala) *Indep.* 52:876(Ap12).
- Easter message, An. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 64:966(Ap28).
- Eastern question, The. (E. Maxey) *Arena*, 23:358(Ap).
- in 1900; World politics of to-day. (E. A. Start) *Chaut.* 32:264(D).
- Eca de Queiroz, J. M. d'. (W. Roberts) *Ath.* '00, 2:380(S22).
- Ecclesiastical law. (T. J. Hacker) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47:467(O).
- Ecclesiasticus, British Museum fragments of. (S. Schechter) *Jew. Q.* 12:266(Ja).
- Cambridge fragments of. (W. Bacher) *Jew. Q.* 12:272(Ja).
- A further fragment of. (S. Schechter and E. N. Adler) *Jew. Q.* 12:456(Ap).
- New fragment. (M. Gaster) *Jew. Q.* 12:688(Jl).
- The original Hebrew of, Margoliouth on. (S. Schechter) *Crit. R.* 10:116(Mr).
- Recovery of early Hebrew text of. (J. Jacobs) [Fortn.] *Ecl. M.* 134:158(F).
- The retranslation hypothesis. (T. Tyler) *Jew. Q.* 12:555(Ap).
- Ch. 7:29-12:1, Notes sur. (I. Lévi) *Jew. Q.* 13:1(O).
- Echegaray, Jose, Spanish statesman, dramatist, poet. (F. H. Gardiner) *Poet-Lore*, 12:405(Jl).
- Eckhardt, Oscar, artist. (A. Lawrence) *Idler*, 16:832(Ja).
- Eclipse of moon, Lunar changes during. Dec. 1899. (W. H. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 8:57(F).
- Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900. (G. M. Searle) *Cath. World*, 71:542(Jl). — (E. Verney) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64:303(S). — (C. A. Young) *Indep.* 52:2077(Ag30). — J. Frankl. *Inst.* 150:133(Ag). — (E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 23:49(Mr), 145(Jl). — (J. McN. Wright) *Lip-*
- pinc.* 65:750(My). — (S. Newcomb) *McClure*, 15:45(My). — (F. H. Bigelow) *Nat. Geog. M.* 11:33(Ja). — (E. B. Frost) *Pop. Astron.* 8:86(F). — *Pop. Astron.* 8:144(Mr). — (C. P. Howland) *Pop. Astron.* 8:550(D). — (W. H. Pickering; W. W. Payne; H. C. Wilson) *Pop. Astron.* 8:225(My), 240(My), 297(Je), 369(Ag). — (F. H. Bigelow) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57:1(My).
- as observed by the Smithsonian expedition. *Nature*, 62:246(Jl12).
- En route to Tripoli to observe. (M. L. Todd) *Nation*, 70:455(Je14).
- in Tripoli. (M. L. Todd) *Nation*, 70:473(Je21).
- Eclipse expedition at Viziadurg. (N. Lockyer) *Nature*, 61:229(Ja4), 249(Ja11).
- Eclipses, Recent. (H. H. Turner) *Monthly R.* 1: no. 1, 98(O).
- Economic development, Topography as affecting. (J. W. Redway) *Gunton's M.* 19:135(Ag).
- Economic science, Preconceptions of. (T. Veblen) *Q. J. Econ.* 14:240(F).
- Economic tendencies, Recent. (C. A. Conant) *Atlan.* 85:737(Je).
- Economic theory among the Greeks and Romans. (E. Simey) *Econ. R.* 10:462(O).
- Decade of. (R. T. Ely) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 15:236(Mr).
- Economics, Bibliography of recent publications. *Q. J. Econ.* 14:290(F), 435(My), 562(Ag). 15:150(N).
- in secondary education. (R. T. Ely) *Educa. R.* 20:152(S).
- of distribution, Hobson's. (A. W. Flux) *Econ. J.* 10:380(S).
- Schmoller's. (H. W. Farnam) *Yale R.* 9:164(Ag).
- teaching, Liberty in. *Gunton's M.* 18:226(Mr).
- Eddic poems, Bugge's Home of the. (W. H. Carpenter) *Nation*, 71:96(Ag2).
- Edgetield, S. C., Advertiser. Gleanings from an old southern newspaper. (W. P. Trent) *Atlan.* 86:356(S).
- Edinburgh, Civic improvement. (C. M. Robinson) *Munic. Aff.* 3:664(D).
- Frank Laing's etchings of. (D. S. Meldrum) *M. of Art*, 24:348(Je).
- Memories of an old square in. *Good Words*, 41:552(Ag), 596(S).
- Romantic. *Chamb. J.* 77:588(S).
- Edinburgh society of Scottish artists. Exhibition, 1900. *Art J.* 52:287(S).
- Editing, Ethics of. (H. W. Massingham) *National*, 35:256(Ap).
- Editor, Diversions of an. (John Pendleton) *Good Words*, 41:332(My).
- The night. (W. M. Emery) *Writer*, 13:50(Ap).
- Edmonton, North-West Territories. (B. Cameron) *Canad. M.* 15:99(Je).
- Education. (E. A. Ross) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5:475(Ja).
- Adjustment of, to contemporary needs. (E. D. Mead) *Educa. R.* 19:472(My).
- and crime. *School R.* 8:42(Ja).
- and morals. (Boyd Winchester) *Educa.* 21:155(N).
- as world-building. (T. Davidson) *Educa. R.* 20:325(N).
- Bibliography of; for 1899. (J. I. Wyer, jr., and I. E. Lord) *Educa. R.* 19:334(Ap).

- Education, Bibliography of, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 8: 475(O).
- Chinese. (R. Hitchcock) Cent. 38: 900(O).
- Christian, Ideals of. (J. H. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 57: 494(Jl).
- Church and state in. (A. C. Millar) Gunton's M. 19: 66(Jl).
- Class vs. individual. Educa. 20: 306(Ja).
- Cosmopolitan, German and Russian experiments in. (A. M. Loehr) Chaut. 31: 615(S).
- Cross-education. (E. W. Scripture) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 589(Mr).
- John Dewey's experiment in primary. (H. M. Hodgman) Educa. 21: 232(D).
- elementary, at the Paris exposition, The international jury on. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 20: 499(D).
- Financial relation to the city government. (L. S. Howe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 186(Mr).
- for character, not for cleverness. Gunton's M. 18: 246(Mr).
- for training rather than for facts. Sat. R. 89: 418(Ap7).
- higher, and welfare of the county, Relation between. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 52: 2959(D13).
- An ethnic view of. (T. W. Howerth) Educa. R. 20: 346(N).
- in the 20th century. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 30: 399(Jl).
- in England and the English parent. (E. Slater) Westm. 153: 324(Mr).
- and sectarian interference in the North. (J. Dowman) Westm. 154: 413(O).
- and voluntary schools. (T. C. Horsfall) Spec. 84: 596(Ap28).
- Board of, and its Consultative Committee. Nature, 62: 248(Jl12).
- Higher elementary schools. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 78: 643(N).
- New authorities in. (H. W. Withers) Contemp. 77: 855(Je).
- The new code. (E. F. M. MacCarthy) Contemp. 77: 742(My).
- The new office and the interests of the Empire. (R. P. Scott) Fortn. 73: 300(F).
- of English children. (Lizzie T. Hussey) Educa. 20: 483(Ap).
- Public schools of 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 86(Jl12).
- Question of, from a churchman's point of view. Church Q. 49: 426(Ja).
- Salaries in English secondary schools. (W. H. D. Rouse) Contemp. 78: 275(Ag).
- The state and education during the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 58(Ja).
- in the U. S. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 19: 481(My). — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 28: 141(Mr1).
- Summary. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 21: 121(O).
- Methods should avoid extremes. (Helen E. Starrett) Educa. 20: 334(F).
- new, A day with the. (L. L. Runyon) Chaut. 30: 589(Mr).
- new-fashioned, Some old-fashioned doubts about. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. 86: 463(O).
- New spirit of. (A. Henry) Munsey, 23: 147(My).
- on the farm. (E. K. Howell) Chaut. 32: 28(O).
- Education, Organization of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 106(Ag9).
- Parent and teacher in. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 15: 536(O).
- Rise of the Christian schools. (C. M. Graham) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 456(Jl).
- Spencer's essay on. (D. S. Jordan) Cosmopol. 29: 266(Jl).
- Status of, at the close of the century. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 19: 313(Ap).
- Study of, in American colleges and universities. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 19: 105(F).
- Education of Sam. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 56(N).
- Education exhibition, English, at South Kensington. Ath. '00, 1: 16(Ja6).
- Educational congresses at Paris exposition. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 21: 124(O).
- Educational experiments: excursions and gardening. (A. M. Loehr) Chaut. 32: 245(D).
- Educational institutions, Federation of. (W. MacDonald) School R. 8: 611(D).
- Educational journals of France. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 19: 121(F).
- Educational methods, Menace of present. (L. D'Aimee) Gunton's M. 19: 257(S).
- Educational movements in England. (W. K. Hill) School R. 8: 1(Ja), 507(N).
- Educational values. (W. L. Stevens) Science, 82: 481(Mr30).
- Edward III., History of. (J. MacKinnon) Ath. '00, 1: 528(Ap28).
- Edward IV., A letter concerning. (E. Levi) Ath. '00, 2: 444(O6).
- Edward, the black prince. (J. Tait) Ath. '00, 1: 759(Je16).
- Edwards, Jonathan. The Edwards commemoration. Outl. 65: 476(Je30).
- Early idealism of. (H. N. Gardiner) Philos. R. 9: 573(N).
- Edwards, Thomas; an early romanticist. (C. Thomson) Cornh. 82: 487(O).
- Edwin and Ardella: a story. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 101: 193(Jl).
- Eedens, Frederick van. Dutch fairy tale. 19th Cent. 47: 652(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 642(Je9).
- Egg Island. (Adèle M. Shaw) Scrib. M. 27: 557(My).
- Egleston, Thomas. (A. J. Moses) Science, 82: 361(Mr9).
- Egypt. Among the fellaheen. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 37: 396(Ja).
- Antiquities; Finding the 1st dynasty kings. (H. D. Rawnsley) Atlan. 86: 481(O).
- Cotton crop of 1900 and the low Nile of 1899. (S. W. Wallace) Blackw. 167: 247(F).
- Col. Cradock's missions to. (A. Stern) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 277(Ap).
- Down the Nile to Cairo. (F. M. Davenport) Chaut. 32: 284(D).
- English conquest of. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 15: 247(Jl).
- exploration in, Recent years of. (W. M. F. Petrie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 625(Ap).
- From Alexandria to the first cataract of the Nile. (F. M. Davenport) Chaut. 32: 178(N).
- in the middle ages. (S. Lane-Poole) Longm. 36: 227(Jl).
- Missionaries in. (A. Ward) 19th Cent. 48: 207(Ag).

- Egypt, New light on. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 154: 187(Ag).
 — Out-of-the-way places in. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 37: 898(Ap).
 Egyptian art, Ancient, in the museums of America. (W. C. Winslow) Am. Antiq. 22: 245(Jl).
 Egyptian question, The. (E. Maxey) Gunton's M. 18: 528(Je).
 Egyptian valuation of life, The ancient, Isaac Myer on. (C. J. Wood) Outl. 66: 128(S8).
 Eight-hour day by legislation. (E. Maxey) Arena, 24: 235(S).
 Eight stars, the, Constellation of. (H. Beveidge) Ath. '00, 1: 625(My19).
 Eighteenth century, In praise of the. Atlan. 86: 716(N).
 Elders of Aready, The. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 47: 776(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 117(Je14).
 Eleanor: a novel. (Mrs. H. Ward) Harper, 100: 187-911. 101: 19-873. 102: 132(Ja-D).
 Election and selection. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 225(Ap).
 — Doctrine of. Outl. 64: 859(Ap14).
 — — Paul's. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 866(Ap14).
 Electioneering in England. Argosy, 72: 345(N).
 Elections, Between. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 85: 26(Ja).
 — English and American. (S. Brooks) Harper, 101: 329(Ag).
 — in England; petitions and electioneering pledges. (S. M. Palmer) 19th Cent. 48: 551(O).
 — — recent and past. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 16: 75(N).
 Elective system of studies in colleges. (J. A. Burns) Cath. World, 71: 366(Je).
 — in high schools. (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. 20: 557(My).
 — in the secondary school, Natural limitations of. (J. H. Harris) Educa. R. 19: 493(My).
 Electric cables for high-tension service. (W. Maver, jr.) Cassier, 18: 467(O).
 Electric lady; a story. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 29: 73(My).
 Electric lighting and traction plants, Union of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 221(Ja).
 Electric lighting fixtures, Ornamental. Art J. 52: 23(Ja).
 Electric mining machinery in the British collieries. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 19: 847(S).
 Electric motors, Gearing for. (A. H. Gibbings) Cassier, 18: 503(O).
 Electric power for factories. (W. S. Aldrich) Cassier, 18: 194(Jl).
 — in Gt. Britain. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 20: 41(O).
 — Transition to. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 18: 485(O).
 Electric railroads. What makes the trolley car go? (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 316(Ja), 408(F), 564(Mr).
 — with overhead trolley wires, What pressure is dangerous on. (W. Rung) Nature, 62: 399(Ag23).
 Electric tramways in Italy. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 20: 173(N).
 Electrical chemistry, Advancement of. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 61: 428(Mr1).
 Electrical Congress, International, Units at. Nature, 62: 414(Ag30).
 Electrical energy, Charges for. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 61(N).
 Electrical engineering, and the municipalities. (A. A. C. Swinton) 19th Cent. 47: 297(F).
 — as a trade and as a science. (J. Perry) Nature, 63: 41(N8).
 Electrical experiments; problem of increasing human energy. (N. Tesla) Cent. 38: 175(Je).
 Electrical measurement of energy. (G. L. Addenbrooke) Engin. M. 19: 567(Jl).
 Electrical measuring instruments. (J. F. Stevens) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 44(Jl).
 Electrical power distribution. (W. E. Ayrtton) Nature, 62: 296(Jl26).
 Electrical resistance, Experiments on. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 160: 285(O).
 — of cast weld and surface contact bonds. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 401(Je).
 — of thin films deposited by the cathode discharge. (A. C. Longden) Am. J. Sci. 159: 407(Je).
 Electrical science, Applications of. (G. F. Fitzgerald) Nature, 62: 43(My10).
 Electrical supply, The gas-engine in. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 18: 837(Mr).
 Electricity and engineering, Relations between. Nature, 61: 622(Ap26).
 — Application of, for domestic purposes. (A. T. Stewart) Chamb. J. 77: 657(O).
 — at the Paris Exhibition, 1900. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 19: 83(D).
 — Atmospheric. (J. Aitken) Nature, 62: 366(Ag16).
 — — and disease. (J. Perry) Nature, 61: 471(Mr15).
 — Central-station practice in Eng. (F. C. Perkins) Engin. M. 20: 408(D).
 — Equipment of the tall office building. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 19: 381(Je).
 — in British collieries. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 19: 712(Ag).
 — in large cities. (N. S. Barstow) Cassier, 18: 373(S).
 — in military operations. (J. P. Wisser) Engin. M. 19: 232(My).
 — in the printing office. (W. H. Tapley) Cassier, 19: 25(N).
 — in war. (J. Perry) Nature, 61: 541(Ap5).
 — or gas for heating, lighting, and power? (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 513(Ap).
 — Rowland's new method for measuring electric absorption. (L. M. Potts) Am. J. Sci. 160: 91(Ag).
 — vagrant, Destructive effects of. (H. S. Wynkoop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 357(Ja).
 Electromagnetic mechanism with special reference to telegraphic work. (R. A. Fessenden) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 459(Je). 150: 62(Jl), 106(Ag).
 Elegy, The, in English literature. Acad. 58: 8(Ja6).
 Elephant hunting in Siam. (C. D. H. Braine) Cornh. 82: 350(S).
 Elephants: The tale of a tusker. Macmil. 82: 354(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 800(D).
 Eleusinian rites. (C. J. Wood) Open Court, 14: 618(O), 672(N).
 Eliot, Charles W. Address at Tremont Temple, with portrait. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 72: 56(O).
 Eliot, George. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 28: 711(D).
 Eliza Hepburn's deliverance. (H. B. Fuller) Cent. 37: 533(F), 698(Mr).

- Elizabeth, Empress of Austria, Memorial chapel, Geneva. *Am. Arch.* 70: 31 (O27).
- Elizabeth of Bavaria. *Acad.* 59: 176 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 847 (S29).
- Elizabeth and her German garden, Authorship of. *Critic*, 37: 99 (Ag).
- Elizabethan gleanings. (F. W. Maitland) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 120-757 (Ja-O).
- Elk and camera; a photographing adventure. (B. J. Bretherton) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 112 (F).
- Elocutionists, Women. (J. D. Miller) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 13: 55 (N).
- Elton, Charles I. *Ath.* '00, 1: 528 (Ap28).
- Elwin, Whitwell. *Quar.* 191: 291 (Ap). — *Ath.* '00, 1: 48 (Ja13).
- Elwood, Thomas. *Acad.* 58: 161 (F24).
- Embodied conscience, An; a story. *Outl.* 65: 643 (J114).
- Emerald mines of northern Etbai. (D. A. MacAlister) *Geog. J.* 16: 537 (N).
- Emerson, R. W., mystic verse of, Clews to. (W. S. Kennedy) [II.] *Poet-Lore*, 12: 71 (Ja), 270 (Ap).
- "Self-reliance." (F. L. Pattee) *Chaut.* 30: 628 (Mr).
- Some Emerson memories. (E. E. Hale) *Outl.* 66: 1045 (D29).
- Emery family, of Huguenot blood. (G. F. Emery) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 313 (J1).
- Emigrant East, The; a story. (Arthur Colton) *Scrib. M.* 28: 755 (D).
- Emigration 'on spec.' *Chamb. J.* 77: 33 (Ja).
- Emotion, Experimentation on. (C. S. Sherrington) *Nature*, 62: 328 (Ag2).
- Stumpf on. (H. N. Gardiner) *Psychol. R.* 7: 54 (Ja).
- Empire, Burden of. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 74: 533 (O).
- Employers' liability. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 15: 487 (My).
- Employment bureaus, Public, in the U. S. and Germany. (L. E. Bogart) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 341 (My).
- Emslie, A. E. "God is love" series of pictures. *Art J.* 52: 192 (Je).
- Encounter with a leopard; a tale. *Canad. M.* 14: 276 (Ja).
- Encyclopædia Biblica, T. K. Cheyne's. (G. F. Moore) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 543 (Ap).
- Endymion in barracks. (E. Castle) *Temp. Bar.* 120: 41 (My).
- Enghien, Duc d', Mother of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 70: 142 (F22), 181 (Mr8).
- Engineer, Functions of the. (W. H. Preece) *Nature*, 61: 374 (F15).
- Engineering at Cambridge, England. *Nature*, 61: 346 (F8).
- Engineering graduates from universities. (G. W. Dickie) *Cassier*, 18: 165 (Je).
- Engineering works. Purchasing department. (H. Diemer) *Engin. M.* 18: 833 (Mr).
- England and Belgium. *Fortn.* 74: 753 (N).
- and France, French idea of English hostility. *Spec.* 84: 337 (Mr10).
- French views of England. (F. Brunetière) *Quar.* 191: 572 (Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 143 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 793 (Je30).
- Possibility of a war between. (P. de Coubertin) *Fortn.* 73: 719 (My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 673 (Je16).
- England and Germany. *Monthly R.* 1: no. 3, 22 (D).
- and America. (P. Bigelow) *Contemp.* 77: 881 (Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 283 (S).
- and the higher morality. (W. Hopkins) *Forum*, 28: 566 (Ja).
- and Italy. (B. King) *Macmil.* 82: 208 (J1).
- and Russia, Alliance of: a plea for peace. (J. W. Gambier) *Fortn.* 74: 998 (D).
- and the U. S., The Atlantic Union. (W. Beasant) *Forum*, 30: 245 (O).
- America's attitude toward England. (R. A. Alger) *No. Am.* 170: 332 (Mr).
- Changes in, from 1863 to 1898. (C. A. Roe) *19th Cent.* 48: 1013 (D).
- commerce, for half-year. *Sat. R.* 90: 75 (J121).
- Critical period of English constitutional history. (G. B. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 643 (J1).
- Democracy and education in. (W. G. Field) *Educa. R.* 20: 271 (O).
- Expansion of. (E. D. Mead) *Nat. Geog. M.* 11: 249 (J1).
- Foreign policy of. (W. J. Stillman) *Nation*, 71: 460 (D13).
- geography of, Fragment of. South-west Sussex. (H. R. Mill) *Geog. J.* 15: 205 (Mr), 353 (Ap).
- History, Civil war; Leslie, Alexander, and Prince Rupert. *Ed. R.* 191: 429 (Ap).
- in American school text-books. (C. Welsh) *Educa. R.* 19: 23 (Ja).
- Recent writing on. (E. P. Cheyney) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 399 (Ap).
- in 1899. (R. B. Johnson) *Atlan.* 85: 66 (Ja).
- in 1900. Difficulties of Mr. Bull. (A. D. Godley) *Cornh.* 81: 635 (My).
- insecurity of, The volunteers and. (J. G. B. Stopford) *19th Cent.* 47: 734 (My).
- Judicial customs in. (J. F. Walker) *Green Bag*, 12: 614 (D).
- Military weakness of, and the militia ballot. (S. Low) *19th Cent.* 47: 14 (Ja).
- my England; a poem. (W. E. Henley) *Ecl. M.* 134: 416 (Mr).
- "my own!" a story. (S. Pickering) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 21 (S).
- "Nation of shopkeepers," How we became a. (A. Law) *Econ. R.* 10: 498 (O).
- A new national gallery for. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 71: 48 (J19).
- Parlor position of. (W. S. Lilly) *19th Cent.* 47: 580 (Ap).
- Peasants' rising of 1381. *Ed. R.* 191: 76 (Ja).
- Perilous position of. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 21: 195 (F).
- A place in the country. [*Quar.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 218 (F).
- Political house parties in. ("Ignota") *Lippinc.* 65: 121 (Ja).
- Politics in, and the war. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 70: 453 (Je14).
- Problem of the north. (G. T. Lapsley) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 643 (J1).
- Rebellion in, the last, 1817. (J. Hyde) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 323 (O).
- Resources of. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 70: 238 (Mr29).
- A summer in, for two hundred dollars. (R. L. Hartt) *Outl.* 65: 294 (Je2).
- West; a week in the West Country. (F. H. Candy) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 372 (O).

- English and Dutch in the past. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 224: 278(F3).
- English archives, Gleanings from among. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 54: 188, 325(Ap, Jl).
- English character, Has it changed? Spec. 84: 733 (My26).
- English composition in elementary schools. (Ja. S. Snoddy) Educa. 20: 353(F), 423(Mr).
- in secondary schools, Plea for more. (M. L. Warner) Educa. 21: 163(N).
- English country life. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 71: 286(Oct).
- English dictionaries, Evolution of. (J. A. H. Murray) Sat. R. 90: 557(N3).
- English dictionary, The pedigree of the. Acad. 58: 556(Je30).
- English language. (J. W. Sewell) School R. 8: 80(F).
- accurate, Plea for. (J. N. Phillips) Writer, 13: 33(Mr).
- High school course in. (Frances W. Lewis) Educa. 20: 277(Ja).
- in the German reform school. (O. Thiergen) School R. 8: 441(O).
- Linguistic conscience. (C. Shipman) Chaut. 30: 358(Ja).
- Criticism and reply. Chaut. 30: 577(Mr).
- teachers of, Address to normal school. (S. Thurber) School R. 8: 129(Mr).
- to foreigners. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 13: 35(Mr).
- up-to-date. (H. H. Stiles) Outl. 65: 689(Jl21).
- Criticisms and reply. Outl. 65: 885(Ag11).
- Where the best is spoken. (C. F. Remy) School R. 8: 414(S).
- English life and affairs, 1678, as shown in Guy Miege's grammar. (F. H. Skrine) Pall Mall M. 22: 488(D).
- English literature in 1900. Acad. 59: 569(D8).
- of the 19th century. (L. E. Gates) Critic, 36: 69, 173, 268(Ja-Mr).
- Painter's History of. (E. P. Morton) School R. 8: 427(S).
- The report on college entrance requirements in. (F. N. Scott) Educa. R. 20: 289(O).
- Teaching of. Acad. 59: 215(S15), 245(S22).
- Voice of the Hooligan. (R. Buchanan) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 134: 145(F).
- Is it the voice of the Hooligan? (W. Beasant) Contemp. 77: 26(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 490(Ap).
- English nation lacking in education. Sat. R. 90: 198(Ag18).
- English solicitor's note book, Leaves from. (B. Borret) Green Bag, 12: 86-512(F-O).
- English studies, Advancement of. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '00, 2: 123(Je28).
- English thought, Development of, Patten's. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 10: 114(Ja). — (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 5: 330(Ja). — (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 112(Mr.).
- English villages, Destruction of. (A. Marshall) Macmil. 81: 374(Mr).
- Englishmen in the United States. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Forum, 29: 38(Mr).
- "Englishwoman's love letters, An." Acad. 59: 510-629(D).
- Enlistment, voluntary, The breakdown of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 47: 365(Mr).
- Enna, Emil, pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 466(S).
- Enter a dragoon: a story. (T. Hardy) Harper, 102: 25(D).
- Enthusiasms and human change. Sat. R. 90: 718(D8).
- Environment, Man and the. (P. Geddes) Internat. Mo. 2: 169(Ag).
- Ephraim, tribe of, Genealogy of. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 13: 147(O).
- Ephraim's Breite; a drama. (C. Hauptmann) Poet-Lore, 12: 465(O).
- Epigram, Use and abuse of. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 134: 411(Mr).
- Epileptic colony, Craig, at Sonyea. (H. M. Plunkett) Indep. 52: 1501(Je21).
- A New York "Colony of mercy." (S. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 313(Mr).
- Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille d'Esclavelles, Madame d'. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 36: 141(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 237(Jl28).
- Episode at Slaters, The; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 861(F).
- Episode of Vera and the overcoat. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 417(Jl).
- Equality, Human, The principle of. (C. W. Berry) Arena, 24: 629(D).
- Equatorial telescope, Adjustment of. (K. Laves) Pop. Astron. 8: 424(O), 535(D).
- Equity. (W. W. Towle) N. Church R. 7: 177(Ap).
- Erasmus, Desiderius, Emerton's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 751(Jl).
- Eric Hermannson's soul; a story. (W. S. Cather) Cosmopol. 28: 633(Ap).
- Erickson, Louis; a remarkable counterfeiter of Indian implements. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthrop. 2: 292(Ap).
- Erie canal, The, and transportation. (E. P. North) No. Am. 170: 121(Ja).
- Our policy with. (H. White) Nation, 70: 85(F1).
- Eros, planet. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 445(O).
- and the astrographic conference. Knowl. 23: 207(S).
- Observations of. (M. Loewy) Pop. Astron. 8: 488(N).
- Tables for. Pop. Astron. 8: 437(O).
- Error righted, An. (S. Baring-Gould) Cornh. 82: 740(D).
- Escapades of a drummer-boy. (J. M. Macartney) Temp. Bar, 119: 63(Ja).
- Eskimo, central, Religious beliefs of. (F. Roas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 624(O).
- Esquires and gentlemen. Green Bag, 12: 257(My).
- Essence of matrimony; eucalyptus brand. Chamb. J. 77: 733(N).
- Ethai, Northern, Emerald mines of. (D. A. MacAlister) Geog. J. 16: 537(N).
- Etching, Levy acid-blast method. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 92(Ag).
- Eternal feminine, The; a story. (E. W. Brodhead) Cent. 37: 761(Mr).
- Ethical elements, Genesis of. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 761(My).
- Ethical ideas, Archaeology of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 22: 149(My).
- Ethics, Evolution of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 22: 69(Mr).
- Gretillat on. (A. H. Douglas) Crit. R. 10: 307(Jl).

- Ethics, Natural *vs.* spiritual. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 461(Jl).
- Paulsen's System of. (G. S. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 326(Ap). — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 201(My).
- practical, Aims and illustrations in. (B. Bain) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 330(Ap).
- Etretat, France, and its environs. (A. T. Gibert) Art J. 52: 277(S).
- Eulalie; a story. (M. Arnold) Argosy, 70: 39(Ja).
- Europe, finances; Credit *versus* the debit side. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 41: 262(Ap).
- Geography of. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 61: 368(F15).
- history, modern, Syllabus of a course of eighty-seven lectures on, Stephens's. (O. J. Thatcher) School R. 8: 54(Ja).
- in 1900; World politics of to-day. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 264(D).
- "is no more." (M. Debrit) Internat. Mo. 2: 477(N).
- North of, Tour through, in 1825-26, by C. Earle. Cornh. 82: 327(S).
- Some things we may learn from. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 29: 217(Ap).
- travel in, Hints for. Am. Arch. 68: 51(My19).
- European literature in the 19th century, F. Brunetière on. Critic, 36: 411(My).
- Eutropius, Hazzard's edition. (F. A. Gallup) School R. 8: 48(Ja).
- Evened score, An; a story. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 36: 139(My).
- Everett, Charles Carroll, with portrait. (E. Emerton) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 179(D).
- Evolution and ethics. (A. W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 60(O).
- and immortality. (W. Spence) Arena, 23: 315, 432(Mr, Ap).
- and religion, Marshall on. Church Q. 50: 157(Ap).
- and war. (C. O. Ovington) Westm. 153: 411(Ap).
- Appeal to, for human guidance, Mackintosh on. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 544(N).
- biology and human guidance. Church Q. 50: 343(Jl).
- Christian, Griffith-Jones on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 721(O).
- in the light of the New Church. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 7: 24(Ja), 189(Ap), 387(Jl), 565(O).
- inorganic, Methods of. (N. Lockyer) [II.] Nature, 61: 296(Ja25).
- of a citizen. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 310(My).
- Evolutionary fad. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 57: 303(Ap).
- Examinations — an apology. (A. C. Chapin) Educa. R. 20: 519(D).
- entrance, Conflicting views regarding. (A. T. Hadley) School R. 8: 583(D).
- Influence of. (E. H. Nichols) Educa. R. 19: 443(My).
- R. H. Quick on. (H. Sabin) Educa. 21: 210(D).
- Examination answers, Sample mistakes. Sat. R. 90: 143(Ag4).
- Example, Education of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 70: 86(F1).
- Exchange, Berlin produce. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 10: 245(Je).
- Execution, A novel. Chamb. J. 77: 605(S).
- Executions and executioners. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 12: 125(Mr).
- Exegesis, Biblical. (B. Jacob) Jew. Q. 12: 434(Ap).
- Exhibitions. Ath. '00, 1: 472(Ap14).
- at Royal Academy and New Gallery. Am. Arch. 67: 36(F3).
- International, Promise of. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 73: 830(My).
- Expansion but not imperialism. Outl. 64: 662(Mr 24). — (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 87(F).
- Doom of protection. Gunton's M. 18: 411(My).
- Ethical and political principles of. (T. Williams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 227(S).
- Ethics of. (H. H. Powers) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 288(Ap).
- Growth of our foreign policy. (R. Olney) Atlan. 85: 289(Mr).
- of the American people. (E. S. Sparks) Chaut. 30: 382-593. 31: 39-250(Ja-Je).
- past and prospective. (H. D. Money and J. M. Scanland) Arena, 23: 337(Ap).
- The real issue. Outl. 65: 335(Je9).
- Types of anti-expansionists. Gunton's M. 19: 216(S).
- Whigs as anti-expansionists. (A. Watkins) Sewanee, 8: 56(Ja).
- Expenditure. (B. F. Dunelm) Econ. R. 10: 75(Ja).
- Experimental life, The. (C. H. Henderson) Atlan. 85: 640(My).
- Experiments, evidence of, Admissibility, weight and effect of. (A. R. Watson) Am. Law R. 34: 28(Ja-F).
- Expert evidence, Medical; Obstacles to radical change in present system. (W. Bartlett) Am. Law R. 34: 1(Ja-F).
- "Expertising," Morality of. Spec. 85: 521(O20). — Liv. Age, 227: 523(N24).
- Explosives, Applications of. (C. E. Monroe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 300(Ja), 444(F).
- high, Future of. (H. Maxim) Indep. 52: 2424(O11).
- Modern. (J. S. S. Brame) Nature, 61: 548(Ap5).
- Expression, Facial, illustrated in a monologue. Pall Mall M. 22: 452(D).
- Eyck, Jan Van, The "St. Francis" of. (A. Marks) Ath. '00, 1: 664(My26), 727(Je9), (W. H. J. Weale) 794(Je23).
- Eycks, Van, The. (W. H. J. Weale) 19th Cent. 48: 785(N).
- The art of. (K. W. Elwes) Westm. 154: 561(N).
- Eye of the harem, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 27: 317(Mr).
- Eyes, How to care for. (H. O. Reik) Cosmopol. 29: 516(S).
- of cold-blooded vertebrates, Degeneration in. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, 82: 492(Mr30).
- Eyesight of savages. Spec. 85: 705(N17). — (R. J. Hamilton) Spec. 85: 746(N24).
- Ezra Higgins, poet. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, 119: 384(Mr). — Liv. Age, 225: 383(My12).
- Face of Ompah, The; a story. (H. H. Bennett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 197(Je).
- Factory acts and state employees. (S. W. Belderson) Westm. 154: 177(Ag).

- Factory bill of 1900, English. (G. M. Tuckwell) Fortn. 73: 972(Je).
- Factory legislation, The courts and. (G. W. Alger) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 396(N).
- in Victoria. (J. Hoatson) Westm. 154: 398(O).
- Fads. (Agnes Grove) Cornh. 81: 515(Ap).
- Faed, Thomas. Ath. '00, 2: 256(Ag25).
- In memoriam, with portrait. M. of Art, 24: 564(O).
- Faguet, Emile. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 70: 160(Mr1).
- Failure of justice, A: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 100: 267(Ja).
- Fairies in board schools. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 41: 181(Mr).
- Fairmount Park, Phila., Extension of. Am. Arch. 69: 79(S8).
- Fairy funeral, The; a poem. (L. M. Whelan) Argosy, 71: 351(Jl).
- Faith, Doctrine of, in Hebrews, James, and Clement. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 12.
- Supremacy of. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 518(O).
- Symbolism of. (A. C. Lenos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 397(Jl).
- The venture of. (E. M. Caillard) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 134: 329(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 158(Ja20).
- Faithful failure, A; a story. Pall Mall M. 21: 445(Ag).
- Fakirs, Indian, Voluntary trance of. (R. Garbe) Monist, 10: 481(Jl).
- Story of. (R. S. Spears) Munsey, 23: 136(Ap).
- Fall, The; a poem. (E. H. Thorold) Argosy, 72: 323(N).
- Fall from grace: a story. (M. Robertson) Cosmopol. 30: 17(N).
- Fall of man, Economic interpretation of. (T. N. Carver) Bib. Sac. 57: 483(Jl).
- Fame, Guesses at. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 52: 1964(Ag16).
- Families, Breaking up of. (E. T. Devine) Char R. 10: 461(D).
- Family heirloom, A. Liv. Age, 227: 501(N24).
- Family home, Glasgow. (F. W. Moore) Econ. R. 10: 333(Jl).
- Family living, A; a story. (A. Marshall) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 134: 201(F).
- Fancy, Humors of the. Spec. 85: 331(S15).
- Limitations of. Spec. 85: 741(N24).
- Fancy-dress balls. (Edgar Saltus) Cosmopol. 28: 253(Ja).
- Fantin-Latour, Henri; with examples of his lithographs on musical motives. (F. Keppel) Cent. 38: 63(My).
- Far-seeing. Chamb. J. 77: 814(D).
- Faraday and Schonbein. (R. Meldola) Nature, 61: 337(F8).
- Farce for England. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 359(S22).
- Farm, Boy's life on a. (C. C. Munn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 77(My).
- Old, revisited. (H. W. Gleason) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 668(Ag).
- Farm laborers' earnings in England. Sat. R. 90: 262(S1).
- Farm life, Expansion of. (K. L. Butterfield) Arena, 24: 188(Ag).
- Farmer-preacher, A. (S. Currie) Nation, 71: 188(S6).
- Farmers, The discontented. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 66(Jl26).
- Farmers' reading courses. Chaut. 30: 470(F).
- Farmhouse architecture. (R. C. Spencer, jr.) Brush & P. 6: 43(Ap).
- Farmiloe, Mrs. Edith, Drawings by. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 9: 172(Ja).
- Farming in England, Outlook for. Sat. R. 89: 739(Je16).
- Old Connecticut. (C. N. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 549(Jl).
- Fashion, A new philosophy of. (H. G. Ecob) Chaut. 31: 604(S).
- Fastidious Phyl. (Theodora E. Clark) Good Words, 41: 454(Jl).
- Fate—destiny; a poem. (S. H. Thayer) Outl. 65: 356(Je9).
- Father and mother: a mystery. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 100: 869(My).
- Father distrustful, A. (E. A. Dix) Liv. Age, 225: 589(Je2).
- Father John of Cronstadt. (M. A. Ballard) Good Words, 41: 99(F).
- Father McVeagh. (K. L. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 121: 382(N).
- Faunal and geological relations of Europe and America during the tertiary period. (H. F. Osborn) Science, 82: 561(Ap13).
- Feasts in fiction. (W. E. G. Fisher) Cornh. 82: 377(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 85(O13).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 791(D).
- Feathers, Fine. (W. C. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 77: 772(D).
- Feature articles, Illustrated. (A. Coll) Writer, 48: 181(D).
- "February's day;" a story. (M. Bower) Argosy, 71: 180(Je).
- Federal courts, Should they ignore State laws. (H. E. Mills) Am. Law R. 34: 51(Ja-F).
- Federal receiver; Is it a federal question. (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 34: 856(N-D).
- Feeble-minded, Education of. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 6(Mr).
- Fellow-feeling as a political factor. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 466(Ja).
- Felons of Ireland in poetry. (Augusta Gregory) Cornh. 81: 622(My).
- Feminism, Reaction against, in Germany. (E. Saillier) Liv. Age, 225: 265-358(My5-12).
- Femme dispose. (E. F. Benson) Lippinc. 66: 313(Ag).
- Fen flowers, Some curious. (Wm. A. Dutt) Good Words, 41: 631(S).
- Fencing in modern fiction. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 28: 269(Ap16).
- Fénélon, Inner life of. (C. M. Stuart) Chaut. 32: 77(O).
- Fenswood and the great air lens. (R. T. Ross) Overland, n. s. 35: 250(Mr).
- Ferguson, Richard S. Ath. '00, 1: 312(Mr10).
- Fermentation, Early theories on. (W. S. Smith) Knowl. 23: 154(Jl2).
- Ferrara, Francesco. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 10: 114(Mr).
- Ferry, A Connecticut river. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 659(Ag).
- Fertilization, Experimental study of. (J. A. Thomson) Nature, 61: 551(Ap5).
- Fiction, America as a field for. (A. S. Winston) Arena, 23: 654(Je).

- Fiction: Dread of being dull. Acad. 59: 277(S15).
 Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 769(D).
 — English, Some characteristics of. (G. Moore) No. Am. 170: 504(Ap).
 — historical, Craze for, in America. Acad. 58: 275(Mr31). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 37(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 523(My26).
 — The new. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 171: 935(D).
 — Moral purpose in. (L. R. Ramsdell) Writer, 13: 1(Ja).
 — of popular magazines, The. Acad. 58: 167(F24).
 — Religion of modern. Sat. R. 89: 581(My12). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 266(Ag).
 — Sex-conscious school in. (G. S. Lee) New World, 9: 77(Mr).
 — Slum movement in. (J. H. Findlater) National, 35: 447(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 174(Ag).
 — Tales of terror. (C. F. Fiske) Conserv. R. 3: 37(Mr).
 Field, George W. A typical life. (G. A. Gordon) Outl. 64: 554(Mr3).
 Field, Kate, Lilian Whiting on. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 36: 163(F).
 Field Columbian Museum, Department of anthropology of: a review of six years. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 2: 247(Ap).
 Field flowers; a poem. (E. T. Hoffman) Outing, 36: 623(S).
 Fighting and fox-hunting. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmill. 82: 36(My).
 Filia pulchrior. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 35: 437(Mr).
 Filial impulse, A. (W. N. Harben) Cent. 37: 363(Ja).
 Filipino in sport. (E. Wildman) Outing, 36: 122(My).
 Finance, Science of, Adams'. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 10: 118(Ja).
 Financial frauds, Punishment of. Spec. 85: 739(N24).
 Financial resolution of the Democrats, 1900. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 30: 13(S).
 Financial step, The next. (H. White) Nation, 71: 378(N15).
 Fine art as decoration. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 1: 463(My).
 Fine arts; Practical art among club-women. (A. S. Hall) Chaut. 31: 621(S).
 — vs. arts and crafts. (L. C. Phillips) Brush & P. 7: 172(D).
 Fingalian legends, the, Source and historic value of. (W. G. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 168(Ag).
 Finger prints of crime, The. Liv. Age, 226: 788(S22).
 Finland and its people. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 15: 145(F).
 — and Russia. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 78: 16(Jl).
 — and the Tsars. (J. R. Fisher) Spec. 84: 141(Ja27).
 — Case of. (J. Westlake) National, 35: 111(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 734(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 159(Ap21).
 — Plea for. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 153: 7(Ja).
 Finn, Herbert, Architectural water color paintings. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 52: 33(F).
 Finney, C. G., and Oberlin theology. (A. T. Swing) Bib. Sac. 57: 465(Jl).
 Finsbury technical college, Some work from. Art J. 52: 90(Mr).
 Finsen Institute, The, in Copenhagen. (Edith Sellers) Chamb. J. 77: 517(Ag).
 Fire hazards. (H. deB. Parsons) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 172(S). — (H. de B. Parsons) Am. Arch. 69: 85(S15).
 Fireproof building, Unscientific enquiry into. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 9: 229(Ja).
 Fire worship. The new-fire ceremony at Walpi. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 2: 80(Ja).
 Fires; lessons of the \$175,000,000 ash-heap. (W. J. Boies) Forum, 29: 566(Jl).
 — Prevention of, 1899. Am. Arch. 67: 5(Ja6).
 — World's great. (M. C. Crosby) Am. Arch. 69: 38(Ag4).
 First and last of it: a story. (M. Chater) Cosmopol. 29: 603(O).
 First books of some English authors. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 437. 11: 26, 131(Ja-Ap).
 First Judas, The; a story. (F. M. Kingsley) Outl. 65: 571(Jl7).
 First men in the moon. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 30: 65(N), 194(D).
 First nights at theatre. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 12(Ja6).
 Fish and fishing in Florida waters. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 35: 391(Ja).
 — Foreign, for English rivers. Spec. 84: 735(My26).
 Fishes, blind, Causes of degeneration in. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 397(Ag).
 — of North America. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 473(F).
 — Structure of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 48(My).
 — Food of. (F. G. Alfalo) Cornh. 82: 397(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 245(O27). Same art. Ecl. M., 135: 738(D).
 Fishing. Outing, 36: 448(Jl).
 — and hunting. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 36: 507(Ag).
 — and trapping. (C. C. Mann) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 132(Je).
 — Evolution of the "Kentucky reel." (Dr. J. A. Henshall) Outing, 37: 288(D).
 — Fly-fishing. (H. Gove) Outing, 36: 242(Je).
 — Practical fly casting. (J. H. Keene) Outing, 36: 367(Jl).
 — Night, in mountain tarns. (W. T. Palmer) Spec. 85: 299(S8).
 Fiske, John. Through nature to God. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 8: 12(Ja).
 Fithian, Philip, Journal of, kept at Nomini Hall, Va., 1773-1774. Am. Hist. R. 5: 290(Ja).
 Fitzgerald, Edward. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 86: 617(N).
 — Acad. 59: 75(Jl28).
 — Glyde's Life of. Acad. 58: 327(Ap21).
 — Suffolk homes of. Idler, 17: 461(Jl).
 Fitz-Patrick, Thomas. (F. Harrison) Ath. 'oo, 1: 754(Je16).
 Flag, Imperial, for Great Britain. (W. L. Clowes) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 106(D).
 Flagner's coup; story of an ice-boat. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 35: 347(Ja).
 Flanery, David. (P. S. Vendell) Pop. Astron. 8: 484(N).
 Fletcher, Alice C. Indian story and song from North America. Music, 17: 681(Ap).

- Flight, A; a story. (T. Hopkins) Outl. 64: 820 (Ap7).
- Flight of the jungle folk; a story. (H. Clifford) [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 134: 65 (Ja).
- Flint implements from the Nile valley. Nature, 61: 597 (Ap19).
- Floating stones. (E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 61: 278 (Ja18).
- Floral decoration for weddings. (L. C. Stewart) Munsey, 23: 293 (Je).
- Florence cathedral, New bronze doors. (Leader Scott) M. of Art, 24: 472 (Ag).
- New gates. (A. R. Evans) Art J. 52: 150 (My).
- Two windows in. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 48: 192 (Ap, Je).
- Florentine calcio, The Game of kick. (Isabella M. Anderton) Good Words, 41: 408 (Je).
- Florida, Fish and fishing in. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 35: 391 (Ja).
- Flournoy, M. From India to the planet Mars. (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 171: 734 (N).
- Flower o' the clove; a tale. (G. Festing) Argosy, 72: 269 (N).
- Flower of the flock; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 22: 500 (D).
- Flower of the flock; a story. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 119: 1-587. 120: 127-457 (Ja-Ag).
- Fly, The, "Syritta pipiens." (W. Wesché) Knowl. 23: 33 (F).
- Fly-wheels, Development of. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 18: 248 (Jl).
- Flying, Experiments in. (O. Chanute) McClure, 15: 127 (Je).
- Flying machines. (O. Chanute) Indep. 52: 1058 (My3).
- Birds as. (F. A. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 473 (S).
- Flynt, Henry. (D. M. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 284 (N).
- Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.* See Willard, Josiah F.
- Foes in law. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 121: 1-473 (S-D).
- Fog-sea, A, by moonlight. Overland, n. s. 35: 333 (Ap).
- Fogs and their teaching. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 77: 533 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 80 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 407 (My19).
- Folklore, Devonshire. (R. Northcote) Folk-Lore, 11: 212 (Je).
- Dorset. (H. C. Marsh) Folk-Lore, 10: 489 (D '99). 11: 107 (Mr).
- Icelandic. (Olaf Davidson) Scot. R. 36: 312 (O).
- in schools, German discussions on. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 347 (O).
- Lessons of. (J. W. Powell) Am. Anthropol. 2: 1 (Ja).
- Folk-rhymes of places. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 67 (Jl).
- Folktales from the Aægean. (W. R. Paton) Folk-Lore, 10: 502 (D '99). 11: 113 (Mr), 333 (S).
- Fontainebleau, forest of, A tramp through. (Hannah Lynch) Good Words, 41: 464 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 661 (S8).
- Palace of; notes by Russell Sturgis. Archit. Rec. 10: 129 (O).
- Food, pure, Urgent need of. (H. B. Mason) Outl. 65: 400 (Je16).
- — Vital question of. (H. B. Mason) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 67 (Ja).
- Food, The story of the scales. (I. Bevier) Chaut. 30: 375 (Ja).
- Food-stuffs as contraband of war. (T. Barclay) Contemp. 76: 243 (F). — (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 34: 205 (M-Ap).
- Foolish doings of Amy Finch, The; a story. (F. Langbridge) Ecl. M. 134: 49 (Ja).
- Football, Coach's relation to the players. (W. C. Forbes) Outing, 37: 336 (D).
- College, 25 years ago. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 37: 15 (O).
- in England. Sat. R. 89: 261 (Mr3).
- Symposium on. (W. Camp and others) Outing, 37: 171 (N).
- Foot, Mary Hallock, as illustrator. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 131 (Ag).
- For better, for worse; a story. (M. Elliston) Pall Mall M. 21: 77 (My).
- For ever; a story. (R. A. J. Walling) Ecl. M. 134: 115 (Ja).
- For the credit of his color. [Gent. M.] Liv. Age, 226: 50 (Jl7).
- For the hand of Haleem. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 86: 347 (S).
- For love of the king; a story. Idler, 17: 260 (My).
- For the sake of a kiss. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 77: Extr. no. p. 1.
- For the señora. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 66: 589 (O).
- Forbes, Archibald. Ath. '00, 1: 433 (Ap7).
- Force, Reign of. (M. Twycross) Westm. 154: 609 (D).
- The use of. Outl. 64: 386 (F17).
- Ford, Daniel Sharp, pub. of "Youth's Companion," with portrait. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 476 (F).
- Ford, Paul Leicester. Janice Meredith. Critic, 36: 27 (Ja).
- Foreign news and the press. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 86: 390 (S).
- Foreigner, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 86: 152 (Ag).
- Forenoon and afternoon. (C. F. Dowd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 492 (F).
- Forest, The fascination of the. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 224: 188 (Ja20).
- Forest reservations, A year in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 35: 243 (Mr).
- Forest reserve, N. Y. state. Am. Arch. 70: 22 (O20).
- Forest reserves of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 369 (S).
- Forest, Summer in the. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 35: 263 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 110 (Jl).
- Forestry for beauty and use. Chamb. J. 77: 677 (O).
- Forests, Administration of, European. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. v. 67-70.
- Devastation of. (E. A. Fruhr) Chamb. J. 77: 70 (Ja).
- Forgiveness, Ethics of. (H. Rashdall) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 193 (Ja).
- Forgiveness of Creegan; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, 101: 845 (N).
- Forrest, General N. B., Wyeth's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 782 (Jl).
- Fortitude; a poem. (A. D. Braham) Argosy, 72: 75 (S).
- Fortunes of Harald's cross, The. (A. H. Norway) Chamb. J. 77: 209-233 (Ap).

- Fossil cycads, in the Yale museum, Elaboration of. (L. F. Ward) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 327(N).
- Fossil-hunting in Wyoming. (H. W. Bell) *Cosmopol.* 28: 265(Ja).
- Foster, Asa, of Andover, Mass., Diary of, 1758. (A. B. Calef) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 183(Ap).
- Foster, Maximilian. Writer, 48: 10(Ja).
- Found guilty; a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) *McClure*, 15: 518(O).
- Foundry, The modern, 1900. (J. Horner) *Cassier*, 17: 300(F).
- Fountains, Early, at Versailles. (P. de Nolbac) *Studio (Internat.)* 10: 21(Mr).
- Four cigars; a story. (W. Shirlaw, jr.) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 456(Ag).
- Fourteen helpers in time of trouble. (H. Rhiel) *Liv. Age*, 225: 465-617(My26-Je9).
- Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft. *Acad.* 58: 411(My12).
- Fowler, Sir William Henry. (W. C. McIntosh) *Scot. R.* 35: 279(Ap).
- Fox, Blue, trapping in the Pribiloff Islands. (F. A. Lucas) *Science*, 82: 125(Ja26).
- Fox-hunting in America, Outlook in, 1900. (D. Gray) *Outing*, 37: 326(D).
- Fra Benedetto's medal; a story. (G. Allen) *Cosmopol.* 30: 207(D).
- France, Anatole. (A. H. Diplock) *Temp. Bar*, 119: 363(Mr).
- a literary Nihilist. (T. Seccombe) *Cornh.* 81: 757(Je).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 312(S).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 141(Jl21).
- Novels of. *Quar.* 192: 431(O).
- France: Agriculture of a canton. (Y. Keravic) *Econ. R.* 10: 1(Ja).
- An American student in. (J. A. Harrison) *Chaut.* 30: 580(Mr17).
- and England. A lance for the French. (T. Barclay) *Fortn.* 73: 173(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 718(Mr17).
- — war between, Possibility of. (P. de Coubertin) *Fortn.* 73: 719(My).
- — Probable results of. (P. de Coubertin) *Indep.* 52: 2038(Ag23).
- and its senate in 1900. *Sat. R.* 89: 130(F3).
- architecture in, Modern. (A. D. F. Hamlin) *Archit. Rec.* 10: 150(O).
- Army manoeuvres in. (H. S. Somerset) *19th Cent.* 48: 807(N).
- Army of. (D. Hannay) *Macmil.* 82: 104(Je).
- (P. Bettelheim) *19th Cent.* 47: 685(Ap).
- A bit of old. (H. Monroe) *Atlan.* 86: 58(Jl).
- Colonial expansion of. (J. C. Bracq) *Nat. Geog. M.* 11: 225(Je).
- Cycling trip in. (E. R. Pennell) *Lippinc.* 65: 777(My).
- — Easter. (G. H. Leonard) *Outing*, 35: 598(Mr).
- Education in. (J. C. Bracq) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 588(Jl).
- — Crisis in, 1900. (O. Guerlac) *Nation*, 70: 69(Ja25).
- England's debt to. *Temp. Bar*, 119: 492(Ap).
- A few French facts. (R. Davey) *Fortn.* 74: 268(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 1(O6).
- A letter from. (A. F. Sanborn) *Atlan.* 85: 798(Je).
- Lycées of. (E. L. Hardy) *School R.* 8: 18(Ja).
- Modern government. (H. de Balzac) *No. Am.* 171: 769(D).
- Navy, Chevalier's History of. *Ed. R.* 192: 24(Jl).
- France, Old. (Paul Waterhouse) *Am. Arch.* 69: 75(S8), 99(S29). 70: 11(O13).
- Reading journey through. (F. Rowell and others.) *Chaut.* 30: 405(Ja), 510(F), 616(Mr). 31: 64(Ap), 169(My), 274(Je).
- Republic of, Attractions of. (U. Gohier) *Indep.* 52: 985(Ap26).
- — The conspiracy against. (F. C. Conybeare) *National*, 35: 727(Jl).
- Roman Catholicism in, Popular. (F. C. Conybeare) *National*, 34: 767(Ja).
- Roman clericalism in. (U. Gohier) *Indep.* 52: 2492(O18).
- Rural, Village in. (C. Johnson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 37(S).
- Russia, and the peace of the world. (K. Blind) *Fortn.* 74: 28(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 423(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 401(Ag18).
- since 1814, Coubertin's. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 71: 350(N1).
- South-western, Visit in. (A. A. Catlin) *Cath. World*, 71: 188(My).
- Village in the Val d'Or. (Mrs. P. G. Hamerton) *Blackw.* 168: 26(Jl).
- Work and wages in. (W. B. Scaife) *Forum*, 30: 35(S).
- Franchises, Public, in New York city. (G. Meyers) *Munic. Aff.* 4: 71(Mr).
- Taxation of, in Massachusetts. (J. R. Carret) *Munic. Aff.* 4: 506(S).
- Francis, St., of Assisi, and spiritual heroism. *Spec.* 85: 798(D1).
- Francis de Sales, St. (W. Elliott) *Cath. World*, 70: 532(Ja).
- Francis Joseph, emperor. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) *Outl.* 66: 567(N3).
- Franconia Mountains, A day in. (B. Torrey) *Indep.* 52: 1423(Je14).
- May in. (B. Torrey) *Atlan.* 85: 628(My).
- Franklin, Benjamin, autobiographies of, Two rival. (R. M. Bache) *Pennsyl. M.* 14: 195(Jl).
- Ceremonial coat. (R. M. Bache) *Pennsyl. M.* 23: 444(Ja).
- The many-sided, P. L. Ford's. (F. N. Thorpe) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 579(Ap).
- True, Fisher's. *Sat. R.* 90: 273(S1).
- Fräulein Dorothy, The; a story. (H. S. Canby) *Outl.* 66: 272(S29).
- Frechette, Louis, Canadian author, with portrait. (J. G. Menard) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 61(My).
- Free Thought, History of. (J. M. Robertson) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 10: 509(Jl).
- Robertson on. (R. S. Rait) *Crit. R.* 10: 22(Ja).
- Free trade, Domestic. (W. A. Linn) *Nation*, 70: 65(Ja25).
- with the colonies. (H. White) *Nation*, 70: 64(Ja25).
- Freedom and free-will. (G. S. Fullerton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 58: 183(D).
- personal and institutional. *Outl.* 64: 664(Mr24).
- Free-masonry; an Anti-masonic mystification. (H. C. Lea) *Lippinc.* 66: 948(D).
- French, Daniel Chester, The sculptor. (W. A. Coffin) *Cent.* 37: 871(Ap). — With portrait. *Brush & P.* 5: 145(Ja).
- French, George Arthur. *Outl.* 64: 542(Mr3).
- French art at the court of Berlin. (C. Brinton) *Critic*, 37: 531(D).

- French drama at the end of the century. (B. Matthews) Internat. Mo. 1: 420(Ap).
- French idealism, The new. (Count de Soissons) Contemp. 78: 502(O).
- French literature, Critical studies in. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 32: 71(O), 192(N).
- of 1900. Sat. R. 90: 184(Ag11).
- The place of. (G. McL. Harper) Atlan. 85: 360(Mr).
- French poetry in the 19th century. (F. Brunetière) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 134: 386(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 265(F3).
- French revolution, A feminist of the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 434(Je7).
- Masterpieces of. Chaut. 32: 22(O).
- Political clubs during. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 32: 24(O).
- French syntax, State simplification of. Educa. 21: 244(D). — Acad. 59: 425(N3).
- French wit in the 18th century. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. 82: 688(N).
- French women in industry. (A. Cone) Contemp. 76: 250(F).
- Freneau, Philip. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 31: 467(Ag).
- Frere, Sir Bartle, South African policy of. (W. B. Worsfold) Cornh. 82: 51(Jl).
- Friar, The; a Philippine sketch. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 834(Ap7).
- Frick-Carnegie suit, Great steel makers of Pittsburg and the. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 433(Ap).
- Friend of Master Francis, A. D. 1539. (M. J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 121: 43(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 210(O27). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 712(D).
- Friendship between the sexes. (W. Garland) Westn. 153: 330(Mr). — (L. H. Stibbard) Westm. 154: 583(N).
- Frith, Walter. Man of forty. Sat. R. 89: 391(Mr31).
- Frith of the hold; a story. (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 12: 353(Jl).
- Fröbel, F., and Herbart, Synthesis of. (J. Weston) Educa. R. 20: 109(S).
- Philosophy of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 39: 172(O).
- Frog, Edible, in England. Chamb. J. 77: 603(S).
- From an 18th century escritoire. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 74: 1020(D).
- From Jerusalem to Jericho in ninety minutes. (H. A. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 406(D).
- From north to south; a poem. (L. C. Wood) Outing, 35: 498(F).
- "From state to state the spirit walks;" a tale. (I. M'Intosh) Argosy, 72: 300(N).
- From a woman's point of view. Overland, n. s. 36: 81-171(Jl-Ag).
- Fromentin, Eugene. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 76: 277(F).
- Fruit-growing at the Cape; by a colonist. Good Words, 41: 819(D).
- in America. (T. Dreiser) Harper, 101: 859(N).
- Fulfilling of the law; a story. (R. H. Russell) Harper, 102: 38(D).
- Fulham palace. (Beatrice Creighton) Art J. 52: 297(O).
- Fuller's earth, Occurrence of, in U. S. (D. T. Day) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 214(S).
- Fulton, Robert. New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 124(S).
- Funeral music: "With military honors." (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 251(Ap).
- Funerals, West Pyrenean. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 559(D).
- Fur-trade, Romance of the. (E. B. Osborn) Macmil. 81: 269(F).
- Furness, Horace Howard. (A. H. Smyth) Lip-pinc. 65: 267(F).
- Furniture, English. (L. Liberty) Am. Arch. 68: 14(Ap14), 23(Ap21), 28(Ap28).
- Some old. (Mrs. Scott-Moncrief) Chamb. J. 77: 305(My).
- Future life, Psychical research concerning. N. Church R. 7: 598(O).
- Future state, The. Spec. 85: 330(S15).
- Gabrilovitch, Ossip, musician, with portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 168(D).
- Gael, The, and his heritage. (F. Macleod) 19th Cent. 48: 825(N).
- Gage, Kingsbury and, Families of. (A. E. Gage) N. E. Reg. 54: 260(Jl).
- Gainsborough, Thomas. The blue boy. Acad. 59: 582(D8)-630(D22).
- Galápagos Islands, The King of the. (Thomas Leander) Chamb. J. 77: 463(Jl).
- Galileo, G. Struggle regarding the position of the earth, with portrait. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 449(Ag).
- Tribuna di, in Florence. (W. A. Parr) Knowl. 23: 103(My).
- Gallant little Wales. (J. Finnemore) Macmil. 83: 62(N).
- Gallop, John, of Taunton, Mass. (A. D. Hodges) N. E. Reg. 54: 89(Ja).
- Galveston, Texas, Destruction by hurricane, Sept. 8, 1900. (C. Ousley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 533(O). — Outl. 66: 252(S29). — (J. Fay) Cosmopol. 30: 33(N). — (W. B. Stevens) Munsey 24: 334(D).
- — Lessons of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 377(O).
- Gambetta, Leon. Critic, 37: 72(Jl).
- Methods of study. (J. Reinach) No. Am. 171: 55(Jl).
- Gambling and aids to gambling. (C. E. B. Russell; E. T. Campagnac) Econ. R. 10: 482(O).
- Gambling resorts in Germany in earlier years. Sat. R. 90: 389(S29).
- Game, The, and the nation; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 100: 884(My).
- Game, Big, distribution in America, 1900. (G. B. Grinnell) Outing, 37: 251(D).
- — in South Africa. (W. W. Van Ness) Outing, 35: 545(Mr).
- of Canada; wapiti and antelope. (C. A. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 285(Ja).
- Game-bird shooting in So. Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Outing, 37: 139(N).
- Game books, Our. (C. Stein) Fortn. 73: 399(Mr).
- Game wardens, Benefits of. (S. E. Connor) Outing, 36: 632(S).
- Games and pastimes. Liv. Age, 224: 126(Ja13).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 301(Mr).
- on paper and elsewhere. Liv. Age, 224: 389.
- Ganz, Rudolph, pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 468(S).
- Garcés, Francisco, Diary of, Coues's ed. (C. F. Lummis) Dial (Ch.) 29: 172(S16). — (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 71: 388(N15).

- Gaul, Roman conquest of. Ed. R. 192: 427(O).
- Gayley's mountain trip; a story. (J. Lee) Outl. 65: 740(Jl28).
- Gear-teeth, Fellows' machine and cutter for generating. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 81(Ag).
- Geddes, William Duguid. Ath. '00, 1: 208(F17).
- Geese, After wild, in Manitoba. Blackw. 168: 350(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 486(N24).
- Gegenschein, Possible explanation of the. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 2(Ja).
- Gems, Ancient. (M. A. Curl) Am. Antiq. 22: 284(S).
- Cutting of. (T. C. Hepworth) Pall Mall M. 20: 182(F).
- Gender in language, A suggestion as to the origin of. (J. G. Fraser) Fortn. 73: 79(Ja).
- General Green and Admiral Brown. Chamb. J. 77: 572(S).
- Genius and regeneration. (H. Maxim) Arena, 23: 425(Ap).
- Taste or power? Outl. 66: 203(S22).
- Treves on. Spec. 85: 105(Jl28).
- Genius discovery company. Atlan. 86: 717(N).
- Gentian, The; a poem. (G. Richardson) Atlan. 86: 616(N).
- Gentle reader, The. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 86: 654(N).
- Gentle tapper, The; a story. (H. Blackley) Idler, 18: 53(S).
- Gentleman, What is a? (A. Singleton) Cosmopol. 29: 398(Ag).
- Gentleman and scholar. (E. Emerton) Atlan. 85: 773(Je).
- Gentleman in khaki, A. (John Oakley) Overland, n. s. 35: 398(My). 36: 62(Jl).
- Geodetic measurements, Recent and proposed. Nature, 62: 622(O25).
- Geoffrin, Marie Therèse Rodet, 1699-1776. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 37: 125(D).
- Geography, Apperception in. (M. E. Kelton) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 192(My).
- home, First book in, Tarr and McMurry's. (R. D. Salisbury) School R. 8: 625(D).
- Political, and the British Empire. (G. S. Robertson) Geog. J. 16: 447(O).
- Practical exercises in. (W. M. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 62(F).
- Geological survey of Great Britain and Ireland. Nature, 63: 33(N8).
- Geology in the 19th century. (J. Le Conte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 431(F), 541(Mr).
- in the secondary schools. (R. S. Tarr) School R. 8: 11(Ja).
- North American. Nature, 61: 600(Ap19).
- Recent progress in. (A. C. Lawson) Internat. Mo. 2: 403(O).
- Geometry; mathematics in secondary schools. (B. F. Brown) School R. 8: 292(My).
- Non-Euclidean. (G. B. Halsted; W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 8: 189(Ap), 267(My), 333(Je).
- Report on progress in. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. 8: 8(Ja).
- George, St. (E. Sellers) Argosy, 70: 468(Ap).
- George house, Old, Salisbury. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 70: 3(O6).
- "Georgia, Dumb act of 1850." (F. D. Peabody) Am. Law R. 34: 726(S-O).
- Taxation in. (L. F. Schmeckebier) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. 18: 217(Ja-Ap).
- Garden, Alexander, Letter from, 1743. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 54: 390(O).
- Garden, Content in a. (C. Wheeler) Atlan. 85: 779. 86: 99, 232(Je, Jl, Ag).
- My midwinter. (M. Thompson) Cent. 39: 3(N).
- of childhood, A. (S. S. Stilwell) Harper, 102: 73(D).
- of seven fruits, The; a story. (H. Compton) Pall Mall M. 22: 462(D).
- On the edge of a parson's. Church Q. 50: 63(Ap).
- Wild. Quar. 19: 100(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 722(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 137(Ap21).
- Garden architecture. Spec. 84: 770(Je2).
- Garden books, Vogue of. (H. M. Batson) 19th Cent. 47: 974 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 210(Jl28). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 292(S).
- Garden-making. (E. S. Prior) Studio (Internat.) 12: 28(N), 86(D).
- Gardener's daughter, The. Temp. Bar, 121: 81(S).
- Gardening, home, Some hints on. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 65: 633(Ap).
- Gardens, English. (R. C. Sturgis) Am. Arch. 70: 100(L29).
- Formal, and small parks. (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 27: 637(My).
- for tenement dwellers in Copenhagen. (M. Loeb) Char. R. 10: 446(D).
- Garnett, Mrs. Constance, as a translator. Acad. 58: 64(Ja20).
- Garrets, Great men's. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 77: 111(F).
- Gas and gas meters. (H. S. Wynkoop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 179 (Je).
- Illuminating and fuel. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 17: 224(Ja).
- Natural, in U. S., the diminishing supply. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 18: 58(My).
- or electricity for heating, lighting, and power? (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 17: 513(Ap).
- Gas Commission of Mass. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 14: 509(Ag).
- Gas engines and electric stations. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 19: 28(Ap).
- Development of. (R. S. Ball, jr.) Cassier, 19: 149(D).
- for electric stations. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 18: 54(My).
- fuels, types and uses. (C. V. Kerr) Cassier, 18: 425(S).
- Utilizing waste heat from. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 19: 523(Jl).
- Gas plants in large buildings. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 68: 94(Je23).
- Gas producers, Portable. (J. A. Purves) Nature, 62: 601(O18).
- Gas thermometer at high temperatures. (L. Holborn and A. L. Day) Am. J. Sci. 160: 171(S).
- Gascoigne, Geo., soldier and poet. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 119: 263(F).
- Gases, blast furnace, Use of, in gas engines. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 415(D).
- Gasquet, Francis Aidan. Eve of the reformation. Critic, 36: 449(My).
- Gates, Our town and city. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 77: 470(Jl).
- Gâthas, The. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. 10: 411(S).

- Georgian bay, Lake Huron. (W. R. Bradshaw) Canad. M. 15: 16(My).
- Georgia's ruling; a story. (O. Henry) Outl. 65: 498(Je30).
- Geothermal gradient, in Michigan. (A. C. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 159: 434(Je).
- German art of to-day. (F. Avenarius) Forum, 28: 518(Ja).
- German choir festival. (Georgina Max Müller) Good Words, 41: 611(S).
- German colonization, Official. (Poultney Bigelow) Overland, n. s. 36: 552(D).
- German feeling toward England and America. (T. Mommsen) No. Am. 170: 240(F).
- German higher schools. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 20: 405(N).
- Reform in. (O. Thiergen) School R. 8: 230(Ap).
- German literary criticism, Evolutionary trend. (K. Francke) Internat. Mo. 2: 612(D).
- German literature., Contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 11: 562(Ag).
- Poets of young Germany. (A. von Ende) Critic, 36: 128(F), 238(Mr).
- German lyric poetry, Modern. (Count de Soissons) Contemp. 77: 571(Ap).
- German press, The, and foreign politics. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 226: 114(Jl14). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 361(S).
- German school boy, The. Liv. Age, 227: 648(D8).
- German soldier, The making of a. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 16: 31(N).
- Germans, Characteristics of. Spec. 85: 653(N10).
- Germantown, Battle of. Pennsylv. M. 23: 483(Ja).
- Pennypacker's Settlement of. (I. R. Pennypacker) Nation, 70: 438(Je7).
- Germany, America's debt to. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 52: 1605(Jl5).
- and England: Anti-English feeling among the Germans and its causes. (F. M. Müller) Forum, 30: 1(S).
- and Russia; German-Slav conciliation. Spec. 84: 198(F10).
- Army. (R. E. Park) Munsey 24: 376(D).
- as a naval power. (K. Blind) Fortn. 73: 602.
- Economic revolution in. (E. E. Williams) National, 35: 922(Ag).
- empire of, French view of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 177(F).
- England, and America. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 77: 881(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 283(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 201(Jl28).
- Foreign policy of. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 36: 37(S).
- A letter from. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. 85: 301(Mr).
- Modern political. (T. Barth) Internat. Mo. 2: 196(Ag).
- national feeling in, Growth of. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Arena, 24: 321(S).
- Peasant life in the Harz. (C. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 71: 638(Ag).
- Politics of. (W. Liebknecht) Indep. 52: 1241(My24).
- Reform of secondary education in. (L. Viereck) Educa. R. 20: 170(S).
- U. S. relations with. (W. C. Fox) Forum, 29: 513(Jl).
- Gervase, Saint, of Plessy. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 74: 1049(D).
- Getting Captain Cameron; a war adventure. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 241(Ja).
- "Getting on," Concerning. (Geo. Jackson) Good Words, 41: 588(S).
- Gettysburg, Battle of; Pickett's charge, Repulse of. (E. D. Warfield) Chaut. 31: 240(Je).
- Ghetto, The, in literature. (Annie N. Meyer and M. B. Ellis) Bookman, 10: 532(F).
- stage of, Realism on the. (H. Hapgood) Atlan. 85: 839(Je).
- Ghost-bereft. (J. Barlow) National, 36: 273(O).
- Ghost of Doctor Harris. (N. Hawthorne) 19th Cent. 47: 88(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 345(F10). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 437(Ap).
- Ghosts, Shakespeare's. (J. H. Hudson) Westm. 153: 447(Ap).
- who became famous. (C. Wells) Cent. 39: 282(D).
- Giant's golf. (H. W. Phillips) Lippinc. 66: 157(Jl).
- Gibraltar. (H. Wyndham) Argosy, 70: 259(Mr).
- Gibson, Charles Dana, and his work. (J. A. Reid) Art-J. 52: 39(F).
- Gidel and Veron. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 616(N10).
- Gifford lectures, Recent, and the philosophy of theism. (J. Seth) New World, 9: 401(S).
- Gilbert, A. C., The case of. Outl. 65: 155(My19).
- Gilbert, William Schwenk, Pygmalion. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat. R. 89: 744(Je16).
- Giotto. The church of S. Francesco at Assisi. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 139(D).
- Giotto of the Coteswolds, A. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 36: 40(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 632(Je9).
- Girl at Glaser's, The: a story. (E. M. Ludlum) Harper, 100: 456(F).
- Girl-graduate of Spain, A. Macmil. 82: 362(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 168(O20).
- Girl in red. (S. E. White) Lippinc. 65: 343(F).
- Girl-ranchers of California. (W. F. Wade) Cosmopol. 28: 613(Ap).
- Girls, All sorts and conditions of. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 64: 737(Mr31).
- Glaciation of central Idaho, Notes on. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 159: 9(Ja).
- Glade in the forest, The. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 82: 608(N), 839(D).
- Gladstone, W. E., Portrait of. J. E. Millais. (Benjamin-Constant) M. of Art, 24: 152(F).
- Reminiscences of. (W. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 77: 56(Ja).
- Undoing of his policy after his death. Sat. R. 89: 608(My19).
- Gladstone, Mrs., as seen from near at hand. (Dean of Lincoln) Good Words, 41: 534(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 494(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 573(S1).
- Glasgow; municipal tramways. (M. R. Malthie) Munic. Aff. 4: 40(Mr).
- Glasgow school of art. Studio (Internat.) 10: 232(Je).
- Glass, Artistic American, at the Paris Expositions. (G. Teall) Brush & P. 6: 176(Jl).
- in American architecture. (G. R. Dean) Brush & P. 6: 31(Ap).
- Glen Eila, a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 16: 136(D).
- Glorious privilege, A. (H. H. Bennett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 30(N).

- Glory, Paths of. (J. Jacobs) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 134: 442(Ap).
- Gluck, Christoph. *Iphigénie en Tauride*. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 457(Ap14), 487(Ap21).
- Gobi to Urga, Through. (J. H. Roberts) Indep. 52: 2545(O25).
- God, Fatherhood of. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 453(O).
- a pentecostal climax. (H. King) Luth. Q. 30: 211(Ap).
- How to think of. (G. L. Allbutt) N. Church R. 7: 73(Ja).
- Kingdom of, Lütgert's. (G. Yos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 171(Ja).
- not to be feared, but lovable. (H. G. Drummond) N. Church R. 7: 51(Ja).
- Supreme, of the lowest races. (J. H. Woods) New World, 9: 441(S).
- "God of our fathers," or Barty's lamp. (E. Marryat) Pall Mall M. 22: 569(D).
- "God save the Queen" myths. (J. E. Hadden) Argosy, 72: 93(S).
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Outl. 64: 285(F3).
- Godliness; an address. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 217(Ja27).
- Godowsky, Leopold, pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 474(S).
- Godwin, Parke. Dial (Ch.) 28: 37(Ja16).
- Goethe and the 19th century. Quar. 191: 56(Ja).
- and Victor Hugo: a comparison. National, 34: 901(F).
- Byron's influence upon. (A. M. Bowen) Dial (Ch.) 28: 144(Mr1).
- Iphigenie, at Harvard. (K. Francke) Nation, 70: 239(Mr22).
- Swedenborg's influence upon. N. Church R. 7: 541(O).
- The two sides of. Spec. 84: 201(F10).
- Youth of. (Ja. A. Harrison) Conserv. R. 3: 299(Je).
- Goettingen, American doctorates at. (J. D. Butler) N. E. Reg. 54: 439(O).
- Gogol, Nicholas Vassilievitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 418(N).
- "Going Fantee." Spec. 85: 797(D1).
- Gold, Stock of, in U. S. (F. P. Powers) Q. J. Econ. 14: 552(Ag).
- Gold democrats, The position of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 84(Ag2).
- Gold dredging. How to make it pay. (A. W. Robinson) Cassier, 18: 480(O).
- Gold field of Transvaal, Richest in world. (S. C. Norris) Macmil. 82: 294(Ag).
- Gold-mines of British Columbia. Chamb. J. 77: 421(Jl).
- Gold mining on the Rand. (H. White) Nation, 71: 400(N22).
- Gold standard act, The new. (H. White) Nation, 71: 418(N29).
- Gold supply, The future. (H. White) Nation, 73: 361(N8).
- Golden Sally. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 35: 244(Ja).
- Golden sepulchre, A. (W. C. Morrow) Overland, n. s. 36: 501(N).
- Golden venture, A: a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 101: 775(O).
- Golden wedding, A; a story. Idler, 17: 124(Ap).
- Goldsmith, Oliver. Deserted village. (L. S. Livingston) Ath. 'oo, 1: 499(Ap21).
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Grave of. (C. Hiatt) Ath. 'oo, 1: 592(My12).
- A new letter of. (J. H. Lobban) Ath. 'oo, 1: 628(My19).
- She stoops to conquer; is it a comedy? Acad. 58: 109(F3).
- Golf; advice to beginners. (H. H. Hilton) Outing, 36: 653(S).
- and its attractions. (J. G. McPherson) Ecl. M. 134: 793(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 226(Ap28).
- Development of, in the west. (H. C. C.-Taylor) Outing, 36: 531(Ag).
- Form in. (H. Vardon) Outing, 36: 86(Ap).
- in America, Rise of. (P. Collier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 459(O).
- in California. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 35: 387(My).
- in the far west. (T. H. Arnold) Outing, 35: 559(Mr).
- Instructions in. (H. Vardon) Outing, 36: 146(My).
- Medal day at St. Andrew's, 1899. (T. M. Parrott) Outing, 35: 611(Mr).
- Modern clubs and modern methods. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, 37: 264(D).
- Moral side of. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 65: 299(Je2).
- New school. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, 36: 478(Ag).
- the old and the new. Blackw. 168: 385(S).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 237(O27). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 730(D).
- Strokes of: Approaching. (H. M. Harriman) Outing, 36: 421(Jl).
- — Driving. (C. B. Macdonald) Outing, 36: 419(Jl).
- — Putting. (W. J. Travis) Outing, 36: 416(Jl).
- Winter, in the South. (J. D. Dunn) Outing, 35: 486(F).
- Golf alphabet, A new; a poem. (C. F. Weeks) Outing, 36: 387(Jl).
- Golf course, Laying out and care of. (W. Tucker) Outing, 36: 286(Je).
- Golf lullaby, A; a poem. (M. Barbour) Outing, 36: 133(My).
- Golf rules, Why and wherefore of. (C. B. Macdonald) Outing, 36: 255(Je).
- Good Hope, Cape of, French East-Indian expedition at, in 1803. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 129(Ja).
- — Transport cruise to, 1795. (E. M. O. Marshall) Longm. 37: 147(D).
- Good time; a story. (B. C. D'Easum) Canad. M. 16: 3(N).
- Gordon, Charles George. Campaign in China, by himself. Fortn. 74: 372, 601(S, O).
- Gordon, Rev. Charles W. [Ralph Connor]. Critic, 37: 310(O).
- Gordon's reprieve. (G. P. Greble) Cent. 37: 559(F).
- Gore-Booth, Henry William. Geog. J. 15: 290(Mr).
- Gorham family, Notes on the Providence line of. (G. Guild) N. E. Reg. 54: 167(Ap).
- Goro: the story of his harakiri. (A. Kinnosuké) Lippinc. 66: 628(O).
- Gothic descent of American people. (M. Emery) Gunton's M. 18: 534(Je). 19: 50(Jl), 142(Ag), 242(S).

- Gottschalk, Louis M., pianist. Music, 18: 519(O).
 Gould, Geo. Home at Lakewood. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 23: 301(Je).
 Gounod, Conversations with. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Macmil. 82: 181(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 432(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 410(Ag18).
 Governess, The, and the hat-band; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 152(Ap).
 Government and liberty. (H. E. S. Fremantle) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 439(Jl).
 — Basis of. Outl. 66: 297(O6).
 — Cabinet, or departmentalism? (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 48: 685(N).
 — or human evolution, Kelly's. (D. C. Wells) Yale R. 9: 337(N).
 — self-, The natural right of. (A. Steckel) Arena, 23: 449(My).
 Government deposits in banks. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 29: 1(Mr).
 Government service in the U. S.; does it pay? (A. M. Low) Forum, 29: 623(Jl).
 Governor, Judicial functions of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 5(J15).
 Governor-general, his functions and duties. Canad. M. 15: 167(Je).
 Governor's rehearsal, The; a story. (C. Warren) McClure, 15: 76(My).
 Gower, John. Acad. 58: 181(Mr3).
 — Macaulay's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 254(S27).
 Gowrie conspiracy. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 338(O).
 Grace, Doctrines of. (J. Watson) Expos. 7: 53-347. 8: 37, 180(F-O).
 Grafton Galleries, The. Ath. '00, 1: 663(My26).
 — Second Romney exhibition. Ath. '00, 2: 763(D8).
 Graftonite, and its intergrowth with tryphylite. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 159: 20(Ja).
 Graham, Henry Grey, as an historian. Acad. 58: 64(Ja20).
 Grammar of the great, The. Scrib. M. 27: 633(My).
 — Modern teaching of. (S. E. Lang) Educa. R. 20: 294(O).
 Grammar school, Rational grading of. (C. H. Gordon) Educa. 21: 16(S).
 Graña, The: an old country-house in Spain. (G. C. Cunninghame Graham) Chamb. J. 77: 297(My).
 Grand, Madame. (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 82: 381.
 Grand manner, The. Liv. Age, 225: 583(Je2).
 Grandmother's story; a Mormon episode. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 450(Mr).
 Grange, The; an historic house. (C. Thomson) Ath. '00, 1: 115(Ja27).
 Granite industry, The Scottish. Chamb. J. 77: 123(F).
 Granley, John Manners, Marquis of. Sat. R. 89: 497(Ap21).
 Granodiorite, and other intermediate rocks. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 159: 269(Ap).
 Grant, Anne, of Laggan, 1755-1838. (G. Paston) Longm. 37: 32(N).
 Grant, Col. Francis, Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 500(Ap21).
 Grant, Robert, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 426.
 — Unleavened bread. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 11: 463(Jl).
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Inner life of. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 30: 634(Mr).
 Graphophone, Grand. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 17(Jl).
 Grasmere sports, The. (A. J. George) Outl. 65: 551(J17).
 Graspan, Naval brigade at. (W. Verner) Macmil. 81: 334(Mr).
 Gravitation, Nature and velocity of. (R. A. Fessenden) Science, n. s. 12: 740(N16). — (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 12: 887(D7).
 — Recent studies in. (J. H. Poynting) Nature, 62: 403(Ag23).
 Gray, Thos., and his Ladder of ropes. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71: 251(S27).
 Grayling, Michigan, Doom of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 37: 85(O).
 Great Britain and the dual monarchy. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 35: 550(Je).
 — and the European powers. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 35: 28(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 810(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 89(Ap14).
 — and Germany. (T. Barth) Contemp. 77: 620(My).
 — Army. (G. L. Gower) No. Am. 170: 1(Ja).
 — — and the administration. Fortn. 73: 353(Mr).
 — — and its critics. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 83: 70(N).
 — — and its needs. (H. F. Wyatt) Idler, 17: 55(Mr).
 — — Antiquated drill and tactics. (Sir E. N. Newdegate) Fortn. 73: 780(My).
 — — Badges used by. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M. 21: 95(My).
 — — Cavalry of. Blackw. 167: 767(Je).
 — — Confusion worse confounded at the war office. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 47: 187(F).
 — — Day with a British militia regiment. (H. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 292(F).
 — — Future of. (T. von Sosnosky) Fortn. 73: 792(My).
 — — General management of. (S. Wilkinson) 19th Cent. 47: 174(F).
 — — Home generals and their work in the coming autumn, 1900. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 48: 26(Jl).
 — — How to popularise. Pall Mall M. 21: 465(Ag). 22: 375(N).
 — — Intelligence department. (A. Griffiths) Ecl. M. 134: 589(My). — Blackw. 167: 725(My).
 — — The King's Royal Rifles. (G. A. Wade) Pall Mall M. 20: 339(Mr).
 — — Lessons of the Transvaal war. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 82: 433(O). — Reply. (F. M. Maude) Cornh. 82: 728(D).
 — — Medical Corps. Blackw. 167: 371(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 829(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 277(My5).
 — — Medical service in. (C. A. Mathews) Canad. M. 15: 301(Ag).
 — — Negligence in recruiting. (P. G. Elgood) 19th Cent. 48: 1005(D).
 — — Officers in. Blackw. 168: 13(Jl).
 — — — The "new model." Cornh. 81: 721(Je).
 — — Our military needs. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 73: 527(Ap).
 — — Our military prestige abroad. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 74: 559(O).
 — — Our peace training for war. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 47: 227(F).
 — — Possible aid from colonies. Sat. R. 89: 98(Ja27).

- Great Britain, Army reform in. *Contemp.* 77: 750 (My). — (J. M. Creed) *Contemp.* 78: 468 (O). — (F. W. Tugman) *Westm.* 154: 382 (O). — Reorganization suggested. *Blackw.* 168: 627 (N). — Reserve, Poor training in. *Sat. R.* 90: 232 (Ap25). — Reservist in war. *Macmil.* 83: 152 (D). — Social life. *Sat. R.* 90: 120 (Jl28). — Soldiers of the Queen. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) *Munsey*, 22: 809 (Mr). — Spirit of our soldiers under fire. (W. J. Mathams) *Chamb. J.* 77: 177 (Mr). — Volunteer system. (Earl Brownlow) *No. Am.* 170: 745 (My). — The war and the drill book. *Contemp.* 78: 203 (Ag). — War office and the war. (H. O. A. Forster) *National*, 35: 40 (Mr). — Church in, Hutton on. (R. S. Rait) *Crit. R.* 10: 195 (My). — Colonial and imperial federation. *Ed. R.* 192: 247 (Jl). — Colonies; Britannia and the colonist. (A. White) *National*, 35: 635 (Je). — Military forces of. (J. F. Owen) *Fortn.* 73: 477 (Mr). — An overworked ministry and a remedy. (B. Willson) *Fortn.* 74: 17 (Jl). — commerce, Decline of. A reply. (B. Taylor) *No. Am.* 171: 577 (O). — Imports and exports of 40 years. (M. G. Mulhall) *Contemp.* 77: 716 (My). — currency, Significant chapter in the history of. (W. W. Carlile) *Econ. R.* 10: 309 (Jl). — Empire of. *Liv. Age*, 227: 729 (D22). — The burden of. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 74: 533 (O). — Defence of, and the militia ballot. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 47: 2 (Ja). — Defence expenditure of. (Sir C. Dilke) *J. Statis. Soc.* 63: 410 (S). — Enigmas of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 47: 923 (Je). — How to consolidate. *Westm.* 153: 373 (Ap). — Imperial federation, the condition of progress. (E. Salmon) *Fortn.* 74: 1009 (D). — — and some neglected colonial ties. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 47: 855 (My). — Increase in size, 1800-1900. (J. H. Schooling) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 247 (O). — safety of, Proper precautions for. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 47: 541 (Ap). — some bulwarks of empire. *Chamb. J.* 77: 449 (Jl). — Finance; Budget of 1900. (C. F. Bastable) *Econ. J.* 10: 208 (Je). — Revenue without taxation. (R. Ewen) *Westm.* 153: 577 (My). — War budget. (F. W. Hirst) *Econ. J.* 10: 105 (Mr). — Foreign opinion of. *Quar.* 191: 560 (Ap). — foreign policy, The crux of. *Fortn.* 74: 295 (Ag). — under Walpole. (B. Williams) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 251-665 (Ap-O). — industry, Fifty years of, from the workman's point of view. (W. Greenwood) *Econ. R.* 10: 323 (Jl). — Labor and politics in. (J. K. Hardie) *Forum*, 29: 726 (Ag).
- Great Britain, Militia. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 47: 208 (F). — Militia ballot. (J. R. W. V., viscount DeVesci) 19th Cent. 47: 223 (F). — (Baron Newton) *National*, 35: 982 (Ag). — Navy. (R. Appleyard) *Fortn.* 73: 615 (Ap). — Are we misled about the fleet? (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 47: 368 (Ap). — Compulsion vs. volunteering. (C. Bridge) *National*, 35: 1003 (Ag). — Electors and. (C. M. McHardy) *National*, 36: 196 (O). — Our amphibious army. (F. T. Bullen) *Spec.* 84: 10 (Ja6). — Our naval arrangements in the other hemisphere. (Sir J. C. R. Colomb) *Fortn.* 74: 262. — Training of seamen in. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) *National*, 35: 625 (Je). — Waste and confusion in. (J. C. R. Colomb) *National*, 35: 128 (Mr). — "We are always ready." (R. Appleyard) *Fortn.* 74: 430 (S). — on the war-path. (V. Holmstrom and Prince Oookhtomsky) *No. Am.* 170: 34 (Ja). — Parliament. Need of reform. (F. G. Baker) *Sat. R.* 89: 299 (Mr10). — Politics. The British czar [the general elector]. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 22: 585 (N). — English radicals. *Ed. R.* 191: 207 (Ja). — in 1900; A cabinet of commonplace. *Fortn.* 74: 897 (D). — The colonial office myth. (C. de Thierry) *Contemp.* 78: 365 (S). — The coming dissolution. (F. A. White) *Westm.* 154: 237 (S). — The coming parliament. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 52: 2372 (O4). — A cry for capacity. (H. W. Massingham) *Contemp.* 76: 298 (F). — Economic legislation of the year 1899. (M. Barlow) *Econ. J.* 10: 91 (Mr). — of 1900. (E. Porritt) *Yale R.* 9: 314 (N). — Factories and workshops bill. (S. N. Fox) *Econ. J.* 10: 258 (Je). — For honour! For fatherland. *Westm.* 153: 494 (My). — General election. *Quar.* 192: 565 (O). — *Ed. R.* 192: 526 (O). — *Fortn.* 74: 803 (N). — (H. W. Lucy) *Forum*, 30: 191 (O). — — and after. (J. A. Spender) *Contemp.* 78: 746 (N). — Imperial federation and the liberal party. (J. A. M. Macdonald) *Contemp.* 77: 644 (My). — Khaki dissolution, A. *National*, 35: 721 (Jl). — Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Cannan) *Econ. R.* 10: 107 (Ja), 249 (Ap), 390 (Jl), 531 (O). — The new parliament. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 52: 2619 (N1). — Our national imbroglio. (J. Trist) *Westm.* 153: 401 (Ap). — The out-going Government. (H. Whates) *Fortn.* 74: 357 (S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 137 (O20). — A top-heavy administration. (H. Paul) *Contemp.* 77: 892 (Je). — The Tory future. *Blackw.* 167: 182 (F). — Wanted — statesmen! *Fortn.* 73: 407 (Mr).

GOTTSCHALK

- Gottschalk, Louis M., pianist. Music, 18: 519(O).
 Gould, Geo. Home at Lakewood. (K. Hoffman)
 Munsey, 23: 301(Je).
 Gounod, Conversations with. (E. Martinengo-Ces-
 aresco) Macmil. 82: 181(Jl). Same art. Ecl.
 M. 135: 432(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226:
 410(Ag18).
 Governess, The, and the hat-band; a story. (L.
 Allen) Idler, 17: 152(Ap).
 Government and liberty. (H. E. S. Fremantle)
 Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 439(Jl).
 — Basis of. Outl. 66: 297(O6).
 — Cabinet, or departmentalism? (J. A. R. Mar-
 riott) 19th Cent. 48: 685(N).
 — or human evolution, Kelly's. (D. C. Wells)
 — self, The natural right of. (A. Steckel) Arena,
 Yale R. 9: 337(N).
 — 23: 449(My).
 Government deposits in banks. (G. E. Roberts)
 Forum, 29: 1(Mr).
 Government service in the U. S.; does it pay?
 (A. M. Low) Forum, 29: 623(Jl).
 Governor, Judicial functions of the. (D. MacG.
 Means) Nation, 71: 5(Jl5).
 Governor-general, his functions and duties. Canad.
 M. 15: 167(Je).
 Governor's rehearsal, The; a story. (C. Warren)
 McClure, 15: 76(My).
 Gower, John. Acad. 58: 181(Mr3).
 — Macaulay's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 71:
 254(S27).
 Gowie conspiracy. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 338(O).
 Grace, Doctrines of. (J. Watson) Expos. 7: 53-
 347. 8: 37, 180(F-O).
 Grafton Galleries, The. Ath. '00, 1: 663(My26).
 — Second Romney exhibition. Ath. '00, 2: 763
 (D8).
 Graftonite, and its intergrowth with tryphylite.
 L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 159: 20(Ja).
 Graham, Henry Grey, as an historian. Acad. 58:
 64(Ja20).
 Grammar of the great, The. Scrib. M. 27: 633
 (My).
 — Modern teaching of. (S. E. Lang) Educa. R.
 20: 294(O).
 Grammar school, Rational grading of. (C. H.
 Gordon) Educa. 21: 16(S).
 Graña, The: an old country-house in Spain. (G. C.
 Cunningham) Graham) Chamb. J. 77: 297(My).
 Grand, Madame. (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 82: 381.
 Grand manner, The. Liv. Age, 225: 583(Je2).
 Grandmother's story; a Mormon episode. (Mrs.
 J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 450(Mr).
 Grange, The; an historic house. (C. Thomson)
 Ath. '00, 1: 115(Ja27).
 Granite industry, The Scottish. Chamb. J. 77: 123
 (F).
 Granley, John Manners, Marquis of. Sat. R. 89:
 497(Ap21).
 Granodiorite, and other intermediate rocks. (W.
 Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 159: 269(Ap).
 Grant, Anne, of Laggan, 1755-1838. (G. Paston)
 Longm. 37: 32(N).
 Grant, Ath. Col. Francis, Library of. (W. Roberts)
 Ath. '00, 1: 500(Ap21).
 Grant, Robert, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 20: 47
 — Unleavened bread. (H. T. Peck) Bookm
 11: 463(Jl).
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Inner life of. (J. H.
 cent) Chaut. 30: 634(Mr).
 Graphophone, Grand. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 17(Jl).
 Grasmere sports, The. (A. J. George) Outl. 65:
 551(Jl7).
 Graspan, Naval brigade at. (W. Verner) Macmil.
 81: 334(Mr).
 Gravitation, Nature and velocity of. (R. A.
 Fessenden) Science, n. s. 12: 740(N16). —
 (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 12: 887(D7).
 — Recent studies in. (J. H. Poynting) Nature,
 62: 403(Ag23).
 Gray, Thos., and his Ladder of ropes. (G. L. Kit-
 tredge) Nation, 71: 251(S27).
 Grayling, Michigan, Doom of. (L. Hubbard, jr.)
 Outing, 37: 85(O).
 Great Britain and the dual monarchy. (R. Blen-
 nerhassett) National, 35: 550(Je).
 — and the European powers. (R. Blennerhassett)
 National, 35: 28(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M.
 134: 810(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 89
 (Ap14).
 — and Germany. (T. Barth) Contemp. 77: 620
 (My).
 — Army. (G. L. Gower) No. Am. 170: 1(Ja).
 — and the administration. Fortn. 73: 353(Mr).
 — and its critics. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil.
 83: 70(N).
 — and its needs. (H. F. Wyatt) Idler, 17: 55
 (Mr).
 — Antiquated drill and tactics. (Sir E. N.
 Newdegate) Fortn. 73: 780(My).
 — Badges used by. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M.
 21: 95(My).
 — Cavalry of. Blackw. 167: 767(Je).
 — Confusion worse confounded at the war office.
 (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 47: 187(F).
 — Day with a British militia regiment. (H.
 Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 292(F).
 — Future of. (T. von Sosnosky) Fortn. 73: 792
 (My).
 — General management of. (S. Wilkinson)
 19th Cent. 47: 174(F).
 — Home generals and their work in the combi-
 autumn, 1900. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 48: 2
 (Jl).
 — How to popularise. Pall Mall M. 21: 465
 22: 375(N).
 — Intelligence department. (A. Griffith)
 M. 134: 589(My). — Blackw. 167: 725
 — The King's Royal Rifles. (G. A.
 Pall Mall M. 20: 339(Mr).
 — Lessons of the Transvaal war. (A.
 Cornh. 82: 433(O). — Reply. (F. M.)
 Cornh. 82: 728(D).
 — Medical Corps. Blackw. 167: 371(M).
 art. Ecl. M. 134: 829(Je). Same
 Age, 225: 277(My5).
 — Medical service in. (C. A. Martin)
 M. 15: 301(Ag).
 — Negligence in recruiting. (P.
 19th Cent. 48: 1005(D).
 — Officers in. Blackw. 168: 13
 — The "new model." Cor.
 — Our mil-
 73: 527(Ap)
 Our mil-

- Hades and Gehenna explained. (J. F. Buss) N. Church R. 7: 275(Ap).
- Hadleigh, England, Interesting industrial experiment at. (W. H. Hunt) Westm. 154: 285(S).
- Haeckel, Professor Ernst, and the new zoology. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 101: 297(Jl).
- Hagar, The two accounts of. (H. Gunkel) Monist, 10: 321(Ap).
- Haige, William. (M. White) Pennsylv. M. 14: 81(Ap).
- Hailstorms, Prevention of, by use of cannon. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 239(Je).
- Haimberger's appetite cure. (Mark Twain) Liv. Age, 227: 330(N3).
- Haiti, Through. (H. Prichard) Geog. J. 16: 306(S).
- Hale, Edward Everett, A word from. Outl. 65: 983(Ag25).
- Half-hearted; a story. (John Buchan) Good Words, 41: 793(Ja-D).
- Half-tone process of picture reproduction. (W. C. Whittan) Brush & P. 7: 92(N).
- Hall of Fame. (H. M. MacCracken) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 563(N).
- Halle a S., Government of, a typical Prussian city. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 313(My).
- Halvorsen, Jens Braage. (E. Gosse) Ath. '00, 1: 275(Mr3).
- Hamadryad, The, and her kinsfolk. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, 8: 399(O).
- Hambourg, Mark; pianist, Interview with, with portrait. Music, 17: 391(F).
- Hamilton, John McLure, Paintings of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 27: 733(Je).
- Hamlet, An argument for. (Mary E. Cardwill) Green Bag, 12: 227(My).
- Hamlin, Cyrus. Outl. 65: 904(Ag18).
- Hamlin, Hannibal, C. E. Hamlin's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 5: 588(Ap).
- Hammond, Chris: In memoriam. (A. Forman) Argosy, 71: 343(Jl).
- Hammond, John, of Lavenham, Eng. (F. S. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 54: 288(Jl).
- Hampton court palace. (H. W. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 21: 17(My).
- Hampton Institute, Va., Learning by doing at. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 417(Ap).
- Hampton Roads conference, 1865. (J. Goode) Forum, 29: 92(Mr).
- Hand of a boy, The; a story. (E. M. Moon) Idler, 17: 279(My).
- Handel, G. F., Genius of. (H. H. Statham) 19th Cent. 47: 1020(Je).
- the man. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 71: 141(Je).
- Messiah; at the festival of 1900. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 775(Je23).
- music of, Overestimation of. (J. C. Hadden) Music, 18: 361(Ag).
- Handel festival at Bonn, 1900. Ath. '00, 1: 697(Je2).
- Handkerchiefs, Lace. (Effie B. Clarke) Art J. 52: 361(D).
- Handwriting and handwriting experts. (J. D. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 411(Ja).
- Hanging-on of "By Jocks." (E. P. Butler) Cent. 38: 944(O).
- Hanna, Marcus A. (W. A. White) McClure, 16: 56(N).
- Hanna, Mrs. Marcus A., Portrait of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 105(Je).
- Happiness. Sat. R. 90: 324(S15).
- Pursuit of. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 39: 271(D).
- unearned, Quest for. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. 52: 925(Ap19).
- Harbor partners, The. (C. K. Burrow) Temp. Bar, 120: 93(My).
- Harcourt, Sir William, Parliamentary anecdotes of. (W. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 77: 753(N).
- Hardwick, Lord, and the Stock Exchange. Spec. 85: 922(D22).
- Hardy, E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins. (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 21: 280(Je).
- Hardy, Thomas, An appreciation of. (V. Brown) Acad. 58: 208(Mr10).
- Tess, dramatised. Sat. R. 89: 264(Mr3).
- Hare, St. George. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 370(Je).
- Hare hunt. Sat. R. 89: 74(Ja20).
- Harper's Magazine, Fifty years of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 100: 947(My).
- Harris, Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Daventry. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 551(N3).
- Harrison, Clifford, Drawings of. M. of Art, 24: 304(My).
- Harrison, Frederic, as a critic. Acad. 58: 27(Ja13).
- New essays. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 30: 119(S).
- Harrower, John, Diary of, 1773-1776. Am. Hist. R. 6: 65(O).
- Hart, Sir Robert. Outl. 65: 715(Jl28). — (H. C. Whittlesey) Atlan. 86: 699(N).
- Hartford, Conn., American fountain at. (C. D. Warner) Munsey, 23: 40(Ap).
- Hartig, Ernst. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 12: 66(Jl13).
- Harvard University, Dudleian lecture for 1899. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 71: 245(My).
- A freshman in 1845. Harv. Grad. M. 9: 203(D).
- fifty-eight years ago. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 28: 57(Jl).
- Growth of the graduate school. (W. W. Goodwin) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 169(D).
- Observatory, Growth of, in twenty years. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 89(F).
- Religious situation at. (D. Drake) Outl. 65: 555(Jl7).
- Harvest home in Thrums. (M. E. Leicester Addis) Lippinc. 66: 553(O).
- Harvey, Francis. Ath. '00, 1: 209(F17).
- Harvey, Martin, Don Juan's wager. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 295(Mr10).
- Harvey, William, Was he "W. H."? (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 2: 154(Ag4).
- Hasey family. Hasey-Green. (D. P. Corey) N. E. Reg. 54: 211(Ap).
- Hastings family records. (W. H. Davis) N. E. Reg. 54: 406(O).
- Haswell, Charles H., with portrait. Cassier, 17: 438(Mr).
- Hat, The conferring of the. (Luis Coloma) Liv. Age, 226: 594(S1).
- Hats, Evolution of the top hat. (C. Johnston) Cosmopol. 29: 427(Ag).
- Hatzfeld, M. Adolphe. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 481(O13).
- Haunted houses. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Scot. R. 35: 1(Ja).
- Hauptmann, Gerhart. (M. Müller) Atlan. 86: 368(S). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 20: 276(My).

- Hauptmann, Gerhart, Plays. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 28: 430 (Je1). — Quar. 191: 317 (Ap).
- Havana, Post-office scandal in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 372 (My17).
- Social life of. (T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 27: 172 (F).
- Transition in. (G. W. Ludlow) Indep. 52: 866 (Ap12).
- Hawaii, America in, E. J. Carpenter's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 786 (Jl).
- and Porto Rico as colonies. (G. L. Bolen) Gunton's M. 18: 26 (Ja).
- Government of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 178 (Mr8).
- Language of. (E. D. Preston) Science, n. s. 11: 841 (Je1), 894 (Je8).
- Making of, W. F. Blackman's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 786 (Jl).
- Political situation in, 1900. (H. P. Williams) Outl. 64: 863 (Ap14).
- Public lands in. (S. B. Dole) Indep. 52: 225 (Ja25).
- Real, L. Young's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 786 (Jl).
- Real story of. (F. L. Clarke) Forum, 29: 555 (Jl).
- since annexation. (S. E. Bishop) Indep. 52: 588 (Mr8).
- Hawaiian architecture. Our acquired architecture. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 9: 277 (Ja).
- Hawaiian expedient, An. (Jessie Kaufman) Overland, n. s. 35: 10 (Ja).
- Hawaiian garden of refuge. Atlan. 86: 140 (Jl).
- Hawkins, A. H. Quisante. (Virginia W. Cloud) Bookman, 12: 231 (N).
- Hawthorn, Doctor John. (E. E. Morris) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 218 (S).
- Hawthorn tide; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ath. 700, 2: 248 (Ag25). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 675 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 832 (S29).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The great stone face. (A. H. Smyth) Chaut. 31: 75 (Ap).
- Marble faun. (A. H. Smyth) Chaut. 30: 522 (F).
- Warwickshire haunts of. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 408 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 28 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 379 (My12).
- Hay, John. With portrait. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 33 (Ja). — Outl. 64: 274 (F3).
- Hayden Creek, Idaho, meteoric iron. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 159: 367 (My).
- Hazard, Caroline. Outl. 64: 72 (Ja6).
- Hazen, Henry Allen. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 78 (F).
- He, she, and it; a story. (E. Hughes) Acad. 58: 360 (Ap28).
- Head, A. by Hellen. (A. Meinhardt) Liv. Age, 226: 611-816 (S8-29).
- Health and ill-health in India. (Mrs. Montagu Turnbull) Chamb. J. 77: 545 (Ag).
- in town and country. Spec. 85: 742 (N24).
- Municipal boards of, and quarantine regulation. (A. Lewis) Am. Law R. 34: 722 (S-O).
- The tendency to. (D. G. Mason) Scrib. M. 28: 118 (Jl).
- United States board of, Rise of. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 51 (Ja).
- Health resorts. Invalid abroad. (S. Linden) Westm. 153: 85 (Ja).
- Heart of the ancient wood. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 65: 483 (Ap).
- Heart of darkness, The. (J. Conrad) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 225: 665-812. 226: 21-284 (Je-Ag).
- Heart-burials in our ancient churches. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 77: 824 (D).
- "Heartsease." (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 86: 472 (O).
- Heat movements, Size at which they are manifested in matter. (G. F. FitzGerald) Nature, 61: 612 (Ap26).
- Heat-wave, The effect of. Spec. 85: 106 (Jl28).
- Heating, Hot water, in industrial works. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 18: 300 (Ag).
- Heaven, Life in, vs. life on earth. (H. Vrooman) N. Church R. 7: 527 (O).
- Heavens, Starry; The oldest picture-book of all. (E. W. Maunder) 19th Cent. 48: 451 (S).
- Hebrew, The genitive in. (F. B. Denio) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 107.
- Hebrew history. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 172 (My19).
- Hebrew people, Ancient; their life and literature. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 72-963 (My-Ag).
- The message of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 66: 266 (S29).
- Hebrew sages, Methods of, in teaching. Bib. World, 15: 326 (My).
- Hebrews, The, Prehistoric traditions rewritten. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 218 (My26).
- Hedges, English. Spec. 85: 336 (S22).
- Hegelian conception of thought. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 9: 152 (Mr), 293 (My).
- Heidelberg catechism. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 336 (Jl).
- Heine, H., and his frau Mathilde. Temp. Bar, 120: 395 (Jl).
- as an impressionist. (E. B. Shulldham) Temp. Bar, 121: 420 (N).
- in Paris. (W. B. Thomas) Macmil. 81: 426 (Ap).
- with translations. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 15: 35 (My).
- Heinrich, Max, and David Bispham, singers. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 558 (O).
- Heiress of the forest, The. (E. C. Price) Sund. M. 29: 1-797 (Ja-D).
- Hell, Maximilian. An astronomer's friendship. (S. Newcomb) Atlan. 86: 688 (N).
- Hell, What has become of? (G. W. Shinn) No. Am. 170: 837 (Je).
- Helmet of Navarre. (B. Runkle) Cent. 38: 497-831. 39: 38, 246 (Ag-D).
- Helmholtz, Hermann von. Ed. R. 192: 382 (O).
- Helping hand, The; a story. (H. Wyndham) Idler, 16: 756 (Ja).
- Heminway, Jacob, the first Yale student. (B. J. Hendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 25 (S).
- Henley and the races. (G. W. Orton) Canad. M. 14: 223 (Ja).
- Henley week. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 29: 241 (Jl).
- Henry II., An unpublished 'revocation' of. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 86 (Ja).
- Henry, Patrick. (S. B. Dixon) Conserv. R. 4: 228 (D).
- his speech. (L. L. Taggart) Chaut. 31: 524 (Ag).
- Her first horse show. (D. Gray) Cent. 39: 74 (N).
- Her husband's weakness; a sketch. (M. W. Jarrell) McClure, 15: 524 (O).
- Her mountain lover. (H. Garland) Cent. 39: 136 (N), 287 (D).
- Heraldry. A reformed college of arms. (A. W. Hutton) Contemp. 78: 94 (Jl).

- Herbart and Froebel, A synthesis of. (J. Welton) Educa. R. 20: 109(S).
- Herbert, Lord. (L. Stephen) National, 35: 661(Je).
- Hercynian forest, Caesar's account of the animals in. (G. G. Begle) School R. 8: 457(O).
- Herd-widdle-fow, The. Temp. Bar, 119: 348(Mr).
- Heredity and environment; a rejoinder. (C. C. Closson) Q. J. Econ. 15: 143(N). — (C. W. Super) Conserv. R. 4: 246(D).
- and human progress, McKim's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 71: 349(N1).
- Heretic, The; a poem. (W. J. Long) Outl. 64: 356(F10).
- Herne, James A., and his new play Sag Harbor, with portrait. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 393(Ja).
- Heroine and foil in modern fiction. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 28: 269(Ap16).
- Heroines in fiction. (H. A. Spurr) Argosy, 72: 265(N).
- Herrick, Robert; the man and the poet. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 37: 680(Mr).
- Herschels, The, and the Nebulæ. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 78(Jl).
- Hertford, Council at, Date of. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '00, 2: 380(S22).
- Hertford House art collection, The. (C. Yriarte) Pall Mall M. 22: 4(S).
- Hervieu, Paul, Election to French Academy. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 158(Ag).
- Hewlett, Maurice; a significant writer. Outl. 66: 877(D8).
- Hezekiah's wives. (L. H. French) Cent. 38: 624(Ag).
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 760(F).
- High school, Failures in the first year of the. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. 20: 463(D).
- Larger. (P. W. Search) School R. 8: 220(Ap).
- Personality in teachers. (S. Thurber) Educa. 21: 81(O).
- public, How can it reach individuals? (F. W. Atkinson) School R. 8: 377(S).
- of the twentieth century. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. R. 19: 153(F).
- High-school boys, Where are they? (F. E. De Yoe, and C. H. Thurber) School R. 8: 234(Ap).
- High-school course, A six-year. (F. D. Boynton) Educa. R. 20: 515(D).
- High-school education, Waste in. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 8: 422(S).
- High school problems at opening of 20th century. (R. G. Huling, H. L. Boltwood, C. C. Ramsay, A. W. Bachelier) Educa. 21: 129(N).
- High school reform. (C. M. Clay) Educa. 21: 144(N), 217(D).
- High schools for rural pupils, Free. (H. R. Corbett) School R. 8: 213(Ap), 335(Je).
- Higher than Heaven. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 66: 887(D8).
- Highwayman, The modern. (A. R. Kimball) Indep. 52: 307(F1).
- Highwaymen and pirates, Some famous. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 29: 44(My).
- Hill, James J., Character sketch of. (M. H. Severance) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 669(Je).
- Hillis, Newell Dwight. A new evangelism. Outl. 64: 860(Ap14).
- Hillyer, William Hurd. Writer, 48: 10(Ja).
- Hiprah Hunt's journey through the Inferno; drawings by Arthur Young. Cosmopol. 29: 84(My), 159(Je), 332(Jl), 442(Ag).
- Hired girl, A. (E. A. Dix) Cent. 39: 236(D).
- Hirschl, Adolf Hirémy. Paintings. (Helen Zimmern) Art J. 52: 353(D).
- His birthright: a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 431(Ja).
- His first client; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Green Bag, 12: 450(S).
- His neighbour's wife; a story. (A. Linden) Pall Mall M. 20: 211(F).
- His old love: a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 101: 405(Ag).
- His uncle Dan. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 36: 248(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 566(S1).
- Histoire de marine Française, C. De La Roncière's. (J. S. Corbett) Am. Hist. R. 5: 744(Jl).
- Historian, The. Liv. Age, 227: 723(D15).
- Historians, American school of. (A. B. Hart) Internat. Mo. 2: 279(S).
- Historic atmosphere, What is? (Charles Major) Scrib. M. 27: 753(Je).
- Historical collections, State, in the Old Northwest. (J. Brigham) Forum, 28: 554(Ja).
- Historical manuscripts commission. Ath. '00, 1: 816(Je30). 2: 251(Ag25), 480(O13), 549(O27).
- Historical prediction of world's events to come. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 668(Mr).
- Histories, Popular, their defects and possibilities. (J. H. Robinson) Internat. Mo. 2: 47(Jl).
- Historiographer, A national, for England. Spec. 85: 364(S22).
- History. (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 85: 158(F).
- History and literature. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 325(O25).
- Evidence of design in. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 78: 344(S).
- how written. (E. Arène) Liv. Age, 226: 840.
- in the high school, Medieval and modern. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 8: 268(My).
- in a small high school, Some difficulties in teaching. (J. T. McManis) School R. 8: 535(N).
- International congress of comparative. (E. Emerton) Nation, 71: 127(Ag16).
- Philosophy of, Schade's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 331(Ap).
- Rescue work in. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 81(N).
- Study of, in schools. (G. E. Howard) Educa. R. 19: 257(Mr).
- — Committee of Seven's Report on. (N. M. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 5: 320(Ja).
- teaching, Concreteness an essential in. (H. E. Bolton) School R. 8: 528(N).
- to children for character building. (R. V. Winterburn) Educa. 21: 37(S).
- History of Wong Toke and Ah Ho; a tale (A. Brebner) Argosy, 72: 80(S).
- Hittite discoveries, Recent. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 36: 62(Jl).
- Hoar, George F., Speech of, Apr., 1900. Outl. 64: 947(Ap28).
- Hoar, Leonard, Descendants of. (F. P. Wheeler) N. E. Reg. 54: 149(Ap).
- Hoboken catastrophe. (A. Sullivan) Cath. World, 71: 664(Ag). — (R. L. Foster) Munsey, 23: 769(S).
- Hoff, J. H. van t', 25th anniv. celebration at Rotterdam. (H. M. Dawson) Nature, 61: 321(F1).

- Hofman, Johann M. H., artist. (S. C. Eby) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 630(Mr).
- Hold-up at La Ciudad, The. (C. T. Jackson) Overland, n. s. 36: 57(Jl).
- Hole in the ground, A. (G. S. Dowell) Overland, n. s. 35: 307(Ap).
- Holiness, Nature of. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 7: 366(Je).
- Holland and the Boer war. (P. McQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 54(My).
- Art village in. (E. L. Good) Cath. World, 70: 514(Ja).
- Holm, Prof. Adolf. Ath. '00, 1: 786(Je23).
- Holy medal, The. (F. Coppée) Outl. 65: 874 (Ag11).
- Holy Spirit in the early apostolic age. (R. A. Falconer) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 438(Jl).
- Home army, The. (H. Pritchard) Cornh. 81: 679 (My).
- Home arts and industries exhibition, Albert Hall, 1900. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 11: 78 (Ag).
- Home-coming of the Nakannies, a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 14: 207(Ja).
- Home reading of school children. (A. P. Irving) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 138(Ap).
- Homer; Iliad, A papyrus fragment of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 21: 310(Jl).
- To; a poem. (A. B. Thaw) Atlan. 86: 471(O).
- topography of, Recent research in. (H. W. Smith) Nation, 71: 128(Ag16).
- Homeric poems, Elements of unity in. (E. Farquhar) Conserv. R. 3: 337(Je). 4: 162(S).
- Homestead legislation, Some political aspects of. (J. B. Sanborn) Am. Hist. R. 6: 19(O).
- Homeward bound; a story. (R. R. Latimer) McClure, 16: 145(D).
- Homeward bound at Christmas tide; a poem. (D. Deane) Outing, 35: 349(Ja).
- Hong Kong and Singapore. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 165(F).
- A successful colonial experiment. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 712(Ap).
- Honor and justice, How to teach them in the schools. (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. 29: 667 (O).
- "Honor of the jail;" a story. (M. McC. Williams) Cosmopol. 29: 522(S).
- Honorable Blueford Light; a story. (E. E. Peake) Cosmopol. 28: 529(Mr).
- Honorary secretary, Sufferings of an. Macmil. 83: 121(D).
- Hooke, Humphrey, of Bristol, Eng., Will of. (H. W. Lloyd) N. E. Reg. 54: 410(O).
- "Hooligan," Voice of the. (R. Buchanan) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 224: 1(Ja6).
- See English Literature.
- Hooliganism and juvenile crime. (A. A. W. Drew) 19th Cent. 48: 89(Jl).
- Hoosier youngster, The; poems. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 37: 608(F).
- Hope, Anthony, Talent of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 169(F10).
- Hope, James Barron. (J. H. Marr) Conserv. R. 3: 142(Mr).
- Hope is green; a story. (H. Kielland) Music, 19: 131(D).
- Hopefulness. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 298(F3).
- Hopper, Nora Songs of the morning. Acad. 58: 250(Mr24).
- Horace, Satires, I., 4: a protest and a programme. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. Anthropol. 21: 121.
- Horner, Ann Susan. Ath. '00, 2: 793(D15).
- "Hornet," Brig. (P. S. P. Conner) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 268(N).
- Horrocks, Jeremiah, and the transit of Venus. Nature, 62: 257(Jl12).
- Horse, The ancestry of the. (F. A. Lucas) McClure, 15: 512(O).
- Education of the. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 41: 204(Mr).
- Horse-thief, The; a story. (E. Hough) McClure, 15: 555(O).
- Horses, American, and jockeys abroad. (E. W. Kelly) Munsey, 24: 353(D).
- American heavy harness. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 37: 127(N).
- Breeding thoroughbred ponies. (T. C. Patterson) Outing, 37: 270(D).
- Development of the American trotter. (N. A. Cole) Outing, 37: 6(O).
- His majesty the thoroughbred. (H. P. Mawson) Munsey, 23: 579(Ag).
- Homes of fine. (F. Morris) Munsey, 23: 233.
- How to breed, for war. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 48: 198(Ag).
- Kentucky thoroughbred. (R. W. Woolley) Outing, 36: 642(S).
- Thoroughbred. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 36: 446(Jl).
- Two-year-olds. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 36: 671(S).
- Horses' heads. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 322(S).
- Hortensius Green Bag, 12: 486(S).
- Hospital, London, An American in. (B. Galpin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 508(F).
- Model. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 22: 487(Ja).
- Hospital construction, Axioms and principles of. (H. M. Jungaendel) Am. Arch. 67: 75(Mr 10).
- Hospital sketch, A. (E. B. Thelberg) Outl. 64: 509(Mr3).
- Hospitals, Chaos in English. (H. Morten) National, 34: 734(Ja).
- dispensaries, and nursing. (H. M. Hurd) Char. R. 10: 298(S), 317(O), 408(N).
- Small. (G. W. Shinn) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 255(My).
- Hosts and hostesses, Concerning. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 74: 74(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 506(Ag25).
- Hosts of the Lord, The; a story. (F. A. Steel) Pall Mall M. 20: 100-521. 21: 103-550.
- Hotel management on new lines. (F. J. Gardiner) Chamb. J. 77: 29(Ja).
- Hottentot words in English. (J. Platt) Ath. '00, 1: 625(My19).
- Hou-Yee's Christmas. (E. K. Latham) Outl. 66: 935(D15).
- Hour of awe, The. (R. U. Johnson) Outl. 66: 67.
- House, Another way of designing a modern. Scrib. M. 28: 125(Jl).
- Country, with plan and illustration. Studio (Internat.) 10: 30(Mr).
- House at Santa Fé, The; a story. (C. Hannan) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 417(N).
- House by the sea, The; a story. Macmil. 83: 137.
- House of cobwebs, The; a story. (G. Gissing) Argosy, 71: 394(Ag).

- House of Commons, Under-representation of England in. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 22: 77(S).
- Some absurdities of. (T. P. O'Connor) No. Am. 171: 265(Ag).
- House of the seven spirits, The; a tale. (C. Berkeley) Argosy, 70: 303(Mr).
- House of Usna, The; a drama. (F. Macleod) National, 35: 773(Jl).
- House bill, no. 09217; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 767(Ap).
- House-boat in America, The. (W. Gillette) Outl. 65: 266(Je2).
- A novel canal. (C. E. Barns) Outl. 65: 578(Jl7).
- Practical. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 36: 486(Ag).
- House interiors: a bedroom decorated. (F. Brangwyn) Studio (Internat.) 10: 173(My).
- House visitation, Reaching the masses by. (H. Cork) Chaut. 31: 130(My).
- Household crusader, A. (F. T. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 435(Je).
- Household gods. Good Words, 41: 397(Je).
- Household management, Practical hints on. Chamb. J. 77: 188(Mr).
- Housekeeping, Study of, in Boston. (M. E. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 243(N).
- Houses, People and. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 10: 47(Mr).
- Housing of educated working women. (A. Zimmern) Contemp. 76: 96(Ja).
- of the poor. (R. Donald) Contemp. 76: 323(Mr).
- in Chicago. (F. B. Embree) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 354(Je).
- in London. (A. Lewis) Econ. R. 10: 164(Ap). — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 160(Jl).
- Housing Committee, National. (E. R. Pease) Econ. R. 10: 246(Ap).
- Housing problem. (L. Fisher) Econ. R. 10: 434(O).
- and the L. C. C. (C. S. Jones) Fortn. 74: 967(D).
- in great cities. (E. R. L. Gould) Q. J. Econ. 14: 378(My).
- Mr. Ritchie on. Spec. 84: 200(F10).
- Working-men's conference on. (R. Feetham) Econ. R. 10: 526(O).
- Hovey, Richard. Acad. 58: 335(Ap21).
- Promise and work of. (H. Knorr) Poet-Lore, 12: 436(Jl).
- How, Bp. Walsham, Note-books. (F. D. How, ed.) Sund. M. 29: 50(Ja), 99(F), 186(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 760(Je). — Liv. Age, 225: 168(Ap21).
- How Browne-Martyn and I nearly made ourselves ridiculous. (O. Deane) Temp. Bar, 119: 254(F).
- How Donald Roy got a white head. (J. A. Steuart) Temp. Bar, 119: 227(F).
- How I didn't become an author. (N. Chester) Temp. Bar, 120: 565(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 712(S15).
- How Kelly came to Billabong. (Carlton Dawe) Chamb. J. 77: Extr. no. 46.
- How the law came to Jenkins creek; a story. (C. Warren) McClure, 16: 77(N).
- How Major Wharton let go. (M. Quad) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 85(My).
- How McGrath got an engine; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 15: 443(S).
- How the nightingale sang out of tune; a story from the German. (Mari R. Hofer) Music, 18: 238(Jl).
- How the Overalls won; a football tale. (Carroll Carrington) Overland, n. s. 36: 312-471(O-N).
- How Toomey willed his government job. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 27: 113(Ja).
- How a trout broke a friendship. (F. Remington) Outing, 36: 651(S).
- How Willett wooed the widow. (S. M. Peck) Lippinc. 66: 157(Jl).
- Howarth, Ellen Clementine. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 36: 135(F).
- Howe, Julia Ward, and her club work, with portrait. (E. E. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 650(Mr).
- Reminiscences of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 36: 166(F).
- Howell, G. R. (W. H. Griffith) N. E. Reg. 54: 135(Ap).
- Howland, Wm. A., singer, with portrait. Music, 19: 176(D).
- Hubbard, Oliver Payson. Science, n. s. 11: 742(My11).
- Huchown's Codex. (G. Neilson) Ath. '00, 1: 591(My12), 751(Je16).
- New theory as to. (H. Bradley) Ath. '00, 2: 826(D22).
- Hudson, Hendrick. Into a silent sea. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 31: 333(Jl).
- Voyage of, to Spitzbergen, 1607. (M. Conway) Geog. J. 15: 121(F).
- Hudson's Bay Company. Ed. R. 192: 161(Jl). — (B. Willson) Cornh. 82: 660(N). — Scot. R. 35: 226(Ap).
- at Edmonton. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 15: 99(Je).
- Bryce on. (R. G. MacBeth) Canad. M. 15: 449(S).
- Hughes, Arthur, Landscapes of. Ath. '00, 2: 64(Jl14).
- Hughes, David Edward. Nature, 61: 325(F1).
- Hughes, Rev. Griffith, Letters of. (B. F. Owen) Pennsylv. M. 14: 139(Jl).
- Hugo, Victor, as an artist. (B. Constant) Harper, 102: 100(D).
- Goethe and; a comparison. National, 34: 901(F).
- Love-letters of. Harper, 101: 924(N). 102: 47(D).
- Human body as an engine. (E. B. Rosa) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 491(S).
- Human energy, Problem of increasing. (N. Tesla) Cent. 38: 175(Je).
- Humanism, New, Griggs'. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 752(Mr).
- under Francis I. (A. Tilley) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 456(Jl).
- Humbert, King of Italy. Outl. 65: 768(Ag4).
- Character sketch. With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 316(S).
- Death of. Sat. R. 90: 137(Ag4).
- Humors of an Irish country town. Cornh. 81: 238(F). Same art, Liv. Age, 225: 53(Ap7).
- Huneker, James. Chopin and his works. (E. Swayne) Music, 18: 33(My).
- Hunnewell family. (J. F. Hunnewell) N. E. Reg. 54: 140(Ap).

- Hunnis, William, dramatist. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 410(Mr31).
 — Interlude; or comedy of Jacob and Esau. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '00, 1: 538(Ap28).
 Hunter, William Wilson. Ath. '00, 1: 179(F10).
 — Geog. J. 15: 289(Mr).
 — A great Anglo-American. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 73: 1033(Je).
 Hunting. Curious methods of the Ghauts. (H. Hudson) Outing, 36: 394(Jl).
 — The field-riders. Pall Mall M. 22: 553(D).
 — Master, servants and hounds. (A. G. Bagot) Pall Mall M. 22: 391(N).
 Hunting methods of Russia. (W. Gerrare) Outing 37: 34(O).
 Huntington, Collis P. With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 323(S).
 Huntington, Ebenezer, Letters of, 1774-1781. Am. Hist. R. 5: 702(Jl).
 Hurricane, West Indian, of Sept., 1900. (E. B. Garriott) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 384(O).
 Hurricanes on coast of Texas. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 442(N).
 Hurry, Nation in a. (E. Gregory) Atlan. 85: 609(My).
 Hutchinson, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 647(F).
 Hutchison, R. Gemmell. (G. Setoun) Art J. 52: 321(N).
 Hutton, Richard Holt. (A. Church) Critic, 37: 269(S).
 Huxley, Thomas Henry. Knowl. 23: 279(D). — (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 48: 905(D).
 — Another view of. (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 66: 954(D15).
 — Early life of. (L. Huxley) McClure, 14: 564.
 — Life and letters of. Acad. 59: 459(N17). — (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 29: 349(N16).
 — Life and work of. (Lord Avebury) Nature, 63: 92(N22), 116(N29).
 — Memorial. Sat. R. 89: 550(My5).
 — Rise of. Acad. 58: 315(Ap14).
 — Scientific memoirs; ed. by Foster and Lankester. Sat. R. 89: 109(Ja27).
 Hydrogen, Liquid. (James Dewar) Science, n. s. 11: 641(Ap27).
 Hydrophobia, Delusions about. (R. E. Smith) Outing, 36: 620(S).
 Hymnals, new, Lesson of. (E. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 57: 570(Jl).
 Hymns. Acad. 59: 519(D1).
 — Notes from our grandfathers'. Atlan. 85: 143(Ja).
 — Story of the passion as told in Roman Catholic hymns. (E. L. Early) Cath. World, 71: 46(Ap).
 — Tinkering of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 47: 139(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 489(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 490(F24).
 — to the heavens, the sea, the earth, and to heroes. (G. d'Annunzio) Critic, 37: 165(Ag).
 Hypnotic suggestion, Moral value of. (J. D. Quackenbos) Harper, 100: 466(F).
 Hypnotism. Sat. R. 90: 235(Ag25).
 — Educational use of. (J. D. Quackenbos) Harper, 101: 264(Jl).
 I shall arise; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 86: 710(N).
 Ibsen, Henrik. Love's comedy. Acad. 58: 527(Je23).
 — — Scene from. (C. H. Herford) Fortn. 73: 191(F).
 — Masterbuilder, played in New York. (H. Knorr) Poet-Lore, 12: 95(Ja).
 — When we dead awaken. (J. Joyce) Fortn. 73: 575(Ap). — Acad. 58: 307(Ap14).
 Ice-breaker "Yermak." (Admiral Makaroff) Geog. J. 15: 32(Ja). — (E. Mayo) McClure, 14: 537(Ap).
 Ice breakers in Polar exploration. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 141(F).
 Ice company, The case of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 421(N29).
 Ice trust outrage. Gunton's M. 18: 515(Je).
 Ichabod. (M. Beerbohm) Cornh. 82: 636(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 633(D8).
 Idaho and Montana, boundary line. (R. U. Goode) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 23(Ja).
 Idea, Hegel's treatment of the categories of the. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 25: 145(Ap).
 Ideal, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 31: 82(Ap).
 Idealism and theology, D'Arcy on. (J. B. Gibson) Crit. R. 10: 313(Jl).
 — Ethical *versus* intellectual. (J. Lindsay) Internat J. Ethics, 10: 235(Ja).
 — Fallacy of extreme. (S. S. Colvin) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 511(Jl).
 Ideas, General; their genesis from group perception. (H. M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 7: 58(Ja).
 Identification offices in India and Egypt. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 48: 118(Jl).
 Idols from Syria, Two. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archaeol. 48: 289(Ap, Je).
 Idyl of the "Gass." (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 66: 918(D).
 Idyl of a Pariah, The; a story. (J. M. M'Govern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 241(Jl).
 Ightham Mote, England. (S. Baring Gould) M. of Art, 24: 537(O).
 Igorrote runners of Luzon. (W. Dinwiddie) Outing, 36: 536(Ag).
 Igorrotes, Land of the. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 960(Ap28).
 Illinois, State University Library, Mural decorations for. (N. A. Wells) Brush & P. 6: 228(Ag).
 Illinois Gulch meteorite. (H. L. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 159: 201(Mr).
 Illness, Some aspects of. Spec. 84: 45(Ja13).
 Illuminating globes, Photometric comparison of. (R. B. Williamson and J. H. Klinck) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 66(Ja).
 Illusion of the deflected threads, Prof. Judd on. (A. H. Pierce) Psychol. R. 7: 490(S).
 — of length. (C. E. Seashore and M. C. Williams) Psychol. R. 7: 592(N).
 Illusory movements seen by Helmholtz on the Zollner diagram. (A. H. Pierce) Psychol. R. 7: 356(Jl).
 Illustrating by photo-engaving. (W. C. Whittan) Brush & P. 7: 92(N).
 Illustration, American, The new leaders in. (Regina Armstrong) Bookman, 10: 548. 11: 49-334(F-Je).
 — Power of line in. (M. Key) Brush & P. 5: 200(F).
 Illustrators, Representative American women. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 43(Jl), 131(Ag).

- Illustrators, Some errors of. Art J. 52: 54(F).
 Illustrious weasel, The; a story. (C. Dawe) Pall Mall M. 20: 359(Mr).
 Iloilo, Panay, Philippine Islands. (Geo. D. Rice) Overland, n. s. 35: 445(My).
 "Image of Pity," A new. (S. C. Cockerell) Ath. '00, 1: 83(Ja20).
 Imaginary, Logical theory of the. (G. J. Stokes) Mind, 25: 349(Jl).
 Imagination, Competence of, to serve the truth. (E. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 57: 629(O).
 — creative, Nature of. (T. Ribot) Internat. Mo. 1: 648. 2: 1(Je, Jl).
 — Studies in. (L. H. Chalmers) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 111(Ap).
 — Training the. (N. A. Smith) Outl. 64: 459(F 24).
 Imaginative faculty. (R. C. Witt) Westm. 154: 217(Ag).
 Imbecile, The; a story. (H. C. Acheson) Pall Mall M. 20: 125(Ja).
 Immigrants, Our, and ourselves. (K. H. Claghorn) Atlan. 86: 535(O).
 Immigration as it has been. Cath. World, 71: 110(Ap).
 — restriction of, Present status of: (P. F. Hall) Gunton's M. 18: 305(Ap).
 Immortal hour. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 74: 867(N).
 Immortal writers, J. H. Choate on. Spec. 84: 270(F24).
 Immortality and evolution. (A. H. Lloyd) Monist, 10: 397(Ap).
 — Evidence of life after death. (T. J. Hudson) Harper, 101: 432(Ag).
 — Jewish doctrine of. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 10: 167(Mr).
 — Psychical research and. (J. H. Hyslop) Indep. 52: 868(Ap12).
 — Spinozistic, G. S. Fullerton on. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 9: 423(Jl).
 Imp, The, and the author. (J. D. Daskam) Harper, 101: 202(Jl).
 Imperial republicanism historically considered. (H. Bonis) Arena, 23: 321(Mr).
 Imperialism. (W. Baird) Conserv. R. 4: 135(S).
 — American. (B. Martin) 19th Cent. 48: 393(S).
 — America's historic policy. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 171: 246(Ag).
 — and Christianity. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 171: 289(S).
 — and militarism. Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 1(N).
 — The antithesis of true expansion. (E. V. Long) Arena, 24: 337(O).
 — Basis of English. Sat. R. 90: 105(Jl28).
 — Christianity and. (F. Stewart) Arena, 23: 565(Je).
 — Danger of. Outl. 65: 857(Ag11). — (E. D. Mead) Outl. 66: 184(S15).
 — Danger of empire. (F. A. A. Rowland) Westm. 153: 605(Je).
 — Evolution vs. (J. C. Griffin) Arena, 23: 141(F).
 — Future of British. (J. Lewis) Canad. M. 15: 252(Jl).
 — Giant issue of 1900. (F. Parsons) Arena, 23: 561(Je).
 — in England, Radicalism and. (A. R. Carman) Contemp. 76: 18(Ja).
 — *in extremis, alias* shabby imperialism. (J. M. K.) Westm. 154: 495(N).
 Imperialism, The issue of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 158(Mr1).
 — its place in historic evolution. (G. W. Kenney) Arena, 24: 357(O).
 — its strength and weakness. (A. H. Coggins) Arena, 24: 345(O).
 — Literary inspiration of. Scot. R. 35: 262(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 801(Je30). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 151(Ag).
 — Mission of empire. (E. D. Bell) Westm. 154: 446(O).
 — Paradox of. Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 1(O).
 — The predominant issue. (W. G. Sumner) Internat. Mo. 2: 496(N).
 — What it means. (J. H. Muirhead) Fortn. 74: 177(Ag).
 — Which is? Outl. 66: 248(S29).
 — Whig. (B. King) Contemp. 77: 564(Ap).
 — Year one of the empire. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 105(F8).
 Impressionism and appreciation. (L. E. Gates) Atlan. 86: 73(Jl).
 Impressionists in art and letters. Sat. R. 89: 197(F17).
 In the absence of Mrs. Halloran. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 85: 255(F).
 In the case of Norris and Doolittle; a story. (L. W. Smith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 555(O).
 In the Columbarium. (Wm. Barry) Liv. Age, 226: 64(Jl7).
 In the courtin' meadow. (Mary Johnston) Liv. Age, 224: 594(Mr3).
 In days gone by. (M. B. Marks) Outing, 37: 87(O).
 In the debatable land. Liv. Age, 225: 310(My5).
 "In the execution of his duty." (H. Bindloss) Longm. 37: 138(D).
 In front of the stampede; a story. (A. M. Kerr) McClure, 14: 511(Ap).
 In a hansom: a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 101: 360(Ag).
 In the heart of Kalamantan: a story. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 168: 511(O).
 In the interest of government, an Alaskan story. (J. F. Dorrance) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 363(Ag).
 In the King's service; a story. (A. Wayte) Sund. M. 29: 805(D).
 In manus tuas, Domine! a poem. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 86: 573(O).
 In the matter of "His Nibs," a story. (J. Flynt and F. Walton) McClure, 15: 356(Ag).
 In the matter of one compass; a poem. (R. Kipling) Cent. 37: 405(Ja).
 In a mysterious way: a story. (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 29: 641(O).
 In the name of a woman. (A. W. Marchmont) Longm. 35: 541. 36: 56—37: 155(Ap-D).
 In the nick of time. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 29: 493(Jl).
 In the north-west; a story. (H. Bindloss) Ecl. M. 134: 614(My).
 In one fellowship. (L. H. Wall) Cent. 38: 348(Jl).
 In the palace of the king; a story. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 23: 26—24: 324(Ap-D).
 In the panic. (W. Payne) Cent. 38: 527(Jl).
 In Paradise; a poem. (C. G. Alexander) Atlan. 86: 711(N).
 In the prince's shoes. (E. Sharp) Lippinc. 65: 138(Ja).

- In remembrance; a story. (Ellen A. Smith) Good Words, 41: 387(Je).
- In the security trust building: a story. (W. R. Lighton) Cosmopol. 28: 539(Mr).
- In the service of love. (Jo Hathaway) Overland, n. s. 35: 60(Ja).
- In the shadow of the pines. (H. M. Sayres) Outing, 36: 634(S).
- "In terra pax;" a poem. (G. L. Gower) No. Am. 171: 663(N).
- In war-time. Chamb. J. 77: 318(My).
- In a woodsman's way; a story. (R. Thomas) Outl. 66: 983(D22).
- In years of storm and stress. (K. Blind) Cornh. 81: 788(Je).
- Incandescent lamps. (F. W. Willcox) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 282(Ap), 353(My), 419(Je).
- Rating of. (A. J. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 241(O).
- Income, Distribution of, Smart's. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 10: 67(Mr). — (S. Ball) Econ. R. 10: 255(Ap).
- Income tax and the national revenues. (M. West) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 433(S).
- The English, Hill's. (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 197. — (G. H. Blunden) Econ. J. 10: 387(S).
- Independence day. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 36: 49(Jl).
- Independent politics. (A. S. Haight) Munic. Aff. 4: 338(Je).
- Independent voter, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 182(S6).
- Index. Cotgreave's Contents-subject index to literature. Acad. 59: 521(D1).
- Indexes. How a club paper was written. (J. B. Anthony) Chaut. 32: 30(O).
- India, attitude to English rule. (J. E. Abbott) Indep. 52: 125(Ja11).
- Carboniferous boulders from. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 160: 57(Jl).
- discontent in, Chief causes of. (A. H. S. Landor) No. Am. 170: 384(Mr).
- An empire adrift. (V. Nash) Contemp. 78: 682(N).
- Famine in, 1900. (H. Sharp) Cornh. 81: 495(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 51(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 496(My26). — (W. Hopkins) Nation, 70: 335(My3). — (C. Macklem) Canad. M. 15: 337(Ag).
- and its cause. (W. Brough) Arena, 24: 299(S).
- Famine administration in a Bengal district in 1896-7. (R. W. Carlyle) Econ. J. 10: 421(S).
- Famine relief camp in, in 1880. Temp. Bar, 120: 573(Ag).
- Famines in. (F. C. Channing) Econ. R. 10: 446(O). — (E. Mels) Indep. 52: 1492(Je21). — (G. Bradshaw) Longm. 37: 51(N).
- Cause of. (J. T. Sunderland) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 56(S).
- German route to. (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 203(My). — (Dr. G. Smith) Chamb. J. 77: 311(My).
- Law in the Mofussil. Green Bag, 12: 200(Ap).
- Military life in. (S. D. White) Westm. 153: 304(Mr).
- Monetary condition of. Econ. J. 10: 455(D).
- Mutiny in 1857-58, An episode of. (D. G. Churcher) Blackw. 167: 615(My).
- North-west frontier policy. Quar. 191: 467(Ap).
- India, North-west frontier policy and Lytton's administration. Ed. R. 191: 226(Ja).
- Pension finances. (W. C. Madge) Sat. R. 90: 115(Jl28).
- Present progress in. (P. C. Mozoomdar) 19th Cent. 48: 993(D). — (P. C. Mozoomdar) Indep. 52: 1719(Jl19).
- Religious life in modern. (Bipin Chandra Pal) New World, 9: 451(S).
- rivers of, great, Value of the water of. Blackw. 167: 658(My).
- State of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 126(Ag16).
- Troops of. (H. H. Howorth) 19th Cent. 47: 36(Ja).
- Wild tribes of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 67(Mr).
- Indian, The, in transition. (M. A. Harriman) Overland, n. s. 35: 33(Ja).
- The representative. (J. W. Cook) Outl. 65: 80(My5).
- Indian childhood, Impressions of an. (Zitkala-Ša) Atlan. 85: 37(Ja).
- Indian contract schools. (M. P. Casey) Cath. World, 71: 629(Ag).
- Indian corn. (C. F. Millspaugh) Chaut. 31: 338(Jl).
- Indian girl, The school days of an. (Zitkala-Ša) Atlan. 85: 185(F).
- "Indian harvest." (A. Matthews) Nation, 70: 183(Mr8).
- Indian teacher among Indians. (Zitkala-Ša) Atlan. 85: 381(Mr).
- Indian Territory, The. (H. L. Dawes) Indep. 52: 2561(O25).
- Need of better government in. (D. W. Yancey) Forum, 28: 737(F).
- Indians, American. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 150(Jl).
- Aboriginal quarries and shops at Mill Creek, Illinois. (W. A. Phillips) Am. Anthropol. 2: 37(Ja).
- Art of. (C. H. Bartlett) Chaut. 31: 595(S).
- Art work by. (E. A. Burbank) Brush & P. 7: 75(N).
- Civilization of. (I. Wilson) Am. Antiq. 22: 25(Ja).
- Education of. (E. G. Eastman) Arena, 24: 412(O).
- A new method of. (E. G. Eastman) Outl. 64: 222(Ja27).
- of Canada and their future. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. 14: 214(Ja).
- Pagan. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 15: 204(Jl).
- of the southwest, Types of female beauty among. (G. W. Jones) Overland, n. s. 35: 195(Mr).
- of Tierra del Fuego, The giant. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 37: 720(Mr).
- Origin and legendary lore of. (C. M. Buchanan) Overland, n. s. 36: 114(Ag).
- Indigo industry, Present condition of. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 63: 7(N1), 111(N29).
- Individual, the world and the, Royce on. (W. R. Sorley) Crit. R. 10: 291(Jl). — (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 9: 311(My).
- Individual capacities in pupils, Teacher's opportunity of discovering. (W. H. P. Faunce) School R. 8: 570(D).
- Indo-Iranian studies. (L. H. Gray) Am. J. Philol. 21: 1(Ja).

- Indulgence *a pena et a culpa*, Leo XIII.'s Jubilee. (H. Thurston) Dub. R. 126:1(Ja).
- Industrial combinations in the U. S. (C. R. Flint) Cassier, 19: 102(D).
- Industrial organism, Ends of. (S. J. Chapman) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 137(Ja).
- Industrial supremacy, A question of. (James Burnley) Chamb. J. 77: 759(N).
- Struggle for. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 74: 639(O).
- Industrial works. Freedom of access to visitors. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 18: 861(Mr).
- Industries, Geographical distribution of. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 19: 98(Ap).
- Home, and home heroism. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 76: 411(Mr).
- — philanthropy, A profitable. (H. R. Albee) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 57(Jl).
- Small, of Britain. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 48: 256(Ag).
- Inevitable, The; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Outl. 64: 412(F17).
- Infant, Biographical sketch of an. (C. Darwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 197(Je).
- Infantry, mounted, Future of. (Thos. baron Denman) 19th Cent. 47: 382(Mr).
- Infatuation of Ackerly, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 14: 222(Ja).
- Inference, Practical procedure in. (J. G. Hibben) Philos. R. 9: 384(Jl).
- Inferior races, Subjugation of. (G. A. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 35: 49(Ja).
- Inglis, John Bellingham, Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 689(Je2).
- "Ingolf," Expedition of, 1895 and 1896. Geog. J. 15: 273(Mr).
- Inheritance, Facts of. (J. A. Thomson) Nature, 62: 331(Ag2).
- Inheritance tax decision. Outl. 65: 197(My26).
- Inlaid furniture at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 487(S).
- Inland Empire's harvests, The. (S. A. Clarke) Outl. 66: 285(S29).
- Inns, Little, of France and England. (E. C. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 30: 100(N).
- Inns of court. (C. S. Andrews) Cosmopol. 28: 555(Mr).
- "Grand day" at. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 12: 507(O).
- Innsbruck, Austria. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 70: 664(F).
- Inoculation, Preventive. (W. M. Haffkine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 115(Je).
- Inquiry, spirit of, Curbing of. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 607(O), 659(N).
- Inscriptions, Didascalical, The dating of. (E. Capps) Am. J. Archaeol. 4: 74(Ja, Mr).
- Greek, at Diddlington Hall, Norfolk. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '00, 2: 517(O20).
- Insect, A bubble-blowing. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 23(My).
- Insects; How they recognize their friends and warn their enemies. (A. S. Packard) Chamb. J. 77: 356(Je).
- Studies with the camera. (C. M. Weed) Outing, 37: 163(N).
- Insight of the Christian, The. (W. P. Allis) Outl. 66: 609(N3).
- Inspiration, Lutheran doctrine of. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 30: 88(Ja).
- Inspiration, Scripture, and authority. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 64: 360(F10).
- Institute of Painters in Water Colors. Ath. '00, 1: 407(Mr31), 569(My5), 633(My19). 2: 553(O27).
- Instruction, Principles in. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. 20: 613(Je).
- Instruments, Astronomical and optical. Nature, 61: 241(Ja11).
- Insurance, fire, Wasteful methods of. (L. Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 464(Ap).
- for the unemployed in Basel. Yale R. 9: 86(My).
- Fraternal. (A. C. Stevens) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 59(Ja).
- Industrial assurance. (W. E. Snell) Econ. R. 10: 370(Jl).
- life, Some prejudices about. (J. W. Alexander) Atlan. 86: 14(Jl).
- Wider aspects. Sat. R. 90: 47(Jl14), 114(Jl28), 171(Ag11).
- Intellect, Decline of. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 503(D).
- Intellectual hospitality, Foundations of. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 23: 525(My).
- Intelligence department, British War office. (A. Griffiths) Cornh. 81: 145(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 683(Mr17). — (A. Griffiths) Forum, 30: 343(N).
- Intermediary, The. (E. Cox) Temp. Bar, 121: 431(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 827(D29).
- Intermercurial planet, Photographic search for. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 23: 106(My).
- International Association for Advancement of Science, etc. (C. S. Lecky) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 170(Jl).
- International ethics. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 87(D).
- International law and the Peace Conference. (J. H. Vickery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 76(My).
- Modern problems in. Green Bag, 12: 110(Mr), 172(Ap), 254(My).
- Recent development of, in England. (R. C. Henderson) Am. Law R. 34: 386(My-Je).
- System and application of. (F. W., Nicolls) Arena, 23: 364(Ap).
- International liability for mob injuries. (F. J. R. Mitchell) Am. Law R. 34: 709(S-O).
- "International Library," Editorship of. (A. Lang) Ath. '00, 1: 564(My5).
- International wheat corner, An; a sketch. (J. D. Whelpley) McClure, 15: 363(Ag).
- Interoceanic Canal. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 104(F8).
- The Hay-Pauncefote treaty. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 29: 355(My).
- Report on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 458(D13).
- United Kingdom, United States and the. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 29: 449(Je).
- West Indian and Pacific Islands in relation to. (E. V. Robinson) Indep. 52: 523(Mr1).
- Interposition, An. (M. A. Kimball) Overland, n. s. 35: 373(Ap).
- Interstate Commerce Commission and the public. (S. M. Davis) Outl. 64: 626(Mr17).
- Intervention in Europe, Doctrine and practice of. (W. E. Lingelbach) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 1(Jl).
- Intrigue at the Yildiz Kiosk. (H. A. Hering) Idler, 17: 359(Je).

- Intrinsicate, intrinsic. (F. Hall) Nation, 71: 11 (Jl5), 113(Ag9).
- Inventing, Practical. (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 18: 117(Je).
- Invention as a factor of American national wealth. (W. C. Dodge) Cassier, 18: 198(Jl).
- Inventions, Modern, anticipated. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 41: 775(N).
- Inverary and its castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 22: 43(S).
- Invertebrate fossils, from Patagonia. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 160: 368(N).
- Investigation, Position that universities should take in regard to. Nature, 61: 417(Mr1).
- Investor's opportunity, The. (W. R. Lawson) National, 36: 261(O).
- Iona. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 73: 507, 692(Mr, Ap).
- Ionian Sea, By the. (G. Gissing) Fortn. 73: 884, 74: 161-701(My-O).
- Ionians, Prehistoric. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 288(Ap).
- Iowa, Constitution and admission into the Union. (J. A. James) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 345(Jl).
- The Iowans. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 86: 195 (Ag).
- rural, Regeneration of. (N. A. Weeks) Outl. 65: 357(Je9).
- Iredell, James; with portrait. (J. Davis) Green Bag, 12: 165(Ap).
- Ireland, Agricultural Organisation Society of. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 168: 573(O).
- and Greece. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 43(Jl).
- and the Queen. Spec. 84: 336(Mr10).
- and the royal visit, 1900. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 70: 276(Ap12).
- 'Balfourian amelioration' in. (H. Plunkett) 19th Cent. 48: 891(D).
- Ballycastle. Sorley boy's town. (W. J. Hardy) Blackw. 168: 189(Ag).
- Bench and bar of, Absent-mindedness in. Green Bag, 12: 69(F).
- Catholic University for, Refusal to grant a. Spec. 84: 437(Mr31).
- Church of, from the Danish to the Anglo-Norman invasion. (E. A. D'Alton) Dub. R. 127: 301(O).
- Contemporary. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 74: 314(Ag).
- Education in, "Council of ten" system in. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 565(Jl).
- Felons of, in poetry. (Augusta Gregory) Cornh. 81: 622(My).
- Greens of. Macmil. 82: 187(Jl).
- history, A review of, Gannon on. Church Q. 51: 147(O).
- in 1900. Sat. R. 89: 481(Ap21).
- How is dear old Ireland, and how does she stand? (T. E. Naughton) Westm. 154: 694 (D).
- industrial development of, Scheme for. (R. J. Ambrose) Westm. 154: 685(D).
- Land court in. Green Bag, 12: 648(D).
- Landlords in; their troubles and a proposed remedy. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 154: 194 (Ag).
- Local government in. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 71: 7(Jl5).
- Politics and plays in. (A. Webb) Nation, 70: 201(Mr15).
- Ireland, Progress in. Ed. R. 192: 71(Jl).
- question of, Present position of the. (J. E. Redmond) Forum, 29: 397(Je).
- A royal visit to, 1821. (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 73: 649(Ap).
- rural, In the bye-ways of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 48: 75(Jl), 298(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 529(S1). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 511(O).
- Through the Emerald Isle. (Adelaide S. Hall) Overland, n. s. 35: 159-257(F-Mr).
- vs. England. House of Commons representation unjust to England. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 22: 77(S).
- Victoria's third visit, Significance of. Sat. R. 89: 416(Ap7).
- Irish experiment, An. (Rosa M. Barrett) Good Words, 41: 526(Ag).
- Irish Guards, The. (F. Manners) 19th Cent. 47: 1030(Je).
- Irish humors, Country town. (E. Ensor) Cornh. 81: 238(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 802(Je).
- Irish immigration, A century of. (H. J. Desmond) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 518(Jl).
- Irish language in elementary schools. Ath. '00, 2: 186(Ag11). Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 447 (N17).
- Irish literary movement, The. Acad. 58: 235(Mr 17).
- Irish national reunion. (J. E. Redmond) Arena, 23: 353(Ap).
- Irish records, Truthfulness of. (J. Watson) Ath. '00, 2: 218(Ag18).
- Irish witch doctors. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 74: 440 (S).
- Iron and steel, Riddles wrought in. (P. Kreuzpointner) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 321(My).
- Iron and steel work at the Burlington Fine Arts Club. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 24: 317(My).
- in buildings; Specifications. (M. M. Sloan) Am. Arch. 68: 101(Je30).
- cast, Annealing of. (C. James) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 227(S).
- Chemistry and physics of. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 329(N), 460(D).
- pig, reserve of, Industrial depressions and the. (G. H. Hull) Engin. M. 19: 641(Ag).
- Three systems of selling. (G. H. Hull) Cassier, 18: 94(Je).
- Yorkshire, The making of. (E. Matheson) Cassier, 18: 179(Jl).
- Iron industry in the United States. (F. W. Tausig) Quar. J. Econ. 14: 143(F), 475(Ag).
- Iron manufacture, Development in U. S. (J. Fritz) Cassier, 17: 459(Ap).
- Iron situation from a British point of view. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 19: 577(Jl).
- Iron trade, The future of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 373(My17).
- National ideals in development of. (H. J. Skelton) Engin. M. 20: 9(O).
- Revival and reaction in. (A. Brown) Forum, 30: 332(N).
- Iron-work, Ornamental American. (H. W. Coleman) Brush & P. 7: 22(O).
- Iron works, British, Sixty years in. (G. Beard) Cassier, 18: 101(Je).
- Irony; a poem. (M. Sackville) Argosy, 71: 315(Jl).
- Irrigation; Water rights in the arid west. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 524(S).

- Irish river, Up the. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 383(N15).
- Irving, Henry. (C. Scott) Internat. Mo. 1: 323 (Mr). — With portrait. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 495(F). — With caricature portrait. Idler, 17: 305(Je).
- Seen from the stage. Music, 17: 644(Ap).
- Irving, Washington, Country of. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 449(D).
- Ishan's martyrdom, The. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 77: 366(Mr).
- Isherwood, Benjamin F. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 18: 344(Ag).
- Island Number Ten, Captain Walke passing. Chaut. 31: 527(Ag).
- Island of love, The; a tale. (G. Smith) Argosy, 70: 460(Ap).
- Isle of unrest, The. (H. S. Merriman) Cornh. 81: 125-837. 82: 1-460(Ja-O). Same art. Munsey, 22: 497-23: 400(Ja-Je).
- Italian anarchism. (G. M. Fiamingo) Contemp. 78: 339(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 234(O27).
- Italian educational literature, Recent. (A. F. Chamberlain) Educa. R. 20: 278(O).
- Italian expansion and colonies. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 9: 175(Ag).
- Italian garden, The. (J. S. Pray) Am. Arch. 67: 43(F10), 51(F17), 83(Mr17), 91(Mr24).
- Italian novel, Birth of the. (F. Aranjó) Liv. Age, 225: 526(My26).
- Italian unity, King's History of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 70: 400(My24). — (W. R. Thayer) Am. Hist. R. 5: 567(Ap).
- Italian wine making. (L. Housman) Argosy, 71: 261(Jl).
- Italians in America. (L. Franklin) Cath. World, 71: 67(Ap).
- Italics in fiction. (W. Le Queux) Bookman, 11: 57(Mr).
- Italy, Anarchy and. Outl. 65: 853(Ag11).
- and her invaders, Hodgkins'. Am. Hist. R. 5: 734(Jl).
- and her makers. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 24: 137(O).
- and the House of Savoy. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 52: 2198(S13).
- Can the Italian monarchy endure? (A. Diarista) Cath. World, 71: 721(S).
- Completion of unity, 1861-1871. Ed. R. 192: 322(O).
- The dawn of a reign. Liv. Age, 227: 601-700(D8-15).
- in 1900, Position in. (B. King) Contemp. 78: 738(N).
- The king and queen of. (G. D. Vecchia) Good Words, 41: 302(My).
- Monarchy and republic in. (R. Garibaldi) No. Am. 171: 811(D).
- The new. (S. Cortesi) Internat. Mo. 2: 388(O).
- Parliament. Undignified proceedings. Sat. R. 89: 641(My26).
- Present day problems in. (P. Villari) Liv. Age, 224: 410(F17).
- Present needs of. (J. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 71: 106(Ag9).
- Problems of. (H. R. Whitehouse) Forum, 29: 657(Ag).
- Situation in. (G. D. Vecchia) 19th Cent. 48: 385(S).
- Italy, Social life in. Macmil. 82: 454(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 835(D29).
- Southern, Crawford on. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch) 29: 352(N16).
- The state of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 71: 169(Ag30).
- Struggle for independence, 1815-1849. Ed. R. 191: 380(Ap).
- Sunset or dawn? (J. W. Mario) Nation, 71: 305(O18).
- The third life of. (G. D'Annunzio) No. Am. 171: 627(N).
- Jachin and Boaz. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 154: 421(O).
- "Jack and the Beanstalk," the play, Review of. (W. Emanuel) Idler, 17: 928(F).
- Jack and Jill of the Sierras, A; a story. (B. Harte) McClure, 15: 219(Jl).
- Jack Farley's flying switch. (C. Warman) Lippinc. 66: 454(S).
- Jackson, Andrew, and nullification. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 713(Ap).
- Jackson, Helen Hunt. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 21: 182(N).
- How Ramona was written. Atlan. 86: 712(N).
- Jacob, John, Shand's. Blackw. 168: 237(Ag).
- Jacob and Esau, Comedie of, Was W. Hunnis author of? (C. C. Stopes) Ath. 'oo, 1: 538(Ap28).
- Jacob Leffle, a story. (K. O. Halitvock) Idler, 18: 105(O).
- Jacobs, William Wymark, as a writer. Acad. 59: 305(O13).
- Jacopone da Todi. Church Q. 50: 443(Jl).
- Jade (the mineral), Etymology of. (J. A. H. Murray; J. Platt) Ath. 'oo, 2: 513(O20), 549(O27).
- Jagor, Dr. Friedrich. Geog. J. 15: 430(Ap).
- Jamaica, a lesson in colonial government? (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 451(O).
- James, William. Talks on psychology. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 36: 119(F).
- James Barrett's will. (Victor L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 41: 320(My).
- Jameson raid mystery. Sat. R. 89: 225(F24).
- Jan Hunkum's money. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 121: 291(O), 450(N), 629(D).
- Jan, the unrepentant; a tale. (J. London) Outing, 36: 474(Ag).
- Japan and America. (M. Shinoda) Indep. 52: 1048(My3).
- and Korea. Outl. 65: 156(My19).
- and the new far East. (Ignotus) National, 36: 25(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 703(D).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 201(O27).
- The Britain of the East. (I. T. Headland) Munsey, 24: 321(D).
- Children in. (A. Edmonds) Canad. M. 16: 119(D).
- Christian missions in. (F. Penman) Cath. World, 71: 460(Jl).
- Christian unity in. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 52: 2994(D13).
- Dramatic art in. (D. E. Amsden) Overland, n. s. 36: 99(Ag).
- Entry of, into the world's politics. (G. Dropers) Internat. Mo. 1: 162(F).
- Finance; Adoption of gold standard. (E. Foxwell) Econ. J. 10: 232(Je).

- Japan, Imperialism in. (G. T. Ladd) *Nation*, 71: 283(O11).
- in America, A bit of. (V. V. M. Beede) *Chaut.* 31: 569(S).
- Industrial revolution in. (Okuma) *No. Am.* 171: 677(N).
- Journalism in. (T. J. Nakagawa) *Forum*, 29: 370(My).
- Misunderstood Japan. (Y. Ozaki) *No. Am.* 171: 566(O).
- Navy of. (C. C. P. Fitz Gerald) *Cassier*, 18: 303 (Ag).
- New era of. (R. Van Bergen) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 459(Ap).
- Notes on. (G. F. Wright) *Nation*, 70: 395 (My24), 415(My31).
- of '99. (J. H. De Forest) *Indep.* 52: 310(F1).
- Old and new. (André Bellesort) *Liv. Age*, 226: 337-474(Ag11-25).
- — Awheel in. (T. P. Terry) *Outing*, 37: 29 (O).
- Present attitude toward China. (J. K. Goodrich) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 22: 368(S).
- Railroad control in. (K. Abe) *Arena*, 24: 64 (Jl).
- Recent books on. (J. Inouye) *Atlan.* 86: 399 (S).
- Religious plays in. (O. Edwards) *Studio* (Internat.) 9: 156(Ja).
- Root of evil in. (A. B. Hulbert) *Gunton's M.* 19: 223(S).
- — A reply. (S. Yamaguchi) *Gunton's M.* 19: 522(D).
- Sketches of. (I. Ranken) *Argosy*, 71: 352, 72: 113, 354(Jl, S, N).
- Vignettes from. (I. Ranken) *Argosy*, 72: 465 (D).
- Japanese art for American students. (W. T. Hadley) *Brush & P.* 7: 17(O).
- Methods in. (G. C. Teall) *Brush & P.* 5: 172 (Ja).
- Japanese home at New Year. (R. B. Perry) *Luth.* Q. 30: 82(Ja).
- Japanese literature. *Quar.* 192: 68(Jl).
- Japanese perspective, A study in. (W. B. Van Ingen) *Scrib. M.* 28: 381(S).
- Jarvis, Charles H., musician; with portrait. (T. C. Whitmer) *Music*, 18: 66(My).
- Jasper Townshend's picaninny. (H. G. Macilwaine) *Cornh.* 82: 35(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 461(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 369 (Ag11).
- Jasperson's best girl; a California story. (H. A. Vachell) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 40(Ja).
- Jeanie McLean; a story. (W. D. Hulbert) *Outing*, 35: 383(Ja).
- Jebb, John; a pioneer of university reform. (C. Jebb) *Westm.* 153: 313(Mr).
- Jefferies, Richard. (M. R. Hoste) *Argosy*, 71: 227 (Je).
- Jefferson, Thomas. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 228 (O).
- and the dark days of '14. (O. S. Borne) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 551(F).
- on Christianity and the common law. (J. Brigham) *Green Bag*, 12: 441(S).
- Jehovah worship in Israel, The centralization of. (G. W. Stibitz) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 81(Ja).
- Jennings, Miss Maud, pianist; with portrait. *Music*, 18: 570(O).
- Jeremiah, Trial of. (D. W. Amram) *Bib. World*, 16: 431(D).
- Jernkontoret, The, the oldest association of iron-masters. (B. H. Brough) *Cassier*, 18: 3(My).
- Jerome, St., Memorials of the preaching of. (A. E. Burn) *Expos.* 8: 194(O).
- Jerusalem, Emperor Julian and. (J. M. Campbell) *Scot. R.* 35: 291(Ap).
- to Nazareth on horseback. (E. Nast) *Cath. World*, 70: 449(Ja).
- Jest that came home to roost, A. (W. S. King) *Chamb. J.* 77: 408(Je).
- Jesuit educators and modern colleges. (R. Everett) *Arena*, 23: 647(Je).
- Jesuits and Mohammedans. (A. Pfungst) *Open Court*, 14: 179(Mr).
- Jesus Christ and human emotions. (B. Whiteford) *Expos.* 7: 193(Ap).
- as healer. (M. Dods) *Bib. World*, 15: 169(Mr).
- Christology of, Stalker on. (W. P. Adeney) *Crit. R.* 10: 64(Ja).
- Conception of nature. (W. Dewar) *Bib. World*, 15: 414(Je).
- Crucifixion of, as an evolution force. (W. W. Peyton) *Contemp.* 77: 491, 701(Ap, My).
- death of, Luke's interpretation of. (G. Milligan) *Expos.* 8: 69(Ag).
- Dress of. (A. K. Clover) *Bib. World*, 15: 347 (My).
- Ethical method of. (J. H. Thayer) *J. Bib. Lit.* 19: 146.
- First miracle of, and the exaltation of his human nature. (N. J. D. White) *Expos.* 7: 177(Ap).
- Forrest's Kerr lectures on. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 192(Ja).
- How he gathered his first disciples. (E. I. Bosworth) *Bib. World*, 15: 112(F).
- Incarnation of, Simon on. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 367(Ap).
- judges of, Three. (W. M. Macgregor) *Expos.* 8: 59(Ag), 119(S).
- Life of. (E. I. Bosworth) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 445 (Jl). — (J. Watson) *McClure*, 14: 199(Ja) — 16: 116(D).
- — Constructive studies in. (E. D. Burton and S. Matthews) *Bib. World*, 15: 36-433, 16: 26-451(Ja-D).
- — Present knowledge of. (J. Stalker) *Contemp.* 76: 124(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 572 (Mr3).
- — Sources of, outside of the Gospels. (E. D. Burton) *Bib. World*, 15: 26(Ja).
- Moral character of. (J. Tomlinson) *Luth. Q.* 30: 254(Ap).
- Nativity of, Thomas on. (G. Milligan) *Crit. R.* 10: 397(S).
- Nature of, Marshall's. (J. W. Dawson) *Expos.* 7: 398(Je).
- Personality of, and His historical relation to Christianity. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 10: 573(Jl).
- Reality and simplicity of. *Bib. World*, 16: 83 (Ag).
- resurrection of, Belief in, and its permanent significance. (P. Schwartzkopff) *Monist*, 11: 1(O).
- — the central fact in Christianity. (H. G. Weston) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 696(O).
- — Power of. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 30: 173 (Ap).
- Sanctified by the offering of the body of. *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 238(Ap).

- Jesus Christ, Seal of. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 229(Ap).
- Temptation of. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 15: 18(Ja).
- times of, Inner life of. (G. F. Genung) Bib. World, 16: 337(N).
- Wit and humor of. (G. W. Buckley) Open Court, 14: 158(Mr).
- with the doctors. (R. B. Peery) Luth. Q. 30: 565(O).
- Witness of, to the Scriptures. (H. Osgood) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 55(Ja).
- Worship of the infant. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 77: 117(Ja).
- Jewell Tower, London, History of. (S. Fisher) Art. J. 52: 201(Jl), 245(Ag).
- Jewels, imitation, Appreciation of. (E. B. Clarke) Art J. 52: 302(O).
- Jewish contributions to science. The future of the Jews. (A. K. Glover) Arena, 24: 432(O).
- Jews and the English law. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 12: 662(Jl).
- and Mohammedans. Spec. 85: 925(D22).
- and their part in the promises. (J. F. Pollock) Luth. Q. 30: 518(O).
- before the prophetic reformation. Westm. 153: 192(F).
- Chinese. (M. Adler) Jew. Q. 13: 18(O).
- Four poets of the New York Ghetto. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 250(Mr).
- Future destiny of, Dalmer's. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 168(Ja).
- History of, Kittel on. (A. C. Welch) Crit. R. 10: 220(My).
- in Europe the Christian's antagonist. (C. C. Starbuck) Cath. World, 71: 828(S).
- in France. (P. Bettleheim) 19th Cent. 47: 116(Ja).
- in Jamaica and Daniel Israel Lopez Laguna. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 12: 708(Jl).
- in modern Europe. (J. B. Sanborn) Arena, 23: 492(My).
- Numbers and poverty of. Spec. 85: 652(N10).
- Proposed return to Palestine. Sat. R. 90: 200(Ag18).
- religion of, Origins of. (G. H. Skipworth) Jew. Q. 12: 381(Ap).
- Secret of their immortality. (E. S. Brudno) Arena, 24: 421(O).
- Jim's kid, a story. (K. T. Woods) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 178(D).
- Jingo, Development of the. (F. M. Freshfield) Westm. 154: 392(O).
- Joachim, Joseph; violinist. (E. L. Winn) Music, 19: 42(N).
- Jockey Club, English. Sat. R. 90: 746(D15).
- Johannesburg, Climate and health of. Sat. R. 89: 676(Je2).
- See Transvaal.
- John the Baptist, Place of, in Gospel history. (A. C. Zenos) Bib. World, 15: 11(Ja).
- John I., King of Aragon, Sons of. (C. J. Willdey) Scot. R. 25: 337(Ap).
- John. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 119: 206(F).
- John of London and George of Castelfranco. Sat. R. 90: 821(D29).
- John England's outgoing. Liv. Age, 225: 82-414 (Ap14-My19).
- Johnny Bear. (E. Seton-Thompson) Scrib. M. 28: 658(D).
- Johnson, Andrew, Recollections of. (E. V. Smalley) Indep. 52: 2152(S6).
- Johnson, Ellen Cheney. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 614(Ja).
- Johnson, Dr. S., as lover and husband. (C. C. Molyneux) Temp. Bar, 120: 532(Ag).
- Memorials of. Church Q. 50: 355(Jl).
- Monument of. (E. E. Morris) Longm. 36: 32(My).
- on law and lawyers. Green Bag, 12: 501(O).
- Transmitted personality of. (A. Birrell) Critic, 36: 140(F).
- Johnston, Mary, Virginia of. (T. Dixon, jr.) Bookman, 12: 237(N).
- Johnston, Richard Malcolm. Autobiography. Conserv. R. 3: 229(Je), 4: 5(S), 203(D).
- "Jolly Boy" Jago. (J. L. Hornibrook) Argosy, 72: 324(N).
- Jolo, Our friend the Sultan of. (C. B. Hagadorn) Cent. 38: 26(My).
- Jones, Edward Burne-, Decorative art of, Vallance's. Art J. 52: 115(Ap).
- Drawings at the British Museum. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 24: 453(Ag).
- Garden of the Hesperides. (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 52: 94(Mr).
- Unfinished works by. (P. Burne Jones) M. of Art, 24: 159(F).
- Jones, Henry Arthur. (W. K. Tarpey) Critic, 37: 123(Ag).
- Lackey's carnival. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 423(O6).
- Popular success of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 458(O13).
- Jonson, Ben, Poems of. (H. N. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 121: 213(O).
- Jordan, Sources of. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, 16: 326(N).
- Joseph, an ethical and biblical study. (A. Black) Expos. 7: 63-8: 216(F-O).
- Josephus' History of the Jews; a book of the past. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 10: 571(F).
- Joseppa; sweetest of Tagalog children. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 35: 360(Ap).
- Joubert, General. With portrait. R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 21: 573(My).
- Jouett, Matthew H., Kentucky children painted by. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 101: 51(Je).
- Journalism as a basis for literature. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 85: 231(F).
- Invasion of. (A. R. Kimball) Atlan. 86: 119(Jl).
- Revolution in. Acad. 58: 207(Mr10).
- Journals, Lubrication of. (F. W. G. Snook) Engin. M. 19: 221(My).
- Journée d'une précieuse. (E. Rostand) Critic, 37: 242(S).
- Jowett, B., Religious teachings of. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 12: 299(Ja).
- Joy, G. W., painter. (W. L. Woodroffe) Art J. 52: 17(Ja).
- Joy, Thomas. Expansion of one American family. (J. R. Joy) Ghaut. 31: 19(Ap).
- Joyce Arundell; a story. (A. Pasmore) Argosy, 70: 103(Ja).
- Juan Fernandez; Robinson Crusoe's Island. (Douglas White) Overland, n. s. 36: 161(Ag).
- Judaism in the times of Jesus, Some types of. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 15: 105(F).
- Liberal, in England. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 12: 618(Jl).

- Judas — a woman; a story. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 401(Ja).
- Judge's dilemma, A; a story. (A. Masson-Forestier) Ecl. M. 134: 743(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 108(Ap14).
- Judges as jesters. (M. Beerbohm) Cornh. 82: 68(Jl).
- Election of. (B. Winchester) Green Bag, 12: 620(D).
- in the olden time. Green Bag, 12: 489(S).
- Judicature acts at work. (R. F. G.-Campbell) National, 35: 989(Ag).
- Judiciary act of 1801. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 5: 682(Jl).
- "Juggernaut;" a story. (H. F. Hetherington) Pall Mall M. 21: 127(My).
- Jullien's promenade concerts. Music, 18: 284(Jl).
- July in England. Sat. R. 90: 79(Jl21).
- Jumping procession in Echternach, The. (Baroness Rotberg) Good Words, 41: 420(Je).
- June, In praise of. (B. P. Galdos) Liv. Age, 225: 741(Je23).
- Jungfrau, Early ascents of the. (F. Gribble) Outing, 36: 362(Jl).
- Electric railway on. (E. K. Scott) Engin. M. 19: 33(Ap).
- Jungle, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 21: 473(Ag).
- Jungle courtship, A. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 77: Extr. no. 38.
- Jungmann, Nico, artist. Studio (Internat.) 12: 37(N).
- Junius, New light on. (W. F. Rae) [IV.] Ath. '00, 1: 17(Ja6).
- Jupiter, Planet, and his markings. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 23: 200(S).
- Hypothesis regarding. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 8: 473(N).
- Jurassic vertebrates. (W. C. Knight) Am. J. Sci. 160: 115(Ag).
- Just a looker-on. (A. T. Colcock) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 412(D).
- Justice, Principle of. (W. R. Inge) Econ. R. 10: 196(Ap).
- Juvenile book, A resurrected. (C. B. Loomis) Bk. Buyer, 21: 102(S).
- Juvenile offenders and parental responsibility. (T. Holmes) Contemp. 77: 845(Je).
- Treatment of. (R. M. Barrett) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 183(Je).
- Kalonymos Ben Kalonymos. (J. Chotzner) Jew. Q. 13: 128(O).
- Kangaroo rat, The. (E. Seton-Thompson) Scrib. M. 27: 418(Ap).
- Kankakee, An archer on the. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 85: 764(Je).
- Kansas, Making it a free state. (R. J. Hinton) Chaut. 31: 344(Jl).
- Taxation in. (F. J. Benton) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 18: 115(Ja-Ap).
- Kansas City, the central city of the west. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 29: 297(Jl).
- Democratic convention, 1900. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 175(Ag).
- Kant, Abstract freedom of. (R. B. Perry) Philos. R. 9: 630(N).
- and the Spirit-Seer. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 428(Jl).
- Karaitica. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 12: 674(Jl).
- Karst, Borders of the. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 23: 218(O1).
- Kaskaskia: a vanished capital. (A. G. Culver) Chaut. 30: 472(F).
- Kauri gum. (C. Waterston) Longm. 35: 220(Ja).
- Keats, Gwendoline. On trial. Acad. 58: 63(Ja20).
- Keats, John, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 11: 131(Ap).
- Keeler, James Edward. (G. E. Hale) Science, n. s. 12: 353(S7). — (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 85(N). — (C. D. Perrine; J. A. Bra-shear) Pop. Astron. 8: 409(O), 476(N).
- Keepers of the lamp; a story. (A. T. Q. Couch) Pall Mall M. 21: 205(Je).
- Keith, George, Letter of. (C. H. Morse) N. E. Reg. 54: 425(O).
- Keith, James. (K. S. Rait) Scot. R. 35: 217(Ap).
- Keith, Sir William, First report. (Helen Jordan) Pennsylv. M. 23: 488(Ja).
- Kell, John McIntosh, Naval career of. (J. R. Eggleston) Conserv. R. 4: 113(S).
- Keller, Arthur L. (W. Patten) Bk. Buyer, 20: 450(Jl).
- Kelmscott press. Scot. R. 36: 19(Jl).
- Kelvin, Lord. (A. Gray) Good Words, 41: 27(Ja).
- Kemble, Frances Anne. (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 37: 520(D).
- Kenrick, Francis Patrick, archbp. of Baltimore, and Peter Richard, archbp. of St. Louis. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 697(O).
- Kentuckian, The. (J. G. Speed) Cent. 37: 946(Ap).
- Kentucky, Court of Appeals of. (J. C. Doolan) Green Bag, 12: 342(Jl), 408(Ag), 458(S), 516(O).
- Early conspiracies in. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 12: 617(D).
- Situation in 1900. (J. T. Shelby) Outl. 65: 700(Jl21).
- Social conditions in. (W. Lindsay) Internat. Mo. 1: 560(My).
- Kepler. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 385(Jl).
- Keys of Duma, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 119: 568(Ap).
- Khaki, In. [Good Words]. Liv. Age, 224: 386(F10).
- London in. (E. H. Dickson) Indep. 52: 1794(Jl26).
- Khakimania; its effects on our dress. (R. Shud-dick) Westm. 154: 549(N).
- Kiao-chau; Germany's first colony in China. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 577(Mr). — (C. Denby, jr.) Forum, 29: 572(Jl).
- Kicking of Silas Warne, The; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 22: 97(S).
- Kicking Twelfth, The; a story. (S. Crane) Pall Mall M. 20: 173(F).
- Kidnapping of Mr. Weeks. [Cornhill] Liv. Age, 224: 43(Ja6).
- Kim; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 16: 122(D).
- Kimberley, Cronje's capture and the relief of. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 953(Ap28).
- In, during the siege. Chamb. J. 77: 385(Je).
- The march to. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 343(Je9).
- Siege of. Good Words, 41: 468(Jl), 539(Ag).
- Kindergarten in America, Some defects of the. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 28: 579(Ja).
- Nature's. (F. Maccunn) Sund. M. 29: 756(N).
- Reconstruction of the. (F. Eby) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 229.

- Kindergarten, Sociology of. (M. West) Outl. 65: 452(Je23).
- Kindergarten story, Art in the. (A. K. Benedict) Outl. 66: 275(S29).
- Kindergarten work in the Chicago ghetto. (R. G. Frost) Outl. 66: 212(S22).
- Kinetic theory, Old and new. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 61: 289(Ja25).
- "Kingdom for Micajah, A:" a story. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 527(Mr).
- Kingdom of matter. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 74: 567(O).
- King's Tintoretto, The. (A. R. Thomson) Chamb. J. 77: Extr. no. 16.
- Kingsbury, and Gage. (A. E. Gage) N. E. Reg. 54: 260(Jl).
- Kingship in the 19th century. (C. B. Roylance Kent) Longm. 36: 436(S).
- Kingsley, Mary H. Ath. 'oo, 1: 750(Je16), 784(Je23). — Spec. 84: 836(Je16). — Geog. J. 16: 114(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 198(Jl21). — (L. T. Smith and Mrs. Humphry Ward) Folk-Lore, 11: 348(S).
- Kingston, capital of Jamaica. (W. Thorp) Pall Mall M. 20: 443(Ap).
- Kipling, Rudyard. The absent-minded beggar. (R. LeGallienne) Idler, 17: 77(Mr).
- as a poet of patriotism. Outl. 64: 18(Ja6).
- The God of. Outl. 64: 372(F10).
- Is it the voice of the Hooligan? (Sir W. Besant) Contemp. 76: 27(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 401(F17).
- Theology of. Outl. 64: 692(Mr24).
- Kitchi-Gami, Around. (E. Cummings) Music, 18: 530(O).
- Kites, Work with, of the United States Weather Bureau. (H. C. Frankenfield) Nature, 63: 108(N29). — (H. C. Frankenfield) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 55(F).
- Kittery, Remonstrance of free-holders of, to the General Court, 1784. N. E. Reg. 54: 444(O).
- Kitty: duchess and madcap. (Sheila E. Braine) Good Words, 41: 350(My).
- Klondike, All-American route to the. (E. Gillette) Cent. 38: 149(My).
- Building a railroad into. (C. Warman) McClure, 14: 419(Mr).
- Economics of. (J. London) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 70(Ja).
- Impressions of. (C. C. Osborne) Macmil. 82: 347(S), 442(O). 83: 43(N), 143(D).
- A year's progress in. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 455(F).
- Klondike assay office. (G. E. Adams) Cosmopol. 28: 425(F).
- Klum, Hermann, pianist, with portrait. Music, 18: 469(S).
- Klumpke, Anna and Dorothea. (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 37: 224(S).
- Knave of conscience; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 378-735. 12: 17-547. 13: 37-124(Ja-D).
- Knight, George. A son of austerity. Acad. 59: 283(O6).
- Knights Templars, — soldiers, monks, heretics. Ed. R. 192: 45(Jl).
- Knocking at the door, The; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Pall Mall M. 21: 65(My).
- Koiné, Source of the so-called Achæan-Doric. (C. D. Buck) Am. Anthropol. 21: 193(Ap).
- Koran, Rhyme and rhythm in the. (D. J. Rankin) Open Court, 14: 355(Je).
- Korea. Hermit nation. (H. Webster) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 144(Ap).
- Korean beliefs. (J. S. Gale) Folk-Lore, 11: 325(S).
- Krishna, Legends of. (W. Crooke) Folk-Lore, 11: 1(Mr).
- Kropotkin, Prince Peter. Memoirs of a revolutionist. (E. Limedorfer) Critic, 36: 446(My). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 28: 9(Ja1).
- Kruger, Paul. (F. E. Garrett) Fortn. 73: 1057(Je). Same art. McClure, 15: 157(Je). — (H. C. Hillegas) Outing, 37: 316(D).
- and Steyn. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 52: 872(Ap12).
- Kruger, Mrs., at home. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 16: 174(D).
- Krupp's works, Visit to, Kley's. (A. H. Blomefield) Econ. J. 10: 78(Mr).
- Kupffer, Carl von. (Bashford Dean) Science, n. s. 11: 364(Mr9).
- Labor, Hand and machine. (C. D. Wright) Gunton's M. 18: 209(Mr).
- in England, Unproductiveness of. Spec. 85: 960(D29).
- in France. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 30: 35(S).
- — Organized. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 29: 455(Je).
- in the South, Cheap. (J. Dowd; G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 18: 113(F).
- — Oriental cheap. (M. W. Mount) Gunton's M. 19: 426(N).
- Increasing productiveness of. (F. H. Richards) Cassier, 17: 517(Ap).
- tropical, Experience of the Dutch with. (C. Day) Yale R. 8: 420(F). 9: 58(My).
- vs. landlordism. (T. Scanlon) Westm. 154: 33(Jl), 146(Ag).
- Woman and child; bibliography. Chaut. 31: 463(F).
- Labor bureaus and their uses. Sat. R. 89: 323(Mr 17).
- Labor clauses in public contracts. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 17: 317(F).
- Labor colony at Lingfield, England. (Duchess of Sutherland) Contemp. 77: 351(Mr).
- Labor legislation. (W. C. Cochran) Bib. Sac. 57: 119(Ja), 240(Ap).
- and philanthropy in Illinois. (Florence Kelley) Char. R. 10: 285(S).
- in Japan, Kashiro's. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 9: 340(N).
- Labor movement, Kulemann's. (A. P. Winston) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 141(D).
- Labor organizations in Germany, Recent campaign against. (M. Maurenbrecher) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 433(Ja).
- Labrador peninsula, Iron ores of. (A. P. Low) Engin. M. 19: 205(My).
- Lace, Designs of 1899. (Effie C. Clarke) Art J. 52: 208(Jl).
- Lace camisole, The. (L. B. Walford) Cent. 39: 178(D).
- Lace-making among the Indians. (J. W. Guthrie) Outl. 66: 59(S1).
- in Belgium. (E. F. Johnson-Browne) Cath. World, 71: 443(Jl).
- Lacedaemon, In low-lying. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 52: 1373(Je7).

- La Chalmelle, France, Municipal agricultural colony at. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 165(Jl).
- La Chapelle, France. (C. Johnson) *New Eng. M.* 23: 37(S).
- Lacock Abbey. (A. H. Diplock) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 434(N).
- Lacquered furniture at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) *M. of Art*, 25: 9(N).
- Lad in homespun, A; a story. (E. C. McCants) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 46(My).
- Lad of mettle, A: a story. (T. McEwen) *Sund. M.* 29: 455(Jl).
- Ladd, G. T., Dualism of. (J. W. Powell) *Monist*, 10: 383(Ap).
- "Ladies and Gentlemen." (B. Bosanquet) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 10: 317(Ap).
- Lady and the highwayman, The. (B. Ellis) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 187(Je).
- Lady Gwendolen's episode, a story. (R. Barr) *Canad. M.* 14: 513(Ap).
- Lady of the barge, The: a story. (W. W. Jacobs) *Harper*, 101: 424(Ag).
- Lady of La Jeunesse. (O'N. Latham) *Cosmopol.* 29: 313(Jl).
- Lady of Lisle, The; a tale. (A. Dawson) *Argosy*, 71: 111(My).
- Lady of the ship: a story. (A. T. Q. Couch) *Cosmopol.* 28: 331(Ja).
- Lady with the waterfall, The; a story. (A. Fitch) *McClure*, 15: 526(O).
- Ladysmith after the siege. (H. B. Smith) *National*, 35: 416(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 94(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 537(Je2).
- Diary of a Boer before. *Blackw.* 167: 700(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 688(Je16).
- In, during the siege. (G. W. Steevens) *Liv. Age*, 225: 61(Ap7).
- Relief of. (R. H. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 28: 39(Jl).
- La Ferronnays, Count de. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 70: 474(Je21).
- Laguna, Daniel Israel Lopez. (M. Kayserling) *Jew. Q.* 12: 708(Jl).
- Laing, Frank, Etchings of Edinburgh. (D. S. Meldrum) *M. of Art*, 24: 348(Je).
- Lake Baikal to the Yenisei. (G. F. Wright) *Nation*, 71: 267(O4).
- Lake-dwellers. (A. Jessopp) *19th Cent.* 48: 743(N).
- Lakes, English, Literary associations of. (J. C. Hadden) *Argosy*, 70: 379(Ap).
- — Nights in Lakeland. (W. T. Palmer) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65: 357(O).
- great, levels of, Changes in. *Am. Arch.* 69: 36(Ag4).
- — of America. (E. S. Roscoe; H. Clergue) *Temp. Bar*, 121: 92(S).
- Lamarck, J. B., Views of, on the evolution of man, morals, and relation of science to religion. (A. S. Packard) *Monist*, 11: 30(O).
- Lamb, Charles. *Quar.* 192: 312(O).
- Lambeth palace. (F. Watt) *Art J.* 52: 373(D).
- Lamoureux, Charles, musical conductor. *Music*, 17: 535(Mr).
- Lamp of liberty, The: a story. (N. Duncan) *Atlan.* 85: 649(My).
- Lamsdorff, Count, First failure of. *Fortn.* 74: 694(O).
- Lancaster, England. (H. Pope) *Cath. World*, 70: 632(F).
- Land. How to lower the rates. (W. C. Wright) *Westm.* 153: 261(Mr).
- Land, Law of the. (W. A. McClean) *Green Bag*, 12: 135(Mr), 523(O), 570(N), 653(D).
- Nationalisation of. (F. Thomasson) *Westm.* 154: 162(Ag).
- Land-forms, Origin of, through crust-torsion. (M. M. O. Gordon) *Geog. J.* 16: 457(O).
- Land question. *Westm.* 153: 664(Je).
- and economic progress. (B. Hall) *Arena*, 24: 645(D).
- Landor, Walter Savage, Bibliography of. (S. Wheeler) *Ath. 'oo*, 1: 335(Mr17). 2: 28(Jl7), 88(Jl21).
- Landscape architecture, Renaissance of. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) *Scrib. M.* 27: 337(Mr).
- Landscape exhibition, Dudley Gallery, 1900. *M. of Art*, 24: 167(F).
- Language, Animal and human. (E. Mach) *Open Court*, 14: 171(Mr).
- Art in. (B. I. Wheeler) *Atlan.* 86: 810(D).
- How abolish bad English? (T. J. Allen) *Educa.* 20: 638(Je).
- Languages, foreign, History of teaching. (B. D. Bogen) *Educa.* 20: 340(F).
- Modern, in colleges. (J. P. Carroll) *Cath. World*, 71: 622(Ag).
- Lanier, Sidney. (R. LeGallienne) *Acad.* 58: 147(F17). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 840(Mr31).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 631(My).
- as revealed in his letters. (W. P. Woolf) *Sewanee*, 8: 346(Jl).
- Color and motion in. (J. S. Snoddy) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 558(O).
- Lao Ren; a Chinese story. *Argosy*, 70: 471(Ap).
- Lapland, Girls' Home in. (J. Beveridge) *Sund. M.* 29: 845(D).
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de. (C. M. Graham) *Cath. World*, 71: 672(Ag).
- Last encore, The; a story. (A. L. Mearkle) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 334(Jl).
- Last of the smugglers: a story. (S. R. Crockett) *Cosmopol.* 30: 93(N).
- Latimer, Hugh. *Liv. Age*, 225: 458(My19).
- Latin and Greek. (J. H. Kirkland) *School R.* 8: 86(F).
- elementary, Suggestions for teachers of. (H. L. Wilbur) *School R.* 8: 280(My).
- Latin grammar, Gildersleeve's. (F. A. Gallup) *School R.* 8: 46(Ja).
- Latin prohibitives in the silver age. (W. K. Clement) *Am. Anthropol.* 21: 154(Ap).
- Latin subjunctive, Cicero's use of the imperfect and pluperfect in si-clauses. (H. C. Nutting) *Am. J. Philol.* 21: 260(Jl).
- Latitude, Variation of, at New York. (J. K. Rees) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 169(Ap).
- Laughter, Prolegomena to a theory of. (J. Sully) *Philos.* 9: 365(Jl).
- Laureateship, English. (W. Archer) *Critic*, 37: 145(Ag).
- Lavoisier monument, The. *Nature*, 62: 390(Ag23).
- Law, David. On the Thames, near Cookham: etching. *Art J.* 52: 59(F).
- Law, Hebrew, Development of. (E. Peck) *Bib. World*, 16: 351(N).
- of the prophecy, The. (Mary H. Rose) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 108(Ag).
- Philosophy of. (R. W. Joslyn) *Green Bag*, 12: 142(Mr).
- Roman, Spirit of. (G. Ravene) *Green Bag*, 12: 598(N).

- Law, Science modifying principles of. Green Bag, 12: 597(N).
- Lawmaking, Our process of. (R. P. Reeder) Arena, 23: 480(My).
- Law reports, Abridgement of, by commission. (E. P. Payson) Am. Law R. 34: 392(My-Je).
- Lawes, Sir John Bennet. J. Statis. Soc. 63: 498(S). — Spec. 85: 296(S8).
- Lawlessness, the real peril. Outl. 66: 10(S1).
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 372(Ja).
- Laws, road, Curious old. Green Bag, 12: 445(S).
- Lawson, Henry, as poet. (A. Maquarie) Argosy, 71: 436(Ag).
- as prose author. (A. Maquarie) Argosy, 72: 81(S).
- Lawton, Gen. Henry W. With portrait. (W. G. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 337(Mr). — With portrait. (O. O. Howard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 184(F). — With portrait. (P. McQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 536. — Outl. 64: 55(Ja6).
- in the Philippines. (D. C. Worcester) McClure, 15: 19(My).
- Lawyers among the poets. (E. V. B. Christian) Green Bag, 12: 175(Ap), 221(My).
- and scholarship. (W. L. Miller) Am. Law R. 34: 876(N-D).
- who became authors. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 446(S).
- Laycock, Samuel, Poetry of. Acad. 58: 269(Mr31).
- Leadville, Col., Mining district. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 19: 809(S).
- Lease of life, a tale. (H. M. Bonter) Canad. M. 15: 262(Jl).
- Least action, The principle of, as a psychological principle. (W. R. B. Gibson) Mind, 25: 469(O).
- Leaves from a note-book. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 38: 50(My).
- Lecky, W. E. H. England in the 18th century. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 148(Ap).
- Map of life. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 70: 186(Mr8). — Church Q. 51: 101(O).
- Lectures, Free, in New York city. (S. D. McCormick) Outl. 64: 121(Ja13). — (S. T. Willis) Forum, 29: 332(My).
- Lee, Robert Edward, The inner life of. (J. W. Jones) Chaut. 31: 187(My).
- Surrender of. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 31: 522(Ag).
- Lee, Sidney. Dictionary of national biography. (H. Ellis) Critic, 37: 434(N).
- Legacy tax, The United States. (J. M. Gray) Am. Law R. 34: 869(N-D).
- Legal education and law practice. (A. Swindlehurst) Am. Law R. 34: 214(Mr-Ap).
- State of, in the world. (C. N. Gregory) Am. Law R. 34: 841(N-D).
- Legal shreds and patches. Chamb. J. 77: 721(N).
- Legal-tender laws, Are our, ex post facto? (B. T. De Witt) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 96(Mr).
- Le Gallienne, Richard, as an essayist. Acad. 59: 605(D15).
- Legend of the bloodroot, A; poem. (E. S. Thompson) Outing, 36: 177(My).
- Legerdemain; Robert-Houdin. (H. R. Evans) Cosmopol. 28: 645(Ap).
- Legislation, Political and municipal, in 1899. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 160(Mr).
- Legislation, The trend of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 44(Jl19).
- We are too much governed. (D. B. Hill) No. Am. 170: 367(Mr).
- Legislatures, Follies of. (E. Pomeroy) Green Bag, 12: 14(Ja).
- Leibl, Wilhelm, artist. (G. Gronau) Studio (Internat.) 9: 163(Ja).
- Leicester, Massachusetts. (J. W. Chadwick) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 349(My).
- Leighton, E. Blair, Work of. (Fred. Miller) Art J. 52: 133(My).
- Leighton, Sir Frederick. Captive Andromache. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 21: 32(S).
- Leisure class and its critics. (W. H. Mallock) Indep. 52: 2725(N15).
- Leland Stanford Junior University and Professor Ross. Educa. 21: 242(D).
- Length, Visual and tactuo-muscular estimation of. (E. J. Swift) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 527(Jl).
- Lennox, Margaret Douglas, Countess of. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) Lippinc. 65: 430(Mr).
- Lenox, Massachusetts. (F. Lynch) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 192(O).
- Lens, The making of a. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 544(O).
- Lent, Fashionable. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 22: 825(Mr).
- Lenten season, The. Outl. 64: 481(Mr3).
- Leo XIII. (Giovanni D. Vecchio) Good Words, 41: 695(O).
- and the next pope. (E. Meynier) Outl. 66: 53(S1).
- Jubilee of. (J. L. Hurst) Indep. 52: 243(Ja25).
- Poetry of. (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, 71: 685(Ag).
- Leonids, Failure of, 1899. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 15(Ja).
- Observations from a balloon. (D. Klumpke) Cent. 38: 276(Je).
- Orbit of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 523(D).
- Leopardi, Giacomo, poet and philosopher. (W. B. Wallace) Idler, 17: 221(My).
- Leschetizky, the greatest music master in Europe. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 41: 599(S).
- Leslie, Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, C. T. Terry's Life of. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 756(Je).
- Leslie, Charles Robert. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 39: 235(D).
- Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne Élenore de, 1732-1775. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 36: 425(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 121(O13). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 783(D).
- Lesson in heraldry, A; a story. (J. London) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 635(Mr).
- Lettering. (E. F. Strange) Am. Arch. 69: 52(Ag 18).
- Practice of. (E. F. Strange) Art J. 52: 313(O).
- Letters and politics. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 224: 322(F3).
- Letter-box, The; a story. (R. Bazin) Outl. 64: 543(Mr3).
- Letter-writing, Survival of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 5(Ja4).
- Letters to Sadie; a story. (E. Broderick) Poet-Lore, 12: 347(Jl).
- Lettie. (B. N. Roy) Overland, n. s. 35: 19(Ja).
- Levebus, Celia, as illustrator of Blake. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 52: 237(Ag).

- Levi, Genealogies of the tribe of. (M. Berlin) Jew. Q. 12: 291(Ja).
- testament of, Aramaic text of. (H. L. Pass and J. Arendzen) Jew. Q. 12: 651(Jl).
- Levitical code, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 441(Je23).
- Levitical ritual, Babylonian influence in. (P. Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 55.
- Levy, M. Paul Calmann. Ath. '00, 1: 208(F17).
- Lexicography, Dr. Murray on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 71: 28(Jl12).
- Li Hung Chang. (J. W. Foster) Internat. Mo. 2: 585(N).
- Libél actions, Newspapers and. Spec. 85: 796(D1).
- Liberal movements of the last half-century. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 73: 427(Mr).
- Liberal party, Churchmen in. (H. C. Garrod) Westm. 154: 519(N).
- Future of the. Fortn. 74: 929(D).
- in 1900. Wanted a leader. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 48: 149(Jl).
- Liberalism and intransigence. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 47: 960(Je).
- Decline of. (H. W. Massingham) National, 35: 560(Je).
- Downfall of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 74: 803(N).
- Eclipse of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 105(Ag9).
- A lead for. Fortn. 74: 457(S).
- Liberty, A. Lasenby, and his influence on artistic textiles. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 52: 45(F).
- Liberty and government. (H. E. S. Fremantle) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 439(Jl).
- of God's children. (L. Abbott) Outl. 65: 125(My12).
- Of; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 86: 424(S).
- through sovereignty. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 294(N).
- Librarians, or, Literature of libraries. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 25: 223(My), 577(S), 625(O).
- Librarians at Montreal, The. Nation, 70: 492(Je28).
- Congress at Paris. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 751(Je16). 2: 283(Sr). — (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 283(Sr). — (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 25: 580(S).
- What should they read? Am. Antiq. 25: 57(F).
- Librarianship, Preparation for. (A. G. S. Josephson) Lib. J. 25: 226(My).
- Libraries, American, 1880-1900. (W. H. Bret) Dial (Ch.) 28: 346(My1).
- and schools. (W. E. Foster) Educa. R. 19: 279(Mr).
- Canadian. (J. Bain, jr.) Canad. M. 16: 28(N).
- Same art. Lib. J. 25: supp. 7(Ag).
- circulating, Ideal English. Acad. 58: 35(Ja13).
- College vs. University. (I. E. Lord) Lib. J. 25: supp. 45(Ag).
- Country, how shall we make them more useful? (M. B. Harris) Outl. 66: 219(S22).
- New England village. (H. S. Nourse) Outl. 64: 691(Mr24).
- public, Access to shelves in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 25: 113(Mr), 168(Ap), 280(Je), supp. 34(Ag).
- — Adjuncts of the children's room. (F. J. Olcott) Lib. J. 25: supp. 69(Ag).
- — and public schools. (H. L. Elmendorf) Lib. J. 25: 163(Ap). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 56(Jl).
- — and the state. (W. C. Ford) Lib. J. 25: 275(Je).
- Libraries, public, and Young Men's Christian Associations. (G. B. Hodge) Lib. J. 25: 733(D).
- — Buildings, Planning and construction of. (B. R. Green) Lib. J. 25: 677(N).
- — Care of books in. (M. E. Dousman; W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 25: supp. 60(Ag).
- — Children's books and periodicals. (A. L. Sargent) Lib. J. 25: supp. 64(Ag).
- — Co-operative cataloging. (A. B. Kroeger; C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 25: supp. 73(Ag).
- — Do they foster a love of literature among the masses? Chamb. J. 77: 134(F).
- — Gifts and bequests to, 1899-1900. (G. Stockwell) Lib. J. 25: supp. 92(Ag).
- — Individuality in. (H. L. Koopman) Lib. J. 25: 571(S).
- — Paternalism in. (B. W. Pennock) Lib. J. 25: 61(F).
- — Photographs and photoprints in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 25: 619(O).
- — Picture work in children's room. (C. W. Hunt; E. L. Moore) Lib. J. 25: supp. 66(Ag).
- — Pictures for children. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 25: 159(Ap).
- — provision for children in. (K. L. Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 48(Jl).
- — Relation of, to literature. (L. Swift) Lib. J. 25: 323(Jl).
- — Trustees of. (T. L. Montgomery) Lib. J. 25: supp. 42(Ag).
- Rhode Island. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 478(Je).
- State, and the Library of Congress. (H. Putnam) Lib. J. 25: 729(D).
- Library, Some books in my. Chamb. J. 77: 785(D).
- Library of Congress. (H. Putnam) Outl. 65: 122(My12). — (H. Putnam) Atlan. 85: 145(F).
- Library Association of the U. K., Meeting at Bristol, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 413(S29), 442(O6).
- Library Commissions, State, and state librarians. (C. B. Galbreath) Lib. J. 25: supp. 54(Ag).
- — Work of. (G. A. Countryman) Lib. J. 25: supp. 51(Ag).
- Library law, Good. (W. R. Eastman) Lib. J. 25: supp. 49(Ag).
- Library legislation in New York. Lib. J. 25: 9(Ja).
- Library progress in America, Ten years' of. (R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 25: supp. 1(Ag).
- Library work, Education for. (H. Putnam) Indep. 52: 2773(N22).
- Lichfield cathedral. (C. Bodington) Sund. M. 29: 221(Ap), 334(My).
- Lie, The. (Florence Converse) Liv. Age, 226: 66(Jl7).
- Lieven, Princess de, and her friendships. Temp. Bar, 119: 517(Ap).
- Life, from New Church standard. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 7: 8(Ja).
- Right method of, in New Church belief. (F. A. Dewson) N. Church R. 7: 331(Jl).
- wild, Precautions of. Liv. Age, 227: 820(D29).
- Life after death. (J. H. Hyslop) Harper, 101: 91(Je).
- Life, A, for a life. (Howard Pyle) Scrib. M. 27: 61(Ja).
- Life-saving at sea. (H. R. Lewis) Munsey, 23: 745(S).
- Light and air in building, English law on. (W. Emden) Am. Arch. 67: 69(Mr3).

- Light, Diffusion of. (Edward Atkinson) *Am. Arch.* 70: 46(N10), (C. L. Norton) 51(N17).
- Manufacture of. (J. Henderson) *Cassier*, 18: 336(Ag).
- through windows, Legal right to. *Am. Arch.* 69: 93(S22).
- "Light of other days, The;" a story. (G. Parker) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 236(O).
- Light that failed not, The. (H. van Dyke) *Scrib. M.* 27: 405(Ap).
- Lighthouse apparatus, Modern. (J. A. Purves) *Nature*, 61: 393(F22).
- Lighthouse building. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 15: 193(J1).
- Lighthouses, Famous. (G. Kobbé) *Chaut.* 31: 457(Ag).
- Lighting, Prismatic. (W. H. Greene) *Am. Arch.* 69: 35(Ag4).
- of dark interiors. (W. H. Greene) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 150: 97(Ag).
- Lightning, Effects on electric lamps. (S. Webb; G. G. Stokes) *Nature*, 61: 343(F8).
- Ribbon. (O. Cook) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 587(Mr).
- Trees struck by. (H. B. Little) *Knowl.* 23: 13(Ja).
- Likeness, The; a story. (A. Ponsonby) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 58(S).
- Lilies and men. (E. B. Payne) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 349(Ap).
- Lime-juice cure, The. *Chamb. J.* 77: 670(O).
- Lincoln, Abraham, Assassination of. (L. B. Fletcher) *Chaut.* 31: 243(Je).
- Death of. (E. C. Brown) *Chaut.* 31: 521(Ag).
- Hapgood's Life of. *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 778(J1).
- Inner life of. (N. Hapgood) *Chaut.* 31: 79(Ap).
- Mother of. (H. M. Jenkins) *Pennsyl. M.* 14: 129(J1).
- Origin of the Lincoln rail, as related by Gov. Oglesby. (J. M. Davis) *Cent.* 38: 271(Je).
- Tarbell's Life of. *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 778(J1).
- Lincoln (Maine) Bar. (R. K. Sewall) *Green Bag*, 12: 71(F).
- Lincoln University. (C. D. Smith) *Outl.* 65: 604(J17).
- Lincoln's Inn, Black books of. *Cornh.* 82: 258(Ag).
- Lind, Jenny, in St. Louis, with portrait. (T. Papin) *Music*, 19: 20(N).
- Line of least resistance. (E. Wharton) *Lippinc.* 66: 559(D).
- Linguists, Some noted, of the century. *Chamb. J.* 77: 253(Ap).
- Link with the past, A. (H. G. Hutchinson) *Longm.* 37: 61(N). — *Liv. Age*, 227: 659(D8).
- Linton, James D., painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 11: 243(O).
- Lion hunt in Somaliland. (M. Wright) *Outing*, 35: 441(F).
- Lioness, Battle with a. (A. S. Jennings) *Outing*, 36: 608(S).
- Lion's mouth, The. (Alice Duer and H. W. Miller) *Scrib. M.* 28: 685(D).
- Lions, Training of. (S. H. Adams) *McClure*, 15: 387(S).
- Liquor licensing, Two reports on. (A. West) *19th Cent.* 47: 260(F).
- Temperance reply to Sir A. West. (T. P. Whittaker) *19th Cent.* 47: 510(Mr).
- Liquor traffic; Licensing laws, Great Britain. (C. H. Denyer) *Econ. J.* 10: 264(Je).
- Liquors, alcoholic, Consumption of. (H. Bence-Jones) *J. Statis. Soc.* 63: 272(Je).
- Lister, Lord. (H. C. Cameron) *Good Words*, 41: 516(Ag).
- Literary aspirant, The. *Indep.* 52: 997(Ap26).
- Writer, 13: 71(My).
- Literary centre of the English language, The future. (B. Matthews) *Bookman*, 12: 238(N).
- Literary criticism, American, and the doctrine of evolution. (W. M. Payne) *Internat. Mo.* 2: 26, 127(J1, Ag).
- Literary decency, The evolution of. (A. Lang) *Blackw.* 167: 363(Mr). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 692(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 46(Ap7).
- Literary evolution, Phenomena of. (J. London) *Bookman*, 12: 148(O).
- Literary laws, Unwritten. (L. de La Ramée) [Fortn.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 118(Ja).
- Literary man, Equipment of the. (R. V. Risley) *Bookman*, 10: 538(F).
- Literary production in 1875 and 1900. *Acad.* 59: 311(O13).
- Literary study and character formation. (E. L. Miller) *School R.* 8: 285(My).
- Literary success, Road to. (E. E. Garnett) *Writer*, 13: 49(Ap).
- Literary taste, Authority and. [Sat. R.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 414(Mr).
- of pupils and their vocabulary, The. (J. H. Dillard) *Nation*, 71: 189(S6).
- Literature. (J. J. Chapman) *Critic*, 36: 53(Ja).
- and business. (W. J. Lampton) *Writer*, 48: 99(J1).
- and diplomacy. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 70: 394(My24).
- and international good feeling. *Sat. R.* 90: 168(Ag11).
- and life. *Sat. R.* 89: 9(Ja6).
- Are its sources exhausted? (W. H. Hillyer) *Arena*, 23: 533(My).
- as a profession. (B. Matthews) *Cent.* 39: 245(Ap).
- as a pursuit and as a profession. [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 224: 131(Ja13).
- before letters. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 224: 137(Ja20).
- Dogma in. (F. Ritchie) *Longm.* 35: 535(Ap).
- European, 1880-1900. (W. M. Payne) *Dial (Ch.)* 28: 329(My1).
- Harmonic. (J. H. Choate) *19th Cent.* 47: 304(F).
- in captivity. (H. M. Sanders) *Ecl. M.* 134: 102(Ja).
- Lucid. (J. Burroughs) *Indep.* 52: 928(Ap19).
- Vital study of. (W. N. Guthrie) *Sewanee*, 8: 218(Ap).
- Young America at the gates of. (H. S. Pan-coast) *Lippinc.* 66: 434(S).
- Little boy and his pa, The; a sketch. (E. Kelley) *McClure*, 15: 123(Je).
- Little change. (E. O. White) *Atlan.* 86: 832(D).
- Little Christ at Swanson's. (F. Wilkinson) *Atlan.* 86: 814(D).
- Little Christian. (M. Maartens) *Lippinc.* 65: 418(Mr).
- Little feminine Casabianca, A; a story. (G. M. Martin) *McClure*, 15: 249(J1).

- Little gossip, A. (Rebecca H. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 28: 562(N).
- Little Hallelujah's convert; a story. (A. M. Kerr) *McClure*, 16: 87(N).
- Little mortals. (V. Y. Remnitz) *Atlan.* 85: 693(My.).
- Little queen and the gardener. (E. Sharp) *Lippinc.* 66: 938(D).
- Little thief, A; a story. (L. de La Ramée) *Cosmopol.* 28: 552(Mr.).
- Little tragedy at Tien-tsin: a story. (F. A. Matthews) *Harper*, 101: 807(N).
- Liverpool, University College, Hartley botanical laboratories of. *Nature*, 61: 454(Mr8).
- Living, What shall we do for a? *Liv. Age*, 225: 118(Ap14).
- Living pictures, making of, Humors of. (Victor W. Cook) *Chamb. J.* 77: 486(Jl).
- Livingston, Edward. (C. H. Peck) *Conserv. R.* 3: 361(Je).
- Livingstone, Dr. David, Memorial to. *Geog. J.* 15: 636(Je).
- Livingstone exhibition, The. *Geog. J.* 15: 170(F).
- Livingstonia Mission and Central Africa. (Dr. Geo. Smith) *Chamb. J.* 77: 90(F).
- Lloyd, Edward, tenor singer. (J. de Morgan) *Music*, 18: 451(S).
- Lobby, Regulation of the. (F. E. Leupp) *Nation*, 71: 206(S13).
- Lobbying, Evils of, and suggestions of a remedy. (S. Maxwell) *Am. Law R.* 34: 224(Mr-Ap).
- Loch, Sir Harry B. *Geog. J.* 16: 236(Ag).
- Loch Tay; a fifty pound salmon. (W. A. Somerville) *Chamb. J.* 77: 444(Jl).
- Loches. (E. C. Peixotto) *Scrib. M.* 28: 246(Ag).
- Locke, J., relation to Descartes. (F. Thilly) *Philos. R.* 9: 597(N).
- Lockhart, William S. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 15: 542(My). — *Blackw.* 167: 709(My).
- Locks for canals, Dutton pneumatic balance. (C. N. Dutton) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 149: 241(Ap).
- Locomotives, American, Increasing size of. (W. Forsyth) *Cassier*, 18: 146(Je).
- Logging-camp, As seen in a. (S. Allis) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 195(S).
- London, Jack. (Ninetta Eames) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 417(My). — With portrait. (M. L. Osborne) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 50(My).
- London at night. *Sat. R.* 89: 291(Mr10).
- Australian's view of. (H. Lawson) *Argosy*, 72: 213(O).
- Commune of, J. H. Round's. (C. Gross) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 742(Jl).
- Customs, past and present. (R. Davey) *Sat. R.* 89: 72(Ja20).
- East, Riverside of. (W. Besant) *Cent.* 38: 522(Ag).
- — Types from. (W. Besant) *Cent.* 38: 905(O). 39: 220(D).
- Elizabethan. (M. Creighton) *Cornh.* 81: 1(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 508(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 548(Mr3).
- Food supply of. *Quar.* 191: 117(Ja).
- Government reorganized. (P. W. L. Ashley) *Munic. Aff.* 4: 481(S).
- Housing problem in. (H. P. Harris) *National*, 34: 923(F).
- Literary landmarks of. *Liv. Age*, 227: 775(D22).
- Mediaeval. (J. H. Round) *Ath.* '00, 1: 83(Ja20).
- London, Military traditions of. *Pall Mall M.* 21: 39(Jl).
- Music halls; the Tivoli. *Idler*, 18: 231(N).
- of Chaucer's time. (F. Rinder) *Argosy*, 75: 172(O).
- Old, Street names and shop signs of. (E. Endres) *Cath. World*, 70: 593(F).
- Opening of the exposition season in. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 70: 355(My10).
- railways in, Future of. (G. F. Millin) *Contemp.* 78: 113(Jl).
- Restaurants in, Decorations of. (F. Miller) *Art J.* 52: 331(N).
- Royal exchange. Newly painted panels. *Art J.* 52: 378(D).
- St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell. (C. F. Cuninghame) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 160(F).
- School board, Extravagance and economy in. (C. A. Elliott) *19th Cent.* 48: 607(O).
- — Three years' progressivism at the. (T. J. Macnamara) *Fortn.* 74: 790(N).
- Streets of, and the county council. *Spec.* 85: 740(N24).
- Tavern life of old. *Blackw.* 167: 111(Ja).
- Thames from Wapping to Blackwall. (W. Besant) *Cent.* 38: 746(S).
- Tuppenny travels in. (K. D. Wiggin) *Atlan.* 85: 732(Je).
- Underground transit in. The "tube." *Outl.* 66: 5(S1).
- Underworld of. (L. W. Lillingston) *Good Words*, 41: 679(O).
- University of. *Nature*, 61: 492(Mr22). — *Quar.* 191: 445(Ap).
- Vanishing. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 70: 336(My3).
- Woods and forests of. (J. B. Carlile) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 85(S).
- London dock, A ramble round a. (E. R. Suffling) *Chamb. J.* 77: 221(Ap).
- Londonderry, Relief of, 1689. (A. Leeper; M. Oppenheim) *Ath.* '00, 1: 689(Je2), 721(Je9).
- Long Island, N. Y., Ancient burial grounds of. (E. D. Harris) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 53, 203, 301, 427(Ja-O).
- Country homes on. (L. Hubbard, jr.) *Outing*, 37: 340(D).
- Snipe shooting on. (F. A. Patridge) *Outing*, 36: 661(S).
- Longevity and degeneration. (W. R. Thayer) *Forum*, 28: 741(F).
- Longespee, Nicholas, Bp. of Salisbury, Will of. (A. R. Malden) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 523(Jl).
- Longfellow, H. W. Evangeline. (F. L. Pattee) *Chaut.* 30: 415(Ja).
- — superior to Goethe's Hermann and Dorothea. (Della Courson) *Educa.* 20: 362(F).
- A special study of. (W. C. Lawton) *Chaut.* 30: 466(F).
- Longinus and the Treatise on the sublime. *Quar.* 192: 401(O).
- Longpre, Paul de; Le roi des fleurs. (P. N. Berlinger) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 234(Mr).
- Looking-glass for the mind: a resurrected juvenile. (C. B. Loomis) *Bk. Buyer*, 21: 102(S).
- Loos, Herman Andreas. (M. C. Whitaker) *Science*, n. s. 12: 403(S14).
- Lord Bateman, Mystery of. (A. Lang) *Cornh.* 81: 185(F).

- Lord Jim; a story. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 167: 60-803. 168: 251-688(Ja-N).
- Lords of the Night and the Tonalamatl of the Codex Borbonicus. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Anthropol. 2: 145(Ja).
- Lord's remnant, The; a story. (C. F. Cuninghame) Pall Mall M. 22: 345(N).
- Lord's Supper, and the food of life. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 246(Ja), 343(Ap).
- Reservation of the Sacrament. Church Q. 50: 459(Jl).
- Loring, Charles H., Commodore, U. S. N., with portrait. Cassier, 18: 262(Jl).
- Lost ball, The; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Outing, 37: 61(O).
- Lost Derby, The; a story. (E. Jepson) Argosy, 70: 96(Ja).
- Lost dog, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 699(O).
- Lost sorrows. (G. Jackson) Sund. M. 29: 289(My).
- Lothian, Henry S. Kerr, 9th Marquis of. Geog. J. 15: 289(Mr).
- Lotteries and gambling systems. Pall Mall M. 20: 263(F), 377(Mr).
- Old English. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 20: 85(Ja).
- Loubet, President. (Emily Crawford) Good Words, 41: 55(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 300(F3).
- Louis XIII., Childhood of. (L. Crump) Atlan. 85: 531(Ap).
- Louis XV., The wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 402(N22), 423(N29).
- Louisa, Queen of Prussia, Girlhood of. (A. W. Ward) Cornh. 82: 509(O).
- Louisiana purchase, and Napoleon I. (A. D. Anderson) Indep. 52: 1967(Ag16). — (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 381(Ja).
- L'Ouverture, Toussaint; the greatest black man known to history. (J. H. Batten) Arena, 24: 573(D).
- Louvre, New rooms in the. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 71: 306(O18).
- Love, Primitive, and love stories, H. T. Finck's. (W. G. Everett) Am. Hist. R. 6: 108(O).
- Swedenborg's doctrine of. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 7: 241(Ap).
- Love affairs of the comte de Fauras. (L. M. Eassie) Idler, 17: 311(Je), 535(Ag).
- Love at the point of the sword. (A. Powell) Overland, n. s. 36: 230(S).
- "Love, the idler;" a story. (P. Trent) Argosy, 72: 201(O).
- Love of Hester Ricketts, The; a story. (B. Marman) Pall Mall M. 20: 300(Mr).
- Love that glorifies, The; a sketch. (L. T. Bryant) McClure, 16: 50(N).
- Love-letters, A batch of famous. (A. Turner) Temp. Bar, 121: 65(S).
- Love story, A. (A. Webster) McClure, 15: 573(O).
- Lovely sentiment, A; a story. Macmil. 83: 59(N).
- Lovers of poverty. (L. W. Hart) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 680(Ag).
- Love's flower; a story. (M. Beaumont) Sund. M. 29: 619(S).
- Lowell, James Russell. Ed. R. 191: 157(Ja). — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 21: 78(S).
- and his Spanish friends; with an unpublished poem. (E. Gayangos de Riaño) Cent. 38: 292(Je).
- Lowell, James Russell, A personal retrospect of. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 28: 363(S).
- Lowell Observatory, Recent work at. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 448(O).
- Lowell pedigree. (E. Wheelwright) N. E. Reg. 54: 315(Jl).
- Loyalty and war. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. 154: 1(Jl).
- Loyola, Ignatius, St., Sanctity of, with portrait. Cath. World, 71: 577(Ag).
- Lucas, Edward Verrall, as an essayist. Acad. 59: 649(D29).
- Lucian, True history of. (D. Smith) Expos. 8: 302(N).
- Luck of the northern mail, The; a story. (A. M. Kerr) McClure, 14: 230.
- Luck of shadow brook; a story. (L. C. Howe) Outing, 36: 62(Ap).
- Lucretius. Acad. 59: 27(Jl14).
- Emendations to. (W. A. Merrill) Am. Anthropol. 21: 183(Ap).
- on life and death; a poem. (W. H. Mallock) Ecl. M. 135: 120(Jl).
- Lumber town, Notes on a. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 85: 100(Ja).
- Luther, Dr. C. T. R., and Dr. G. Rumker. Nature, 61: 473(Mr15).
- Luther, Martin, and the Augsburg Confession. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 30: 463(O).
- Lutzen, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 462(S).
- Luxembourg, Marshal de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 375(My17).
- Luxembourg, Musée de. (L. Bénédite) M. of Art, 24: 433(Ag).
- Luzon, Northward through. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 913(Ap21).
- Southern, and Northern Mindanao, In. (H. M. Reeve) Indep. 52: 2035(Ag23).
- A taste of war in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 493(Mr3).
- Lyddite in action. Chamb. J. 77: 269(Ap).
- Lynch, Hannah. Autobiography of a child. Critic, 36: 30(Ja).
- Lynch law. (O. F. Hershey) Green Bag, 12: 466(S).
- in America. (I. B. Wells-Barnett) Arena, 23: 15(Ja).
- Origin and history of. (H. C. Featherstone) Green Bag, 12: 150(Mr).
- Remedies for. Sewanee, 8: 1(Ja).
- Lynching and the franchise rights of the Negro. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 493(My).
- Lyon, Mary, Inner life of. (A. E. Dunning) Chaut. 30: 420(Ja).
- Lyric poetry, Intensive study of. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 31: 617(S).
- Macao and Canton. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 316(Mr).
- Macaroni. (M. C. Perry) Cent. 38: 323(Jl).
- Macbeth, R. W. Art works. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 52: 289(O).
- McComas, Francis, artist, with portrait. Brush & P. 6: 92(My).
- MacConglinne, Legend of. Cornh. 81: 829(Je).
- Macdonald, Sir John. Quar. 191: 337(Ap).
- Macedonia and southern Albania, Cvijic's researches in. Geog. J. 16: 215(Ag).
- "Macedonian" and "United States." (G. A. Stockwell) Canad. M. 15: 68(My).

- McGiffert, Arthur C., Case of. Outl. 64: 19(Ja6), 343(F10).
 — Personal influence of. Outl. 64: 345(F10).
 Machine of Moses. (I. K. Friedman) Atlan. 86: 105(Je).
 Machine forms, Geometrical generation of. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 19: 83(Ap).
 Machine power, The growth of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 71: 183(S6).
 Machine shop. Classification of shop orders. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 342(Je).
 — Commercial organization of. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 511(Jl). 20: 391(D).
 — Expense account. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 20: 365(D).
 — Figuring of total costs. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 20: 229(N).
 — Modern. (J. Horner) Cassier, 17: 383(Mr).
 — Modern economies of. (O. Smith) Cassier, 17: 295(F).
 — Piece work and cost reduction. (M. Cokely) Engin. M. 20: 192(N).
 — not necessary for best results. (J. O'Connell) Engin. M. 19: 373(Je).
 — Practical and accurate time-keeping. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 20: 73(O).
 — Principles of arrangement in. (F. R. Hutton) Cassier, 17: 471(Ap).
 — Production department. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 892(S).
 — Store-room management. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 19: 705(Ag).
 Machine shop practice. Automatic mechanical production on heavy work. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 729(F).
 — Work of the immediate future. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 903(Mr).
 Machine shop work, Economies in. (O. Smith) Cassier, 18: 243(Jl).
 Machine tools at the Paris Exhibition, 1900. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 451(O). 19: 65, 108(N, D).
 — in the mechanic arts. (C. Sellers) Cassier, 18: 207(Jl).
 Machine work, Cost of. (F. H. Richards) Cassier, 18: 170(Je).
 Machinery, cheap, Need for. Spec. 85: 403(S29).
 — Follies of American exporters. Engin. M. 19: 348(Je).
 — in bridge erection. (C. E. Fowler) Cassier, 17: 327(F).
 — New shop methods. Engin. M. 19: 369(Je).
 — Works management for maximum of production. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 19: 211(My).
 Mackenzie, Sir A. C., on English music. (W. Armstrong) Music, 18: 233(Jl).
 Mackenzie, Gertrude, a Canadian actress. (M. O'Grady) Canad. M. 15: 416(S).
 McKinley, William. (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 15: 431(S).
 — and temperance. Outl. 66: 100(S8).
 — Bryan and. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 74: 778(N).
 — a chronology. With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 673(D).
 — Polk and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 254(Ap5).
 — Portrait of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 103(Je).
 — Record of the administration. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 33(Jl).
 Mackintosh, Robert, and intuitionism. (D. G. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 512(Jl).
 Macklem, Rev. Provost. (A. H. Young) Canad. M. 15: 224(Jl).
 McLennan, William, with portrait. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 61(My).
 Macleod, Fiona. The new mysticism. (E. Rhys) Fortn. 73: 1045(Je).
 Madagascar, the land of parrots: or Gonville's land. (S. P. Oliver) Ath. '00, 2: 583(N3).
 Madame Noel, an Acadian idyl. (G. H. Picard) Lippinc. 66: 643(N).
 Madeira, Cycling in. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 375(Ja).
 Mademoiselle Parchesi; a story. (G. Burgess) McClure, 15: 495(O).
 Madison, James, Debate with Parson Leland. (M. N. Marshall) Green Bag, 12: 339(Jl).
 Madness of Philip, The; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, 16: 183(D).
 Madonnas, Famous, in California. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 36: 517(D).
 Madras, Etymology of. (G. Birdwood) Ath. '00, 2: 412(S29).
 Maedchen, Das. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 399(Je).
 Maeterlinck, Maurice. (A. R. Ropes) Contemp. 76: 422(Mr).
 — and mystery. (W. Archer) Critic, 37: 220(S).
 — Bluebeard and Aryan. (S. C. de Soissons) Fortn. 74: 994(D).
 Maeterlinck of the midlands, A; a tale. (Ethel Wheeler) Argosy, 71: 203(Je).
 Mafia, The. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, 12: 302(Je).
 Magazine editors, Notes on some American. (Flora M. Holly) Bookman, 12: 357(D).
 Magazines, American, Conduct of. Atlan. 86: 425(S).
 Magdala, Back from; cholera and mutiny upon the high seas. (H. Herve) Chamb. J. 77: 381(Je).
 Magersfontein, The fight at. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 249(F3).
 — A visit to the battlefield. (W. S. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 77: 433(Jl).
 Magic, Old and new. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 333(Je), 422(Jl).
 Magnetism, Action of light on. (J. H. Hart) Am. J. Sci. 160: 66(Jl).
 Magnitude, Judgments of, by comparison with a mental standard. (R. S. Woodworth and E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 7: 344(Jl).
 Maharaja's water carnival. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 38: 112(My).
 Mahdism; What its crushing signifies. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 28: 708(F).
 Maid and two swords, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) Chamb. J. 77: 125(F). Same art. Canad. M. 15: 74(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 713(Mr17).
 Maiden of Tretallow, The; a poem. (H. Overy) Argosy, 72: 171(O).
 Mails in England. Chamb. J. 77: 13(Ja).
 — Rural free delivery. (P. S. Heath) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 383(Ag).
 Maimon, Solomon. Temp. Bar, 120: 413(Jl).
 Maine, Defences of houses in. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 54: 408(O).
 — in literature. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 726(Ag).
 Major John; a story. (F. H. Spearman) Outl. 66: 849(D1).

- Major's mistake, a French-Canadian tale. (M. A. Low) *Canad. M.* 15: 439(S).
- Majority, The; Must it always rule? (E. D. Mead) *Outl.* 64: 644(Mr17).
- Making of a jockey, The. (C. E. Newell) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 291(O).
- Malaria, and the mosquito. *Quar.* 192: 291(O).
- New discoveries in, 1900. (G. B. Grassi) *Indep.* 52: 2975(D13).
- Malaria expedition to Sierra Leone, Report of. *Nature*, 61: 614(Ap26). — (R. Fielding-Ould) *Nature*, 63: 32(N8).
- Malay magic, Skeat on. (J. Abercromby) *Folklore*, 11: 305(S).
- Malay peninsula, Bush-whacking in. (H. Clifford) *Blackw.* 167: 1-194(Ja-Mr).
- Fascination of the forest in the. (H. Clifford) [*Macmil.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 367(Mr).
- Primitive socialists. (E. A. Irving) *Blackw.* 168: 42(Jl).
- Malcolm, Sir John, Unpublished manuscript by. (G. Paston) *Longm.* 36: 526(O).
- Mallory, Peter, of New Haven, Conn. (J. Shepard) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 320(Jl).
- Malta and the question of language. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 71: 484(D20).
- Mammalian fauna of the Santa Cruz beds of Patagonia. (W. B. Scott) *Science*, n. s. 12: 937(D21).
- Mammoth, The truth about the. (F. A. Lucas) *McClure*, 14: 349(F).
- Mamzelle of the myrtles. (Jeannette H. Walworth) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 116(F).
- Man and the environment, a study from the Paris exposition. (P. Geddes) *Internat. Mo.* 2: 169(Ag).
- The average. *Sat. R.* 90: 142(Ag4). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 726(S15).
- The cradle of the race. (S. Waddington) 19th *Cent.* 48: 801(N).
- Earliest type of. (S. M. Warren) *N. Church R.* 7: 108(Ja).
- past and present, Keane's. (L. Carr) *Nation*, 70: 381(My17).
- Pleistocene in the Thames gravels. (H. Stopes) *Ath.* '00, 2: 92(Jl21).
- Man in the iron mask, Final explanation of, Brentano's. *Sat. R.* 89: 132(F3).
- Man of science in practical affairs. (F. W. Clarke) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 487(F).
- Man who died, The. (H. A. Vachell) *Cornh.* 81: 640(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 184(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 765(Je23).
- Man who played the cymbals; a story. *Music*, 18: 279(Jl).
- Man who wanted the earth, The. (W. O. McGeehan) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 345(Ap).
- Man with the gash, The; a story. (J. London) *McClure*, 15: 459(S).
- Man-hunting in the pound; a story. (J. Fox, jr.) *Outing*, 36: 346(Jl).
- Manacled; a story. (S. Crane) *Argosy*, 71: 364(Ag).
- Manchester, Ancient name of. (H. Bradley) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 495(Jl).
- Manila, Military government of. (H. Martin) *Indep.* 52: 266(N8).
- Observatory of. (J. Algué) *Nat. Geog. M.* 11: 427(N).
- Saloon in. (H. Martin) *Indep.* 52: 1537(Je28).
- Manila, Situation in, 1900. (P. Whitmarsh) *Outl.* 64: 862(Ap14).
- Manitoba, After wild geese in. (C. Hanbury-Williams) *Blackw.* 168: 350(S).
- and the elections of 1899. (K. Fessenden) *Canad. M.* 14: 333(F).
- Mankind, History of, Ratzel's. (F. Russell) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 323(Ja).
- Manners and customs, old and new. *Cornh.* 81: 194(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 14(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 350(My12).
- Decadence of. (A. G. Mason) *Cent.* 38: 534(Ag).
- Mansfield, Richard, in Henry V. (J. R. Towse) *Critic*, 37: 428(N). — (N. D. Hanna) *Gunton's M.* 19: 324(O).
- Mantchu Imperial family. (E. H. Parker) *Cornh.* 82: 458(O).
- Mantchuria, The Russians in. (G. F. Wright) *Nation*, 71: 207(S13).
- Mantle of Elijah, The: a novel. (J. Zangwill) *Harper*, 100: 835. 101: 63-940(My-N).
- Manual training. (J. Fitch) *Canad. M.* 15: 554(O).
- in mental development. (H. W. Hetzel) *Arena*, 24: 93(Jl).
- Manual-training exhibit, A. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 64: 171(Ja20).
- Manufacturer of history, A; a newspaper story. (C. Warren) *McClure*, 14: 525(Ap).
- Manufacturing trades in 16th century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 511(Ap). 21: 32(My), 158(Je).
- Manuscripts, Authors'. *Critic*, 37: 481(D).
- Manx life, Undercurrents of. *Chamb. J.* 77: 618(S).
- Manxland in winter. *Chamb. J.* 77: 207(Mr).
- Maori wood carving. (C. J. Prætorius) *Studio (Internat.)* 12: 15(N).
- Maps, mediæval, New light on some. (C. R. Beazley) *Geog. J.* 15: 130(F), 378(Ap), 319(S).
- Preservation of, in the Library of Congress. (P. L. Phillips) *Lib. J.* 25: 15(Ja).
- Marble, Greek. *Chamb. J.* 77: 171(Mr).
- Marcet, Dr. William. (F. W. Tunncliffe) *Nature*, 61: 497(Mr22).
- Marcy, Mt., A winter ascent of. (C. G. La Farge) *Outing*, 36: 69(Ap).
- Maréchal, François, etcher. (F. Khnopff) *Studio (Internat.)* 11: 102(Ag).
- Mareuil, Col. De Villebois. (J. E. C. Bodley) *Ath.* '00, 1: 465(Ap14).
- Marguerite of Navarre as princess and poetess. (Katherine W. Elwes) *Gent. M. n. s.* 64: 33(Jl).
- Maria de la Luz. (Mary H. Rose) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 181(F).
- Marie Antoinette houses of the United States. (J. M. Parker) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 53(Mr).
- Mariki; a story. *Macmil.* 82: 419(O).
- Marine biological laboratories. (H. S. Williams) *Harper*, 100: 335(F).
- Maris, James. (R. A. M. Stevenson) *M. of Art*, 24: 481(S). — With portrait. (P. Zilcken) *Studio (Internat.)* 9: 231(F).
- Art work of. *Art J.* 52: 107(Ap).
- Marken, A visit to. (E. Robinson) *Outing*, 35: 475(F).
- Market-gardens, World's largest. (J. E. Bennett) *Cosmopol.* 28: 495(Mr).

- Marksmanship, old and new. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) 19th Cent. 47: 753(My).
- Marlowe, Julia, an appreciation. (E. N. Bagg) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 704(Ap).
- Marlowe's assignment. (J. R. MacMahon) Outl. 64: 74(Ja6).
- Marmosets; the Dulce-Piji family. (J. Ingersoll) Cent. 37: 809(Ap).
- Marni, Jeanne. (F. Loliée) Bookman, 11: 316(Je).
- Marriage and divorce in their legal aspects. (J. D. Enright) Cath. World, 70: 673(F).
- and unselfishness. Sat. R. 90: 544(N3).
- Education and. (A. L. Mearkle) Arena, 23: 661(Je).
- English and French views of. Sat. R. 89: 133(F3).
- National views of. Sat. R. 89: 133(F3). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 722(Mr17).
- Marriage of convenience, A; a story. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 66: 221(S22).
- Marriage of Thomasina; a Queensland story. (F. Campbell) Pall Mall M. 20: 318(Mr).
- Marriage customs, Oraibi. (H. R. Voth) Am. Anthropol. 2: 238(Ap).
- Marriage returns: Ignoring the law. (R. W. Brokaw) Outl. 66: 1007(D22).
- Marriages, West-Pyrenean. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 404(O).
- Mars as a world. (R. A. Gregory) National, 34: 914(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 21(Ap7).
- Marsh, Richard, as a novelist. Acad. 59: 423(N3).
- Marshall, Emma. Acad. 59: 487(N24).
- Marshall, J., Voyage of, 1795. (E. M. O. Marshall) Longin. 37: 147(D).
- Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (W. Olney) Am. Law R. 34: 550(Jl-Ag).
- Marshall, William. (B. Chew) Bk. Buyer, 19: 572(Ja).
- Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition. (E. E. Wood) Cent. 38: 46(My).
- Martin, Samuel, baron, with portrait. Green Bag, 12: 105(Mr).
- Martin, William. (E. P. Payson) N. E. Reg. 54: 27(Ja).
- Martin, Dr. W. A. P., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 21: 8(Ag). — Outl. 65: 783(Ag4).
- Martineau, James. (A. W. Jackson) No. Am. 171: 543(O). — (A. W. Jackson) New World, 9: 1(Mr). — (C. C. Everett) Atlan. 86: 317(S). — (P. H. Wicksteed) Contemp. 76: 187(F). — Acad. 58: 65(Ja20). — (J. Jacobs) Ath. '00, 1: 83(Ja20). — Outl. 64: 153(Ja20). — (E. E. Hale) Outl. 64: 259(F3). — (J. W. Chadwick) Outl. 64: 421(F17). — With portrait. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 14: 257(My). — Spec. 84: 82(Ja20). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 523(F24).
- and the term Unitarian. (J. Morrow) Outl. 64: 694(Mr24).
- as an ethical teacher. (S. H. Mellone) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 380(Ap).
- Jackson's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 71: 312(O18). — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 37: 445(N). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 19: 222(O1).
- on the four notes of the church. Dub. R. 127: 261(O).
- Recollections of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 76: 174(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 793(Mr 31). — Macmil. 81: 342(Mr).
- Martineau, James, Some letters of. Atlan. 86: 489(O).
- Marvell, Andrew. Pamphlet against the members of Parliament of Charles II. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 57(Jl).
- Marvellous, Propensity toward the. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 539(S).
- Mary Ellen's auction. (P. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 605(Ja).
- Mary of Guise, Alleged treachery of. (A. Lang; E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '00, 1: 657(My26), 690(Je2), 720(Je9), 753(Je16), 784(Je23), 815(Je30).
- Maryland, bar of, Early. (E. S. Riley) Green Bag, 12: 577(N).
- Taxation in. (T. S. Adams) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 18: 1(Ja-Ap).
- Mary's "Past;" a story. (R. Wood) Idler, 18: 555(Ag).
- Mashonaland railway survey. Geog. J. 15: 144(F).
- Mask of life; a story. (V. W. Cloud) Cosmopol. 29: 326(Jl).
- Mason, Hon. Jeremiah, with portrait. Green Bag, 12: 497(O).
- Mason, Wm. Musical memories. (W. Mason) Music, 18: 561(O).
- Memories of a musical life. (W. Mason) Cent. 38: 438-848(Jl-O).
- Piano method. (L. A. Nelson) Music, 18: 597(O).
- Massachusetts, Gas Commission of. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 14: 509(Ag).
- Hill towns of. (E. P. Pressey) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 695(Ag).
- Are they degenerating? (A. E. Winship) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 654(Ag).
- Political development of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 116(S).
- Massachusetts Bay, Courts of justice in the Province of, under the first charter, 1630-1684. (T. L. Phillips) Am. Law R. 34: 566(Jl-Ag).
- Massacre, oriental, The motive of. Spec. 85: 72(Jl21).
- Massenet, J. Mary Magdalen; oratorio. (W. S. B. Matthews) Music, 18: 150(Je).
- Masses, The sacrifices of. (J. F. Besant) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 548(Jl).
- Master, The, and the bees. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 224: 562(Mr3).
- Master-key of Newgate, The; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 14: 329(F).
- Materialism. (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 30: 297(Jl).
- Materials, The cost of raw. (H. M. Chance) Gunton's M. 18: 19(Ja).
- Maternal associations, Early history of. (M. L. Butler) Chaut. 31: 138(My).
- Maternity, An educated. (A. L. Moqué) Westm. 153: 53(Ja).
- Mathematical tripos, The. Ath. '00, 1: 149(F3).
- Mathematicians, International congress of, Paris, 1900. (C. A. Scott) Nation, 71: 186(S6). — Nature, 62: 418(Ag30). — Ath. '00, 2: 253(Ag 25).
- Mathematics. (A. Hume) School R. 8: 75(F).
- Routine work in. (H. L. Coar) School R. 8: 271(My).
- Teaching of. (J. Perry) Nature, 62: 317(Ag2).
- Mather, Richard, Parents of. (W. F. Irvine) N. E. Reg. 54: 348(Jl).

- Mathews, W. S. B. Songs of all lands. Music, 17: 343(Ja).
- Matrimonial campaign, A; a story. (M. R. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 455(S).
- Matsys, Quentin. (M. Van Even) Scot. R. 36: 230(O).
- Matter, Modern views of. (O. J. Lodge) Internat. Mo. 1: 493(My).
- Matter of opinion, A. (Geo. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 28: 233(Ag).
- Matter of prosody; a story. (F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 16: 66(N).
- Matterhorn, Ascent of the. (C. W. Hodell) Outing, 36: 290(Je).
- Matthias, Election of, to the apostolate. (A. Carr) Expos. 7: 388(Je).
- Maud-Evelyn. (H. James) Atlan. 85: 439(Ap).
- Mauritius, Memories of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 81: 486(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 168(Ag).
- Mausoleums. How the rich are buried. Archit. Rec. 10: 23(Jl).
- Maxims and ideas, Pernicious. (A. H. Holmes) Arena, 24: 99(Jl).
- May, Phil. The children of Velendam. (P. May) M. of Art, 299(S).
- May it please your Highness. (B. Copplestone) Temp. Bar, 120: 496(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 31(O6).
- May week melodrama, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 41: 21(Ja).
- Maya Indians, Superstitions and customs of the. (Thomas Gann) Chamb. J. 77: 167(Mr).
- Mayan time system and time symbols. (C. Thomas) Am. Anthropol. 2: 53(Ja).
- Mayor of Five Rivers. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 19(S).
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, idealist. (S. M. Burnett) Am. Anthropol. 2: 502(Jl).
- Mazzucato, Giannandrea; musical critic. With portrait. Music, 18: 513(O).
- Measure of eyes, The; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 32: 21(O).
- Mechanical arts, Progress of, 1824-1899. J. Frankl. Inst. (C. Sellers) 149: 5(Ja).
- Mechanical engineers in China, Openings for. (C. Beresford) Cassier, 18: 290(Ag).
- Medals awarded to artists, Alma Tadema collection. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 24: 342(Je).
- Medical ethics. (R. B. Carter) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 22(O).
- Medical school of the future. (H. P. Bowditch) Science, n. s. 11: 681(My4).
- Medical schools, Opening of. (F. W. Tunncliffe) Nature, 62: 572(O11).
- Medical science, Need of State endowment for advancement of. (D. B. St. J. Roosa) Internat. Mo. 1: 531(My).
- Recent advance in. (R. W. Wilcox) Internat. Mo. 1: 632(Je).
- Medici, Cosimo de', Constitutional position of. (K. D. Vernon) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 319(Ap).
- Medicine as a science and as an art. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 62: 356(Ag9).
- The fallible physician. (W. T. Larned) Arena, 24: 150(Ag).
- preventive, True aim of. (A. Shadwell) Contemp. 78: 579(O).
- science and, Relation between. (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Nature, 61: 254(Ja11).
- Mediterranean sea. Gibraltar to Alexandria. (M. Jadwin) Chaut. 32: 59(O).
- Meier, Edward Daniel. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 18: 174(Je).
- Melancthon, Philip, Doctrine of the will. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 30: 190(Ap).
- Greek letter to Camerarius, June 16, 1525. (W. A. Lambert) Luth. Q. 30: 415(Jl).
- Melanesian mission, Tragedy in. (A. R. Bush) Sund. M. 29: 543(S).
- Melba, Mme. Music, 18: 278(Jl).
- Melchers, Gasi, and his work, with portrait. (J. Brencley) M. of Art, 24: 145(F).
- Meleager, The Harvard, with plate. (R. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 485(Je).
- Melody, Dr. Meyer's elements of a psychological theory of. (C. K. Wead) Psychol. R. 7: 377(Jl).
- Theory of. (M. Meyer) Psychol. R. 7: 241(My).
- Member from the ninth, The; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) McClure, 15: 150(Je).
- Memoir, Decline of the. Spec. 84: 546(Ap21).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 651(Je9).
- Memoirs and biographies. (Agnes Repplier) Liv. Age, 227: 328(N3).
- Memories, Early. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 485(D'99).
- Memory, Interpolation in. (M. Hartog) Contemp. 78: 532(O).
- Training of. (F. B. Denio) Educa. 20: 399(Mr).
- Menelek, King, and Morocco. Ecl. M. 135: 268(Ag).
- Menpes, Mortimer: the man and his methods. (C. Roberts) Harper, 101: 703(O).
- Mental energy. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 632(O).
- Mental fatigue. (E. Thorndike) Psychol. R. 7: 466(S), 547(N).
- Mental stimuli, Double effect of. (S. Bryant) Mind, 25: 305(Jl).
- Merchant-marine, American. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 319(Mr).
- Mercury, as mercurous oxalate, Separation and determination of. (C. A. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 159: 401(Je).
- Motion of a submerged index thread of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 159: 139(F).
- Titration of, by sodium thiosulphate. (J. T. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 160: 48(Jl).
- Mercury, Planet, as a naked-eye object. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 61: 430(Mr1). Same art. Pop. Astron. 8: 202(Ap).
- Mercy of death, The. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 27: 237(F).
- Mercy of Lord Hungerford; a story. Pall Mall M. 21: 342(Jl).
- Meredith, Ellis. Writer, 48: 11(Ja).
- Meredith, George, and his critics. Acad. 58: 393(My5).
- Diana of the crossways, The real. (J. Fyvie) Temp. Bar, 121: 391(N).
- on the source of destiny. (E. G. Hooker) Poet-Lore, 12: 238(Ap).
- Merivale, Charles, Autobiography of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 71: 73(Jl26). — Sat. R. 89: 206(F17).
- Merritt, Henry, and the conservation of pictures. (M. Q. Holyoake) M. of Art, 24: 310(My).

- Merycochærus in Montana, New species of. (E. Douglas) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 428(D).
- Metal, Expanded, and its uses. (J. S. Merritt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 150: 431(D).
- Metalliferous deposits. *Nature*, 63: 18(N1).
- Metals, Eighth group of the periodic system and some of its problems. (J. L. Howe) *Science*, n. s. 11: 1012(Je29). 12: 20(J16).
- Metaphysics, ethics, and religion. (W. A. Heidel) *Philos. R.* 9: 30(Ja).
- Problem of, and its bearing upon ethics. (A. E. Taylor) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 10: 352(Ap).
- Meteorite from Oakley, Kans. (H. L. Preston) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 410(Je).
- Meteorites and comets. (P. Kropotkin) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 376(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 20(Ja27).
- Stability of a swarm of, and of a planet and satellite. (A. Gray) *Nature*, 62: 582(O11).
- Two new American. (H. L. Preston) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 283(Ap).
- Meteorological office, British, Daily weather report of. (W. N. Shaw) *Nature*, 62: 300(J126).
- Meteorology, Applied, C. Abbe on. *Nature*, 61: 448(Mr8).
- Meteors, Bielid, Observations of, 1899. (G. W. Meyers) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 13(Ja).
- Meteor-showers, Contemporary, of the Leonid and Bielid meteor-periods. I. (A. S. Herschel) *Nature*, 61: 222 (Ja4), 271(Ja18).
- Methodist church, The. *Outl.* 65: 110(My12).
- Methuen, Massachusetts. (C. H. Oliphant) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 97(S).
- Metric system and British and American machine shops. (C. Sellers) *Cassier*, 17: 365(Mr).
- Metropolitan love incident. (J. Barker) *Cosmopol.* 28: 679(Ap).
- Mexican war and admission of Texas. (C. W. Hall) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 72(My).
- Mexico, Highlands of, Impressions in the. (C. DeKalb) *Nation*, 70: 68(Ja25) 124(F15).
- James Buchanan's proposed intervention in. (H. L. Wilson) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 687(Je).
- Linguistic families of. (O. T. Mason) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 63(Ja).
- Oriental influences in. (W. Hough) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 66(Ja).
- Scenery and architecture in. *Am. Antiq.* 22: 197(My).
- Trip through. (L. M. Boulton) *Canad. M.* 15: 128(Je).
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo, composer. (M. Moszkowski) *Cent.* 37: 747(Mr).
- Michel and Angèle: a story of Huguenot exiles. (G. Parker) *Harper*, 101: 685(O), 895(N).
- Michelet, Jules. Intellectual attachments. (R. Doumic) *Ecl. M.* 134: 20(Ja).
- Michigan State Normal School, Putnam's History of. (G. H. Locke) *School R.* 8: 300(My).
- Michigan, University of, Music in. (P. C. Lutkin) *Music*, 18: 392(Ag).
- Micmac raid in Acadie, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) *Liv. Age*, 224: 589(Mr3).
- Microbes; are they inherently pathogenic? (M. L. Johnson) *Westm.* 145: 325(S).
- Microcosm of empire, A: a story. (H. C. MacIlwaine) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 193(F).
- Microphilus, Who was? (J. H. Slater) *Ath. '00*, 2: 250(Ag25).
- Midday moon, The; or, the midnight sun. (H. S. Wilson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65: 88(J1).
- Middle age, Some difficulties incidental to. (F. Bell) 19th Cent. 47: 459(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 98(Ap14). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 819(Je).
- Middle-aged romance, A. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 224: 116-165(Ja13-20).
- Middle-aged romance, A. (H. J. Arden) *Sund. M.* 29: 599(S).
- Middletown, Ct. Story of a New England town. (J. Fiske) *Atlant.* 86: 722(D).
- Mierevelt's portrait of Sir Thomas Roe. (W. Foster) *Ath. '00*, 2: 689(N24).
- Migration in university education. (R. M. Alden) *Harv. Grad. M.* 8: 309(Mr).
- Internal in England and Wales. (A. W. Flux) *Econ. J.* 10: 141(Je).
- Militarism, Danger of. (U. Gohier) *Indep.* 52: 233(Ja25).
- or manhood. (J. D. Miller) *Arena*, 24: 379(O).
- Military geography. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 15: 239(Mr).
- Military history, A plea for. (C. Oman) *National*, 35: 812(J1).
- Military science; modern engines of war. (C. de W. Willcox) *Munsey*, 23: 176(My).
- Military training and modern weapons. (F. N. Maude) *Contemp.* 76: 305(Mr).
- Milky Way in Cygnus. (W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 23: 273(D).
- Mill, John Stuart, Letter to. (W. M. Daniels) *Atlant.* 86: 664(N).
- Letters to A. Comte. (W. Lloyd) *Westm.* 153: 421(Ap).
- Mill town, southern, Life in a. (H. Thompson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 1(Mr).
- Millais, John Everett. *Ed. R.* 191: 182(Ja). — *M. of Art*, 24: 313(My).
- Portrait of Gladstone. (Benjamin-Constant) *M. of Art*, 24: 152(F).
- Some recollections of. *Liv. Age*, 224: 197(Ja20).
- Millennium, The. *Spec.* 84: 625(My5).
- Miller, James Russell. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 31: 227(Nr).
- Miller, Valentine: a rival of Blind Tom in California. (C. Kittredge) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 239(Mr).
- Millet, Jean François. Loan exhibition at Hanover gallery. *Sat. R.* 90: 45(J114).
- Village of. (C. Johnson) *Outl.* 64: 275(F3).
- Milling machines, British. (A. Herbert) *Cassier*, 18: 323(Ag).
- Million-dollar freight train, The; a story. (F. H. Spearman) *McClure*, 14: 380(F).
- Millionaire, Education of the. (T. Beale) *Forum*, 30: 457(D).
- Milman, Henry Hart. *Ed. R.* 191: 510(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 729(Je23). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 193(Ag).
- Milton, John. *Acad.* 59: 385(O27).
- Facsimile of MS. (W. E. Henley) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 135(My).
- manuscripts at Trinity. (E. Gosse) *Atlant.* 85: 586(My).
- Ode on the nativity, with colored illustrations. *Cent.* 39: 161(D).
- Walter Raleigh on. *Critic*, 37: 408(O).
- Samson agonistes, played in 1900. (M. Beer-bohm) *Sat. R.* 89: 489(Ap21).

- Milton, John. Sonnets, Milton as seen in. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 121: 27(S).
- Tract on education. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 20: 598(Je).
- Transfigured theology of Paradise lost. (R. Rawlings) Westm. 153: 32(Ja).
- Milwaukee, School system of. (D. Mowry) Educa. R. 20: 141(S).
- Street railway problem. (J. A. Butler) Munic. Aff. 4: 212(Mr).
- Minches, Life in the. (H. Pritchard) Cornh. 82: 390(S).
- Mind, A, and a mind. Liv. Age, 226: 438(Ag 18).
- Architecture of. Dial (Ch.) 29: 217(Or).
- Mind-reading in the nursery. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 502(Ag).
- Mineral analyses, Interpretation of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 160: 19(Jl).
- Minerals, Determination of, in thin rock sections. (L. V. Pirsson and H. H. Robinson) Am. J. Sci. 160: 260(O).
- Mines, Cornwall. Half a mile down. (Gertrude Bacon) Good Words, 41: 341(My).
- Management of. (A. G. Charleton) Engin. M. 20: 235(N).
- Miniature painters, Amer. Society of. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 6: 21(Ap).
- Miniature painting, American. (P. King) Cent. 38: 820(O).
- Minister's socks, The; a story. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 66: 409(Or 3).
- Ministers and politics. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 343(Jl).
- Ministry, The; the paradoxical profession. (H. J. Barrymore) Forum, 29: 189(Ap).
- The preëminent profession; a rejoinder. (H. A. Stimson) Forum, 29: 465(Je).
- Priests and prophets in the modern church. (L. Abbott) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 289(Jl).
- Sacrificial office of. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 7: 130(Mr).
- Self-culture in. (H. Mosser) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 219(Ap).
- The teaching. Bib. World, 15: 164(Mr).
- Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, 1st exhibition. (C. M. White) Brush & P. 6: 83(My).
- Minsi-Delaware, Notes on the modern dialect of. (J. D. Prince) Am. J. Philol. 21: 295(Jl).
- Mint, The largest, in the world. (C. G. Yale) Overland, n. s. 36: 558(D).
- Miracles in religion have a scientific counterpart. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 302(Jl).
- modern, A town of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 65: 561(Jl 7).
- Mirage, The. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 29: 389(Je).
- Miranda Harlow's mortgage. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 86: 671(N).
- Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee. (R. Shackleton) Lippinc. 65: 602(Ap).
- Misprision of felony. Liv. Age, 226: 108(Jl 14).
- Miss Cullender's lamb; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 15: 53(My).
- Miss Guntton of Poughkeepsie. (H. James) Cornh. 81: 603(My).
- Miss Irene. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 27: 216(F).
- Miss Lutimer's resentment. (A. Moore) Temp. Bar, 121: 595(D).
- Miss Peniford's prayer. (A. Wayte) Sund. M. 29: 511(Ag).
- Miss Sophia's prescription (Eliz. Stuart-Langford) Cornh. 81: 205(F).
- Mission field, Trophies of the. (F. B. Broad) Sund. M. 29: 16(Ja), 190(Mr), (J. D. Mullins) 292(My).
- Missionaries and governments. (L. C. Brown) Contemp. 78: 870(D).
- in Asia. (P. S. Grant) Outl. 66: 161(S 15).
- in China. See China.
- Protestant, in the far East. (F. Penman) Cath. World, 72: 387(D).
- Some truths about the. (J. Barrett) Outl. 66: 462(O 20).
- Missionary of the cross; a story. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 15: 258(Jl).
- Missionary Conference, Ecumenical, of 1900. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 64: 771(Ap 7). — (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 65: 13, 19(My 5).
- Educational program for. (J. H. Ross) Educa. 20: 493(Ap).
- from the missionary's standpoint. (J. Chamberlain) Indep. 52: 991(Ap 26).
- A witness to the faith. Outl. 64: 951(Ap 28).
- Missionary enterprise in China. Outl. 66: 774(D 1).
- Missionary movement in the Anglican church. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 72: 315(D).
- Missionary problem. Sat. R. 89: 771(Je 23).
- Missions and expansion. The church's opportunity. Outl. 64: 391(F 17).
- and social progress, Dennis's. (C. Thomson) Econ. R. 10: 276(Ap).
- Contributions of, to science, commerce and philanthropy. (E. C. Ewing) Bib. Sac. 57: 193(Ap).
- in Asia. (J. M. Scanland) Arena, 24: 258(S).
- A landmark of. (E. M. Camp) Chaut. 31: 236(Je).
- Statistics of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 332(S).
- Mississippi, Taxation in. (C. H. Brough) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 18: 177(Ja-Ap).
- Mississippi river, Reaction breakwater as proposed for the opening of the southwest pass of. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 1(Jl).
- Mississippi valley in the civil war, Fiske's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 478(Je 21). — Outl. 65: 223(My 26).
- Future of the. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 100: 413(F).
- Missouri. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 86: 63(Jl).
- Misspellings, Psychology of. (T. LeM. Douse) Mind, 25: 85(Ja).
- Mist, The; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 86: 778(D).
- Mistress Doris; a story. (W. M. Raine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 507(S).
- Misunderstandings. (Mme. Blanc) Liv. Age, 224: 529-757(Mr 3-24).
- Mitchell, Donald G., the master of Edgewood. (A. R. Kimball) Scrib. M. 27: 184(F).
- Mitford, Mary Russell. (Annie Fields) Critic, 37: 512(D).
- Mivart, St. George. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 61: 569(Ap 12). — Ath. 'oo, 1: 437(Ap 7).
- and the church. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 142(F 22). — (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 71: 353(Je). — Outl. 64: 381, 392(F 17). — (H. H. Henson) National, 35: 646(Je).
- A liberal Catholic view of. (R. E. Dell) 19th Cent. 47: 669(Ap).

- Mivart, St. George. Unchanging dogma and change-ful man. (W. Ward) Fortn. 73: 628(Ap).
- Moabitish woman: a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 29: 90(My).
- Modern Language Association; Meeting at New York. Nation, 70: 28(Ja11).
- Modern languages, teaching of, Reform movement in. (O. Thiergen) School R. 8: 230(Ap).
- Modern language text-books, Objections to the use of some. (A. Schinz) Educa. R. 19: 75(Ja).
- Modern Lorelei, A; a story. (C. S. Long) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 776(Ap).
- Modern pirate; a story. (W. Bathon) Cosmopol. 29: 544(S).
- Modern thought, Changing temper of. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 19: 10(Ja).
- Mohammedanism in the 19th century. (O. Mann) No. Am. 171: 754(N).
- Sources of, by W. St. Clair-Tisdale. (W. Muir) 19th Cent. 48: 1001(D).
- Mohawkite, stibio-domeykite, domeykite, algodonite, and some artificial copper arsenides. (G. A. Koenig) Am. J. Sci. 160: 439(D).
- Molière. Acad. 58: 249(Mr24).
- The House of. (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 73: 557(Ap).
- Tartuffe. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 32: 297(D).
- Mollie's birthday text. (F. Noël) Sund. M. 29: 740(N).
- Molteno, Sir John Charles. Life and times. Sat. R. 89: 587(My12).
- Monastery, Russian, Life in a. Liv. Age, 224: 177(Ja20).
- Monastic orders up to date. (E. Saint Genix) Contemp. 76: 437(Mr), 579(Ap).
- Monazite, Notes on. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 160: 217(S).
- Monet, Claude, impressionist artist, with portrait. (W. Dewhurst) Pall Mall M. 21: 209(Je).
- Money. (Leo Tolstoi; J. L. Laughlin) Open Court, 14: 193(Ap).
- and prices. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196(Je).
- Coin of the republic. (H. Wood and J. A. Collins) Arena, 23: 167(F).
- Distribution of. (C. A. Conant) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 47(D).
- in the field. Spec. 84: 410(Mr24).
- Place of, in economics. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 10: 23(Ja).
- Science of. (L. Vann) Conserv. R. 4: 184(S).
- Value of, and prices. (G. J. F. Grant) Westm. 154: 95(Jl).
- Law of. (C. A. Conant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 189(S).
- Money market, International. (C. Rosenraad) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 1(Mr).
- Mongols, Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 618(O).
- Monier construction. (J. B. Johnson) Am. Arch. 69: 37(Ag4).
- Monk from the Ghetto. (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 66: 131(Jl).
- Monkey, The: a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 102: 109(D).
- Monks and monasteries, A. W. Wishart on. Outl. 65: 743(Jl28).
- of Islam. (L. J. Garnett) Sund. M. 29: 655(O).
- Monogamy, Historical and ethical basis of. (T. Williams) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 156(Ja).
- Monopolies and combinations, Classification of. (N. H. Robinson) Yale R. 9: 324(N).
- and trusts, Ely's. (F. C. Montague) Econ. J. 10: 519(D).
- Nature and significance of. (R. T. Ely) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 273(Ap).
- The war on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 410(My31).
- Monopoly and economic consolidation. (P. A. Robinson) Conserv. R. 4: 33(S).
- Monroe doctrine, American policy and the. Liv. Age, 225: 586(Je2).
- Birth of. (O. S. Borne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 599(Mr).
- Repeal of, and "our next war." (J. Chetwood) Arena, 23: 247(Mr).
- Monsieur Beaucaire; a story. (Booth Tarkington) Idler, 17: 397(Jl), 499(Ag). 18: 8(S). Same art. McClure, 14: 247(Ja).
- M. Galleria. (J. Van Z. Belden) Lippinc. 65: 476(Mr).
- Monsters, Mythical. (D. S. Lamb) Am. Anthropol. 2: 277(Ap).
- Mont St. Michel, Graves and ghosts of. (B. Gilman) Overland, n. s. 36: 305(O).
- Montaigne and essay writing in France. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 32: 192(N).
- Montalembert, Charles F. de, with portrait. (J. G. Daley) Cath. World, 71: 331(Je).
- and French education. (R. B. S. Blakelock) Dub. R. 126: 102(Ja).
- Montana and Idaho, boundary line. (R. U. Goode) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 23(Ja).
- the treasure state. (J. H. Crooker) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 741(F).
- Monte Carlo. (Jane Marlin) Overland, n. s. 35: 353(Ap).
- Montenegro, A visit with the prince of. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 75: 545(Jl7).
- Monterey, Cal. A California Plymouth Rock. (M. H. Field) Chaut. 31: 388(Jl).
- Montgomery race conference. (B. T. Washington) Cent. 38: 630(Ag). — (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 65: 153, 160(My19).
- Montreal, Bank of. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 16: 99(D).
- The maids of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 249(D).
- a poem. (W. D. Lighthall) Canad. M. 15: 73(My).
- The two Montreals. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 66: 1047(D29).
- Monumental timekeepers. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, 41: 822(D).
- Moody, Dwight L., with portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 163(F). — (G. F. Pentecost) Indep. 52: 10(Ja4). — (J. Stalker) Sund. M. 29: 111(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 690(Mr17).
- His Northfield home. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 478(F).
- Inner life of. (C. M. Stuart) Chaut. 30: 527(F).
- a personal tribute. (G. A. Smith) Outl. 64: 163(Ja20).
- Power of his ministry. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 170: 263(F).
- Moon, enlargement of, near horizon, Ptolemy's theorem on. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 8: 362(Ag).

- Moon, The lunar atmosphere. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 205(Ap).
- Origin of the lunar formations. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 8: 147(Mr), 181(Ap).
- Moore, Alfred, with portrait. (J. Davis) Green Bag, 12: 325(Jl).
- Moore, F. Frankfort. Writer, 48: 109(Jl).
- Moorish treasure, The. (Capt. Cecil North) Chamb. J. 77: 625-702(O).
- Moose-hunt. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 37: 3(O).
- Moose-hunting. Blackw. 168: 58(Jl). — (H. R. Wadsworth) Canad. M. 16: 56(N).
- with the Tro-chu-tin [Klondike Indians]. (T. Adney) Harper, 100: 495(Mr).
- Mooswa of the Boundaries, a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 15: 497(O). 16: 49(N), 157(D).
- Moral adventuress. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 22: 756(F).
- Moral impulses, Nurture of. (H. Sabin) Educa. 20: 259(Ja).
- Moral judgments, Predicates of. (E. Westermarch) Mind, 25: 184(Ap).
- Moral law, The. (F. Thilly) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 223(Ja).
- Moral obligation, Some defective theories of. (C. C. Dove) Westm. 154: 432(O).
- Source of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 463(Jl).
- Moral order of the world, Bruce on. (A. Macalister) Crit. R. 10: 1(Ja).
- Moral training of children; New psychology and. (H. Davies) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 493(Jl).
- Morality, Psychic rudiments and. (G. E. Dawson) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 181(Ja).
- Relation between early religion and. (E. Buckley) Internat. Mo. 1: 577(Je).
- Moran, Thomas, painter-etcher; with portrait. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 7: 1(O).
- More Dolly dialogues. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure, 16: 110(D).
- More, Sir Thomas, and the persecution of heretics. (H. G. Ganss) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 531(Jl).
- Moreau, Gen. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 107(F8).
- Moreau, Gustave, New Gallery, Paris. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 24: 97(Ja).
- Morgan, Charles Hill; with portrait. Cassier, 19: 158(D).
- Morgan, Sir Henry, and his buccaneers. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 15: 502(O).
- Morgan, Julius P. (J. P. Bock) Munsey, 24: 406(D).
- Morin, Louis, French caricaturist, with portrait. (H. Boucher) Studio (Internat.) 10: 242(Je).
- Morland, George. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 504(F).
- Morley, John. (T. Bouran) Westm. 154: 117(Ag).
- Mormon, Law of the Book of. (J. Williams) Am. Law Q. 34: 219(Mr-Ap).
- Mormon power in America, The. (J. M. Scanland) Gunton's M. 18: 131(F).
- Mormon question, The. (J. E. Wing) Outl. 64: 884(Ap14).
- Mormonism, Congressman-elect Roberts' position in regard to. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 377(Ja).
- Its history, doctrines, strength, methods and aims. (P. Anstadt) Luth. Q. 30: 228(Ap).
- Mormons, The. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 85: 261(F).
- (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 64: 305(F3).
- Mormons, Passing of. (A. L. Mearkle) Arena, 23: 378(Ap).
- Truth about. (C. C. Goodwin) Munsey, 23: 310(Je).
- Morocco, A coming problem of North Africa. (H. M. Grey) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 75(D).
- French activity in. (A. Krausse) Indep. 52: 1544(Je28).
- French interest in. Sat. R. 89: 450(Ap14).
- Memories of. Cornh. 82: 75(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 538(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 495(Ag25).
- Menelek and. Ecl. M. 135: 268(Ag).
- past and present. Quar. 192: 336(O).
- Question of. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 168: 1(Jl).
- Russia and. Fortn. 73: 258(F).
- Yesterday and to-day in. (B. Meakin) Forum, 30: 364(N).
- Morocco city, The imperial. (A. G. Aflalo) Pall Mall M. 20: 53(Ja).
- Morris, William. (F. Tiffany) New World, 9: 103(Mr).
- and Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Ed. R. 191: 356(Ap).
- Mackail on. Church Q. 51: 47(O).
- Morrison, George Ernest. (H. A. Strong) Spec. 85: 75(Jl21).
- Mortar, Roman. Am. Arch. 70: 69(D1).
- Mortgages, Taxation of. Outl. 64: 243(F3).
- in New York, Proposed. (C. E. Sprague) Gunton's M. 18: 218(Mr).
- A just tax law. Outl. 66: 728(N24).
- Mortmain in thought and life. Spec. 85: 365(S22).
- Morton, Alexander, and Co., weavers. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 52: 7(Ja), 78(Mr).
- Mosaics in Venice. Am. Arch. 70: 87(D15).
- Moseley, Edward Strong. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 54: 377(O).
- Mosquito, Malaria and the. Quar. 192: 291(O). — (R. Ross) Nature, 61: 522(Mr29).
- Mosquitos; a story. (M. H. Robins) Temp. Bar, 120: 352(Jl).
- Moth, Gypsy, in Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 677(F).
- Mother. (M. L. Knapp) Atlan. 85: 110(Ja).
- Motive power. Steam turbines and high speed navigation. (G. A. Parsons) Nature, 61: 424(Mr1).
- Motor-cars, Some experiences with modern. (Dawson Turner) Chamb. J. 77: 341(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 636(Je9).
- Motor cycling vs. motoring. (M. C. Krarup) Outing, 37: 207(N).
- Motor impulse, Diffusion. (C. Wissler and W. W. Richardson) Psychol. R. 7: 29(Ja).
- Motorman Cupid: a story. (Melville Chater) Cosmopol. 28: 290(Ja).
- Mottoes for a house. Acad. 58: 171(F24).
- Moulton, Louise Chandler, Poetry of. (H. A. Clark) Poet-Lore, 12: 114(Ja).
- Mound at Marathon, The; a poem. (A. E. Hanscom) Chaut. 31: 625(S).
- Mountebank, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 598(O).
- Mounted infantry, Importance of. (A. M. Low) Forum, 30: 310(N).
- Mouravieff, Count, and his successor. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 78: 326(S).
- Mourne Mountains, The. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 128(Ag).

- "Mouse, The;" a story of the diplomatic corps. (L. N. Clark) Cent. 38: 297(Je).
- Mowbray, Sir John. Parliamentary reminiscences: seventy years at Westminster. Blackw. 167: 26(Ja).
- Mozart, New versions of. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 11: 31(Mr).
- Mr. Grigsby's way. (A. S. Winston) Cent. 38: 897(O).
- Mr. Tumbledownick; a story. (R. Jackbern) Sund. M. 29: 813(D).
- Mrs. Conyers to the rescue; a story. (I. Coventry) Argosy, 71: 416(Ag).
- Mrs. Dimson's diamond jubilee; a story. (H. Stanford) Argosy, 71: 150(Je).
- Mrs. Luttrell's husband. (E. Burrowes) Argosy, 70: 207(F).
- Mrs. Portingale's lunatic. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 77: 93(F).
- Mrs. Skimp joins the army. (A. K. Spero) Overland, n. s. 36: 257(S).
- "Mrs. William;" a story. (H. R. Kent) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 420(Ja).
- Mueller, Friedrich Max. (C. Bendall) Ath. '00, 2: 580(N3). — (W. Hopkins) Nation, 71: 343(N1). — (A. Lang) Contemp. 78: 784(D). — With portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 734(D). — (B. E. Smith) Critic, 37: 510(D). — Dial (Ch.) 29: 345(N16). — Liv. Age, 227: 520(N24).
- Estimate of. With portrait. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 703(D).
- Memories of. (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 171: 884(D).
- Personal reminiscences. (E. D. Warfield) Outl. 66: 655(N10).
- Müller, George, with portrait. (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 10: 255(Ag).
- Muensterberg, Hugo, on the new education. (J. Lee) Educa. R. 20: 123(S).
- on school reform. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 20: 85(Je).
- Psychology and life. (R. S. Holdane) Mind, 25: 205(Ap).
- Muffet, Thomas. Health's improvement, Extracts from. Westm. 153: 209(F).
- Muggletonians, and their religious movement. (J. Hyde) N. Church R. 7: 215(Ap).
- Mule, The common. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 47: 130(Ja).
- Mullet fishing. (L. R. Meekins) Outing, 36: 551(Ag).
- Mummy, The, and the moth. (A. W. McClelland) Overland, n. s. 35: 304(Ap).
- Munger, Nicholas, of Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54: 46(Ja).
- Municipal aesthetics from a legal standpoint. Munic. Aff. 3: 715(D).
- Municipal art. (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 100: 655(Ap). — (L. A. Mead) Brush & P. 6: 220(Ag).
- Conference on, Baltimore. Munic. Aff. 3: 706(D).
- A word for. (E. H. Blashfield) Munic. Aff. 3: 582(D).
- Municipal co-operation, Limitations of legislative control of. (E. McQuillan) Am. Law R. 34: 505(J1-Ag).
- Municipal elections, Non-partisan. (G. C. Wright) Munic. Aff. 4: 363(Je).
- Municipal employment and progress. (J. R. Commons) Munic. Aff. 4: 294(Je).
- Municipal finance and municipal enterprise. (Sir H. H. Fowler) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 383(S).
- Municipal government, Eaton on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 70: 74(Ja25).
- now and a hundred years ago. (C. R. Woodruff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 60(N).
- Municipal League, National, 15th annual meeting, Columbus. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 122(Ja).
- Municipal ownership and corruption in American cities. (J. W. Martin) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 134: 287(Mr).
- Failure of. (H. H. Vreeland) Indep. 52: 1165(My17).
- of docks in N. Y. city. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 4: 207(Mr).
- of telephones. (F. Brocklehurst) Econ. J. 10: 552(D).
- in Amsterdam. (P. Falkenburg and J. H. Van Zanten) Munic. Aff. 4: 24(Mr).
- Municipal politics, Relation of the church to. (T. R. Slicer) Munic. Aff. 4: 385(Je).
- Municipal reform, Is a third party necessary? (J. J. Chapman) Munic. Aff. 4: 329(Je).
- Municipal reformers in party politics. (J. W. Keller) Munic. Aff. 4: 343(Je).
- Municipal trading. (Lord Avebury) Contemp. 78: 28(J1). — (J. Harrison) Econ. J. 10: 251(Je).
- Ed. R. 192: 405(O). — Spec. 84: 438(Mr 31).
- A defence. (R. Donald) Contemp. 78: 227(Ag).
- in Great Britain. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 147(N).
- Municipal tramways, Glasgow's. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 4: 40(Mr).
- Munro, Neil, with portrait. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 11: 122(Ap). — (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 29: 31(Ja).
- Mural painting, Requirements and difficulties of. (N. A. Wells) Brush & P. 6: 228(Ag).
- Muratori, Curducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 70: 414(My31).
- Murder cases, Some notable. (W. F. Howe) Cosmopol. 29: 379(Ag).
- Murger, Henry, the king of Bohemia. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 10: 432(JS).
- Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban, painter of the Virgin. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World. 72: 305(D).
- Murphy's prisoner; a tale. (R. H. Mainer) Canad. M. 15: 479(S).
- Muscallonge fishing in June. (C. S. Thompson) Outing, 36: 264(Je).
- Museums conducive to extinction of animals. (R. Nyana) Sat. R. 90: 268(S1).
- The making of. (L. B. Gratacap) Archit. Rec. 9: 376(Ap).
- Music and men of genius. (Cunningham Moffett) Music, 17: 273(Ja).
- Best books about. (J. Huneker) Bk. Buyer, 21: 99(S).
- Church. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 145(D).
- English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 232(F24).
- English, in 19th century. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 45(Ja13).
- Benj. Franklin's relation to. (O. G. Sonneck) Music, 19: 1(N).

- Music, history of, Study of. (E. Dickinson) Music, 18: 18(My), 128(Je), 323(Ag).
 — How to memorize. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 18: 290(Jl).
 — in Beloit College. Music, 18: 183(Je).
 — in Chicago high schools. (W. H. Fairbanks) Music, 18: 604(O).
 — in the Congressional Library. Music, 17: 270(Ja).
 — in a liberal education. (R. H. Howland) Music, 19: 138(D).
 — in New York. (Amy Fay) Music, 19: 179(D).
 — in the 19th century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 233(Ja).
 — in primary schools. (C. I. Rice) Music, 19: 110(D).
 — in public schools. Music, 18: 196(Je). — (E. E. Simpson) Music, 19: 196(D). — (M. Meyer) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 124(Ap). — (E. E. Simpson) Music, 17: 562(Mr). — (E. A. Thomas) Music, 17: 330 — 18: 608(Ja-O).
 — in Chicago. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 17: 672(Ap).
 — Possibilities of. (E. Lagerquist) Music, 17: 483(Mr).
 — Mysterious. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. 77: 665(O).
 — of Roman church. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 522(Ap28).
 — The old and the new. (E. Newman) Contemp. 78: 415(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 812(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 300(N3).
 — Origin of. (J. Donovan) Westm. 153: 292(Mr).
 — Popular. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 122(F).
 — Practical aestheticism in. (M. J. Coats) Music, 18: 470(S).
 — primitive, Study of. (C. K. Wead) Am. Anthropol. 2: 75(Ja).
 — Recent outlooks upon. (C. K. Wead) Sci. 82: 206(F9).
 — Thoughts of great men on. (H. M. Maguire) Music, 18: 242(Jl).
 — Vocal recitals. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 390(Mr31).
 Music halls. (A. Wilson) Contemp. 78: 134(Jl).
 — as revealers of national character. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat. R. 90: 80(Jl21).
 — Poor people's, in Lancashire. (E. E. B. Russell; E. T. Campagnac) Econ. R. 10: 289(Jl).
 Music reading at sight. Music, 18: 489(S).
 Music students' club extension. Music, 18: 193(Je). — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 551(O).
 Music teachers' associations, their trials and needs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 375(Ag).
 Musical clubs, National federation of. Music, 17: 438(F).
 Musical drama. (Saint-Saens) Music, 18: 516(O).
 Musical education, New ideals in. (W. S. Pratt) Atlan. 86: 826(D).
 Musical festival, Cincinnati. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 261(Jl).
 Musical instruments of Japan. (L. E. Dew) Music, 17: 445(Mr).
 Musical interpretation; memorizing. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 35(N).
 Musical renaissance of Northern New England. (L. T. Bryant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 583(O).
 Musical traditions, Are there any? (H. T. Finck) Indep. 52: 2041(Ag23).
 Musical training of children. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 249(Jl).
 Muskegon, Mich., What Charles H. Hackley has done for. (A. Hadden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 195(Ag).
 Musk-oxen, in England, First since the glacial epoch. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 137(Je).
 Musseer's experiment; a story. (J. L. Lord) Munsey, 22: 901 — 23: 132(Mr-Ap).
 Muttra, India, the sacred city. (J. MacCartie) Pall Mall M. 20: 334(Mr).
 My book: the story of an author's vanity. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 227: 586(D1).
 My boyhood dreams; a sketch. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, 14: 286(Ja).
 My captive, a tale of Tarleton's raiders. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 66: 483(O).
 My castle. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 86(S).
 My crank client; a story. (W. B. Hutchinson) Cosmopol. 29: 217(Je).
 My friend Donald. (M. Byrde) Longm. 37: 47(N).
 My host of the moor; a story. (A. K. Gill) Pall Mall M. 22: 191(O).
 My Japanese friends. (E. Hallam) Temp. Bar, 119: 129(Ja).
 My lady of Orange. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. 37: 97(D).
 My lady's bower; a tale. (E. Curtis-Plim) Argosy, 72: 433(D).
 My lady's chamber. (O. Thanet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 137(D).
 My little maid. (J. T. K. Tarpey) Temp. Bar, 121: 256(O).
 My love-story. (J. R. Perry) Scrib. M. 28: 209(Ag).
 Mycenaean house of the double-axe, The. (L. Dyer) Nation, 71: 86(Ag2).
 "Myrey's famby; " a Nova Scotian story. (A. Ashmore) Canad. M. 14: 377(F).
 Mysteries, Greek, a preparation for Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 11: 87(O).
 Mystery, The evolution of. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 73: 899(Je).
 Mystery of the mist; a poem. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. 86: 421(S).
 Mystery plays. (E. F. L. Gauss) Open Court, 14: 415(Jl).
 Mysticism, Christian. Church Q. 49: 333(Ja).
 — The new. (E. Rhys) Fortn. 73: 1045(Je).
 Myths, Ethnic variation of. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 22: 213(Jl).
 Naivasha Lake to the Victoria Nyanza, Journey from. (G. H. Gorges) Geog. J. 16: 78(Jl).
 Name, Question of a. (J. London) Writer, 48: 177(D).
 Nameless one, A. (J. Reimers) Overland, n. s. 35: 219(Mr).
 Nameless pickaninny. (F. H. Sweet) New Eng. M. 23: 220(O).
 Names and numbers. (E. Mach) Open Court, 14: 37(Ja).
 — Cognominal puzzles. (E. Whitaker) Good Words, 41: 442(Jl).
 — of places. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 167: 527(Ap).
 — Surnames and Christian. (E. F. Watrous) Chaut. 31: 631(S).

- Nancy of Chigwell Row. Ath. '00, 2: 282(S1).
- Napier, Sir Charles. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 81: 65 (Ja).
- Naples, Sketches in. (C. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 119: 416(Mr).
- Zoological station. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 63: 68(N15).
- Napoleon and the eagle. (Katharine H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 36: 538(D).
- and Josephine. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 462(D13).
- The gratitude of. (Cecile de Courtot) Liv. Age, 225: 329(My5).
- in the near East. (W. Miller) Westm. 154: 524(N).
- Letters of. (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 533(Jl).
- Life and conversation at St. Helena. (B. E. O'Meara) Cent. 37: 611(F), 778(Mr), 860(Ap).
- Masson's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 297(Ap19).
- Rosebery's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 71: 495(D20).
- Napoleon's eaglet. (A. Laugel) Nation, 70: 356(My10).
- Narration, Art of. (J. H. Findlater) National, 34: 708(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 450(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 496(F24).
- Nascent stages and their pedagogical significance. (E. B. Bryan) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 357(O).
- Nash, Francis, of Braintree. (J. W. Porter) N. E. Reg. 54: 404(O).
- Natal, The Afrikaners in. (J. C. Voigt) No. Am. 170: 212(F).
- and its people. (A. H. Baynes) Good Words, 41: 14(Ja), 123(F).
- Campaign in, 1900. Fortn. 73: 680(Ap).
- Memories of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 81: 16(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 539(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 365(F10).
- Nathan Bone's skeletons; a story. (A. K. Gill) Pall Mall M. 22: 513(D).
- Nation or religious community? (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 12: 177(Ja).
- National archives, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 393(My24).
- National character. Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 11(N).
- National Gallery; ed. by Poynter. Art J. 52: 117(Ap).
- Five new pictures in. (M. H. Witt) 19th Cent. 48: 648(O).
- Hall of masterpieces at: why not? Spec. 85: 557(O27).
- in 1900, and its present arrangements. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 48: 54(Jl).
- National Geographic Society, President's address. (A. G. Bell) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 401(O).
- National guard, Future of the. (C. S. Clark) No. Am. 170: 730(My).
- Reorganization of. (J. Ruppert, jr.) Arena, 23: 225(Mr).
- National hymns. Songs of freedom. (L. Mead) Chaut. 31: 574(S).
- National ideals, conscious and unconscious. (G. Murray) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 1(O).
- National life, Religion in. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 555(O).
- National Music Teachers' Association, Des Moines, 1900. Music, 18: 264(Jl).
- — Concerts. Music, 18: 272(Jl).
- National songs: "God save the Queen." (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 72: 93(S).
- Nations and the decalogue. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 85: 577(My).
- Rivalry of. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 33(O), 149(N).
- Natorp, Paul. Socialpaedagogik. (A. Allen) Educa. R. 19: 290(Mr).
- Naturalism and agnosticism, Ward on. Church Q. 50: 124(Ap). — (W. R. Sorley) Crit. R. 10: 9(Ja). — (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 9: 70(Ja). — (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 349(Ja).
- and its results. (C. C. Everett) New World, 9: 486(S).
- The passing of. Outl. 64: 570(Mr10).
- Naturalists on the battlefield. Liv. Age, 224: 788(Mr24).
- Nature and mind; notes on Ward's Gifford lectures. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 9: 241(My).
- Plan in the history of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 71: 376(Je).
- Nature interpretation, The modern school of. (J. W. Buckham) Bk. Buyer, 20: 108(Mr).
- Nature lessons. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 21: 92(O).
- Nature pictures, Revolution in, by photography. (A. R. Dugmore) World's Work, 1: 33(N).
- Nature study, Foundations of. (C. F. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 536(D'99). 7: 95(Ap), 208(Jl).
- in rural schools. Nature, 61: 553(Ap5).
- in the schools. (Caroline G. Soule) Outl. 64: 224(Ja27).
- Wrong. (Caroline G. Soule) Educa. 20: 622(Je).
- Nature-worship a pagan sentiment. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 70: 580(F).
- Naunton, Robert. Autobiography in verse. (C. Johnson) Ath. '00, 2: 218(Ag18).
- Navaho Indians, Physical and physiological observations on. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthropol. 2: 339(Ap).
- Naval architecture and sanitation. (J. R. Tryon) Cassier, 18: 129(Je).
- Naval engineers, Dearth of. (C. E. Lart) 19th Cent. 47: 723(My).
- Naval evolution in love-making, A. (Jessie Kaufman) Overland, n. s. 35: 140(F).
- Naval exhibition at the Hague, 1900. (J. K. Laughton) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 67(N).
- Naval officers, Dearth of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 1045(My3).
- War training of. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 71(O).
- Naval phraseology. (C. A. G. Bridge) Ath. '00, 2: 579(N3).
- Naval problems and perplexities. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 1248(My24).
- Naval rewards, after two wars. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 761(Mr29).
- Naval strength of the seven sea powers. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 74: 100(Jl).
- Naval warfare, Cruiser in. (F. Blake) Idler, 16: 802(Ja).
- Navies, Armaments of seven. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 74: 228(Ag).
- Navigation for yachtsmen. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 36: 496(Ag).
- Nawaz Khan, a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 14: 549(Ap). Same art. Temp. Bar, 121: 230(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 707(D15).

- Naworth castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 21: 293(Jl).
- Near thing, A; a story. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 41: 188(Mr).
- Nebraska, Constitution of, Some features in. (C. S. Lobingier) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 433(My).
- Riches of a rural state. (W. R. Lighton) World's Work, 1: 93(N).
- Some phases of the Dakota cretaceous in. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 159: 429(Je).
- Nebulae, The, and the Herschels. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 78(Jl).
- Photographs of two. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 23: 132(Je).
- Necessity. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 25: 289(Jl).
- Needlecraft, A plea for American. (A. Sterling) Atlan. 86: 557(O).
- Neely case, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 165(Ag30).
- Negri, Ada. Acad. 59: 498(N24)-610(D15). — With portrait. (A. M. Von Bolnberg) Bookman, 11: 252(My).
- Negro, The American. (P. A. Bruce) Contemp. 76: 284(F).
- and his economic value. (B. T. Washington) Internat. Mo. 2: 672(D).
- and the soil. (D. A. Willey) Arena, 23: 553(My).
- at Paris. (W. E. B. Du Bois) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 575(N).
- Future of. (A. M. Low) Macmil. 81: 449(Ap). — (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 147(Je).
- in West Indies. (H. G. De Lissar) Canad. M. 15: 115(Je).
- Paths of hope for. (J. Dowd) Cent. 39: 278(D).
- Philadelphia, Dubois and Eaton's. (H. L. Phillips) Char. R. 9: 575(F). — (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 248(Mr).
- vindicated, The. (G. A. Mebane) Arena, 24: 449(N).
- Negro element in English language. (J. Platt) Ath. '00, 2: 283(S1).
- Negro race, Origin of the. (H. M. Stanley) No. Am. 170: 656(My).
- Negroes, American, Future of. Spec. 84: 516(Ap 14).
- in business. Spec. 84: 440(Mr31).
- British, Fate of. Spec. 84: 623(My5).
- Crime among, in Chicago. (M. N. Work) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 204(S).
- Education of. (C. M. Blackford) Arena, 23: 24(Ja).
- Will it solve the race problem? (J. R. Straton) No. Am. 170: 785(Je). — Reply. (B. T. Washington) No. Am. 171: 221(Ag).
- farm life of, Elevation of. (R. L. Smith) Indep. 52: 2103(Ag30).
- Montgomery race conference. (B. T. Washington) Cent. 38: 630(Ag). — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 307(Mr). — Outl. 64: 247(F3).
- Oceanic. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 97(My).
- Question of. (W. A. McCorkle) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 203(Je). — (C. H. Grosvenor) Forum, 29: 720(Ag). — (O. W. Underwood) Forum, 30: 215(O).
- The barbarism of civilization. (C. H. Pemberton) Arena, 23: 5(Ja).
- The fourteenth amendment and the. (M. West) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 248(S).
- Negro, Question of, Lawlessness vs. lawlessness (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, 24: 478(N).
- — Passing of the. (W. L. Hawley) Arena, 24: 467(N).
- — A plea from the South. (W. Guild) Arena, 24: 483(N).
- Signs of progress among the. (B. T. Washington) Cent. 37: 472(Ja).
- since the civil war. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 29(My).
- Social condition before the war. (J. C. Balogh) Conserv. R. 3: 211(Mr).
- The transplantation of a race. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 513(Mr).
- Village improvement among. (R. L. Smith) Outl. 64: 733(Mr31).
- Neitzsche, Frederick. Spec. 85: 266(S1).
- Nekhludoff. (Leo Tolstoy) Liv. Age, 225: 66(Ap7).
- Nekrassof, Nicholas Alexeievitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 423(N).
- Nelson, Harold, black and white artist. M. of Art, 25: 40(N).
- Nelson, Lord, at Naples in 1799. (J. K. Laugh-ton; F. P. Badham) Ath. '00, 1: 498(Ap21).
- "Neminism," President Jordan's. (A. Pangloss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 494(F).
- Neolithic cemetery in Cornwall, Discovery of. (J. Baker) Ath. '00, 2: 383(S22).
- Neotropical region, History of the. (H. von Ihering) Science, n. s. 12: 857(D7).
- Nerve-activity, Theory of. (E. Hering) Monist, 10: 167(Ja).
- Nerves in the nursery. Liv. Age, 224: 659(Mr10).
- Nescience, First principles of. Spec. 85: 233(Ag 25). — Liv. Age, 227: 130(O13).
- Neutral rights and contraband of war. (T. S. Woolsey) Outl. 64: 167(Ja20).
- New Brunswick and its scenery. (A. M. Belding) Canad. M. 15: 49(My).
- New England, Colonial houses in. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 6: 61(My).
- Country towns in. (C. N. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 50(S).
- in war-time. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. 81: 348(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 8(Ap7). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 665(My).
- rural, Regeneration of. I. Economic. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 64: 504(Mr3).
- — II. Social. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 64: 577(Mr10).
- — III. Religious. (R. L. Hartt) Outl. 64: 628(Mr17).
- — Discussions. Outl. 64: 745(Mr31).
- New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Report of. (R. G. Huling) School R. 8: 569(D).
- New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Proceedings of. N. E. Reg. 54: 220, 446(Ap, O).
- New England type, The. Outl. 64: 617(Mr17).
- New English art club. Twenty-fourth exhibition. Sat. R. 89: 525(Ap28).
- New Forest, Summer in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 35: 263(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 110(O).
- New Gallery exhibition of 1900. Art J. 52: 184(Je). — M. of Art, 24: 265(Ap).
- Winter exhibition. Ath. '00, 1: 54(Ja13), 120(Ja27).
- New Guinea, British, Studies in the anthropogeography of. (A. C. Haddon) Geog. J. 16: 265(S), 414(O).

- New Hampshire, Old home week in. (W. H. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 647(Ag).
- Part of, in Sullivan's expedition of 1779. (W. E. Griffiths) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 355(D).
- Rebellion in, 1786. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 323(N).
- Whittier's. (D. L. Maulsby) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 631(Ag).
- New Ipswich, New Hampshire. (P. C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 97(Mr).
- New Mexico. (Edith M. Nicholl) Cornh. 82: 251(Ag).
- New Netherland, English and Dutch towns of. (A. E. McKinley) Am. Hist. R. 6: 1(O).
- New Orleans, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 405(Mr).
- New waiter at the Boathouse inn, The. (E. Kerns) Chamb. J. 77: 44(Ja).
- New World, Payne's. (A. S. Gatschet) Nation, 70: 499(Je28).
- New York City and its historians. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) No. Am. 171: 724(N), 872(D).
- American art in. (V. H. Robie) Brush & P. 7: 48(O).
- Aquarium, Treasures of the. (C. L. Bristol) Cent. 38: 553(Ag).
- at night. (J. B. Carrington) Scrib. M. 27: 326(Mr).
- Botanical garden. (D. T. Macdougall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 171(Je).
- Central park in winter. (R. S. Spears) Munsey, 22: 633(F).
- Charter revision, 1900. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 71: 439(D6). — Outl. 65: 198(My26).
- City of bridges. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 3: 651(D).
- Cross streets of. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 28: 571(N).
- daily papers and their editors. (J. Swinton) Indep. 52: 168(Ja18).
- Episcopal church in. (W. Kirkus) Munsey, 22: 713(F).
- From Battery to Harlem. (National Sculpture Soc.) Munic. Aff. 3: 616(D).
- Greater, New charter for. Munic. Aff. 4: 449(S).
- Charter needs of a great city. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. 170: 850(Je).
- Water supply of. (M. N. Baker) Munic. Aff. 4: 486(S).
- History club of. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 18: 444(My).
- In the New York Ghetto. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 23: 608(Ag).
- Journalism of. (H. Davis) Munsey, 24: 217(N).
- Midwinter in. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 37: 520(F).
- Monuments of. (H. K. Bush-Brown) Munic. Aff. 3: 602(D).
- Moral and political duty of. Gunton's M. 19: 540(D).
- The most expensive city in the world. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 16(My).
- Municipal ownership of docks. (B. S. Coler) Munic. Aff. 4: 207(Mr).
- New Appellate Court-house in. (E. Knauff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 191(Ag).
- Public franchises. (G. Meyers) Munic. Aff. 4: 71(Mr).
- Rapid transit in. (W. B. Parsons) Scrib. M. 27: 545(My).
- New York City, Recent art exhibitions. Brush & P. 6: 17(Ap).
- to Savannah on the "Dragoon." (C. G. Davis) Outing, 35: 499(F).
- Underground railway. (E. W. Mayo) Outl. 65: 21(My5).
- The walk up-town. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 27: 44(Ja).
- The waterways. (M. Foster) Munsey, 24: 200(N).
- New York State. Forest Preserve, Working plans for. (G. Pinchot) Outing, 36: 89(Ap).
- Regents' syllabus, Changes in the. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 8: 405(S).
- State administration in. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 50(Mr).
- New York types in fiction. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 20: 199(Ap).
- New Zealand, a country without strikes. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 72: 145(N).
- Flightless rail of. Nature, 61: 576(Ap12).
- From a country house in. (Mrs. A. S. Boyd) Blackw. 167: 220(F).
- Gold dredging in. (W. H. Cutten) Engin. M. 18: 697(F).
- Letter from. (J. Christie) Atlan. 86: 520(O).
- Progress in. (E. Tregear) Indep. 52: 1716(Jl 19).
- Newburyport, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 614(Jl).
- Newfoundland. Spec. 85: 794(D1).
- in 1900. "French shore" acute again. (P. T. McGrath) Fortn. 73: 110(Ja).
- Newman, John Henry, cardinal, with portrait. (H. E. O'Keeffe) Cath. World, 71: 81(Ap).
- Two mottoes of. (W. Ward) Fortn. 74: 39(Jl).
- Newport, R. I. "The Breakers," a Newport palace. (Montgomery Schuyler) Cosmopol. 29: 361(Ag1).
- Magnificent. (H. Davis) Munsey, 23: 472(Jl).
- Newsam, Albert, Lithographic portraits of. (D. McN. Stauffer) Pennsylv. M. 14: 267(O).
- Newspaper, American: a study in social psychology. (D. F. Wilcox) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 56(Jl).
- Gleanings from an old southern. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 86: 356(S).
- Ideal. (A. E. Fletcher) Indep. 52: 771(Mr29).
- Newspaper article, How to write. (E. L. Shuman) Writer, 13: 55(Ap).
- Newspaper discussion, Integrity of. Gunton's M. 19: 509(D).
- Newspaper foreman; Autocrat of the night. (John Pendleton) Good Words, 41: 781(N).
- Newspaper life, Diversions of. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 41: 157(Mr).
- Newspaper reporting of speeches and sermons. (W. J. Fowler) Writer, 13: 98(Jl).
- Newspaper stopgap, A. (E. G. Henham) Cornh. 81: 96(Ja).
- Newspapers, Daily, and the truth. (C. M. Sheldon) Outl. 65: 117(My12).
- Niagara in winter. (O. E. Dunlap) Cosmopol. 28: 593(Ap).
- Nibelungenlied, The. (Margaret Watson) Dub. R. 126: 297(Ap).
- Nicaragua canal, The. (J. R. Chandler) Indep. 52: 1106(My10).
- Bill for. Outl. 65: 107(My12).

- Nicaragua canal, Neutralization of. (J. R. Procter) Internat. Mo. 1:447(Ap).
- Question of permanency of. (C. W. Hayes) Nat. Geog. M. 11:156(Ap).
- Water supply for. (A. P. Davis) Nat. Geog. M. 11:363(S).
- West Indies in their relation to England and the U. S. (J. P. De Putron) Westm. 154:182(Ag).
- Nicholas II., Czar of Russia. (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 28:377(F). — (F. J. Dillon) Good Words, 41:446(Jl).
- Nicholson, William, and his work. (J. A. Reid) Art J. 52:72(Mr).
- Nickel, On the qualitative separation from cobalt. (P. E. Browning and J. B. Hartwell) Am. J. Sci. 160:316(O).
- Niecks, Frederick, Prof.; musician and writer, with portrait. Music, 17:249(Ja).
- Nietzsche, Frederick. Acad. 59:175(S1). — (T. B. Saunders) Ath. '00, 2:281(S1). — (O. Crawford) 19th Cent. 48:592(O).
- and his philosophy. (S. Zeisler) Dial(Ch.) 19:219(O1).
- Ethics of. (M. Adams) Internat. J. Ethics, 11:82(O).
- Nigeria, Glance at. (H. Bindloss) [Quar.] Ecl. M. 134:40(Ja).
- Night in the desert; a poem. (J. S. Phillimore) Argosy, 71:361(Ag).
- Night on the moor, A; a story. (R. M. Gilchrist) Pall Mall M. 22:367(N).
- Night run of the "Overland," The; a story. (E. E. Peake) McClure, 15:143(Je).
- Nihilism and anarchy. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 171:302(S).
- Nile, delta of, Sand-dunes bordering. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 15:1(Ja). Same art. Nature, 61:403(F22).
- Floods of, and monsoon rains. Nature, 62:391(Ag23).
- The low, of 1899, in relation to the cotton crop of 1900. (S. W. Wallace) Blackw. 167:247(F).
- White, Sudd of. Geog. J. 15:234(Mr).
- Nineteenth century, The. (A. J. Balfour) Ecl. M. 135:584(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226:628(S8).
- in Europe; book reviews. Outl. 65:645(Jl14).
- Literature of, a survey. (B. W. Wells) Bk. Buyer, 21:203(O).
- a poem. (F. Thompson) Acad. 59:647(D29).
- Political changes of. (P. S. Reinsch) World's Work, 1:205(D).
- a review, an interpretation, and a forecast. Outl. 66:1019(D29).
- Wars of. (W. Verner) Macmil. 82:468(O).
- Nixon's armistice. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 77:748(N).
- No hero. (Constance Smith) Good Words, 41:269(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225:436(My19).
- No man is a hero to his valet; a story. Idler, 17:324(Je).
- No traitor. (C. F. Embree) Liv. Age, 227:61(O6).
- Nome, Cape, gold district. (F. C. Schrader) Nat. Geog. M. 11:15(Ja). — (W. J. Lampton) McClure, 15:134(Je). — (C. Edgar Lewis) Outl. 64:784(Ap7). — (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56:633(Ap).
- Nome, Cape, Woman's experience at. (E. B. Caldwell) Cosmopol. 30:81(N).
- Nominating caucus, Rise and fall of. (M. Ostrogorski) Am. Hist. R. 5:253(Ja).
- Nominating conventions, National. (J. M. Thurston) Cosmopol. 29:194(Je).
- Nominations, The Presidential. Nation, 70:491(Je28).
- Non-partisan municipal elections. (G. G. Wright) Munic. Aff. 4:363(Je).
- Nordica; a study. (W. Armstrong) Music, 19:15(N).
- Normal school problems of 20th century. (A. G. Boyden; J. W. Cook; E. Conant; E. T. Pierce; J. G. Thompson) Educa. 21:1(S).
- Normal schools, Original investigation in. (F. E. Bolton) Educa. 20:548(My), 603(Je).
- Report on, by a committee of the National Educational Association. Educa. R. 20:72(Je).
- Normandy, In. (I. P. Stevenson) Chaut. 31:169(My).
- Norris, John Pilkington. (F. D. How) Sund. M. 29:821(D).
- Norse remains and Indian works, Points of difference between. (G. Fowke) Am. Anthropol. 2:550(Jl).
- North Adams, Mass., Public library building. (A. B. Jackson) Lib. J. 25:105(Mr).
- North America, Second book, Tarr and McMurry's. (R. D. Salisbury) School R. 8:627(D).
- North Carolina, Constitutional amendment. Outl. 65:841(Ag11).
- Suffrage amendment of. (A. J. McKelway) Indep. 52:1955(Ag16).
- Taxation in. (G. E. Barnett) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 18:77(Ja-Ap).
- North Pole, Nearer the. (S. Bompiani) Outl. 66:573(N3).
- Nearest village to the. (A. M. Brice) [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 134:28(Ja).
- Northampton, Massachusetts. (S. E. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 21:581(Ja).
- Northamptonshire, The hidation of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 15:78(Ja).
- Northrop, Birdsey G. (E. B. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 22:269(My).
- Northumberland, History of. Ed. R. 192:140(Jl).
- Northwest, Evolution of the. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 35:321(Ap).
- under three flags, C. Moore's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Am. Hist. R. 6:139(O).
- Northwest, Canadian, In the. (Harold Bindloss) Good Words, 41:117(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224:772(Mr24).
- Norton, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 54:269(Jl).
- Norway and Sweden, Relations of. (L. Stejneger) Conserv. 3:114(Mr).
- Chapter on. New Eng. M. n. s. 22:233(Ap).
- Letters from. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 70:57-403. 71:41-444. 72:23-386(Ja-D).
- the Romsdal. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 168:336(S).
- Norway vidda, Crossing the. (E. Taylor) Outing, 36:664(S).
- Not in the signal code. (Edith L. Wood) Scrib. M. 27:372(Mr).
- Not a writing man. (Constance Cotterell) Good Words, 41:36(Ja).

- Nottingham Registers, The. (W. P. W. Phillimore) *Ath.* '00, 2: 249(Ag25).
- Nova Scotia and the Annapolis valley. (J. Blewett) *Canad. M.* 15: 65(My).
- See Acadia.
- Novel, the, Certain characteristics of. (Katharine Merrill) *Dial* (Ch.) 29: 11(Jl1).
- Future of the six-shilling. *Acad.* 59: 96(Ag4).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 790(S22).
- in France, naturalistic, Decline and fall of. (C. R. Lepetit) *Ecl. M.* 134: 273(F), 552(Ap).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 57-837(Ja6-Mr31).
- in recent criticism. (G. C. Edwards) *Sewanee*, 8: 306(Jl).
- Significance of the. *Outl.* 64: 901(Ap21).
- Twentieth-century. (D. F. Hannigan) *Westm.* 153: 528(My).
- Novelists, Epigrammatic criticism of living. *Acad.* 58: 366(Ap28).
- Novels of 1899, Some. (W. E. Henley) *No. Am.* 170: 253(F).
- of 1900. *Acad.* 59: 407(N3).
- of manners, Some recent. *Ed. R.* 192: 208(Jl).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 641(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 729(S22).
- Nude in art. *Sat. R.* 89: 646(My26).
- No. 6 Rue St. Simon; a story. (A. Holmes) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 166(O).
- Numeral characters, Origin and development of. (C. B. Moseley) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 279(S).
- Nuns in Rome during the first centuries. (J. A. Campbell) *Am. Cath. Q.* 25: 766(O).
- Nuraghi, Among the. (P. T. Lafleur) *Nation*, 71: 108(Ag9).
- Nurse, trained, Evolution of the. (Mrs. B. Fenwick) *Outl.* 64: 57(Ja6).
- Nursery, Art in. (R. D. Benn) *Art J.* 52: 247(Ag), 262(S).
- Nursing, Army, Past and present. (M. B. Lowndes) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 349(Mr).
- Care of the sick at home. (J. S. Fulton) *Cosmopol.* 28: 282(Ja).
- An obligation of empire. (M. E. Chamberlain) *No. Am.* 170: 493(Ap).
- Oaths. *Green Bag*, 12: 454(S).
- Ober Ammergau; a description. *Acad.* 59: 245(S22).
- Passion play, 1900. (A. J. C. Hare) *Argosy*, 71: 316(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 374(S).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 295(Ag4). — (H. D. Rawnsley) *Atlant.* 86: 409(S). — *Church Q.* 51: 179(O). — (H. Devrient) *Forum*, 29: 545(Jl). — (M. E. Blake) *Indep.* 52: 1672(Jl12). — (A. S. Hardy) *Indep.* 52: 2361(O4). — (A. L. Dingley) *Music*, 18: 207(Jl). — *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 719(Je). — (S. Beale) *Sund. M.* 29: 383(Je). — *Acad.* 58: 288(Ap7). — (J. J. Walsh) *Cath. World*, 72: 241(N). — (M. L. Todd) *Nation*, 71: 67(Jl26). — *Sat. R.* 90: 422(O6).
- Peasants and. (J. J. Lewis) *Munsey*, 23: 792(S).
- Vulgarising of. (L. C. Morant) 19th Cent. 48: 820(N).
- Oberlin Choral Union. *Music*, 18: 595(O).
- Oberlin College. (G. F. Wright) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 65(S).
- Contribution of, to ethics. (W. E. C. Wright) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 429(Jl).
- Obituary notices from their humorous side. *Chamb. J.* 77: 334(My).
- Objectives of telescopes, On the best form for the double achromatic. (W. Harkness) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 287(Ap).
- Obsidian mines of Hidalgo, Mexico. (W. H. Holmes) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 405(Jl).
- Obsidian razor of the Aztecs, The. (G. G. MacCurdy) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 417(Jl).
- Occult, Modern. (J. Jastrow) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 449(S).
- Ocean, The bottom of the. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 16: 160(D).
- Ocean currents. (F. T. Bullen) *Spec.* 84: 166(F3).
- Ocean travel. When the novice goes to sea. (J. R. Spears) *Cosmopol.* 29: 3(My).
- Ocean winds. (F. T. Bullen) *Spec.* 84: 306(Mr3).
- "Oceanic, The," the largest steamship afloat. (E. Mayo) *McClure*, 15: 64(My).
- O'Connell, Daniel. *Temp. Bar*, 120: 331(Jl).
- Duel with D'Esterre. (M. MacDonagh) *Cornh.* 82: 362(S).
- O'Connor, Mrs. T. P. Madame Delphine. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 90: 112(Jl28).
- Odell, Benjamin B., jr. Governor-elect of New York. (L. Abbott) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 22: 687(D).
- Odyssey of the north, An; a story. (J. London) *Atlant.* 85 85(Ja).
- Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob. (W. M. Payne) *Sewanee*, 8: 129(Ap).
- Of royal blood. (W. Le Queux) *Chamb. J.* 77: 1-404(Ja-Je).
- Officialism. *Spec.* 84: 269(F24).
- Ohio, Emigration to, 1798-1800. (G. T. Ridlon) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 695(F).
- Oil wells at Oil City, Pa. (W. Fawcett) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 483(S).
- Oklahoma. (H. C. Candee) *Atlant.* 86: 328(S).
- Old age: Elders of Arcady. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 47: 776(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 347(S).
- Old age pensions. (W. D. MacGregor) *Westm.* 154: 276(S). — (H. H. Lusk) *Arena*, 23: 635(Je).
- in Denmark. (E. Sellers) *Contemp.* 78: 430(S).
- in Italy. (H. W. Wolff) *Econ. R.* 10: 86(Ja).
- Plea for. (M. Davitt) *Forum*, 28: 677(F).
- Why I oppose. (W. H. Lecky) *Forum*, 28: 687(F).
- Old Betty and her ladyship. (L. G. Moberly) *Temp. Bar*, 120: 406(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 497(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 453(Ag18).
- Old cab-driver, The. (Jacques Normauth) *Liv. Age*, 226: 298(Ag4).
- "Old carnations." (A. B. Paine) *Scrib. M.* 28: 146(Ag).
- Old Cinder cat: a story. (V. F. Boyle) *Harper*, 101: 416(Ag).
- Old commoner, An. *Argosy*, 70: 92(Ja).
- Old English words, Revival of. (M. H. Leonard) *Writer*, 13: 22(F).
- Old Esther's Easter bonnet; a story. (E. Atkinson) *Canad. M.* 14: 519(Ap).
- Old Jim horse, The; a sketch. (J. L. Steffens) *McClure*, 15: 32(My).
- Old land and the young land, The; a poem. (A. Austin) *Ecl. M.* 134: 268(F).

- Old love and young; a story. (E. A. Gillie) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 105(Ag).
- Old man Dawson's ploughing bee. Chamb. J. 77: 550(Ag).
- Old man's love song; Indian story, with music. (A. C. Fletcher) Music, 18: 137(Je).
- Old masters, Renaissance of the. (A. Hoeber) Bookman, 11: 229(My).
- Old quilt, An; a story. (J. H. Vincent) Outl. 64: 873(Ap14).
- Old story, An; a New England story. (H. A. Nash) McClure, 14: 255(Ja).
- Oleomargarine. Pure-food legislation. (A. I. Chamberlain) Outl. 66: 954(D15).
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. (W. A. Guerry) Sewanee, 8: 64(Ja).
- Olympian games, at Paris, 1900. (P. de Coubertin) No. Am. 170: 802(Je).
- Omar Khayyám as a bore. (A. Lang) Critic, 37: 216(S).
- Cult of. Acad. 59: 55(Jl21), 77(Jl28).
- On de rapide. (M. K. Bartlett) Cent. 38: 609(Ag).
- On Georgian bay; a story. (J. N. McIlwraith) Cornh. 82: 179(Ag).
- On her Majesty's service; a story. (A. B. Fletcher) Blackw. 167: 551(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 481(My26).
- "On the hip." (W. H. Browne) Nation, 79: 397(My24).
- On the housetop; a story. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 15: 363(Ag).
- On the night train. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 85: 748(Je).
- On to or onto. (F. Hall) Nation, 70: 280(Ap12).
- On the word of Victor Paul; a story. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 66: 345(O6).
- One of Cupid's tragic errors. (B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 35: 339(Ap).
- One of the Lord's people. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 944(Je).
- One of ourselves. (L. B. Walford) Longm. v. 35-37.
- One possible man; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 22: 650(F).
- One who stood alone. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 41: 335(My).
- One who watches, The; a poem. (S. E. Kiser) Chaut. 31: 142(My).
- Onions or kitchen-lilies. Chamb. J. 77: 455(Jl).
- Only guest, The. (Isabel Smith) Good Words, 41: 557(Ag).
- "Only the master shall praise." (J. M. Oskison) Cent. 37: 327(Ja).
- Ontario, Canada, attractions for tourists. (W. B. Varley) Canad. M. 15: 24(My).
- Opal bracelet, The. (A. F. Robertson) Chamb. J. 77: 353-392(Je).
- Open Court [Review], Principles of. (C. C. Bonney) Open Court, 14: 1(Ja).
- Open door and the Constitution. (R. C. E. Brown) Open Court, 14: 95(F).
- Open door; a story. (E. Duval) Atlan. 86: 382(S).
- Opera, English, at the Metropolitan, N. Y. (R. Aldrich) Critic, 37: 327(O).
- by stock company. (W. H. Mathews) Music, 17: 281(Ja).
- Grand, as a business. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 23: 798(S).
- in America and Europe. (H. T. Finck) Internat. Mo. 1: 188(F).
- Opera in Brussels. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 329(S15).
- in English. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, 12: 136(O).
- for America. (H. W. Savage) Indep. 52: 1109(My10).
- in Germany. Ath. '00, 1: 666(My26).
- in the 19th century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 345(F).
- Russian school of. (A. E. Keeton) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 117(Ag).
- Opera libretti. (A. Lang) Forum, 29: 63(Mr).
- Ophelia, Tragedy of. (D. A. McKnight) Poet-Lore, 12: 258(Ap).
- Ophir, Discovery of. (Dr. Carl Peters) Harper, 102: 115(D).
- Opinion-making, Ethics of. (J. M. Robertson) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 173(Ja).
- Opossum hunt, North Carolina. (F. A. Olds) Outing, 36: 33(Ap).
- Opposition, The lack of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 326(O25).
- Or storm, or poison. (H. Prichard) Cornh. 81: 818(Je).
- Oracles of God. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 217(Ap).
- Orange-culture in South California. (Dl Wingate) Chamb. J. 77: 532(Ag).
- Orange Free State, Invasion of. Fortn. 73: 872(My).
- A plea for. (W. Sweetman) Westm. 154: 602(D).
- "Orator" Exton. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 41: 483(Jl).
- Oratory, Excess of. Spec. 85: 137(Ag4).
- Orbit of bodies under the action of a central attraction. (R. W. Wood) Pop. Astron. 8: 32(Ja).
- Orchestra, Prout's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 76(Ja20), 104(Ja27).
- Orchestras in Chicago. Music, 18: 95(My).
- Ordeal, Modern survival of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 624(D).
- Order, The price of. (T. Williams) Atlan. 86: 219(Ag).
- Orders, Sacrament of, in the 17th century. (F. A. Gasquet) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 625(O).
- Ordinance Survey, British, Twelve years' work of, 1887-1899. (J. Farquharson) Geog. J. 15: 565(Je).
- Ordsall Hall, Manchester, Eng. Am. Arch. 69: 16(Jl14).
- Ore dock machinery, American. (A. C. Johnston) Cassier, 18: 355(S).
- Organ, The, as an instrument of musical expression. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 150(D).
- of Jewish Temple, Washington, D. C. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 575(O).
- Organ-blowers, Humors of. (J. C. Hadden) Longm. 35: 366(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 824(Mr31).
- Organized bodies, Molecular structure of. (F. W. Jones) Nature, 61: 273(Ja18).
- Orient, A reading journey in the. (M. Jadwin and others) Chaut. 32: 59(O), 178(N).
- Orlik, Emil, artist. (R. Mather) Studio (Internat.) 11: 159(S).
- Orr, Monro S. Drawings. (W. Sharp) Art J. 52: 310(O).
- Orthodoxy, After, — what? (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 170: 585(Ap).

- Orton, Edward. (T. C. Mendenhall) *Science*, n. s. 11:1(Ja5) — (G. K. Gilbert) *Science*, n. s. 11:6(Ja5). — *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56:607(Mr).
- Osborne family, Military services of. (W. H. Osborne) *N. E. Reg.* 54:283(Jl).
- Osbourne, Lloyd, with portrait. *Bk. Buyer*, 21:179(O).
- Oscar II., king of Sweden and Norway. (W. H. Harvey) *Good Words*, 41:750(N).
- Oscillographs. *Nature*, 63:142(D6).
- Ostrich farming in California. (A. Inkersley) *Good Words*, 41:232(Ap).
- Other Maumer, The: a story. (V. F. Boyle) *Harper*, 101:749(O).
- Othin, The cult of, Chadwick on. (F. Y. Powell) *Folk-Lore*, 11:81(Mr).
- Ottawa and Hull, Fire at, April 26, 1900. (F. Gadsby) *Canad. M.* 15:195(Jl).
- Ottawa valley, Canada. (N. H. Smith) *Canad. M.* 15:57(My).
- Ottoboni, Cardinal, Letters of. (R. Graham) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15:87(Ja).
- Ottoman provincial government. (H. H. Johnson) *Westm.* 153:13(Ja).
- Oudeypore; an Indian jewel. (J. Ralph) *Harper*, 100:272(Ja).
- Our inaugural guest, a story. (I. C. Emery) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12:66(My).
- Our Lady of deliverance. (J. Oxenham) *Chamb. J.* 77:417-804(Jl-D).
- Our lady of the foam; a poem. (F. Savile) *Argosy*, 72:272(N).
- Our little all. (F. J. Davey) *Good Words*, 41:846(D).
- Our Lord and St. Peter. (S. Lagerlof) *Ecl. M.* 134:296(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224:82(Ja13).
- Our marching; a poem. (T. Roberts) *Canad. M.* 14:272(Ja).
- Our match at the park. *Macmil.* 82:283(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227:111(O13).
- Ouse river, Cowper and. (J. C. Tarver) *Macmil.* 82:135(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135:364(S).
- Out of Muhlqueen's alley; a story. (A. L. Provost) *Chaut.* 31:508(Ag).
- Out of the silence, speak! a poem. (J. C. R. Dorr) *Atlan.* 86:707(N).
- Out-of-door books, Old. (G. A. B. Dewar) *Longm.* 35:342(F).
- Out-of-door literature, American. (H. L. West) *Forum*, 29:632(Jl).
- Out-of-doors, Americans. *Outl.* 65:243(Je2).
- Outdoor, Recreation League. (A. Henry) *Outl.* 64:47(Ja6).
- Outdoor relief, Public. (C. A. Elwood) *Am. J. Sociol.* 6:90(Jl).
- Outing, Seven years'. (Frances B. Perkins) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22:592(Jl).
- Outlaw, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) *Pall Mall M.* 21:42(My), 167(Je), 322(Jl), 492(Ag). 22:34(S).
- Outsider, The; a story of the Boer war. (R. Kipling) *McClure*, 15:210(Jl).
- Over-production, Measurement of. (G. C. Selden) *Q. J. Econ.* 15:138(N).
- Owens College, New physical laboratory at. *Nature*, 62:250(Jl12).
- Ownership, Psychology of. (L. W. Kline and C. J. France) *Pedagog. Sem.* 6:421(D'99).
- Oxford, England. *Pall Mall M.* 21:485(Ag). Oxford, England, and her colleges. (A. D. Godley; J. G. Smith) *Argosy*, 70:217, 316, 447:71:84-482. 72:68-316(F-N).
- Colleges and natural science. (E. R. Lankester) *Sat. R.* 89:394(Mr31).
- Graduate study at. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 70:432(Je7).
- Law degrees at. *Nation*, 70:396(My24).
- Oxford leaders, Five great, Donaldson on. *Church Q.* 50:48(Ap).
- Oxford undergraduate, The. (H. Brodrick) *National*, 36:241(O).
- Oxford university, Natural science in. (G. C. Broderick; E. R. Lankester) *Sat. R.* 89:459(Ap14), 527(Ap28).
- Oxygen and the nature of acids. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 58:115(D).
- Atomic weight of. (E. W. Morley) *Sci. n. s.* 11:281(F23).
- Pacific cable of the United States. (G. O. Squier) *Indep.* 52:359(F8).
- projected to the Philippines. (C. Hale) *No. Am.* 171:82(Jl).
- Pacific Coast, North, Archaeological investigations on, 1899. (H. I. Smith) *Am. Anthropol.* 2:563(Jl).
- A psychological study of influence. (J. Royce) *Internat. Mo.* 2:555(N).
- Pacific ocean, America in the. (J. Barrett) *Forum*, 30:478(D).
- Date line in. *Geog. J.* 15:415(Ap).
- Gains and losses in. (J. G. Leigh) *Fortn.* 73:45(Ja).
- Partition of the Western. *Ed. R.* 191:478(Ap).
- Paderewski; an appreciation. *Critic*, 36:87(Ja).
- Piano playing of. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 17:509(Mr).
- Padmaja; the lotus-born; a story. (M. S. Naidus) *Canad. M.* 16:70(N).
- Padre Ignazio; a story. (O. Wister) *Harper*, 100:692(Ap).
- Pæstum; remnant of paganism. (F. C. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65:491(N).
- Paganism, Modern. *Outl.* 66:544(N3).
- Two remnants of. (F. C. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65:491(N).
- Page, Thomas Nelson. The old gentleman of the black stock. (G. W. Cable) *Bk. Buyer*, 21:378(D).
- Paget, Sir James. (F. W. Tunncliffe) *Nature*, 61:256(Ja11).
- Pahlavi, Items from the Gathic. (L. H. Mills) *Am. J. Philol.* 21:287(Jl).
- Pain of the world, The. (W. O. McGeehan) *Overland*, n. s. 36:150(Ag).
- Sensibility to. (E. J. Swift) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11:312(Ap).
- Paint and painting. (E. H. Brown) *Am. Arch.* 68:27(Ap28).
- Paint and powder. (I. A. Taylor) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 134:236(F).
- Painter *versus* poet in portraying nature. (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 52:1(Ja).
- Painters, Dutch, of to-day. *M. of Art*, 24:280(Ap).
- Florentine, of the renaissance, Berenson's. (H. P. Horne) *Sat. R.* 90:237(Ag25).
- Painting, British contemporary. (G. B. Rose) *Sewanee*, 8:193(Ap).

- Painting, Decorative, by J. D. Linton. Studio (Internat.) 11: 243(O).
- Decorative tendency in. Sat R. 89: 425(Ap7).
- Tempera. (U. Allan) Art J. 52: 358(D).
- Paintings, Conservation of, H. Merritt and. (M. Q. Holyoake) M. of Art, 24: 310(My).
- Dutch masters at Burlington fine arts club. Sat. R. 89: 777(Je23).
- Two old masters in Mexico. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 28: 637(N).
- Palestine, Agricultural life in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 15: 185(Mr).
- Journey from Haifa to Nazareth. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 16: 407(D).
- Mathews' History of, during New Testament times. (M. V. Bartlett) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 694(O).
- Social customs in. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 15: 262(Ap).
- Palestine exploration. (T. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 189(S6).
- Pali texts, Gospel parallels from. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 14: 114(F), 246(Ap), 358(Je).
- Palu, The, of the equatorial Pacific. (L. Becke) Chamb. J. 77: 37(Ja).
- Pampanga province, In. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 395(F17).
- Pan-American conference, The next. (W. C. Fox) Forum, 30: 294(N).
- What can it accomplish? (W. E. Curtis) Gunton's M. 18: 497(Je).
- Panama canal, The. (H. H. Lewis) Munsey, 23: 360(Je).
- Actual condition of. (C. Paine) Engin. M. 18: 681(F).
- Best Isthmian canal. (H. L. Abbot) Atlan. 86: 844(D).
- compared with Nicaraguan. (G. A. Burt) Engin. M. 19: 19(Ap).
- Pandects, Discovery of the. Green Bag, 12: 183(Ap).
- Pandora. (C. Foley) Outl. 66: 215(S22).
- Panoramas, Painting of. (W. Telbin) M. of Art, 24: 555(O).
- Papal conclave of 1740. (W. K. Stride) Argosy, 71: 21(My).
- Paper, Mexican. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 22: 301(S).
- Papyri, A large find of. (B. P. Grenfell; A. S. Hunt) Ath. '00, 1: 600(My12).
- Parables of Christ, Jülicher on. (G. W. Stewart) Expos. 7: 231-461(Ap-Jl).
- Parabolic motion, Euler-Lambert explanation of. (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 8: 2(Ja).
- Paradise, as an ecclesiastical term. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '00, 1: 239(F24).
- Parcels post, Needed. (L. E. Guillow) Arena, 23: 103(Ja).
- Parents. (F. S. Martin) Harper, 102: 18(D).
- Modern. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 81: 662(My).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 253(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 38(Jl7).
- Reverence towards; the fifth commandment. (L. W. Sheldon) Arena, 23: 208(F).
- Parepa-Rosa, Madame, Memories of. Music, 18: 486(S).
- concert at Terre Haute. Music, 18: 179(Je).
- Parianite, What is? (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 161(Mr), 314(Ap).
- Paris, American colony in. (W. G. Robinson) Cosmopol. 29: 575(O).
- Paris and ideas. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 90: 817(D29).
- Art life in. (F. Rowell) Chaut. 30: 405(Ja).
- Artistic. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 38: 400(Jl).
- as it is, by K. DeForest. Outl. 65: 180(My19).
- cabarets of, Poetic. (E. Gregory) Scrib. M. 27: 93(Ja).
- Charm of. (Ida M. Tarbell) Scrib. M. 27: 387(Ap).
- employés in, Treatment of. (E. J. James) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 826(My).
- Exposition of 1900. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 30: 616(Mr). — (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 29: 339(Ag). — Art J. 52: 129(My), 368(D). — (P. Geddes) Contemp. 78: 653(N). — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 74: 131(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 398(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 305(Ag4). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 70: 493. 71: 8-208(Je28). — (M. L. Todd) Nation, 71: 46(Jl19), (J. Douglas) 168(Ag30). — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 679(Je). — (G. Hanotaux) Ecl. M. 134: 641(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 736(Mr24). — (E. Insley) Harper, 101: 485(S). — (B. D. Woodward) No. Am. 170: 472(Ap). — (A. Barthélemy) Pall Mall M. 20: 537(Ap). — (A. C. Blunt) Idler, 17: 271(My). — Am. Arch. 69: 13(Jl14). 70: 69(D1).
- American sculpture at. (L. Taft) Brush & P. 6: 164(Jl), 211(Ag).
- Amusements of. (J. Schopfer) Cent. 38: 483(Ag), 643(S).
- Architecture of. (L. H. Gibson) Brush & P. 6: 158(Jl).
- Art at. Sat. R. 90: 326(S15), 358(S22), 392(S29).
- Art building at. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 24: 461(Ag).
- "Art nouveau Bing" house. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 11: 164(S).
- Austrian decorative art. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 12: 113(D).
- A bibliography. Bk. Buyer, 20: 298(My).
- Bits of antiquity at. (Josephine Tozier) Overland, n. s. 35: 291(Ap).
- Boiler and engine plants. (W. H. Donner) Engin. M. 19: 529(Jl).
- Books and journals at. (T. M. Blagg) Ath. '00, 2: 314(S8).
- Bread and bread-making at. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 30: 303(N).
- British pavilion at. M. of Art, 24: 549(O).
- A camera at the fair. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 28: 605(N).
- Canada's exhibit. (W. R. Stewart) Canad. M. 15: 387(S).
- Discouragements of. Sat. R. 90: 231(Ag25).
- Educational aspects. (H. J. Rogers) Outl. 66: 742(N24).
- Educational exhibits at. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 21: 53(S).
- Electricity at. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 19: 83(D).
- First view of. (F. A. Kidder) Cosmopol. 29: 227(Jl).
- French press and. (A. F. Sanborn) Indep. 52: 1485(Je21).
- German decorative art. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 12: 14(N).
- The greatest of world's fairs. (C. E. Russell) Munsey, 24: 161(N).

- Paris exposition, historical aspects. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 66: 657(N10).
 — in outline. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 65: 110(Ja).
 — the industrial side. (R. Donald) Outl. 66: 105(S8).
 — International congresses of. Open Court, 14: 120(F). — Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 133(Ja).
 — — history of religions. (J. Reville) Open Court, 14: 271(My).
 — Its mechanical achievement. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 19: 399(Je).
 — Landscape features of the. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 28: 614(N).
 — Lesson of the maize kitchen at. (J. S. Crawford) Forum, 30: 157(O).
 — Locomotives at. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 19: 877(S). 20: 247(N).
 — Machine tools at. (J. Horner) Cassier, 19: 65, 108(N, D).
 — — cranes, boilers and engines. (J. Horner) Cassier, 18: 451(O).
 — National pavilions at. (Josephine Tozier) Overland, n. s. 35: 450(My).
 — "New art" at the. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 71: 487(D20).
 — Opening. Am. Arch. 68: 61(My26).
 — Painting, Grand prix for. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 25: 1(N).
 — "Palais du costume." (F. Lees) Studio (Internat.) 11: 227(O).
 — Peninsular and oriental pavilion decorations. Studio (Internat.) 11: 149(S).
 — Pictorial view of. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 38: 353(Jl).
 — Religious aspects of. (C. Wagner) Outl. 66: 155(S15).
 — Sculptors of the U. S. pavilion. (G. Fraser) Brush & P. 5: 233(F).
 — sculpture, Medals for. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 24: 510(S).
 — Sights of. Blackw. 168: 107(Jl). — (A. H. Mattox) Munsey, 22: 784(Mr).
 — Sketches of. (T. Grubhofer) Studio (Internat.) 11: 217(O).
 — Social economics in. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 66: 311(O6).
 — — Awards for. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 503(N).
 — Some afternoon amusements at. (Josephine Tozier) Overland, n. s. 35: 515(Je).
 — Some picturesque sides of the. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 27: 515(My).
 — Transportation at. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 19: 697(Ag).
 — U. S. Govt. building at. M. of Art, 24: 180(F).
 — Woman at. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 66: 259(S29).
 — Fashionable. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 37: 817(Ap).
 — in 1900. Ed. R. 192: 117(Jl).
 — Life in. Spec. 85: 972(D29).
 — Life of the boulevards. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 38: 254(Je).
 — Living in, in exposition year. (W. H. Leavitt) Outl. 64: 449(F24). — (E. R. Cutter) Outl. 64: 871(Ap14).
 — Medical congress at, 1900. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. 52: 2096(Ag30).
 Paris, Natural history museum. (J. Shopfer) Archit. Rec. 10: 55(Jl).
 — Notes from. (J. Claretie; W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 1: 334(Mr17). 2: 88(Jl21), 251(Ag25).
 — of the Faubourgs. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 37: 662(Mr).
 — Pastimes in. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 38: 87(My).
 — revisited; the governmental machine. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 37: 487(F).
 — Suburbs of. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 30: 510(F).
 Paris observatory, The. Ath. '00, 2: 483(O13).
 Parisian household, A. (Paul Bourget) Liv. Age, 227: 465-812(N24-D29).
 Park, Edwards A. Outl. 65: 386(Je16).
 Parker, Joseph. Acad. 58: 295(Ap7). — Outl. 64: 127(Ja13).
 Parker, Nahum, of Kittery, Me., Descendants of. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 54: 387(O).
 Parkman, Francis. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 71: 441(D6).
 — Farnham's Life of. (R. G. Butler) Bk. Buyer, 21: 295(N). — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 71: 368(N8).
 Parks and trees in cities, A plea for. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 29: 337(My).
 — City. (B. Jones) Munic. Aff. 3: 687(D).
 Parlaghy, Vilma. (C. Ruge) Munsey, 23: 529(Jl).
 Parliament, Congress and; a contrast. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 170: 78(Ja).
 — dissolution of, Prerogative of. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 48: 137(Jl).
 — Quaint side of. (M. MacDonagh) Green Bag, 12: 555(N).
 Parliamentary election in England, The. (A. V. Dicey; A. Webb) Nation, 71: 362(N8).
 Parodies. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 119: 237(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 250(Ap28).
 Parrot, The: a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 101: 603(S).
 Parsism and Judaism, Stave on. (J. H. Moulton) Crit. R. 10: 323(Jl).
 Parson, John. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 29: 413(Je).
 Parson Punchard's pigs: a Suffolk sketch. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 77: 446(Jl).
 Parsons, Charles Algernon. Cassier, 17: 246(Ja).
 Parthenon, Horizontal lines of. (W. F. Decker) Am. Arch. 69: 51(Ag18).
 Parties, American, Defence of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 86: 577(N).
 — and principles. Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 25(O).
 Partridge, William Ordway. (W. C. Langdon) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 383(Je).
 Partridge cooking. Sat. R. 90: 266(S1).
 Party, Possible new, in England, 1900. Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 1(D).
 Party government, The price of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 73: 922(Je).
 Pascal, Blaise, Boutroux's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 71: 129(Ag16), 148(Ag23).
 — Inner life of. (N. Luccock) Chaut. 32: 197(N).
 — A visit to. (A. Suarés) Liv. Age, 227: 73-150(O13-20).
 Pasha's prisoner, The; a story of modern Turkey. (R. Barr) McClure, 15: 35(My).
 Passing of empires, Maspero's. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 70: 380(My17).
 Passing of a poet. (C. Scollard) Lippinc. 66: 795(N).

- Passing of Thorndale. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 209(Ap).
- Passing of two Angora rugs, The. (Matie E. Dudley) Overland, n. s. 35: 505(Je).
- Passion play of Selzach. (C. T. Herrick) Lippinc. 65: 956(Je).
- Passover, chronology, Mr. Lewin and Prof. Bacon on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6: 431(Ja).
- time of, Ramsay on. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 8: 1(Ag).
- Pastel; its value and present position. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 277(Ap).
- Pastimes in moderation. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 77: 582(S).
- Pastorate, city, Discouragements and encouragements of. (F. M. Porch) Luth. Q. 30: 533(O).
- Patagonia, Southern, Geographic features of. (J. B. Hatcher) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 41(F).
- Patchwork; a story. (A. Pain) Idler, 18: 191(N).
- Patent system, U. S., Benefits of. (W. C. Dodge) Cassier, 18: 198(Jl).
- Pater, Walter, as a writer. Acad. 59: 314(O13).
- a study. (A. D. Malley) Cath. World, 70: 602(F).
- Patrick's proxy: a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 28: 343(Ja).
- Paths of glory. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 73: 59(Ja).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 515(F24).
- Pathway round. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 86: 229(Ag).
- Patient love: a story. (F. H. Spearman) Cosmopol. 28: 454(F).
- Patmore, Coventry. Acad. 59: 399(N3), 493(N24).
- Patriotism. (W. Everett) Harv. Grad. M. 9: 1(S).
- by manual. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 71: 439(D6).
- in the public schools. (H. E. Perrin) Educa. 20: 404(Mr).
- Renaissance of. (G. J. Manson) Indep. 52: 1612(Jl5).
- Paul, St., Abbott's Life and letters of. (G. F. Greene) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 527(Jl).
- chronology of his life, Second fixed point in. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 8: 81(S).
- From Paul to John. (J. Warschauer) New World, 9: 49(Mr).
- Gospel according to. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 8: 202(O).
- Teaching of, Schäder on. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 355(Ap).
- Paul of Burgos in London. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 12: 255(Ja).
- Paula's quest. (J. H. Durham) Overland, n. s. 35: 211(Mr).
- Paulitschke, Dr. Philipp. Geog. J. 15: 186(F).
- Pauncefote, Lord, of Preston. (C. Roberts) Harper, 100: 687(Ap).
- Pauper child, Psychology of the. (P. Lombroso) Ecl. M. 135: 214(Ag).
- Pauperism; How far is it a necessary element in a civilized community? (T. Mackay) Econ. R. 10: 417(O).
- Progress of. Spec. 85: 958(D29).
- Peace, Democracy and. (S. M. Macrane) Yale R. 9: 9(My).
- Peace Conference, International, 1899. New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 121(Mr).
- Peace Conference, International law and the. (J. H. Vickery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 76(My).
- Peace movement, Present status and prospects of the. (B. von Süttner) No. Am. 171: 653(N).
- Peacemaker; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 16: 126(D).
- Peach families, of Marblehead. (R. W. Peach) N. E. Reg. 54: 276(Jl).
- Peach farm, Maryland, Balance-sheet of a small. (W. B. Stottlemeyer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 317(Mr).
- Peacock, Ralph, artist. Studio (Internat.) 12: 3(N).
- Pearson, Charles Henry. Acad. 58: 550(Je30).
- Stebbing's Memorials of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 71: 331(O25).
- Pearson, Fred Stark, with portrait. Cassier, 18: 446(S).
- Peary, Robert E. His latest work in the Arctic. (H. L. Bridgman; R. E. Peary) McClure, 14: 235(Ja).
- Peel, Sir Robert, Library of. (W. Roberts) Ath. 'oo, 1: 627(My19).
- Peel heirlooms, Sale of the. Ath. 'oo, 1: 631(My19).
- Pekenino, Michel-Louis. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 69: 100(S29).
- Peking, The last palace intrigue at. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 73: 958(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 1(Jl7).
- Legation street in. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Liv. Age, 226: 325(Ag4).
- A prisoner in. (L. Miner) Outl. 66: 641-734(N).
- The punishment of. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 66: 493(O27).
- Siege of the legations. Liv. Age, 227: 401-642(N17-D8). — (Sir R. Hart) Cosmopol. 30: 121(D).
- American marines in. (C. H. Fenn) Indep. 52: 2845(N29).
- Causes of. (R. Allen) Cornh. 82: 669(N), 754(D).
- Chinese account of. (Chuan Sen) Indep. 52: 2776(N22).
- Defense of the legations. (J. H. Ingram) Indep. 52: 2979(D13).
- a national uprising and international episode. (Sir R. Hart) Fortn. 74: 713(N).
- Personal side of. (M. S. Woodward) Indep. 52: 2782(N22).
- Struggle on the wall. (W. N. Pethick) Cent. 39: 308(D).
- With the relief column. (F. Palmer) Cent. 39: 302(D).
- A woman's diary of. (K. M. Lowry) McClure, 16: 65(N).
- Visit to, in 1899. Good Words, 41: 615(S).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 752(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 105(O13).
- Peking gazettes, A précis of the. Liv. Age, 227: 677(D15).
- Penelope's Irish experiences. (K. D. Wiggan) Atlan. 86: 629, 779(N, D).
- Penitent, A. (L. E. Smith) Longm. 36: 133(Je).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 314(Ag4).
- Penitent thief, The; from the Pali. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 14: 628(O).
- Penitential discipline in the early church. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 417(Jl).

- Penn family and the taxation of their estates by the provincial assembly. *Pennsyl. M.* 23:420. 24:165, 308(Ja-O).
- General title of, to Pennsylvania. (W. B. Rawle) *Pennsyl. M.* 23:464(Ja).
- Pennell, Joseph, and his drawings. (Arthur Tomson) *Art J.* 52:225(Ag).
- Pennsylvania and the English government, 1699-1704. (H. V. Ames) *Pennsyl. M.* 24:61(Ap).
- History of Quaker government in, I. Sharpless's. (H. M. Jenkins) *Am. Hist. R.* 5:767(Jl).
- School system of. (L. R. Harley) *Educa.* 20:389(Mr).
- Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; annual exhibition. *Brush & P.* 5:262(Mr).
- Penny wise. (V. F. Boyle) *Atlan.* 85:518(Ap).
- Penobscot Indians, The. (G. J. Varney) *Green Bag*, 12:662(D).
- Penology, Progress in. (S. J. Barrows) *Forum*, 30:442(I).
- Penshurst, Kent. (H. C. Shelley) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23:275(N).
- Penury, Cure of. (W. Gladden) *Bib. Sac.* 57:135(Ja).
- Penycuik experiments, Professor Ewart's. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57:126(Je).
- People I have known. [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 134:84(Ja).
- People of the Buffalo, The; a story. (H. Garland) *McClure*, 16:153(D).
- People's party, The. (M. Butler) *Forum*, 28:658(F).
- Peoria, Ill., Fort Crève-Cœur. (F. J. O'Reilly) *Cath. World*, 71:88(Ap).
- Peppercorn, A. D., artist. (A. M. Stevenson) *Studio (Internat.)* 12:77(D).
- Pepys, Samuel, and his wife. (M. Dale) *Westm.* 153:547(My).
- marriage of, Date of. (S. R. Gardiner) *Ath. 'oo*, 1:786(Je23).
- Peril of Fan-way-chin. (G. S. Hays) *Cent.* 39:60(N).
- Periodicals, American, 1880-1900. (H. L. Nelson) *Dial (Ch.)* 28:349(My1).
- Perishing land, The. (René Bazin) *Liv. Age*, 224:26-483(Ja6-F24).
- Perkin, Wm. Henry. (S. Young) *Good Words*, 41:256(Ap).
- Perry, Amos. (C. S. Brigham) *N. E. Reg.* 54:245(Jl).
- Perseids, August, of 1900. (W. F. Denning) *Nature*, 62:398(Ag23).
- Persia. *Liv. Age*, 225:442(My19).
- and Afghanistan, Problem of. (T. E. Gordon) *19th Cent.* 47:413(Mr).
- Russia's lien on. (T. Beale) *Forum*, 29:147(Ap).
- Shah of, Elder brother of. (W. Sparroy) *Blackw.* 168:264(Ag).
- Tutor's experience in. *Blackw.* 167:749(Je).
- Persian apparatus, Study in the. (W. Sparroy) *Macmil.* 82:337(S).
- Persian gulf, Ancient trading centres of. (A. W. Stiffe) *Geog. J.* 16:211(Ag).
- Persian literature, Modern. (E. D. Ross) *No. Am.* 170:827(Je).
- Personality, The loss of. (E. D. Puffer) *Atlan.* 85:195(F).
- Personifying passion in youth, and the sex and gender problem. (J. H. Leuba) *Monist*, 10:536(Jl).
- Perturbations, General, and the perturbative functions. (J. Morrison) *Pop. Astron.* 8:309(Je).
- Perugino, Williamson's. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 71:496(D20).
- Peter the Great, After. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 71:48(Jl19), 68(Jl26).
- Bain's Daughter of. (I. F. Hapgood) *Nation*, 71:292(O11).
- Peter, Thomas, of Saybrook and Mylor. (E. B. Peters) *N. E. Reg.* 54:339(Jl).
- Petőfi, Alexander. (A. Hegedus, jr.) *Critic*, 36:431(My).
- Petrified Indian. (G. K. Turner) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22:525(Jl).
- Petroleum pipe line, Russian. (E. H. Foster) *Cassier*, 19:3(N).
- Pets, Care of. (F. L. Oswald) *Chaut.* 31:36(Ap).
- Petty, Sir Wm., Place of, in the history of economics. (C. H. Hull) *Q. J. Econ.* 14:307(My).
- Phagocytes; the scavengers of the body. (M. A. Dastre) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56:379(Ja).
- Phantomnation. (F. Hall) *Nation*, 70:127(F15).
- Pharaoh's daughter, Story of, as translated from a 12th cent. MS. at Patmos. (W. W. Astor) *Pall Mall M.* 22:521(D).
- Phelps, Edward J., with portrait. (S. E. Baldwin) *Green Bag*, 12:213(My).
- as seen in his letters. (E. B. Sherman) *Critic*, 36:405(My).
- Phenomenalism in psychology, Defence of. (F. H. Bradley) *Mind*, 25:26(Ja).
- Philadelphia, Commercial Museum. (W. C. Betts) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8:222(Mr).
- Election frauds in. (C. R. Woodruff) *Arena*, 24:397(O).
- International Commercial Congress, 1899. (W. H. Schoff) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 15:81(Ja).
- List of foreigners who arrived at, 1791-1792. (L. R. Kelker) *Pennsyl. M.* 14:187(Jl), 334(O).
- Negro in, W. E. B. DuBois on. *Am. Hist. R.* 6:162(O). See *Negro in Philadelphia*.
- Photographic salon. (W. B. Dyer) *Brush & P.* 7:115(N).
- Reform in. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 70:159(Mr1).
- Ship registers, 1726-1775. *Pennsyl. M.* 23:498. 24:108(Ap), 212(Jl), 348(O).
- State house of, in 1774. (J. W. Jordan) *Pennsyl. M.* 23:417(Ja).
- Philanthropic work, Summer school in. (P. W. Ayres) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 15:297(Mr).
- Philanthropy, Science in. (C. R. Henderson) *Atlan.* 85:249(F).
- *versus* legislation. (A. Ogilvie) *Westm.* 154:510(N).
- Philippines, Aborigines of. (P. Whitmarsh) *Outl.* 65:435(Je23).
- Among the wild Igorrotes. (P. Whitmarsh) *Outl.* 65:213(My26).
- and China. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 14:108(F).
- Architecture in. Our acquired architecture. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 9:277(Ja).
- Are they worth having? (G. F. Becker) *Scrib. M.* 27:739(Je).
- Catholic church in. A leaf out of the Latin book. (L. W. Bacon) *Outl.* 64:971(Ap28).
- Chinese exclusion from. (S. W. Belford) *Arena*, 23:449(My).

- Philippines, Church problems in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 443(F24).
- Church property in. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2377(O4).
- Church question in. Outl. 64: 388(F17).
- Common schools in. (C. G. Calkins) Indep. 52: 1489(Je21).
- Consent of the governed and the Filipinos. (E. B. Briggs) Cath. World, 70: 794(Mr).
- Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? (C. Denby) Forum, 29: 401(Je).
- Education in. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 986(D22).
- Environment of. (J. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 1(Ja).
- Filipino responsibility. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 674(Mr24).
- From Manila to Bacolor. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 347(F10).
- Gold in. (F. F. Hilder) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 465(D).
- Independence of. The Filipinos' vain hope. (M. Wilcox) No. Am. 171: 333(S).
- Land of the Igorrotes. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 960(Ap28).
- The men behind the plow. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 932(D15).
- The military commission in. (M. A. Hildreth) Green Bag, 12: 179(Ap).
- Millett's Expedition to. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 14(Ja4).
- Must we obtain the consent of the governed? Educa. 20: 311(Ja).
- Natives of. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 65: 389(Je 16).
- Navy in. (J. C. Watson) World's Work, 1: 179(D).
- The occupation of Marinduque. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 65: 919(Ag18).
- Our duty in. (J. G. Schurman) Gunton's M. 18: 15(Ja).
- Our Mohammedan wards. (H. O. Dwight) Forum, 29: 15.
- Our rule in. (T. M. Anderson) No. Am. 170: 272(F).
- Outlook in. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 349(F8).
- Place names in. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 22: 393(N).
- Policy with, Ethics of our. (H. Welsh) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 307(Ap).
- Political status of the natives. (F. Brannigan) Conserv. R. 3: 5(Mr).
- Bishop Potter on. Outl. 64: 709(Mr31).
- Practical Bryan policy for. (E. M. Shepard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 433(O).
- Present and future of. (F. F. Hilder) Forum, 29: 703(Ag).
- Pressing needs of. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 312(S).
- A prisoner among Filipinos. (J. C. Gillmore) McClure, 15: 291(Ag), 399(S).
- Problem of. (H. C. Potter) Cent. 39: 129(N).
- Problems of government in. (P. S. Reinsch) Arena, 24: 231(S).
- An unpolitical view. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 64: 632(Mr17).
- Projected cable-line to. (C. Hale) No. Am. 171: 82(Jl).
- Philippines, Question of. (H. G. Keasbey) Outl. 64: 883(Ap14).
- A Filipino's statement of the case. (S. Lopez) Outl. 65: 983(Ag25).
- Heart of. (M. Wilcox) Indep. 52: 2437(O11).
- The real Filipino. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2487(O18).
- Religion in; a missionary's view. (J. B. Rodgers) Outl. 64: 404(F17).
- Religious question in. (A. G. Robison) Indep. 52: 476(F22).
- "revelations," No need of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 340(Nr1).
- Savages of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 52: 2677(N8).
- Shall the U. S. retain? Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 727(Ap).
- The situation in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 124(Ag16).
- A soldier's wife in. (E. B. Funston) Cosmopol. 29: 65(My).
- The south and. (H. White) Nation, 71: 66(Jl 26).
- Spanish failures in. (C. G. Calkins) New World, 9: 420(S).
- Transportation in. (W. G. Irwin) Cassier, 17: 423(Mr).
- Two Philippine sketches. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. 86: 364(S).
- Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. (H. O. Dwight) Forum, 29: 283(My).
- The United States and. (J. Foreman) National, 36: 52(S).
- U. S. title to. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 70: 50(Ja18).
- volcanic eruptions in, Remarkable. (R. L. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 374(Ja).
- War claims arising from occupation of. (W. F. Morris) Green Bag, 12: 215(My).
- War in; a Filipino appeal to the people of the United States. (A. Mabini) No. Am. 170: 54(Ja).
- White man and brown man in the. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 27: 76(Ja).
- Why we do not want. (Mrs. J. Davis) Arena, 23: 1(Ja).
- Phillips, Stephen. Herod, a tragedy. Acad. 59: 640(D29). — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 584(N10), 614(N17). — Spec. 85: 616(N3).
- Paolo and Francesca. Atlan. 85: 278(F). — (E. R. Peacock) Canad. M. 15: 146(Je). — (W. Archer) Critic, 36: 156(F). — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 29: 116(Mr). — (W. E. Henley) Pall Mall M. 20: 423(Mr). — (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 12: 126(Ja).
- Poetry of. Ed. R. 191: 51(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 571(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 665(Mr17).
- Philologia Flats. (E. Hope) Temp. Bar, 120: 386(Jl).
- Philosophical disciplines, Suggestions toward a theory of the. (G. H. Mead) Philos. R. 9: 1(Ja).
- Philosophical terminology. (F. Tönnies) Mind, 25: 46(Ja).
- Philosophy and modern culture. (J. Sully) Fortn. 73: 121(Ja).
- College. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 29: 409(Je).
- in France, Contemporary. (Fr. Paulhan) Philos. R. 9: 42(Ja).

- Philosophy, International congress of, Paris, 1900. (X. Leon) *Monist*, 10: 619(Jl).
- Ladd's Theory of reality. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 323(Ap).
- Royce's Gifford lectures on. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 686(O).
- Philpotts, Eden. The human boy; a review. [Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 134: 128(Ja).
- Sons of the morning. (C. Hovey) *Bookman*, 12: 233(N).
- Photo-engraving of pictures in America. (W. C. Whittam) *Brush & P.* 7: 92(N).
- Photographic equipment, Sportsman's. (W. E. Carlin) *Outing*, 36: 542(Ag).
- Photographic intensities, Measurement of. (E. C. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 328(Je).
- Photographic record work. J. Frankl. *Inst.* 149: 206(Mr).
- Photographing fishes. (R. W. Shufeldt) *Cosmopol.* 30: 43(N).
- Photography, Artistic. (H. S. Ward) *Art J.* 52: 341(N).
- in portraiture. (M. Burnside) *Brush & P.* 6: 122(Je).
- as a fine art. (F. H. Day) *Lippinc.* 65: 83(Ja).
- Astronomical. (H. Jacoby) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 544(My).
- Curiosities of. *Sund. M.* 29: 54-832(Ja-D).
- for sportsmen. (J. Nicol) *Outing*, 36: 451(Jl).
- in the dark. (M. I. Wilbert) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 150: 388(N).
- in natural colors. *Am. Arch.* 69: 62(Ag25).
- Notable advance in. *World's Work*, 1: 200(D).
- Insect studies. (C. M. Weed) *Outing*, 37: 163(N).
- Making of. (C. F. Himes) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 26(Ja).
- Picture possibilities of. (Laura M. Adams) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 241(S).
- Recent progress in. (C. Jewett) *Nature*, 61: 416(Mr1).
- Winter. (H. W. Gleason) *Outing*, 35: 353(Ja).
- Photosphere; artificial "reseau photospherique." (A. East) *Knowl.* 23: 129(Je).
- Physical culture; the breed of man. (H. H. Almond) 19th *Cent.* 48: 656(O).
- Physical education vs. degeneracy. (H. W. Foster) *Indep.* 52: 1835(Ag2).
- Physical geography in the high school. (W. M. Davis) *School R.* 8: 388(S), 449(O).
- of the lands. (W. M. Davis) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 157(Je).
- Teaching of, in elementary schools. (R. E. Dodge) *Nat. Geog. M.* 11: 470(D).
- Physical training, Compulsory, versus conscription. *Spec.* 84: 164(F3).
- Physician, Sociological status of. (C. J. Blake) *Science*, 82: 772(My18).
- Physicists, American, Notable contributions of, 1824-1899. (T. C. Mendenhall) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 149: 47(Ja).
- Physics, International congress of. (C. E. Guillaume) *Nature*, 62: 425(Ag30).
- What can be done to make its study a better "training for power"? (H. Crew) *School R.* 8: 520(N).
- Pianists, Modern. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 89: 201(F17).
- Piano, Wooden, invented by Mr. Durkee. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 18: 156(Je).
- Piano-forte and piano-music in the 19th century. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 17: 459(Mr).
- Piano machine and the artist. (H. Hanchett) *Music*, 18: 124(Je).
- Piano methods, Comparative. (W. L. Calhoun) *Music*, 18: 539(O).
- Piano music, How to listen to. (B. Squire) *Music*, 18: 413(S).
- Piano-music programmes. (F. H. Clarke) *Music*, 19: 84(N).
- Piano-playing. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 90: 518(O27).
- Correct hand position in. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 18: 500(S).
- Pianos, Colonial art and modern. (J. B. Tiffany) *Archit. Rec.* 9: 268(Ja).
- of the olden time. (E. Swayne) *Music*, 17: 577(Ap).
- Piazza philosophy. (M. B. Dunn) *Atlant.* 86: 548(O).
- Pichu; a story. (Henry van Dyke) *Scrib. M.* 28: 696(D).
- Pickersgill, Frederick Richard, R. A., retired. *Ath. 'oo*, 2: 865(D29).
- Picture of the past, A; a story. (T. Jenks) *Chaut.* 30: 364(Ja).
- Picture study in elementary schools, Wilson's. (K. Cox) *Nation*, 70: 192(Mr8).
- Pictures, Interpretation of. (F. B. Sawvel) *Educa.* 20: 348(F).
- Literary, of 1900. (G. K. Chesterton and J. E. H. Williams) *Bookman*, 11: 427(Jl), 538(Ag).
- Piece-work pricing. (D. Carnegie) *Cassier*, 18: 74(My).
- Piedmontese sanctuaries, Some. (J. S. Fiske) *Nation*, 71: 10(Jl5).
- Pig-sticking at Tangier. ("Frias") *Pall Mall M.* 20: 485(Ap).
- Pigeon post; a poem. (J. Lincoln) *Chaut.* 31: 137(My).
- Pilgrimage of truth, The. (E. Bøgh) *Harper*, 102: 3(D).
- Pilot of the "Sadie Simmons;" a story. (J. M. Hanson) *Cosmopol.* 28: 577(Mr).
- Pilots and their life on the ocean. (E. Gannet) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 491(S).
- Pinero, Arthur W. (W. Kingsley Tarpey) *Critic*, 37: 117(Ag).
- Dandy Dick. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 89: 200(F17).
- Pingree, Governor, and his reforms. (W. P. Belden) *Am. Law R.* 34: 36(Ja-F).
- Pins and needles. (C. J. Prætorius) *Good Words*, 41: 592(S).
- Pious pilgrimage, The. (Countess Von Arnim) *National*, 35: 951(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 625(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 793(S29).
- Pirate and a princess, A; a story. (F. V. R. Dey) *McClure*, 15: 349(Ag).
- Pirene, Excavations of, 1899. (R. B. Richardson) *Am. J. Archæol.* 48: 204(Ap, Je).
- Pitt, William, Love episode of. (Lord Rosebery) *Monthly R.* 1: no. 3, 31(D).
- Pitt-Rivers, Augustus H. L. F. *Ath. 'oo*, 1: 594(My12). — *Geog. J.* 15: 654(Je).
- Pittsburgh, art exhibition. (A. E. Howland) *Brush & P.* 7: 129(D).

- Pittsburgh, Carnegie Library, Work with children. (F. J. Olcott) Lib. J. 25: 166(Ap).
- Pity. (F. H. Saunders and G. Stanley Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 534(Jl).
- Place, The spirit of. Acad. 59: 469(N17).
- Place aux dames. Lippinc. 65: 641(Ap).
- Placer mining on "Scott's Bar in '55." (Fred Lockery, jr.) Overland, n. s. 36: 129(Ag).
- Plagiarism, The fortunes of a. (F. Hall) Nation, 71: 170(Ag30).
- real and apparent. (B. Samuel) Bookman, 12: 24(S), 122(O).
- Plague, The, at Oporto. (A. Calmette) No. Am. 171: 104(Jl).
- Bubonic. (C. Edson) Internat. Mo. 2: 94(Jl).
- — History and geographic distribution of. (G. M. Sternberg) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 97(Mr).
- — in Honolulu. (R. D. Silliman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 566(My).
- Fighting the world's epidemic of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 571(My).
- in Great Britain. Spec. 85: 297(S8).
- Planets, The, How they are weighed. (S. Newcomb) McClure, 14: 290(Ja).
- Scenes on. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 337(Ja).
- Supposed early conjunction of. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 8: 238(My).
- Plankton of fresh water lakes. (C. D. Marsh) Science, 82: 374(Mr9).
- Plant structures, Coulter's. (H. C. Cowles) School R. 8: 364(Je).
- Plants and their food. (H. H. W. Pearson) Knowl. 23: 2-244(Ja-N).
- Geography of, in North America. Science, n. s. 12: 708-870(N-D).
- Study of. (T. Cooke-Trench) Longm. 36: 47(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 324(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 189(Jl21).
- Plastic word, The. (A. C. Stephens) Poet-Lore, 12: 384(Jl).
- Platt, Thomas C., city saver. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 400(N22).
- Plautus, Two recensions of, *A* and *P^A*. (W. W. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 21: 23(Ja).
- Play, Educational value of. (G. E. Johnson) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 513(D '99).
- Play life of South Carolina children. (Z. McGhee) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 459(D).
- Players and old plays, Notes on. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 48: 249(Ag).
- Playfair, Lyon. Ecl. M. 135: 455(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 363(Ag11). — (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 171: 65(Jl).
- Reid's Memoirs of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 70: 114(F8).
- Plays and players, Some recent. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 29: 377(My).
- founded on old novels. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 608(Mr).
- Playthings of kings. (K. DeForest) Harper, 100: 760(Ap).
- Playwrights, Problems and. Fortn. 74: 858(N).
- Pleasure as ethical standard. (E. C. Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 255(S).
- Disenchantment of. Sat. R. 89: 453(Ap14).
- The pursuit of, a poem. (E. H. Keen) Outl. 65: 725(Jl28).
- Plesse, Princess Henry of. Critic, 37: 99(Ag).
- Plevna, Siege of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 65: 759(My).
- Plots, for literary use. (B. Capes) Cornh. 82: 101(Jl).
- Ploughing of th' owd lad's bit; a tale. (C. L. Antrobus) Argosy, 72: 102(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 312(N3).
- Plover, Killdeer, and her young. (H. W. Gleason) Outing, 36: 134(My).
- Plutarch and his age. (R. M. Wenley) New World, 9: 263(Je).
- Poe, Edgar Allan, and The Raven. (Della Courson) Educa. 20: 566(My).
- New glimpses of. (J. A. Harrison) Indep. 52: 2158(S6), 2259(S20).
- Obsession of. (J. P. Fruit) Poet-Lore, 12: 42(Ja).
- Ulalume. (F. L. Pattee) Chaut. 31: 182(My).
- Poems for music. (F. Attenborough) Music, 18: 16(My).
- Poet, minor, Tragedy of the. Liv. Age, 225: 261(Ap28).
- What is a? (Lane Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 213(Ap).
- Poet-Lore, the periodical. Acad. 59: 95(Ag4).
- Poeta nascitur; a story. (D. May) Idler, 16: 763(Ja).
- Poetry, Conditions of great. Quar. 192: 156(Jl).
- English patriotic. Quar. 192: 520(O).
- Essentials of. Acad. 58: 199(Mr10).
- Expression in. (H. C. Beeching) National, 36: 110(S).
- of a machine age. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. 85: 756(Je).
- Passion and imagination in. (H. C. Beeching) National, 35: 614(Je). Same art. Liv. Age 226: 180(Jl21).
- Sources and uses of. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 32: 257(D).
- Victorian, Imperial note in. (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 48: 236(Ag).
- Poet's end, The. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 48: 984(D).
- Poets as legislators. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 74: 118(Jl).
- at variance. (H. M. Sanders) Temp. Bar, 120: 365(Jl).
- Religious element in. (W. B. Carpenter) Sund. M. 29: 11-862(Ja-D).
- Pogonia ophioglossoides Nutt. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 159: 13(Ja).
- Poland and Lithuania, Union of. (G. Festing) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 385(O).
- Polar expedition, Norwegian, Scientific results of. (A. W. Greeley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 420(Ag).
- Polar region tents. (F. A. Cook) Outing, 37: 333(D).
- Polarity in magic squares. (E. D. Little) Knowl. 23: 31(F), 53(Mr).
- Police, the, Vice and: suggestions by an ex-police surgeon. (G. G. Hopkins) Outl. 66: 1006(D22).
- Political clubs in Prussian cities. (R. C. Brooks) Munic. Aff. 4: 375(Je).
- Political economy, Palgrave's Dictionary of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 71: 53(Jl19).
- Political education. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 86: 145(Ag).
- President Hadley on. Gunton's M. 19: 365(O).

- Political impracticables. (T. Roosevelt) *Liv. Age*, 227: 589(D1).
- Political morality, Our standards of. (A. T. Hadley) *Indep.* 52: 97(Ja11).
- Political philosophy, Value of. (W. W. Willoughby) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 75(Mr).
- Political tenacity. (E. L. Godkin) *Nation*, 71: 284(O11).
- Political theory and practice, Recent. *Quar.* 192: 359(O).
- Politician, The, as literary material. (A. B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 11: 120(Ap).
- Politicians, Current coin of. (M. MacDonagh) *Macmil.* 82: 113(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 98(Jl14).
- Politics and administration. (H. J. Ford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 177(S).
- Goodnow on. (W. J. Braithwaite) *Econ. R.* 10: 541(O).
- Eighth and ninth commandments in. (T. Roosevelt) *Outl.* 65: 115(My12).
- in the last half century. (P. S. Reinsch) *Conserv. R.* 4: 340(D).
- in the United States. *McClure*, 15: 483(O).
- Science in. *Monthly R.* 1: no. 3, 10(D).
- Slow growth of moral influence in. (J. Hereford) 19th Cent. 48: 226(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 665(S15).
- Pollen, Potency and prepotency of. (H. M. Ward) *Nature*, 61: 470(Mr15).
- Polo, Marco, Adventures of. (E. S. Holden) *Outing*, 37: 55(O).
- Polo, Glorious sport of. (R. Newton, jr.) *Munsey*, 24: 44(O).
- of the ancients. (J. Tyler) *Outing*, 37: 312(D).
- Polo pony, Educating the. (O. Wister) *Outing*, 36: 296(Je).
- Polotsk, Battles of, Swiss contingent in. (W. Westall) *Cornh.* 82: 529(O).
- Pomona and Jonas tell a story. (F. R. Stockton) *Cent.* 39: 120(N).
- Pompeii, Mau's. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) *Bookman*, 12: 48(S).
- Pompilia, Francesca, The murder of. (W. H. Griffin) *Monthly R.* 1: no. 2, 114(N).
- "Pom-pom," The. (E. L. Zalinski) *Cassier*, 19: 133(D).
- Poole, W. F., and the New England clergy. (Z. S. Holbrook) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 282(Ap).
- Poor, Relief and care of, in their homes. (E. T. Devine) *Char. R.* 10: 118-334(My-O).
- Poor-law, The church and. (J. F. Cornish) *Macmil.* 82: 24(My).
- History of the English, Mackay's. (L. R. Phelps) *Econ. J.* 10: 80(Mr). — (W. A. Spooner) *Econ. R.* 10: 395(Jl).
- Poverty and. (C. M. Toynbee) *Econ. R.* 10: 316(Jl).
- Poor-law reform. *Quar.* 191: 154(Ja).
- Poor-law statistics. (J. C. Wilson) *Econ. R.* 10: 206(Ap).
- Poor relief, in the South. (B. J. Ramage) *Nation*, 70: 317(Ap26).
- Indiscriminate indoor. (J. T. Dodd) *Econ. R.* 10: 62(Ja).
- Pope, Alex., as a painter. (B. Solomon) *Temp. Bar*, 121: 268(O).
- Pope, The next. (S. Münz) *Contemp.* 77: 515(Ap).
- Temporal power of. (H. Moynihan) *Cath. World*, 72: 289(D).
- Popocatepetl volcano, A holiday on. (E. P. Gaston) *Indep.* 52: 2569(O25).
- Population and wages. (A. Llano) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 648(Mr).
- Movements of, and ethnic character. (J. Cummings) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 171(F), 426(My).
- Rejoinder to Cummings. (W. Z. Ripley) *Q. J. Econ.* 14: 426(My).
- Populism in the saddle. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 70: 372(My17).
- Porcelain, Collection of, at Buckingham Palace. (F. S. Robinson) *M. of Art*, 24: 296(My).
- Walters Collection of. (C. Monkhouse) *M. of Art*, 24: 354(Je).
- Porcupine, Habits of the. (W. D. Hulbert) *McClure*, 15: 313(Ag).
- Port, Geo. B., Workshop of. *Archit. Rec.* 10: 77(Jl).
- Porter, Edgar G., Passing into history. (H. C. Graves) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 202(Ap).
- Porter, Sarah; her unique educational work. (W. M. Sloane) *Cent.* 38: 345(Jl).
- Portland, The Isle of. *Liv. Age*, 227: 395(N10).
- Porto Rico and the constitution. (G. H. Smith) *Arena*, 23: 626(Je).
- Are you not too dogmatic? (F. L. Norton) *Outl.* 64: 645(Mr17).
- and Hawaii as colonies. (G. L. Bolen) *Guntton's M.* 18: 26(Ja).
- and its future. (R. Stone) *Munsey*, 23: 620(Ag).
- Be honest with. (R. Stone) *Outl.* 64: 470(F24).
- Bill for governing. *Outl.* 64: 569(Mr10), 899(Ap21).
- Cycling in. (L. H. Ives) *Outing*, 36: 45(Ap).
- Education in. (V. S. Clark) *Forum*, 30: 229(O).
- Election in, 1900. *Outl.* 66: 906(D15).
- Ex-President Harrison on. (H. White) *Nation*, 71: 302(O18).
- Home life in. (H. L. Watson) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 11: 585(Mr).
- In streets of. (A. Halliday-Antona) *Indep.* 52: 1443(Je14).
- Industrial development of. (A. W. Buel) *Engin. M.* 19: 683(Ag).
- The inhumanity in. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 70: 122(F15).
- Is it a part of the United States? (J. D. Richardson) *Indep.* 52: 467(F22).
- Last Spanish budget in. (J. D. Whelpley) *Indep.* 52: 2206(S13).
- Political beginnings in. (J. Finley) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 22: 571(N).
- Question of. *Yale R.* 8: 355(F).
- Relief bill. (A. J. Hopkins) *Forum*, 29: 139(Ap).
- Successful colonial government of. (G. G. Groff) *Indep.* 52: 102(Ja11).
- Tariff for. *Outl.* 64: 436(F24).
- Effect of proposed. (A. Ames) *Indep.* 52: 637(Mr15).
- The United States and. (J. B. Foraker) *No. Am.* 170: 464(Ap).
- Portrait art by a portrait painter. (Geo. Butler) *Scrib. M.* 27: 125(Ja).
- Portrait painters, Society of. New Gallery exhibition. *Ath.* '00, 2: 689(N24).
- Portrait-painting and some early English painters. (Frank Fowler) *Cosmopol.* 29: 495(S).
- and the State. (Frank Fowler) *Scrib. M.* 28: 765(D).

- Portraits at Eton. (B. W. Cornish) Pall Mall M. 21: 501.
- Electric auto-. (A. Thurnburn) Knowl. 23: 51 (Mr).
- Portraiture, Analytical. (F. Galton) Nature, 62: 320(Ag2).
- Artistic photography in. (M. Burnside) Brush & P. 6: 122(Je).
- in recumbent effigies, Hartshorne on. Ath. '00, 2: 286(S1), 352(S15), 418(S29).
- Mortimer Menpes on. (R. Blathwayt) Pall Mall M. 20: 217(F).
- Poseidippus, Notes on the newly discovered elegy of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 21: 76(Ja).
- Postal delivery, Rural free. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 19: 232(S).
- Postal service, U. S., Reasonable railway mail pay. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 203(Mr).
- Potential things. (D. Bright; P. Carus) Monist, 10: 282(Ja).
- Potomac river bridge at Washington. (George Keeler) Am. Arch. 70: 77(D8).
- Potsdam, New photographic telescope at. Pop. Astron. 8: 1(Ja).
- Potter, Bessie, sculptor, Work of. M. of Art, 24: 522(S).
- Potter, Henry C., Letter of, to Mayor Van Wyck. Outl. 66: 733(N24).
- Potter family, of New Haven, Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 54: 20(Ja).
- Potteries, Two Devonshire. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 52: 119(Ap).
- Pottery and plumbism. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 62: 42(My10).
- Fremington. (Francesca M. Steele) Art J. 52: 28(Ja).
- Kaipien. Brush & P. 5: 177(Ja).
- Newcomb. Brush & P. 6: 15(Ap).
- Poultry, Prize, as a hobby. (A. H. Blair) Chamb. J. 77: 405(Je).
- Poultry breeding in the U. S. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 37: 38(O).
- Powder and paint. (I. A. Taylor) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 134: 236(F).
- Power and industry. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 19: 129(D).
- in a pound of coal. (E. D. Meier) Cassier, 18: 65(My).
- Motive, from high-furnace gases. (B. Donkin) Engin. M. 20: 422(D).
- Power development, Future of. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 19: 728(Ag).
- Power losses in the machine shop. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 17: 215(Ja).
- Power tool, Industrial revolution of the. (C. Barnard) Cent. 37: 941(Ap).
- Power behind the throne, The; a story. (C. Dawe) Pall Mall M. 20: 225(F).
- Pragmatism. (W. Caldwell) Mind, 25: 433(O).
- "Prairie-chicken." (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 36: 638(S).
- Prairie chicken hunt, Old-time. (E. Hough) Outing, 37: 319(D).
- Prairie twilight; a poem. (M. Baldwin) Atlan. 86: 424(S).
- Prato, Day at. (H. Monroe) Lippinc. 65: 443(Mr).
- Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y. Photograph collection. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 25: 7(Ja).
- Prawns, Changes of color of. Nature, 61: 552(Ap5).
- Pray, Joseph. Capt. Pray's company. N. E. Reg. 54: 98(Ja).
- Prayer, Worship by, of great use. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 7: 1(Ja).
- Prayer-book as a rule of life. Church Q. 49: 292(Ja).
- English, Pullan on. Church Q. 50: 395(J1).
- Praying-match, The. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 38: 450(J1).
- Pre-Raphaelites and their influence. (R. Sturgis) Indep. 52: 181(Ja18).
- English. M. of Art, 24: 125(Ja).
- Preaching. (W. Kirkus) New World, 9: 226(Je).
- Predestination, A. (Frances Campbell) Good Words, 41: 702(O).
- Prefaces and the colophon. (J. Benton) Writer, 13: 70(My).
- Preglacial drainage in Michigan. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 160: 158(Ag).
- Premium plan. Policy of American organized labor. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 18: 689(F).
- Experience with. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 18: 572(Ja).
- Premium-tax, Why not a. (J. D. Holms) Westm. 153: 654(Je).
- Preparatory schools, studies for, Report of committee on program of. (J. H. Kirkland) School R. 8: 72(F).
- Presbyterian Church, Creeds of, E. D. Morris on. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 539(J1).
- Crisis in. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 406(J1).
- in Canada, Assembly of. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 680(O).
- in Scotland, Assemblies of. (R. Buchanan; N. L. Walker; J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 654(O).
- in U. S., Assemblies of. (W. G. Craig; J. B. Drury) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 663(O).
- Revision movement in. (B. B. Warfield) Indep. 52: 1906(Ag9). (J. T. Duffield) Indep. 52: 2427(O11).
- Presbyterian union. Outl. 66: 635(N10).
- Present vs. past. Sat. R. 90: 169(Ag11).
- President, Forgotten candidates for. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. 31: 227(Je).
- How elected. (A. M. Low) Scrib. M. 27: 643(Je).
- Presidential campaign, 1900. (J. Boyle) 19th Cent. 48: 618(O). — (H. L. West) Forum, 29: 313(My).
- Considerations for. Outl. 65: 524(J17).
- The issue in. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 170: 753(Je).
- Issues of. Outl. 65: 717(J128), 766(Ag4).
- opened. Outl. 65: 671(J121).
- See United States; Politics.
- Presidential campaigns, Cost of. World's Work, 1: 77(N).
- Presidential chances, Law of. World's Work, 1: 104(N).
- Presidential election. The part of the people and of the states in choosing the president. (W. L. Hawley) No. Am. 171: 273(Ag).
- by direct popular vote. (J. Handiboe) No. Am. 171: 281(Ag).
- Presidential electors, Choice of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 34: 734(S-O).

- Press and public opinion. (D. T. Pierce) Gunton's M. 19: 418(N).
- Liberty of. (H. B. Brown) Am. Law R. 34: 321(My-Je).
- Proprietors and editors. (A. Shadwell) National, 35: 592(Je).
- Press Association, International, Congress of, at Paris, 1900. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '00, 2: 185(Ag11).
- Foreign journalists in London. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '00, 1: 275(Mr3), 336(Mr17).
- Preston, Dr. Thomas. Nature, 61: 474(Mr15).
- Preston, William Campbell. [V.] (W. L. Miller) Green Bag, 12: 37(Ja).
- Pretoria before the war. (H. C. Hillegas) Harper, 100: 548(Mr).
- The British at. (J. Barnes) Outl. 66: 41(Sr).
- How we escaped from. (Capt. A. Haldane) Blackw. 168: 155(Ag), 305(S).
- in war-time. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 28: 173(Ag).
- Last days of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 28: 407(O).
- The march to. Fortn. 74: 152(Jl).
- Outside Pretoria: a typical fight. (J. Barnes) Outl. 66: 112(S8).
- Preventive work. (J. Lee) Char. R. 10: 376(N), 469(D).
- Prévost, Abbé, author of Manon Lescaut. (W. B. Wallace) Idler, 18: 118(O).
- Price of an inspiration, The; a story. (E. A. Smith) Argosy, 71: 67(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 708(Je16).
- Prices and index numbers. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 171(Mr).
- level of, Who shall control the? (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 23: 68(Ja).
- Money and. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 196(Je).
- Movements of, and individual welfare. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 14(Mr).
- of commodities in 1899. (A. Saverbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 92(Mr).
- Priesthood, Ancient Teutonic. (H. M. Chadwick) Folk-Lore, 11: 268(S).
- The Levitical. (D. A. Walker) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 124.
- Priests and prophets in the modern church. (L. Abbott) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 289(Jl).
- Prima donna, Decline of the. Spec. 84: 89(Ja 20).
- Prima donnas. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 807(Je30).
- of the past, with portraits. (G. L. Norgate) Pall Mall M. 22: 357(N).
- Primaries, direct and indirect. Outl. 66: 91(S8).
- Prime minister's coup: a story. (W. Le Queux) Cosmopol. 28: 461(F).
- Prince Edward Island, Scenery of. (B. Rosamund) Canad. M. 15: 62(My).
- Prince of illusion, The. (J. L. Long) Cent. 38: 655(S).
- Princess Pity, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 85: 377(Mr).
- Princess royal, The. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 27: 627(My).
- Princeton University Library, Reorganization of. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 25: 219(My).
- Printing without ink, More about electrical. (A. Sanderson) Chamb. J. 77: 104(F).
- Printing press in politics. (L. B. Little) Munsey, 23: 740(S).
- power, Jubilee of the. (C. Whibley) No. Am. 171: 861(D).
- Priscilla. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 35: 336(F).
- Priscilla Hobbes: a story. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 168: 217(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 573-625(D1-8).
- Prison, Recreations in. (T. Hopkins) Pall Mall M. 22: 335(N).
- Prison laboratories. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 316(N).
- Prisoners, Champion. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 30: 149(D).
- Prisons. Ellen Johnson and the Sherborn prison. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 614(Ja).
- French. Caged in France. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 396(O).
- Pritchett, H. S., Inauguration of. Am. Arch. 70: 30(O27).
- Private secretary, The, at Green Queen St. Theatre, London. (I. Allen) Idler, 18: 153(O).
- Private Whitworth, B. A. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. 83: 35(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 768(D22).
- Privateer, Fighting a. (H. Senior) Cornh. 82: 475(O).
- Prize system, The. (C. M. Robinson) Educa. R. 19: 80(Ja).
- Pro Patria; a story. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 23: 346 — 24: 396(Je-D).
- Probation system, Massachusetts. (R. O. Harris) Char. R. 10: 84(Ap).
- Processions, Civic festivals and. (B. Ferrée and C. R. Lamb) Cent. 38: 457(Jl).
- Prodigal, The. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. 86: 299-679(S-N).
- Products, agricultural, Distribution of, outside the tropics. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 15: 52(Ja).
- Profession, Choice of a. (T. R. Slicer) Cosmopol. 29: 438(Ag).
- Professions, The learned, in State Universities. (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 18: 52(Ja).
- Professor, The, and the lay mind. (H. Oakley) Temp. Bar, 120: 213(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 229(Jl28).
- Professor Heron's mistake. (W. H. Daly) Temp. Bar, 120: 538(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 601(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 633(S8).
- Professor's scar, The; a story. (P. L. Haworth) Outing, 36: 161(My).
- Profit, Enterprise and. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 15: 75(N).
- Profit-sharing as a system of economies. (L. Katscher) Cath. World, 71: 785(S).
- Gilman on. (J. Carter) Econ. R. 10: 286(Ap).
- Is it justifiable? (L. Katscher) Cath. World, 71: 225(My).
- Progress and providence. (J. Ogden) Educa. 21: 224(D).
- human, Conditions of. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Monist, 10: 422(Ap).
- Progressive nations, Future of the. Sat. R. 90: 7(Jl7). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 524(Ag25).
- Progressive second hand, The; a story. (B. Hall) Outl. 64: 592(Mr10).
- Prohibition episode in Maine, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 71: 224(S20).

- Prohibition party, National, and its candidates. (E. J. Wheeler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 327(S).
- Projectiles, Improvement in; shot, shell, and bullets. Blackw. 167: 163(F).
- Promotion of bright and slow children. (C. F. Burk) Educa. R. 19: 296(Mr).
- Promotion of companies and the valuation of assets according to German law. (E. Schuster) Econ. J. 10: 1(Mr).
- Property; its psychology and sociology. (C. J. France) Arena, 23: 405(Ap).
- Prophets, Methods of, in teaching. Bib. World, 15: 245(Ap).
- Prosperity and politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 323(O25).
- probed. (H. Maine) Arena, 24: 506(N).
- Uses of. Spec. 85: 556(O27).
- Protective system, Economic basis of. (J. P. Young) Forum, 30: 430(D).
- Protestantism, The new. (A. Bourrier) Outl. 64: 698(Mr24).
- Problem of, for the 20th century. (D. S. Muzey) Outl. 64: 115(Ja13).
- Protozoa, Physical life in. (G. P. Watkins) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 166(Ja).
- Provence, A day in. (E. B. Homer) Am. Arch. 68: 99(Je30). 69: 3(J17).
- Proverbs as literature. Spec. 85: 105(J128). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 785(S22).
- Some Hindu. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 70: 88(F1).
- Spanish. Chamb. J. 77: 109(F).
- Providence, R. I., Public library building. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 25: 228(My).
- A model library. (G. Iles) World's Work, 1: 146(D).
- Providence, Science and. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 76: 358(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 771(Je).
- Provincetown, Mass. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 533(J1).
- Provost's wooing: a story. (A. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 209(S).
- Prudentius. Commentaries. (J. M. Burnam) Am. J. Archæol. 48: 293(Ap,Je).
- Psalm of brotherhood, A. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 24: 489(N).
- Pseudoscope and some of its recent improvements. (J. Jastrow) Psychol. R. 7: 47(Ja).
- Psychic rudiments and morality. (G. E. Dawson) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 181(Ja).
- Psychical research, Results of. (J. H. Hyslop) Harper, 100: 786(Ap).
- Side scene of thought. Ed. R. 191: 22(Ja).
- The wants of. (J. H. Hyslop) Arena, 24: 594(D).
- Psychological aesthetics, Attempted experiment in. (M. W. Calkins) Psychol. R. 7: 580(N).
- Psychological laboratory, Equipment of a. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 251(Ja).
- Psychology and life, Münsterberg on. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 9: 81(Ja).
- and social practice. (J. Dewey) Psychol. R. 7: 105(Mr). Same art. Sci. n. s. 11: 321(Mr2).
- as science of selves. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 9: 490(S).
- congress of, Fourth international. (H. C. Warren) Psychol. R. 7: 533(N).
- New, and the moral training of children. (H. Davies) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 493(J1).
- Psychology of religion, Starbuck on. (J. H. Leuba) Psychol. R. 7: 509(S).
- Physical. (A. H. Lloyd) Psychol. R. 7: 172(Mr).
- Physiological. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 497(J1).
- Recent advance in. (E. B. Titchener) Internat. Mo. 2: 154(Ag).
- Stout's Manual of. (J. Jastrow) Psychol. R. 7: 64(Ja).
- Puberal hygiene, in relation to pedagogy and sociology. (A. Marro) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 224(S).
- Public art in St. Louis. (J. L. Mauran) Munic. Aff. 3: 702(D).
- Public franchises in N. Y. city. (G. Meyers) Munic. Aff. 4: 71(Mr).
- Public houses. (N. Buxton) Contemp. 77: 556(Ap).
- Public ownership and the social conscience. (R. F. Cutting) Munic. Aff. 4: 3(Mr).
- Public school politician, The. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 19: 187(F).
- Public school problems at opening of 20th century. (A. Gove; J. M. Greenwood; C. B. Gilbert; A. D. Mayo) Educa. 21: 193(D).
- Public school system. How high should it go? Educa. 20: 634, 635(Je).
- Public schools and the public services. (J. C. Tarver) Fortn. 74: 589(O).
- Influence of public press on. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 21: 100(O).
- Public service, Administrative reform in. (P. L. Gell; A. West) 19th Cent. 48: 42(J1), 625(O).
- Public service companies and city governments. (W. Gladden) Outl. 66: 502(O27).
- Publishers, American, 1880-1900. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 28: 340(My1).
- New York pioneer. (F. Dredd) Bookman, 10: 556(F).
- Puccini, Giacomo. Tosca. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 46(J17), 81(J121).
- Pueblo Indians; some antiquity in America. (F. Hart) Arena, 24: 175(Ag).
- Pueblo ruins near Flagstaff, Arizona. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 2: 422(J1).
- Puer parvulus. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 224: 295(F3).
- Pulpit and pew of to-day. (M. L. Young) Luth. Q. 30: 160(Ap).
- Secular questions in the. (D. Mowry) Arena, 23: 420(Ap).
- Pulque; the national drink of Mexico. (Clara S. Brown) Overland, n. s. 36: 275(O).
- Pumps, Suction air chambers for. (F. M. Wheeler) Cassier, 18: 516(O).
- "Punch" as a literary chronicler. Bookman, 11: 553(Ag).
- Punch and Judy. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 89: 612(My19).
- Pundit, The; a story. (T. Stoker) Pall Mall M. 22: 257(O).
- Punishment of the stingy. (G. B. Grinnell) Harper, 101: 323(Ag).
- Pupils, Aid to judicious. (W. G. Thayer) Educa. R. 19: 436(My).
- Purbeck, The Isle of. Liv. Age, 227: 844(D29).
- Purple fly, The. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 41: 544(Ag).
- Pursuit of the piano, The: a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 100: 725(Ap).

- Pusey, Edward Bouverie, as a correspondent. Church Q. 50: 282(Jl).
- Private life of. Acad. 59: 355(Ozo).
- Pushkin and his work. (Z. A. Ragozin) Cosmopol. 28: 307(Ja).
- Putnam, Frank, and his poems; with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 472(S).
- Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 28: 672(D).
- Pygmies of Asia. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 196(S).
- of the Great Forest. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 23: 259(N).
- Pyrenees, Customs of the Western. (A. R. Whiteway) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 625(O).
- West; Doctors in the Middle Ages. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 450(N).
- Marriages in. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 404(O).
- women of, Mediaeval. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 272(S).
- Quakerism, The attraction of. Spec. 84: 801(Jeg).
- Quakers, Hazard on. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 28: 11(Ja1).
- Persecution of, 1662. (E. B. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 157(Ap).
- Quaritch, Bernard. (E. D. North) Bk.-Buyer, 20: 50(F). — (D. Sage) Atlan. 85: 843(Je).
- Bookman, 10: 568(F).
- Quartz-muscovite from Belmont, Nev. (J. E. Spurr) Am. J. Sci. 160: 351(N).
- Quebec, Capture of, 1759. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 15: 267(Jl).
- Pioneer women of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 32: 130(N).
- Queen, The, in her counting-house. (Henry W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 77: 817(D).
- Queen's flight. (E. Gore-Booth) Longm. 35: 350(F).
- Queenslander; how he rides and shoots. (F. Campbell) Temp. Bar. 119: 433(Mr).
- Quentin Harcourt, Q. C.: his love story. (Mrs. J. H. Needell) Chamb. J. 77: 145-202(Mr).
- Quest after music; a poem. (M. B. Hinton) Atlan. 86: 450(O).
- Quick, Robert Herbert, an educational reformer. (W. L. Bevan) Sewanee, 8: 147(Ap).
- An interpretation. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 19: 1(Ja).
- Quiet, The; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 86: 422(S).
- Quin-abtsk's quits, The; a tale. (F. Leather) Outing, 36: 589(S).
- Quincy movement in education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 20: 80(Je). — (F. W. Parker) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 114(Jl).
- Quits. (Robert Grant) Liv. Age, 226: 61(Jl7).
- Quoque, De adverbio. (W. H. Kirk) Am. J. Philol. 21: 303(Jl).
- Quotation, Charm of. Sat. R. 90: 77(Jl21). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 582(S1).
- Rabbe, M. Felix. Ath. '00, 1: 146(F3).
- Rabbinic parallels to the New Testament. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 12: 415(Ap).
- Rabbinical law of hereditary succession. (T. W. Brown) Am. Law R. 34: 562(Jl-Ag).
- Rabbit chase on ice. (H. Rave) Outing, 35: 350(Ja).
- Rabelais, Francis. Acad. 59: 235(S22).
- Religion of. (E. Sichel) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 128(D).
- Race, The. (S. E. White) Lippinc. 66: 773(N).
- Race-preservation dogma, The. (A. Llano) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 488(Ja).
- Racemism. (R. M. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 299(Ap), 369(My).
- Races of Europe, Ripley's. (F. Starr) Am. Hist. R. 5: 325(Ja).
- Racey, A. G., cartoonist. (F. Clifford Smith) Canad. M. 16: 38(N).
- Racial types, Painting. (C. DeKay) Cent. 38: 163(Je).
- Racing. The American Derby. (W. H. Rowe) Outing, 36: 370(Jl).
- The queen's plate, Canada. Canad. M. 15: 270(Jl).
- World's amateur trotting records. (N. A. Cole) Outing, 36: 439(Jl).
- Racing season of 1900. (A. F. Bower) Outing, 36: 143(My).
- Racquets and tennis, American and English. (E. H. Miles) Outing, 36: 7(Ap).
- Radcliffe, Mrs., Novels of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 82: 23(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 275(Ag4).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 387(S).
- Radicalism and labor. (W. Diack) Westm. 154: 133(Ag).
- East and West. (A. Watkins) Arena, 23: 149(F).
- Radicals, English, C. P. R. Kent's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 759(Jl).
- Radio-micrometer, Application of, to the measurement of short electric waves. (G. W. Pierce) Am. J. Sci. 159: 252(Ap).
- Railroad charges, Theory of. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 9: 286(N).
- Railroad freight cars, Pooling of. (J. R. Cavanagh) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 347(Je).
- Railroad notes from the Urals. (L. Sodian) Cassier, 18: 188(Jl).
- Railroading as a profession. (H. G. Prout) Munsey, 22: 874(Mr).
- Railroads, and the people. (T. Dreiser) Harper, 100: 479(F).
- The annihilation of space. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 24: 35(O).
- Discipline on. (G. H. Paine) Munsey, 23: 396(Je).
- Discriminations and industrial combinations. (C. A. Prouty) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 41(Ja).
- Double tracking a transcontinental road in U. S. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 590(O).
- Government ownership of. (R. L. Richardson) Canad. M. 15: 404(S), 531(O). 16: 60(N), 164(D).
- in Asia Minor. Liv. Age, 225: 196(Ap21).
- in Great Britain, Reform in. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 153: 167(F).
- in U. S., Federal regulation of. (S. J. McLean) Econ. J. 10: 151(Je).
- Inspection of. (C. Childe) Cosmopol. 29: 585(O).
- of Japan and India. (W. B. Parsons) Engin. M. 19: 177(My).
- Policing the. (J. Flynt) Munsey, 22: 658(F).
- The principles of governmental regulation of. (E. R. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 37(Mr).

- Railroads, Running a train. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 23: 596(Ag).
- Soldiers of the rail. (C. Warman) Munsey, 23: 358(Jl).
- State regulation of, in United States. (S. J. McLean) Econ. J. 10: 349(S).
- Taxation of, in the United States, Tendencies in. (R. C. McCrea) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 355(My).
- Railway bearings: hot boxes. (R. Job) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 439(Je).
- Railway development in England. Sat. R. 90: 202-387(Ag-S).
- Railway management, Some problems of. Blackw. 167: 647(My).
- Railway prosperity, Consequences of. (H. T. Newcomb) Gunton's M. 19: 497(D).
- Raimey's \$10,000 ride; horseflesh vs. steam. (T. H. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 35: 178(F).
- Rain, Black, of August 6, 1899. (L. A. Eddie) Knowl. 23: 19(Ja).
- Rain-baths in public schools. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 69: 11(Jl14), 19(Jl21).
- Rainfall; Solar changes of temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian ocean. (N. Lockyer; W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 107(N29), 128(D6).
- Raleigh, Cecil. Price of peace. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 393(S29).
- Raleigh; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 31: 364(Jl).
- Ramapo scandal, The. Outl. 64: 760(Ap7). 65: 902(Ag18).
- New York's overshadowing issue. Outl. 66: 99(S8).
- Ramsay, Prof. William. (Prof. Dobbie) Good Words, 41: 130(F).
- Ranee and the fortune-teller; a story. Macmil. 82: 463(O).
- Range-finders. (W. Stround) Nature, 62: 607(O18).
- Rangeley lakes. (A. L. Golden) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 565(Jl).
- Ransome, Stafford. Japan in transition. (A. Kinoshuké) Critic, 36: 454(My).
- Rapid transit subways in metropolitan cities. Munic. Aff. 4: 458(S).
- Rare books, Notes of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 21: 212(O).
- Rascal as hero. (E. K. Dunton) Atlan. 86: 135(Jl).
- Rat, Mental processes of. (W. S. Small) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 133(Ja).
- Ratisbonne, Louis. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 443(O6).
- Rats of Sacramento, The. (W. K. McGraw) Overland, n. s. 36: 235(S).
- Rattlesnakes, Pre-Cambrian. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 12: 81(Jl20).
- Rawson, William Rawson. Geog. J. 15: 74(Ja).
- Ray's daughter. (C. Vring) Lippinc. 65: 803(Je).
- Raynham, Mass. First book of records. N. E. Reg. 54: 15(Ja).
- Reading, Children's tastes in. (C. Vostrovsky) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 523(D'99).
- for boys and girls. (E. T. Tomlinson) Atlan. 86: 693(N).
- good, To interest children in. (A. B. Hervey) Chaut. 30: 367(Ja).
- How to not read. (G. Burgess) Critic, 36: 33(Ja).
- Reading, Psychology and physiology of. (E. B. Huey) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 283(Ap).
- The question of. (B. Winchester) Sewanee, 8: 457(O).
- Visual. (W. B. Secor) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 225(Ja).
- with a purpose. (A. Bierbower) Chaut. 31: 146(My).
- Real treasure, A. Liv. Age, 226: 743-822(S22-29).
- Reality, Ladd's theory of. (W. A. Brown) New World, 9: 536(S). — (J. G. Hibben) Psychol. R. 7: 70(Ja).
- Reapers, The; a story of Ireland. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 14: 473(Mr).
- Reason, Appeal to, in theology. (J. E. Sagebeer) Bib. Sac. 57: 709(O).
- Reasoning, Symbolic. (H. MacColl) Mind, 25: 75(Ja).
- Recamier, Mme.; an uncrowned queen. (N. Williams) Argosy, 71: 76, 195(My, Je).
- Recapitulation and education. (C. Guillet) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 397(O).
- Recessional. (R. Kipling) Outl. 64: 85(Ja6).
- Illuminated text. (R. Kipling) Studio (Internat.) 11: 195(Ag).
- Reciprocity commission, Work of the. (J. B. Osborne) Forum, 30: 394(D).
- Reciprocity treaties and the senate. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 52: 2897(D6).
- Recompense of time, A; a story. (K. H. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 17(N).
- Recreation, The church's attitude toward. (H. R. Haweis) Outl. 66: 209(S22).
- Rectorcraft. (H. Cecil) Sat. R. 90: 784(D22), 815(D29).
- Red, Psychology of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 365(Ag), 517(S).
- Red Bird's last race. Overland, n. s. 35: 41(Ja).
- Red Cross Society. (G. S. Ryerson) Canad. M. 14: 563(Ap).
- Red magic. (A. C. Goodloe) Cent. 37: 838(Ap).
- Red rose, The; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Pall Mall M. 20: 435(Ap).
- Red wolf. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 181(O).
- Redemption and evolution, Griffith-Jones on. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 10: 43(Ja).
- Redemption of David Corson, The. (N. D. Hillis) Bookman, 11: 332(Je).
- Rediviva; a poem. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 15: 452(S).
- Redon, Odilon, artist. Idler, 17: 139(Ap).
- Reeves, Sims, tenor singer. Music, 19: 182(D).
- Referendum in America. (E. Maxey) Arena, 24: 47(Jl).
- Reform or revolution? (J. Hudspeth) Arena, 23: 107(Ja).
- Reformation, English, Gasquet on. Church Q. 50: 405(Jl). — (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 126: 121(Ja). — (E. E. Emerton) Nation, 70: 382(My17).
- in a London parish. (J. V. Kitto) Ath. '00, 2: 120(Jl28).
- Scottish, Papers of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 74: 217(Ag).
- Story of. (M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 584(Jl).
- Reformed church in South Africa. (J. I. Marais) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 608(O).

- Reformed churches, Alliance of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 137(Ja).
- Reformed Presbyterians, Political dissent of. (J. M. Foster) Outl. 66: 1008(D22).
- Reformers, Latitude and longitude among. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 38: 211(Je).
- Refreshments at entertainments. Sat. R. 90: 43(Jl14).
- Refrigeration, Principles of. (G. Richmond) Cas-sier, 17: 411(Mr).
- Refunding law in operation. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 711(Je).
- Refuse of New York city. (E. B. Baker) Mun-sey, 23: 81(Ap).
- Regnier, Henri de. Critic, 36: 102(F). — With portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 8: 372(Mr). — (Jane G. Cooke) Bookman, 11: 136(Ap).
- Reid, Eadie, an English church artist. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 693(O).
- Reid, Captain Mayne. Acad. 59: 643(D29).
- Reid, Captain Samuel Chester. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 15: 186(Je).
- Release of Benjamin Cudd, The; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 15: 116(Je).
- Relics of celebrities, Value of. (H. Macfarlane) Cornh. 81: 367(Mr).
- Relief, Material, uses and limitations of. (F. Tucker) Char. R. 10: 249(Ag).
- Relief funds, War. (C. G. Lang) 19th Cent. 47: 121(Ja).
- Relief sculpture, early Christian, Symmetry in. (C. L. Meader) Am. J. Archaeol. 4: 126(Ja-Mr).
- Religio Laici. (H. C. Beeching) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 83(N).
- Religion and the larger universe. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 9: 285(Je).
- and morality, Relation between early. (E. Buckley) Internat. Mo. 1: 577(Je).
- and mythology, Egyptian and Babylonian. (F. R. Fowke) Nature, 61: 437(Mr8).
- as a personal relation. (H. C. King) Bib. Sac. 57: 553(Jl).
- Authority in. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 201(Ap). — (R. E. Day) Cath. World, 72: 75(O).
- Brinton on the origin of. (I. W. Howerth) Monist, 10: 293(Ja).
- Ethics and relation of. (W. G. Everett) In-ternat. J. Ethics, 10: 479(Jl).
- First international congress for the history of. (M. Jastrow) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 503(Jl). — (N. Schmidt) Bib. World, 16: 447(D).
- Genesis and outlook of. (Goldwin Smith) Con-temp. 78: 898(D).
- in politics. Sat. R. 89: 610(My19).
- Pre-animistic. (R. R. Marett; A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 11: 162(Je).
- Recent work in the philosophy of. (C. H. Toy) Internat. Mo. 1: 217(F).
- Thought and feeling in. Sat. R. 89: 102(Ja27).
- Religious education and school board election in England. (Hugh Cecil) Sat. R. 90: 639(N24).
- Religious experience, Study of. Bib. World, 16: 243(O).
- Religious journalism, Certain phases of. (E. Par-sons) Writer, 13: 97(Jl).
- Religious thought, Changes in. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 262(Ap).
- Rembrandt, Art of. (H. Bishop) Westm. 154: 73(Jl).
- Rembrandt, Etchings and dry prints by. (S. A. Walker) Indep. 52: 1310(My31).
- Rembrandt, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Cos-mopol. 29: 429(Ag).
- Re-meeting, The. (R. V. Risley) Lippinc. 66: 476(S).
- Remey, Rear-Admiral George Collier. Outl. 65: 835(Ag4).
- Reminiscences, The popularity of. Acad. 58: 451(My26). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 846(Je 30).
- Reminiscences of "Big Ravine." (W. K. McGrew) Overland, n. s. 36: 28(Jl).
- Renaissance, An idyll of the. (M. D. Walsh) Archit. Rec. 10: 113(O).
- Italian. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 69: 59(Ag25), 67(S1).
- Renan, Ary. (E. F. S. Dilke) Ath. '00, 2: 194(Ag11).
- Renegade, A; a story. (M. Wolfenstein) Outl. 66: 34(S1).
- Renouard, Paul, draughtsman. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 10: 165(My).
- Rent, Curiosities of. Green Bag, 12: 404(Ag).
- Representation in state legislatures. (G. H. Haynes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 204(Mr), 405(My). 16: 93(Jl), 243(S).
- Proportional, in Belgium. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 583(My). — (E. Ma-haim) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 381(My).
- Reproduction, Is there any distinction between sexual and asexual? (W. C. Curtis) Science, n. s. 12: 940(D21).
- Republican Convention, 1900. Outl. 65: 472(Je 30). — (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 23: 671(Ag). — from opposite points of view. Outl. 65: 480(Je 30).
- Republican National Committee, How it works for votes. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 549(N).
- Republican party and party government in the U. S. (G. F. Hoar) Internat. Mo. 2: 418(O).
- Early years of. (H. A. Cushing) Bookman, 12: 59(S).
- Republican platform, 1900; Full text. Outl. 65: 491(Je30).
- Republics, Mistaken sympathy with. (T. G. Shear-man) No. Am. 170: 480(Ap).
- Reputations, Dead. Chamb. J. 77: 161(Mr).
- Resorcinol, Heat of solution of, in ethyl alcohol. (C. L. Speyers and C. R. Rosell) Am. J. Sci. 160: 449(D).
- Responsibility of Mr. Weatherstone, a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 15: 44(My).
- Restigouche river, Reminiscences of. (E. J. Myers) Outing, 37: 24(O).
- Retirement from business, Early. (T. Cushman) Arena, 24: 145(Ag).
- Retrievers. (Sir H. Smith) Blackw. 168: 204(Ag).
- Revelation or discovery. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 384(Jl).
- Principle of adaptation in. (G. S. Rollins) Bib. World, 16: 259(O).
- Revenge of the bear, The; a story. (H. A. Ken-nedy) Pall Mall M. 22: 383(N).
- Revenue of the crown, The; a story. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 27: 344(Mr).
- Revenue without taxation. (R. Ewen) Westm. 153: 577(My).
- Reversions; a story. (J. Ayscough) Argosy, 70: 19, 154, 266(Ja-Mr).

- Review, Wanted, a retrospective. *Atlan.* 86: 428 (S).
- Revision, The malady of. *Atlan.* 85: 140(Ja).
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Armstrong's life of. (D. S. M.) *Sat. R.* 90: 788(D22).
- Rhine, Down the. (A. Birrell) *Cent.* 39: 206(D).
- Rhine-Elbe canal; a feature in German politics. (J. H. Gore) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 457(Ap).
- Rhine valley, Notes on. (G. A. T. Middleton) *Archit. Rec.* 9: 325(Ap).
- Rhode Island, Libraries of. (H. R. Palmer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 478(Je).
- Old plantation life in. (G. C. Mason) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 735(F).
- Rhodes, Cecil. *Monthly R.* 1: no. 2, 21(N).
- Future of. (C. Radziwill) *No. Am.* 170: 857(Je).
- Political life and speeches of. *Sat. R.* 89: 749(Je16).
- Responsibility of. (A British Officer) *No. Am.* 170: 348(Mr).
- Rhodes, James Ford. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 31: 109(My1).
- Rhyme. (F. Ritchie) *Longm.* 37: 114(D).
- Rhythms and geologic time. (G. K. Gilbert) *Nature*, 62: 275(J119).
- Ribbon, Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat; G. Birdwood) *Ath.* '00, 1: 752(Je16), 785(Je23).
- Rice-meal, On; a suggestion for Indian famine relief. (G. S. Keith) *Chamb. J.* 77: 337(My).
- Rich, Future of the very. *Liv. Age*, 225: 397(My12).
- Teaching of Jesus concerning the. (F. G. Peabody) *New World*, 9: 323(Je).
- Richard, Timothy; a missionary statesman in China. (J. Johnston) *Sund. M.* 29: 808(D).
- Richard Foster: a story. (S. MacManus) *Harper*, 101: 451(Ag).
- Richards, George W., inauguration as professor. (J. C. Bowman) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 153(Ap).
- Richardson, Charles D., Australian artist, with portrait. (E. S. Smellie) *M. of Art*, 24: 467(Ag).
- Richmond, Margaret Beaufort, Countess of. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) *Lippinc.* 65: 427(Mr).
- Richmond, Mary Villiers, duchess of. *Temp. Bar*, 121: 111(S).
- Richmond, England, Old deer park at. *Spec.* 84: 870(Je23).
- Richmond, Va., Fall of. (I. C. Emery) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 483(F).
- of to-day. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 65: 972(Ag25).
- Riders of the plains, a song. (F. H. Turnock) *Canad. M.* 14: 480(Mr).
- Riemann, Bernhard, Philosophical fragments of. (Trans. by C. J. Keyser) *Monist*, 10: 198(Ja).
- Rifle, The service: One cause of our defeats. (W. Baillie-Grohman) *Fortn.* 73: 373(Mr).
- Rifle-clubs and ranges. (O. Tovey) *Idler*, 17: 443(J1).
- how to encourage good marksmen. (J. Taylor) *Chamb. J.* 77: 281(Ap).
- Swiss. (J. H. Rivett-Carnac) *19th Cent.* 47: 936(Je).
- Rifle-shooting at Besley. (H. C. Blair) *Canad. M.* 15: 319(Ag).
- British and foreign. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) *Fortn.* 73: 290(F).
- Rifles; Some stray shots and a moral. (R. B. Townshend) *19th Cent.* 47: 321(F).
- Righteousness, Personal. (P. S. Moxom) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 54(Ja).
- Rights, Natural. (A. I. Clark) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 213(S).
- Riots, Some famous theatrical. (N. Williams) *Argosy.* 72: 224(O).
- Riquer, Alijandro de, Spanish painter. (F. de Arteaga y Pereira) *Studio (Internat.)* 10: 180(My).
- Rise of the Morning star, The. (P. Shoup) *Overland, n. s.* 35: 127(F).
- Ritschlianism and church doctrine. *Church Q.* 51: 22(O).
- Garvie's Lectures on. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 547(J1). — (H. R. Mackintosh) *Crit. R.* 10: 37(Ja).
- Ritual in the reign of Maximin. (J. Rickaby) *Am. Cath. Q.* 25: 437(J1).
- Ritualism and the general election, 1900. (C. Wimborne) *19th Cent.* 48: 536(O).
- and prosecution. *Spec.* 85: 703(N17).
- Lambeth decision. (L. T. Dibdin) *Fortn.* 73: 524(Mr).
- and the law. (M. MacColl) *Fortn.* 73: 224(F).
- Ritualistic controversy in the Church of England. (K. C. Anderson) *New World*, 9: 201(Je).
- River people, The. (D. Marshall) *Scrib. M.* 28: 101(J1).
- Rivers, Augustus Pitt. (L. Gomme) *Folk-Lore*, 11: 185(Je).
- Riveting machinery, Electric. (F. von Kodolitsch) *Cassier*, 18: 71(My).
- Rivé-King, Julia; pianist. *Music*, 17: 301(Ja).
- Roadside rest; a poem. (A. Ketchum) *Atlan.* 86: 712(N).
- Roadways, Modern city. (N. P. Lewis) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 524(Mr).
- Robber-thief; a monologue. (P. Hart) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 452(D).
- Robbers, The two, in the Gospel, Note on the names of. (J. R. Harris) *Expos.* 7: 304(My).
- Robert-Houdin, conjuror, author and ambassador. (H. R. Evans) *Cosmopol.* 28: 645(Ap).
- Roberts, Brigham H., Case of. *Outl.* 64: 201(Ja27).
- a word of dissent. *Outl.* 64: 134(Ja13).
- Polygamy in Congress. (A. T. Schroeder and T. W. Curtis) *Arena*, 23: 113(F).
- Roberts, Lord. (G. Grey) *Sund. M.* 29: 246(Ap).
- *Outl.* 64: 54(Ja6). — *Canad. M.* 14: 328(F).
- (W. J. Mathams) *Good Words*, 41: 326(My). — With portrait. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 187(F).
- and his march through the Orange Free State. (J. Barnes) *Outl.* 65: 205(My26).
- Roberts family; five poets. (A. B. De Mille) *Canad. M.* 15: 426(S).
- Robin's nest. (S. J. Eddy) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 161(Ap).
- Robinson, Henry Crabb. (J. Fyvie) *Temp. Bar*, 120: 26(My).
- Robinson, Rowland Evans. (H. L. Bailey) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 430(D).
- Roccamonfina, In the Woods of. (L. Wolffsohn) *Cent. M. n. s.* 65: 336(O).
- Rochdale pioneers, The. (W. S. Harwood) *Outl.* 64: 533(Mr3).
- Rochester cathedral. (W. Benham) *Good Words*, 41: 757(N), 835(D).

- Rock analysis, Statement of. (H. S. Washington) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 59(Jl).
- Rockingham, Vt., Records of the first church of. *N. E. Reg.* 54: 197, 289, 435(Ap-O).
- Rod, Edouard. *Au milieu du chemin.* *Acad.* 58: 188(Mr3).
- Rodbertus, Gunner's Social philosophy of. (J. Bonar) *Econ. J.* 10: 67(Mr).
- Rodin, A., artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 11: 88(Ag).
— Exhibition of his works. (C. Quentin) *Art J.* 52: 213(Jl).
- Roentgen rays. (A. W. Goodspeed) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 150: 472(D).
— and some related phenomena. (Ernest Merritt) *Science*, n. s. 12: 41(Jl13), 98(Jl20).
— Latest developments with. (J. Trowbridge) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 659(Ap).
- Roland, The song of. (F. M. Warren) *Chaut.* 32: 71(O).
- Rolls House and chapel, London. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 69: 30(Jl28).
- Roman Britain in 1899. *Ath.* '00, 1: 56(Ja13).
- Roman Catholic apologists, Some recent. (St. G. Mivart) *Fortn.* 73: 24(Ja).
- Roman Catholic church and English politics. (J. McCarthy) *Outl.* 64: 669(Mr24).
— as an organism. (W. H. Mallock) *Sat. R.* 89: 740(Je16).
— as a political bogey. (W. S. Davis) *World's Work*, 1: 30(N).
— Brothers of the Christian schools. (M. Mendel) *Cath. World*, 70: 737(Mr).
— Danger from. (R. F. Horton) *National*, 34: 932(F).
— England's conversion and the hierarchical jubilee. (Father Cuthbert) *Cath. World*, 72: 1(O).
— Experiences of a convert. *Contemp.* 77: 817(Je).
— Foster on. *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 195(Ja).
— Holy year in Rome. *Cath. World*, 70: 773(Mr).
— in China. *Cath. World*, 71: 737(S).
— in the early years of Henry VIII. (G. McDermot) *Cath. World*, 70: 821(Mr).
— in France, End of "Americanism" in. (P. L. Péchenard) *No. Am.* 170: 420(Mr).
— in Kerkyra. (D. Quinn) *Cath. World*, 71: 17(Ap).
— in relation to material progress. (R. F. Clarke) *Am. Cath. Q.* 25: 791(O).
— in South Africa. (E. M. Clarke) *Dub. R.* 126: 46(Ja).
— Mivart on the continuity of. (J. J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 70: 725(Mr).
— Neglect of, by historians. (J. H. Robinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 667(D).
— Pioneer Catholic mission in the Northwest. (E. A. Bridger) *Cath. World*, 71: 842(S).
— Reform within. *Contemp.* 78: 693(N).
— A Russian champion of. (W. H. Kent) *Dub. R.* 127: 95(Jl).
— Why I left. (A. Galton) *National*, 35: 580(Je).
— Some final impressions. (A. Galton) *National*, 35: 850(Jl).
- Roman Catholic church missionaries from France and Germany. (T. J. Shahan) *Cath. World*, 72: 34(O).
- Roman Catholic citizens and constitutional rights. (T. H. Malone) *No. Am.* 171: 594(O).
- Roman Catholic congregations and modern thought. (St. G. Mivart) *No. Am.* 170: 562(Ap).
- Roman Catholic counter-reformation in Bohemia. (L. F. Miskovsky) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 532(Jl).
- Roman Catholic faith and modern science. (H. H. Wyman) *Cath. World*, 71: 1(Ap).
- Roman Catholic hierarchy in Australia. (An English Catholic) *National*, 36: 286(O).
- Roman Catholic missionaries in Texas. (T. O'Hagan) *Cath. World*, 71: 340(Je).
- Roman Catholic university, English, The refusal to grant a. *Liv. Age*, 225: 318(My5).
- Roman Catholicism, and scripture. (St. G. Mivart) *19th Cent.* 47: 425(Mr).
— Continuity of. (St. G. Mivart) *19th Cent.* 47: 51(Ja), 244(F).
— of France. (T. J. Shahan) *Conserv. R.* 3: 278(Je).
— Progress of, in Northern Europe. (C. W. Dowd) *Cath. World*, 71: 646(Ag).
— Unchanging dogma and changeful man. (W. Ward) *Fortn.* 73: 628(Ap).
- Roman Catholics and American citizenship. (J. A. M'Faul) *No. Am.* 171: 320(S).
- Roman constitutional history in our high schools. (J. H. Drake) *School R.* 8: 146(My).
- Roman private law, Muirhead's Historical introduction to. (W. H. Bucklar) *Nation*, 70: 75(Ja25).
- Romance of the institute. (A. Colton) *Cent.* 38: 415(Jl).
- Romance that failed; a story. (W. R. Stewart) *Canad. M.* 15: 236(Jl).
- Rome, American Academy at. (J. La Farge) *Scrib. M.* 28: 253(Ag).
— ancient, Destruction of, Lanciani's. (A. L. Frothingham) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 731(Jl).
— in 1900. *Ed. R.* 191: 106(Ja).
— and Byzantium. *Quar.* 192: 129(Jl).
— Excavations in, 1898. (R. Norton) *Indep.* 52: 1550(Je28).
— Forum. (H. Mereu) *Am. Arch.* 70: 5(O6).
— Excavations in. (G. Boni) *19th Cent.* 47: 637(Ap).
— Progress in. (R. Norton) *Nation*, 70: 277(Ap12).
— Genius of. *Quar.* 191: 30(Ja).
— The glory that was. *Liv. Age*, 224: 661(Mr10).
— Noble Christian families in, under Pagan emperors. (J. A. Campbell) *Dub. R.* 126: 356(Ap).
- Notes from. (R. Lanciani) *Ath.* '00, 1: 56(Ja13), 153(F3), 280(Mr3), 342(Mr17), 471(Ap14), 599(My12), 759(Je16), 2: 352(S15), 764(D8), 865(D29).
- of Tacitus. (B. K. Hudson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 21(Mr).
- Serrao's Conquest of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 70: 87(F1).
- The squalor of. *Chamb. J.* 77: 374(Je).
- Romney, George. Exhibition at Grafton gallery. *Sat. R.* 89: 711(Je9). — (L. Cust) *M. of Art.* 24: 449(Ag).
- Portrait of Cowper by. (W. Roberts) *Ath.* '00, 215(F17).
- Romsey abbey. (S. Beale) *Am. Arch.* 67: 52(F17).
- Roof of the world, The. *Chamb. J.* 77: 212(Ap).
- Roosevelt, Theodore [senior]. (J. A. Riis) *Outl.* 66: 305(O6).

- Roosevelt, Theodore. (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 181(Ag).
 — as governor of New York. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 15: 109(Je).
 — Children of, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 107(D).
 — work as governor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 187(Ag).
 Root, Elihu, as secretary of war. World's Work, 1: 174(D).
 Rope, Ellen M., sculptor. M. of Art, 24: 323(My).
 Ropes, John Codman, with portrait. (C. F. Adams; S. Lincoln; J. C. Gray) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 326(Mr).
 Rose with a soul, A; a story. (I. Brevoort) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 662(Mr). 12: 761(Ap).
 Rosebery, Lord. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 64: 777(Ap).
 — and a national cabinet. Fortn. 73: 1069(Je).
 — Chance of, 1900. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 74: 935(D).
 Rosegger, Peter; autobiographical sketch. Critic, 37: 451(N).
 Rosenfeld, Morris. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 257(Mr).
 Roses. (W. Pigott) Longm. 36: 243(Jl).
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, and Christina. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 37: 320(O).
 — and William Morris. Ed. R. 191: 356(Ap).
 — Dante's vision. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 21: 32(S).
 — Marillier's Record of. (W. M. Rossetti) M. of Art, 24: 217(Mr).
 Rossettis, The. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 20: 378(Je).
 Rossini, G. A. Barber of Seville. (J. F. Runci-man) Sat. R. 90: 113(Jl28).
 Rostand, Edmond. (C. Moffet) McClure, 14: 437(Mr).
 — L'Aiglon. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 29: 354(N16). — Liv. Age, 225: 321(My5). — Acad. 58: 255(Mr24).
 — and the literary prospects of the drama. Ed. R. 192: 307(O).
 — Cyrano, on the London stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 524(Ap28).
 — Fantasticks. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 89: 680(Je2).
 Rothe, Richard, Centenary of. (J. Laidlaw) Expos. 6: 439(Ja).
 Rothenstein, W. Goya. Sat. R. 90: 583(N10).
 Rothschild, Alfred; caricature portrait. Idler, 17: 205(My).
 Rough riders, Roosevelt's. (J. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376(Ja).
 Round my smoking-room. (H. F. Abell) Temp. Bar, 119: 220(F).
 Rousseau, J. J., Country of. Spec. 85: 522(O20).
 Rowing in American universities. (C. Mellen) Outing, 36: 375(Jl).
 Royal Academy, At the. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 73: 1023(Je).
 — Exhibition, 1900. M. of Art, 24: 337(Je), 385(Jl). — (Frank Rinder) Art J. 52: 161(Je). — Knowl. 23: 128(Je). — Ath. '00, 1: 568(My5), 597(My12), 662(My26), 726(Je9), 758(Je16), 791(Je23). 2: 31(Jl7).
 — Winter exhibition, 1900. Ath. '00, 1: 25(Ja6), 88(Ja20), 152(F3).
 Royal Archæological Institute, Meeting, 1900. Ath. '00, 2: 128(Jl28), 161(Ag4).
 Royal assent in England. Green Bag, 12: 602(N).
 Royal College of Surgeons, Centenary of. (V. Plarr) Nature, 62: 294(Jl26).
 Royal Geographical Society, Address as President of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 16: 1(Jl).
 Royal institute exhibition, 1900. (F. Rinder) Art J. 52: 379(D).
 Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Ath. '00, 1: 819(Je30).
 Royal Society, Anniversary meeting of. Nature, 63: 135(D6).
 Royce, J. The world and the individual. (R. C. Cabot) Harv. Grad. M. 8: 317(Mr). — (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 25: 258(Ap).
 Royer, Madame Clemence, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 562(S).
 Use of, in the Old Testament. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 132.
 Rube. (H. Heimburg) Liv. Age, 224: 816. 225: 16(Mr31-Ap6).
 Rubinstein in Milan. Music, 18: 176(Je).
 Ruby jewels. (G. W. Thornley) Art J. 52: 365(D).
 Ruffs and reeves: birds. Sat. R. 89: 553(My5).
 Rugby School, 1869-74. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 57: 95(Ja), 218(Ap).
 Rugs, Fine. (Dinah Sturgis) Overland, n. s. 36: 71(Je).
 Ruifrock, Henry, pianist and composer. With portrait. Music, 18: 465(S).
 Rupee, A stable. Chamb. J. 77: 193(Mr).
 Rupert, Prince, Marriage of. (E. Scott) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 760(O).
 Rural life, The study of. (K. L. Butterfield) Chaut. 32: 26(O).
 Ruskin, John. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 67: 45(F10). — Blackw. 167: 340(Mr). — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 77: 334(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 658(My). — (R. W. Bond) Contemp. 78: 118(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 1(Ap7). — (R. Riordan) Critic, 36: 230(Mr). — Econ. J. 10: 274(Je). — (W. P. P. Longfellow) Forum, 29: 298(My). — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 18: 55(My). — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 70: 66(Ja25). — (L. Stephen) National, 35: 240(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 423(My19). — (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 170: 553(Ap). — (H. D. Rawnsley) Outl. 64: 511(Mr3). — Outl. 64: 202(Ja27). — Quar. 191: 393(Ap). — With portrait. (L. Tavener) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 289(Mr). — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 27: 502(Ap). — Spec. 84: 133(Ja27).
 — and the "Hinksey diggers." Atlan. 85: 572(Ap).
 — and his critics. Sat. R. 90: 455(O13), 487(O20).
 — and modern business. Spec. 84: 234(F17).
 — and the Royal gold medal. Am. Arch. 67: 94(Mr24).
 — and Venice. Am. Arch. 67: 55(F17). — (Alex. Robertson) Good Words, 41: 472(Jl).
 — Art and truth. (J. La Farge) Internat. Mo. 2: 510(N).
 — as an art critic. (C. H. Moore) Atlan. 86: 438(O).
 — as an artist. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 241(Ap).
 — as artist and art critic. (E. T. Cook) Studio (Internat.) 10: 77(Ap).

- Ruskin, John, as economist. (P. Geddes) Internat. Mo. 1: 280(Mr).
- as a lecturer. Atlán. 85: 571(Ap).
- as a revolutionary. (L. D. Abbott) Indep. 52: 301(F1).
- at Farnley. (E. M. Fawkes) 19th Cent. 47: 616(Ap).
- Chief writings of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 40(F3).
- Educational views. (E. A. Knapp) Educa. 21: 109(O).
- Footnote to. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 10: 355(J1).
- In memoriam, Jan., 1900. Art J. 52: 89(Mr).
- Is he out of date? (K. de La Sizeranne) M. of Art, 24: 258(Ap).
- the man and the writer. Sat. R. 89: 102(Ja27).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 556(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 525(F24).
- Mrs. Meynell's. (K. Cox) Nation, 71: 116(Ag9).
- On two rare works of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 52: 526(Mr1).
- "Pathetic fallacy of" and Keats's treatment of nature. (E. P. Morton) Poet-Lore, 12: 58(Ja).
- a poem. (F. W. Bourdillon) Outl. 64: 462(F24).
- Portrait of; a poem. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 36: 228(Mr).
- Recollections of. Atlán. 85: 568(Ap).
- Religion of. Liv. Age, 224: 726(Mr17).
- Reminiscences of. (C. Chapman) Sund. M. 29: 197(Mr).
- the reformer; a poem. (J. Brigham) Chaut. 30: 592(Mr).
- the servant of art. (R. W. Bond) Contemp. 78: 555(O).
- Social reforms of. (A. R. Marble) Arena, 23: 538(My).
- The truth about. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 73: 418(Mr).
- Ruskin Hall movement. (L. T. Dodd and J. A. Dale) Fortn. 73: 325(F).
- Ruskin Halls. Am. Arch. 69: 7(J17).
- Ruskin-land. (L. D. Abbott) Cosmopol. 28: 501(Mr).
- Ruskiniana. Critic, 36: 233(Mr).
- Russell, Charles, of Killowen. (G. McDermott) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 636(O). — (E. Dicey) Fortn. 74: 577(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 433(N17). — With portrait. Green Bag, 12: 549(N). — (J. McCarthy) Indep. 52: 2164(S6). — Liv. Age, 226: 842(S29). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 425(O). — Sat R. 90: 199(Ag18).
- Russia and England: Cabul and Herat. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 77: 40(Ja).
- and Morocco. (Calpe) Fortn. 73: 258(F).
- army, Organization of. (W. C. Rivers) Cosmopol. 29: 563(O).
- A battue in. (F. Whishaw) Argosy, 72: 61(S).
- China and. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 171: 528(O).
- Count Lambsdorff's first failure. Fortn. 74: 694(O).
- Creeds of. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 501(N), 575(D).
- Expansion of. (A. Rambaud) Internat. Mo. 2: 211, 341(S, O).
- Finance. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 10: 554(O).
- Russia, Foreign policy of. Contemp. 78: 776(D).
- France, and the peace of the world. (K. Blind) Fortn. 74: 28(J1). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 423(O).
- Future of. (E. Noble) Atlán. 86: 606(N).
- Germany and Turkey. Liv. Age, 225: 460(My19).
- Growth of. (E. A. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 169(My).
- Hoarded gold of. (W. F. M. McCarty) Indep. 52: 2449(O11).
- in Asia. (F. Emory) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 426(My).
- — Krausse's. (A. C. Coolidge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 345(Ja).
- in Central Asia. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 100: 394(F).
- in the far east. Outl. 64: 856(Ap14).
- Is it to control all of Asia? (A. H. Ford) Cosmopol. 29: 253(J1).
- a market for machinery. (A. H. Ford) Engin. M. 19: 354(Je).
- of to-day. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 28: 387-515(O-N).
- policy of, Secret springs of. Contemp. 78: 497(O).
- Rural life in. Liv. Age, 227: 561(D1).
- Sacred pictures in. (E. W. Lowry) Sund. M. 29: 622(S).
- School-days in. (G. T. Varney) Educa. 20: 378(F).
- Sea power of. Blackw. 167: 457(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 1(J1). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 337(My12).
- Tolstoi's. (G. H. Perris) Forum, 29: 751(Ag).
- Twenty years of peace and prosperity. Sat. R. 89: 70(Ja20).
- Why not a treaty with? Fortn. 74: 677(O).
- Russian breakfast dishes. (I. F. Hapgood) Indep. 52: 2213(S13).
- Russian church. (J. Boyle) Cath. World, 71: 58(Ap).
- Russian economic conditions, Recent works on. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Yale R. 8: 373(F).
- Russian literature. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 416(N).
- Waliszewski's. (J. A. Joffe) Bookman, 12: 43(S).
- A letter, with reply by J. A. Joffe. Bookman, 12: 373(D).
- Russian monastery, Life in a. (A. M. Brice) Ecl. M. 134: 305(Mr).
- Russian moujik, How he lives. (W. Durban) Outl. 65: 65(My5).
- Russian "orthodoxy"; Some heterodoxies and inconsistencies. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 675(O).
- Russian press. National, 35: 301(Ap).
- Russian trade in China. (G. Calderon) Contemp. 78: 389(S).
- Russians, Impressions of. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 90: 76(J121).
- Rustic Argus, A. (M. F. Francis) Longm. 35: 521(Ap).
- Rutherford astronomical photographs. (F. E. Harpham) Pop. Astron. 8: 129(Mr).
- Rye in Kent, England, Description of. (S. Rawson) Acad. 58: 364(Ap28).

- Saadyah, Sefer Ha-Galuy not written by? (D. S. Margoliouth and A. Harkavy) Jew. Q. 12: 502 (Ap), 703(Jl).
- Sacraments, Use of. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 30: 326(Jl).
- Sacrifice, Idea of, as developed in the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 1(Ja).
- Sacrifice to Bhowani, A. (J. Reid) Cornh. 81: 393 (Mr).
- Sagebeer, Joseph Evans. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 58 (F17).
- Sailing alone around the world. (J. Slocum) Cent. 37: 450(Ja), 589(F), 755(Mr).
- Sailor princes of to-day. (F. Morris) Munsey, 22: 669(F).
- Sailors and the law. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 52: 2733(N15).
- Training of. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 90: 555 (N3).
- Work songs of. (J. E. Patterson) Good Words, 41: 391(Je).
- St. Andrews, Scotland, the golfer's paradise. (D. D. Fletcher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 341(Ag).
- St. Augustine, Florida. (A. M. Brice) Temp Bar, 119: 339(Mr).
- St. Bartholomew's hospital. Spec. 85: 7(Jl7).
- St. Christopher, Order of. (W. F. Round) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 135(Ja).
- St. Cyr military school. (Mad. de Courson) Dub. R. 126: 91(Ja).
- St. Eustace, Can., Battle at, 1838. (C. F. Paul) Canad. M. 14: 345(F).
- St. Evremont, C. M. de., and the duchess Mazarin. (F. C. Hodgson) Temp. Bar, 120: 507(Ag).
- St. Helena, A run through. (J. Walker) Liv. Age, 226: 448(Ag18). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 534(O).
- St. Kilda, Map of. (J. N. Heathcote) Geog. J. 15: 142(F).
- St. Louis, Public art in. (J. L. Mauran) Munic. Aff. 3: 702(D).
- St. Malo in the days of the Red Terror. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 134: 248(F).
- St. Paul's cathedral, London, Choir decorations. (Minna Gray) Art J. 52: 99(Ap).
- St. Petersburg. Hermitage, Imperial gallery of. (C. Phillips) No. Am. 170: 134(Ja). 171: 600 (O).
- Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. Samson and Delilah. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 424(O6).
- St. Stephen's, Walbrook. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 604(Jl).
- Saints, Patron, and church dedications. Church Q. 50: 370(Jl).
- "Salamanders" and "salamander" cats. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 556(Mr).
- Salaries of public officials, Shabby. (A. H. Steele) Gunton's M. 18: 419(My).
- Sale of Sooy Yet, The. (Marguerite Stabler) Overland, n. s. 35: 414(My).
- Salisbury, Lord, Foreign policy of. Outl. 66: 636.
- Sins of. Macmil. 82: 254(Ag).
- Salisbury, Mrs. Geo. H. A hogus-baby case. (J. F. Walker) Green Bag, 12: 114(Mr).
- Salmon, Decrease of the. (H. Hutchinson) Fortn. 74: 285(Ag).
- My first. (C. F. Weeks) Outing, 36: 618(S).
- Salmon angling. (D. Sage) Outing, 36: 389(Jl).
- Salonica, a new Jerusalem. (L. Garnett) Cath. World, 71: 612(Ag).
- Salons, French, Women of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 35: 508. 36: 141-425(Je-O).
- Saloon, The, in Chicago. (R. L. Melendy) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 289(N).
- in politics. (B. Hall; E. H. Crosby) Munic. Aff. 4: 399, 402(Je).
- Saloon territory, Limiting: Minneapolis plan. (J. N. Cross) Bib. Sac. 57: 405(Jl).
- Salt in early American history. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 31: 382(Jl).
- Salt country, The. (Charles Edwardes) Chamb. J. 77: 637(O).
- Salt Lake, Great. (H. Inman) Lippinc. 65: 469 (Mr). — (R. S. Tarr) Indep. 52: 489(F22).
- Salvage of the Santa Maria, a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 15: 216(Jl).
- Recent notable operations. (W. Fawcett) Engin. M. 18: 585(Ja).
- Salvage bureau, A. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 36: 246(S).
- Sam of Sorrow Corner; a story. (E. Philpotts) Pall Mall M. 20: 149(F).
- Samarkand. (Henry Norman) Am. Arch. 70: 21 (O20).
- Samoa. (R. W. Thompson) Contemp. 76: 231 (F). — (E. V. Morgan) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 417(N).
- Agreement as to, in plain English. (B. Thomson) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 134: 326(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 155(Ja20).
- America's first and latest colony. (J. G. Leigh) Forum, 29: 104(Mr).
- Gains and losses in the Pacific. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 73: 45(Ja).
- United States in. (B. F. Tilley) Indep. 52: 1839(Ag2).
- Samoan bush voices. (A. R. R. Soley) Argosy, 70: 148(F).
- Samplers, headwork, and embroideries. Ath. 'oo, 1: 376(Mr24).
- Samuel, Name of, and the stem שמואל. (M. Jastrow) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 82.
- Sand-eel, Fate of the. (F. G. Afalo) Good Words, 41: 736(N).
- Sanders, Mr. Billy, to a Boston capitalist. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 196(D).
- Views of. (J. C. Harris) World's Work, 1: 82 (N).
- San Francisco, Chinese art and life in. (W. Jones) Brush & P. 6: 282(O).
- Post-office, First, and its builder. (H. A. Benedict) Overland, n. s. 35: 555(Je).
- Shall it municipalize its water supply? (A. S. Baldwin) Munic. Aff. 4: 317(Je).
- San Francisco bay, Rowing on. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 35: 275(Mr).
- San Fruttoso, Italy. (S. Gwynn) Sat. R. 89: 742(Je 16).
- San Ildefonso, Spain. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 82: 586(N).
- Sanitation, Profitable. (Vivian Poore) Am. Arch. 70: 4(O6).
- Public. (E. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 69: 27(Jl 28).
- Rural, in England. (W. H. Allen) Yale R. 8: 403(F).
- Sanity, How to safeguard one's. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 38: 375(Jl).
- Sankey's double-header; a railroad story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 14: 456(Mr).

- San Marino, a Catholic republ. (M. P. Heffer-
nan) Cath. World, 71: 527(Jl).
- Sanskrit literature. Acad. 59: 7(Jl7).
- Santa Fé, Palace at. (L. B. Prince) Indep. 52:
2431(O11).
- Santayana, G. Poetry and religion. (P. E. More)
Harv. Grad. M. 9: 19(S).
- Santiago campaign, 1898, Reminiscences of, Bige-
low's. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376
(Ja).
- Wheeler on. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5:
376(Ja).
- Santiago de Chile, The Santa Lucia of. (Douglas
White) Overland, n. s. 36: 3(Jl).
- Sargasso sea, Amid the islets of the. (C. Parkin-
son) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 134: 253(F).
- Sargent, John S., artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio
(Internat.) 10: 3(Mr), 107(Ap).
- Portraits by. Sat. R. 89: 583(My12).
- Sarmiento, Mt. (Sir W. M. Conway) Harper, 100:
223(Ja).
- Sarsfield, Patrick. (R. B. O'Brien) Cornh. 82:
609(N).
- Satire, A plea for. Atlan. 85: 855(Je).
- Saturnalia and kindred festivals. (J. G. Frazer)
Fortn. 74: 653, 825(O, N).
- Sault Ste. Marie, Industries at. Am. Arch. 68: 69
(Jaz).
- Savages and criminals. (W. Ferrero) Indep. 52:
2688(N8).
- Saving of Wyllard's wheat; a story. (H. Bindloss)
Argosy, 71: 264(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age,
226: 442(Ag18).
- Savonarola and Jesus. (J. W. Buckham) Bib. Sac.
57: 748(O).
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Alfred E. A., Duke of.
Geog. J. 16: 358(S).
- Scandinavia, The new mysticism in. (H. Rams-
den) 19th Cent. 47: 279(F).
- Scapolite rocks, from Alaska. (J. E. Spurr) Am.
J. Sci. 160: 310(O).
- Scarlet woman, The. (R. J. Walling) Idler, 18:
142(O), 220(N), 336(D).
- Scenery, Desecration of. Spec. 85: 202(Ag18).
- Schaff, Philip, Letters to L. H. Steiner. (B. C.
Steiner) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 131(Ja).
- Schaumburg, Emilie. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc.
65: 102(Jl).
- Schists of the gold and diamond regions of eastern
Minas Geraes, Brazil, Notes on. (O. A. Derby)
Am. J. Sci. 160: 207(S).
- Schmidt, Arthur P., music publisher. Music, 19:
171(D).
- Schneider, Otto J., etcher, with portrait. (M. T.
Everett) Brush & P. 7: 65(N).
- Scholar's conscience, A; a story. Macmil. 82: 260
(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 49(O6).
- School and the home. (P. H. Hanus) Internat.
Mo. 2: 645(D).
- Deportment in, and the weather. (E. G. Dexter)
Educa. R. 19: 160(F).
- vs. child. (Sarah L. Arnold) Educa. 20: 467
(Ap).
- School administration, City. (T. A. DeWeese)
Educa. R. 20: 61(Je).
- School architecture, A new type of. (F. Wilson)
Outl. 65: 809(Ag4).
- School children, rural, Transportation of, at public
expense. (A. A. Upham) Educa. R. 20: 241
(O).
- School days on a farm. (C. C. Munna) Nat'l M.
(Bost.) 12: 251(Jl).
- School farms, Value of. (S. B. Gordon) Arena,
23: 544(My).
- School government, Problem of. (C. W. French)
School R. 8: 201(Ap).
- School jokes, A study in. (E. M. Griffiths) Longm.
36: 553(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 389
(N10).
- School methods, Injudicious, produce arrested de-
velopment. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 20: 353
(Ap).
- School reform. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 85: 656
(My).
- Münsterberg on. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R.
20: 85(Je).
- School reminiscences. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa.
R. 20: 450(D).
- School rooms, Decoration of. (J. P. Haney)
Munic. Aff. 3: 672(D).
- School system, American, self-propagating. Educa.
20: 438(Mr).
- Schoolhouse, The big red. [Sanitary conditions.]
(E. M. Howe) Educa. R. 20: 259(O).
- old red, Passing of. (W. Sargent) New Eng.
M. n. s. 23: 422(D).
- Schoolman of the 17th century, Scottish. (J.
Macpherson) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 309(Ap).
- Schoolmasters, The schoolboy's view of. (R. G.
Hawtrej) National, 36: 67(S).
- Schools, American, Foreign interest in. Educa.
20: 443(Mr).
- city, Administration of. (J. T. Young) Ann.
Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 171(Mr).
- country, Country teaching for. (P. A. Graham)
Longm. 36: 121(Je).
- Health inspection in. (W. H. Burnham)
Pedagog. Sem. 7: 70(Ap).
- Private, for boys. (L. C. Hull) Educa. R. 20:
365(N).
- Schumann, Robert, and Clara Wieck. (R. Ald-
rich) Music, 18: 113(Je).
- Schumann-Heink, Mrs., singer. Music, 18: 161(Je).
- at Maine festival. (B. H. Dingley) Music, 18:
586(O).
- Schwab, Charles M. Cassier, 17: 526(Ap).
- Schwann, Theodor, with portrait. (J. J. Walsh)
Cath. World, 71: 198(My).
- Science and the government. (S. Newcomb) No.
Am 170: 666(My).
- and religion; reply to "The final seat of au-
thority." (A. Burnell) Westm. 154: 440(O).
- Church and. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 70:
527(Ja).
- Faith of. (G. S. Fullerton) Science, n. s. 12:
587(O19).
- in education, Mission of. (J. M. Coulter)
Science, n. s. 12: 281(Ag24).
- in 19th century. Spec. 85: 961(D29).
- in relation to art and industry. (N. Lockyer)
Nature, 62: 32(My10).
- in religious instruction. (F. W. Very) N.
Church R. 7: 346(Jl).
- physical, Recent advance in. (J. Trowbridge)
Internat. Mo. 1: 123(Ja).
- vs. matter and form. (J. Bredin) Dub. R.
126: 343(Ap). — Reply. (C. Aherne) Dub.
R. 127: 278(O).
- Recent. 1900. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 48:
919(D).

- Science, Religious significance of. (J. LeConte) *Monist*, 10: 161(Ja).
- Sadness of. (D. S. Jordan) *Indep.* 52: 2839(N29).
- Some forecasts of. *Chamb. J.* 77: 593(S).
- South Sea bubbles in. (J. Trowbridge) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 404(F).
- Study of, and national character. (A. B. Crowe) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 90(My).
- Superstructure of. (W. McGee) *Forum*, 29: 171(Ap).
- Teaching, in higher grade schools. (A. T. Simmons) *Westm.* 154: 64(Jl).
- Testimony to religion. (A. A. McGinley) *Cath. World*, 72: 235(N).
- *vs.* religion in 1900. *Sat. R.* 90: 321(S15).
- Science teachers, Conference of, Lond., Jan. 1900. *Ath.* '00, 1: 86(Ja20).
- Scientific apparatus, German. (J. K. Rees) *Science*, n. s. 12: 777(N23).
- Scientific law and scientific explanation, Nature of. (T. J. Cormack) *Monist*, 10: 549(Jl).
- Scientific literature, International catalogue of. *Lib. J.* 25: 583(S), 630(O).
- Scientific method, Limitation of. (R. C. Schiedt) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 164(Ap).
- Scientific problems, Some unsolved. (H. S. Williams) *Harper*, 100: 774(Ap).
- Scientific societies, Origin and progress of. (J. Evans) *Nature*, 63: 119(N29).
- Scientific speculation and the unity of truth. (R. E. Froude) *Dub. R.* 127: 353(O).
- Scientific research, Balfour on. *Nature*, 61: 395(F22).
- Sciosophy, Principles of. (D. S. Jordan) *Science*, n. s. 11: 763(My18).
- Scoring of the raja; a story. (W. A. Fraser) *Outing*, 37: 151(N).
- Scotch sport and Highland prosperity. (A. Grimbale) *Chamb. J.* 77: 97(F).
- Scotland; early history. *Quar.* 192: 455(O).
- Ecclesiastical situation in, 1900. *Blackw.* 168: 585(O).
- Ecclesiastical union in. *Spec.* 85: 555(O27).
- fresh-water lochs of, Bathymetrical survey of. (J. Murray) *Geog. J.* 15: 309(Ap).
- History of, from the Roman occupation, Lang's. (G. T. Lapsley) *Am. Hist. R.* 6: 121(O).
- (S. D. F. Salmond) *Crit. R.* 10: 349(Jl).
- *Blackw.* 167: 599(My). — (J. Bryce) *Nation*, 71: 15(J15).
- Parliament of, before the union of the crowns. (R. S. Rait) *Eng. Hist. R.* 15: 209, 417(Ap, Jl).
- Railways of. *Sat. R.* 90: 747(D15), 816(D29).
- Restoration régime in. *Ed. R.* 192: 478(O).
- Goldwin Smith and. (A. Lang) *Blackw.* 167: 541(Ap).
- Social life in 18th century. *Scot. R.* 35: 36(Ja).
- Song schools of. (J. T. Fyfe) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65: 283(S).
- Scott, Sir Walter, and Blair Adam house. (W. Stephen) *Scot. R.* 36: 35(Jl).
- and his French pupils. [*Quar.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 353(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 212(Ja27).
- Redgauntlet, Proof-sheets of. (D. MacRitchie) *Longm.* 35: 416(Mr).
- Scottish historians, Recent. (A. H. Millar) *Scot. R.* 36: 1(Jl).
- Scottish reformation, Story of the. (D. M. Barrett) *Am. Cath. Q.* 25: 738(O).
- Scouting, Col. Baden-Powell on. *Acad.* 58: 127(F10).
- Scouts, Western. (E. B. Osborn) *Macmil.* 82: 201(Jl).
- Sculptors, American, Triumph of. (K. De Forest) *World's Work*, 1: 181(D).
- Sculpture, American school of. (W. O. Partridge) *Forum*, 29: 493(Je).
- and architecture, True relation of. (W. O. Partridge) *Forum*, 29: 44(Mr).
- Sea, Floor of the. (F. T. Bullen) [*Spec.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 112(Ja).
- in the New Testament. (F. T. Bullen) *Spec.* 85: 455(O6).
- Privacy of. (F. T. Bullen) *Spec.* 84: 627(My5).
- romance of, Undying. (F. T. Bullen) *Spec.* 84: 547(Ap21).
- Sea-bat, Trailing the. (C. F. Holder) *Outing*, 36: 22(Ap).
- Sea change, A; a story. (A. Brown) *Atlan.* 86: 180(Ag).
- Sea coast destruction and littoral drift. (W. H. Wheeler) *Nature*, 62: 400(Ag23).
- Sea-fishing, Memories of. (F. G. Aflalo) *Cornh.* 82: 624(N).
- Seal of confession, The. (P. Rosegger) *Liv. Age*, 225: 140(Ap21).
- Seal of England, The great. [*Temp. Bar*] *Liv. Age*, 225: 107(Ja13).
- Sealed packet, The. (T. St. E. Hake) *Chamb. J.* 77: Extr. no., 22.
- Seals, Babylonian, Two. (W. H. Ward; W. St. C. Boscawen) *Ath.* '00, 1: 248(F24), 312(Mr10), 440(Ap7), 535(Ap28), 696(Je2).
- Seaman, Owen, as a parodist. *Acad.* 58: 11(Ja6).
- In cap and bells. (W. E. Henley) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 566(Ap).
- Search, The. (H. S. Merriman) *Liv. Age*, 227: 325(N3).
- Seasons, Return of the. (J. M. Bacon) *Macmil.* 82: 45(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 180(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 761(Je23).
- Seattle, Part of, in the Cape Nome rush for gold. (A. G. Kingsbury) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 162(Je).
- Seaweed: its uses and possibilities. (W. C. Mackenzie) *Good Words*, 41: 315(My).
- Szechuan, South-west, Journey through. (E. Amundsen) *Geog. J.* 15: 620(Je). 16: 531(N).
- Second shot, The; story of a strange retribution. (V. L. Whitechurch) *Good Words*, 41: 772(N).
- Second violin, The; a story. (W. A. Burrows) *Music*, 17: 593(Ap).
- Secondary curriculum in France, Differentiation of. (J. D. E. Jonas) *School R.* 8: 244(Ap).
- Secondary education, A French critic on. (H. Milborne) *Westm.* 154: 645(D).
- Higher ideals in. (F. Whitton) *School R.* 8: 261(My).
- in France, commission on, Some recommendations of. (G. H. Locke) *School R.* 8: 254(Ap).
- in the United States. (E. E. Brown) *School R.* 8: 485(O), 540(N).
- Some foreign notes on. (G. H. Locke) *School R.* 8: 124(F).

- Secondary schools, Books for teachers in. (W. W. Bishop) *Educa. R.* 19: 175(F).
- The crowded curriculum of. Discussion at the meeting of the Harvard Teachers' Association. *Educa. R.* 19: 455(My). — (H. P. Amen) *Educa. R.* 19: 417(My).
- for girls, Private. (L. S. B. Saunders) *Educa. R.* 20: 357(N).
- Secret holiday. (M. N. Thurston) *Lippinc.* 66: 571(O).
- Secret of the foss; a story. (E. E. Cuthell) *Argosy*, 71: 97(My).
- Sedan chair, The. (A. M. Stevens) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65: 27(Jl).
- Sedimentary rocks of southern Patagonia. (J. B. Hatcher) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 85(F).
- Sedna cycle of Indian myths. (H. N. Wardle) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 568(Jl).
- Sefer Ha-Galuy, not written by Saadyah? (D. S. Margoliouth and A. Harkavy) *Jew. Q.* 12: 502(Ap), 703(Jl).
- Selborne. (H. C. Shelley) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 548(Ja).
- Selden, John, the autocrat of the dinner table. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 47: 624(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 40(Jl).
- Selection, Election and. Ref. Ch. R. 47: 225(Ap). — natural, Divine action in. (W. Seton) *Cath. World*, 70: 625(F).
- Selenium interference rings. (A. C. Longden) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 55(Jl).
- Self consciousness, Modern. *Atlant.* 86: 573(O).
- Self-government in the colonies. *Outl.* 64: 244(F3). — What is it? *Outl.* 65: 672(Jl21).
- Selfishness; apostles of autolatry. (J. D. Miller) *Arena*, 24: 608(D).
- Selukwe gold district, Woman's tour in. (S. Chambers) *Temp. Bar*, 119: 73(Ja).
- Selwyn, George. *Acad.* 58: 28(Ja13). — Spec. 84: 56(Ja13).
- Letters. (G. S. Street) *Blackw.* 167: 74(Ja).
- Selzach, Passion-play of. (C. T. Herrick) *Lippinc.* 65: 956(Je).
- Senators, U. S., The House and the election of. (B. Winchester) *Arena*, 24: 14(Jl).
- Senatorships, Money and. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 70: 295(Ap19).
- Sensation, Criterion of. (G. S. Fullerton) *Psychol. R.* 7: 159(Mr).
- Relation of stimulus to. (M. Meyer) *Am. J. Psychol.* 11: 530(Jl). — Reply. (F. E. Barrell) *Am. J. Psychol.* 12: 135(O).
- "Sense of humor, A;" a story. (J. H. Wood) *Idler*, 17: 215(My).
- "Sense of injury," Morbid. (W. F. Becker) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 596(Mr).
- Sentence, Apperception of the spoken. (W. C. Bagley) *Am. J. Psychol.* 12: 80(O).
- Sentences, Penal, Can they be standardised? (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 47: 103(Ja).
- Sentimental journey, Notes from a. *Macmil.* 83: 112(D).
- Sentimentalists, The. (G. Smith) [*Macmil.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 192(F).
- Senussi, and his threatened holy war. (T. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 47: 400(Mr).
- Serfdom, English, Disappearance of. (E. P. Cheyney) *Eng. Hist.* 15: 10(Ja).
- Sergeant Harding's wedding-day. (G. S. Ellis) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 387(Mr).
- Series, Manufacture of a. *Ath. '00*, 2: 155(Ag4).
- Serjeants-at-law. (G. H. Westley) *Green Bag*, 12: 275(Je).
- Sermon on the Mount, Study of the. (C. E. Creitz) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 90(Ja).
- Servant question. (F. M. Thompson) *Cosmopol.* 28: 521(Mr).
- Servants, in the colonies. (Lady Broome) *Cornh.* 82: 796(D).
- Servia, Adventures in, during war with Turkey. (F. Villiers) *Canad. M.* 14: 217(Ja).
- Servius, Notes on. (R. B. Steele) *Am. Anthropol.* 21: 170(Ap).
- Settlement [social], Inner life of the. (M. B. Loomis) *Arena*, 24: 193(Ag).
- Settlement houses and city politics. (R. A. Woods) *Munic. Aff.* 4: 395(Je).
- Settlements, College, social, and university; bibliography. *Chaut.* 31: 571(Mr).
- Social, in Chicago. (F. B. Embree) *Gunton's M.* 19: 452(N).
- in New York City. (C. B. Todd) *Gunton's M.* 19: 166(Ag).
- Seventeenth-century saws; verses. (E. L. Sabin) *Chaut.* 32: 143(N).
- Sévigé, Madame de; a society belle in the reign of Louis XIV. (J. A. Harrison) *Chaut.* 31: 585(S).
- Seward, William H., Bancroft's Life of. (D. H. Chamberlain) *Am. Hist. R.* 6: 152(O). — (W. Allen) *Atlant.* 86: 848(D). — (J. D. Cox) *Nation*, 70: 323(Ap26), 341(My3). — (B. A. Hinsdale) *Dial (Ch.)* 29: 117(S1). — (A. B. Hart) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 536(S).
- Sexes, Place and duties of the two. (R. Thorne) *Idler*, 18: 24(S).
- Sexton, The tale of the. *Liv. Age*, 226: 844(S29).
- Sextons in England. *Sat. R.* 90: 204(Ag18).
- Sexual education for the young. (J. Oliphant) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 10: 240(Ja).
- Seymour, Ralph Fletcher. Book-making. (Delia T. Davis) *Critic*, 37: 235(S).
- Shadow images on the retina. (F. H. Verhoeff) *Psychol. R.* 7: 18(Ja).
- Shadow of a cloud. (G. C. Nuttall) *Good Words*, 41: 605(S).
- Shadow of greatness. (L. E. MacBrayne) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 541(Ja).
- Shadow of a man. (E. W. Hornung) *Lippinc.* 65: 323(Mr).
- Shakers. Original Shaker communities in New England, from the Plumer papers. (F. B. Sanborn) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 303(My).
- Shakespeare, John, of Ingon, and Gilbert, of St. Bridget's. (C. C. Stopes) *Ath. '00*, 2: 867(D29).
- Shakespeare, William. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl. v.* 64-66(Ja-D).
- and the modern stage. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 47: 146(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 499(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 539(Mr3).
- and the sea. *Spec.* 84: 697(My19). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 407(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 131(Jl14).
- Antony and Cleopatra. (C. Porter and H. A. Clark) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 97(Ja).
- Bacon's cipher on his tomb. (R. M. Bucke) *Canad. M.* 14: 272(Ja).
- Bacon-Shakespeare question, C. Allen on. *Outl.* 65: 130(My12).

- Shakespeare, William, Furness's Variorum. (H. A. Clapp) *Atlan.* 86: 125(Jl). — (W. J. Rolfe) *Critic*, 37: 313(O).
 — Growth of tragedy in. (L. Campbell) *Fortn.* 73: 135(Ja).
 — Hamlet, Act III., Sc. II. (W. W. Comfort) *Ath.* '00, 2: 588(N3).
 — Henry V. (J. L. Etty) *Macmil.* 82: 268(Ag).
 — — Play by athletes. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 89: 233(F24).
 — Julius Caesar; performed by Tree. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 90: 327(S15).
 — Mabie's Life of. (G. L. Kittredge) *Nation*, 71: 473(D13). — (M. B. Anderson) *Dial* (Ch.) 29: 492(D16).
 — Macbeth. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 430(Jl).
 — manuscripts of, *Mystery of the*. (A. Cargill) *Chamb. J.* 77: 5(Ja).
 — Midsummer night's dream, Tree's. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 89: 77(Ja20).
 — or Balzac: which is greater? (H. M. Stanley) *Dial* (Ch.) 29: 347(N16).
 — Passionate pilgrim. (A. Morgan) *Conserv. R.* 3: 270(Je).
 — Richard III. (J. L. Etty) *Macmil.* 83: 15(N).
 — Sonnets, in French. *Bookman*, 12: 132(O).
 — Staging of. (A. Dillon) *Westm.* 154: 427(O). — (H. B. Tree) *Fortn.* 74: 52(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 444(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 352(Ag11). — (W. H. Hallett) *Fortn.* 74: 504(S).
 — Tragedies, Ethical significance of. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 66: 990(D22).
 — Use of the Bible. (M. H. Liddell) *Nation*, 71: 189(S6).
 — Van Dam and Stoffel's. (M. H. Liddell) *Nation*, 71: 351(N1).
 Shakespeare, Wm., singing teacher. *Music*, 17: 525(Mr).
 Shakespearean questions. (W. J. Rolfe) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 551(O).
 Shakespearean theatre, A permanent. (H. H. Fyfe) *Fortn.* 73: 807(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 609(Je9). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 222(Ag).
 Shakespeare's land, Cycling thro'. (W. Hale) *Outing*, 36: 490(Ag).
 Shakespeares of London, about the poet's time. (C. C. Stopes) *Ath.* '00, 1: 763(Je16).
 Shallow spirit of judgment, The; a story. (E. Wyatt) *McClure*, 15: 423(S).
 Shame of William Danby, The; a story. (F. Langbridge) *Ecl. M.* 135: 334(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 168(Jl21).
 Shan States, Chinese, Journeys in. (F. W. Carey) *Geog. J.* 15: 486(My).
 Shantung, Martyrs of. (H. D. Porter) *Outl.* 64: 747(Mr31).
 Sharks. (M. Dunn) *Contemp.* 78: 213(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 679(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 20(O6).
 — as game. (C. F. Holder) *Outing*, 37: 50(O).
 Sharpshooting, Scientific. (H. Kephart) *Cassier*, 17: 418(Mr).
 Shasta. (Benj. Shurtliff) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 153(Ag).
 Shaw, George Bernard. (G. S. Street) *Blackw.* 167: 832(Je). — (W. K. Tarpey) *Critic*, 37: 124(Ag).
 — Correspondence with Harper & Brothers. *Critic*, 37: 114(Ag).
 Shaw, Robert Gould; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) *Atlan.* 86: 488(O).
 Shaw's folly; a story. (T. B. Aldrich) *Harper*, 102: 81(D).
 She and I; a sketch. (E. Callaghan) *Canad. M.* 15: 33(My).
 Sheep and goat, Wild, of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) *Canad. M.* 14: 543(Ap).
 — Rocky Mountain, Hunting. (E. E. Bowles) *Outing*, 36: 53(Ap).
 Sheep and the goats; a sermon on Matt. 25: 31-33. (W. Lack) *Expos.* 6: 401(Ja).
 Shelley, P. B., and Carlyle. (W. Larminie) *Contemp.* 77: 728(My).
 — Edinburgh marriage of; a discovery. *Chamb. J.* 77: 273(Ap).
 — First books of. (L. S. Livingston) *Bookman*, 12: 379(D).
 Shells of the river Thames. *Spec.* 84: 835(Je16).
 Shenstone, William. (L. Morison) *Gent. M. n. s.* 65: 196(Ag).
 Shepherd, Rev. Ambrose. (A. W. Stewart) *Sund. M.* 29: 351(Je).
 Shepherd of the Sierras. (M. Austin) *Atlan.* 86: 54(Jl).
 Shepherd's year, The. *Liv. Age*, 224: 356(F10).
 Sherborn, Mass., Women's prison. (J. C. Barrows) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 614(Ja).
 Sheridan, Charles Francis. (W. F. Rae) *Temp. Bar*, 119: 396(Mr).
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, and Shaw, George Bernard. (G. S. Street) *Blackw.* 167: 832(Je).
 — Rivals, performed in 1900. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 89: 424(Ap7).
 Sheridan's ride. (C. W. Evans) *Chaut.* 31: 247(Je).
 Sherman, John. (G. F. Hoar) *Indep.* 52: 2610(N1).
 Sherman, W. T., and Johnston, Gen., Convention between. (J. D. Cox) *Scrib. M.* 28: 489(O).
 — Why he declined the nomination in 1884. *No. Am.* 171: 243(Ag).
 Sherman family, of Taxley, Eng., Wills of. *N. E. Reg.* 54: 62(Ja, Ap).
 Shields in war. *Spec.* 84: 8, 16(Ja6), 50, 51(Ja13).
 Shiftless reader, A plea for the. (M. B. Dunn) *Atlan.* 85: 131(Ja).
 Shiloh, The sanctuary at. (L. W. Batton) *J. Bib. Lit.* 19: 29.
 Ship-building and marine engineering in 1899. (B. Taylor) *Engin. M.* 18: 893(Mr). 19: 57(Ap).
 — on the Clyde. (F. Dolman) *Pall Mall M.* 21: 272(Je).
 — Yards of the U. S. (W. Fawcett) *Engin. M.* 19: 493(Jl), 661(Ag).
 Ship-carrying trade under American and foreign flags. (G. B. Waldron) *Chaut.* 32: 137(N).
 Ship salvage. (F. J. Rose) *Good Words*, 40: 830(D).
 Ship subsidies. (H. White) *Nation*, 70: 64(Ja25). 71: 182(S6). — (F. L. McVey) *J. Pol. Econ.* 9: 24(D). — (J. C. Watson and R. Runke) *Arena*, 23: 606(Je).
 — and bounties. (A. R. Smith) *Gunton's M.* 19: 333(O).
 — British. (J. W. Root) *Atlan.* 85: 387(Mr).
 — Policy of. (A. T. Hadley) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 21: 325(Mr).
 Ship-subsidy bill, 1900. *Nation*, 71: 442(D6), (F. Stewart) 463(D13). — (E. T. Chamberlain) *Forum*, 29: 532(Jl).

- Shipping, British, Development of. (B. Taylor) Forum, 30: 463(D).
- protection of Sound. (W. W. Bates) Gunton's M. 19: 113(Ag).
- Ships: Ocean liners. Quar. 191: 77(Ja).
- Ships of the New Forest. (W. J. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 120: 246(Je).
- Shockley; a Christmas story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 16: 174(D).
- Shooting, field, Practice for. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 37: 193(N).
- Shop girls as they are. (A. Van L. Carrick) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 526(F).
- Short story, Future of the. (E. C. Black) Internat. Mo. 1: 203(F).
- Short story writing. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 13: 2(Ja).
- Short words, Power of. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 13: 81(Je).
- Shotgun episode, A. (F. Remington) Outing, 36: 117(My).
- Shredded wheat biscuit, Advent of. (S. Vyle) Chamb. J. 77: 129(F).
- Shrinking earth, The, 20th-century vision; a poem. (E. J. Wheeler) Chaut. 32: 239(D).
- Siberia no more. Spec. 85: 39(J14).
- The occupation. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 100: 284(Ja).
- railway across, The great. (M. Mikhailoff) No. Am. 170: 593(My). — (A. R. Colquhoun) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 40(N).
- transportation to, Suppression of. (M. Salomon) Indep. 52: 2250(S20).
- Siberian adventure, A. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 134: 210(F).
- "Siboga," Cruise of, in the Indian archipelago. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Nature, 62: 327(Ag2). — Geog. J. 16: 549(N).
- Sicily; F. M. Crawford's Rulers of the South. (E. W. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 21: 374(D).
- A summer in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 25: 477(Jl).
- Sickness; a poem. Ecl. M. 135: 757(D).
- Siddons, Sarah. (M. Merington) Critic, 37: 518(D).
- Sidepath movement, in the United States. (R. Bruce) Indep. 52: 545(Mr).
- Siderostat and celeostat, Orientation of the field of view of. (A. Fowler) Nature, 62: 428(Ag30).
- Sidgwick, Henry. Acad. 59: 185(S8). — Ath. '00, 2: 284(St), 378(S22). — (J. N. Keynes) Econ. J. 10: 585(D). — (J. Bryce) Nation, 71: 245(S27). — Spec. 85: 198(S8). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 192(O20). — Outl. 66: 300(O6).
- Sidney, Sir Philip. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 275(N).
- Siege gardens and crops. Spec. 84: 378(Mr17).
- Siena. (A. J. C. Hare) Argosy, 71: 430(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 594(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 775(S22).
- Maiolica of. (L. Douglas) 19th Cent. 48: 436(S).
- Statutes of 1262. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 1(Ja).
- Sierras, Southern high. (H. P. Chandler) Overland, n. s. 36: 543(D).
- Sign of the Seven Sins. (W. Le Queux) Lippinc. 66: 163(Ag).
- Si-gnan, China. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 90: 263(S1), 291(S8). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 772(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 181(O20).
- Signets, badges, and medals. (P. Carus) Open Court, 14: 284(My).
- Signor Patricelli leading; a story. (S. Jordan) Music, 18: 334(Ag).
- Silchester, Eng., Antiquities of. Ath. '00, 1: 792(Je23).
- "Silent sisters," convent, near Bayonne. (L. Dennehy) Idler, 16: 790(Ja).
- Silhouettists, Last of the. (C. H. Hart) Outl. 66: 329(O6).
- Silk-culture in the United States. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 557(Jl).
- Silks and brocades, English. Art J. 52: 377(D).
- Silurian-Devonian boundary in North America. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 159: 203(Mr).
- Silurian fish remains, Recently discovered. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 61: 307(Ja25).
- Silver; the "Crime of '73." (B. Carter) Nation, 70: 162(Mr1).
- Silver lotah, The. (Mayne Lindsay) Chamb. J. 77: 705-763(N).
- Similitudes, Use of, by the early poets of the 19th century. (L. Jervis) Westm. 154: 334(S).
- Simmons, Edward Emerson, artist. (A. Hoeber) Brush & P. 5: 241(Mr).
- Simphon tunnel. (A. L. Frankenthal) Am. Arch. 69: 54(Ag18). — (A. Larsen) Cassier, 17: 179(Ja).
- Sincerity. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 89: 357(Mr24).
- Singapore and Hong Kong. (A. Bellesort) Ecl. M. 134: 165(F).
- White man's rule in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 100: 443(F).
- Singers, Some old. (J. Todhunter) Temp. Bar, 120: 225(Je).
- Singing, Art of. (S. Reeves) Idler, 16: 729(Ja), 882(F).
- Congregational. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 265(Mr3).
- Enunciation of words in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 69(N).
- A few ideas about. (A. S. Thompson) Music, 18: 348(Ag).
- Hints on. (M. Garcia) Music, 18: 293(Jl).
- Study of, abroad. (Mr. Wilson) Music, 18: 394(Ag).
- Tremolo in. (F. W. Root) Music, 18: 140(Je).
- Singing of a bird, The; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 101: 125(Je).
- Sinner and the problem, The; a story. (E. Parker) Macmil. 83: 1(N), 81(D).
- Sins of the fathers. (A. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 728(F).
- Sipodo and Bernard, 1858 and 1900. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 74: 486(S).
- Siren from Bath. (L. Zangwill) Lippinc. 65: 163(F).
- Siren's curve, The. (E. S. Jones) Overland, n. s. 35: 151(F).
- Sisley, Alfred, artist, the work of, with portrait. (B. Bibb) Studio (Internat.) 9: 149(Ja).
- Skaneateles Water Works Co. vs. Village of Skaneateles. Munic. Aff. 4: 222(Mr).
- Skating, figure, Continental. (G. Wood) Macmil. 81: 188(Ja).
- Ski running. (H. H. Lewis) Munsey, 22: 665(F).
- Skinner, Richard, of Marblehead, and his Bible. (E. E. Dana) N. E. Reg. 54: 413(O).
- Skirt-dancing. Cosmopol. 28: 617(Ap).

- Sky-pilot of Hunker's gulch, The. (Dr. Sawyer) Overland, n. s. 35: 316(Ap).
- Slabsides, A day at. (G. Gladden) Outl. 66: 351(O6).
- Sladen, Walter Percy. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 62: 256(J112).
- Slang and etymology. (E. W. Fay) Am. Anthropol. 21: 197(Ap).
- See College slang.
- Slave-ship, Capture of a. (J. T. Wood) Atlan. 86: 451(O).
- Slave-trade in America, The. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 28: 3-452(J1-O).
- Last of the ocean slave-traders. (G. S. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 263(N).
- Slavery in Germanic society during Middle Ages. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 98(D).
- in the U. S., Historical origin of. (A. Loria) Sewanee, 8: 466(O).
- Slaves under Moslem law, Emancipation of. (D. B. Macdonald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 328(Mr).
- Slavs, Religion of the. (H. H. Munro) Ath. '00, 1: 466(Ap14).
- Sleep, Hygiene of. (C. Edson) Cosmopol. 29: 663(O).
- in art. (E. Valise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 379(Ag).
- The murder of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 154: 298(S).
- Sleeper, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 86: 710(N).
- Sleepy Hollow country. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 449(D).
- Slott-Moller, Mrs. Agnes, with portrait. (W. Sharp) M. of Art, 24: 289(My).
- Slum movement in fiction, The. (Jane H. Findlater) National, 35: 447(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 755(Je23).
- Sly Biddy Machree; a story. (E. E. Garnett) Outl. 66: 460(O20).
- Smile and laugh, Nature of the. (G. V. N. Dearborn) Science, n. s. 11: 851(Jer).
- Smith, Ancient name of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '00, 1: 465(Ap14).
- Smith, Alexander, a forgotten poet. (J. C. Hadden) Argosy, 70: 196(F).
- Smith, Edwards Porter, with portrait. (J. M. Perciles) Green Bag, 12: 437(S).
- Smith, Miss Eleanor. Song primer for children. Music, 18: 104(My).
- Smith, Oliver, of Hatfield, Mass. (C. S. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 718(F).
- Smith, Pamela Colman, artist. Brush & P. 6: 135(Je).
- Smith, R. Murdoch. (F. J. Goldamid) Geog. J. 16: 237(Ag).
- Smith, Southwood. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Char. R. 10: 28(Mr).
- Smith, Elder & Co., in the early '40's. (Geo. M. Smith) Cornh. 82: 577(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 545(D1).
- Smith College celebration. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 66: 394(O13).
- Smoke, Abatement of. (W. H. Bryan) Cassier, 19: 17(N).
- Smooth bore, The. (R. E. Robinson) Liv. Age, 226: 331(Ag4).
- Smuggling, Little tricks of. (L. B. Little) Cosmopol. 28: 564(Mr).
- Smyth, Charles Piazzi. (R. Copeland) Pop. Astron. 8: 384(Ag).
- Snake dance, Hopi. (G. W. James) Outing, 36: 302(Je).
- Snakes. Old Rattler and the King snake. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 371(Ja).
- Venomous; how caught and handled. Cornh. 82: 90(J1).
- Snipe, Wilson, Shooting the. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 15: 529(O).
- Snipe hunting. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 37: 70(O). — Sat. R. 90: 786(D22).
- in Jamaica. Outing, 35: 381(Ja).
- on Long Island. (F. A. Patridge) Outing, 36: 661(S).
- Snow, Coming of the. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 27: 87(Ja).
- How the railroads fight. (F. Lynde) Munsey, 22: 478(Ja).
- Snowshoer; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 14: 343(F).
- Snuff and snuff-takers. (Emily Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 588(D).
- Sobriety: Christ's laws of life. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 109(Ja13).
- Social activity, The three laws of. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 154: 314(S).
- Social compact, and constitutional construction. (A. C. McLaughlin) Am. Hist. R. 5: 467(Ap).
- Social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 475, 604. 6: 29-381(Ja-N).
- Social democracy, What it stands for. Outl. 64: 480(Mr3).
- Social democrats, Some German. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 64: 546(Mr3).
- Social economy at the Paris Exposition. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 328(S).
- Social education congress, Paris, 1900. Gunton's M. 18: 43(Ja).
- Social ethics for church leaders. (C. R. Henderson) Bib. World, 16: 424(D).
- Social ne'er-do-weel. (H. G. Wortley) Westm. 153: 333(Mr).
- Social reform and the general election. (T. Burke) Forum, 29: 523(J1).
- Social reformers and presidential campaign. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 52: 1439(Je14).
- Social settlements, New departure in, at Hazard, Ky. (E. C. Semple) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 301(Mr).
- New field for the convent graduate in. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 71: 396(Je).
- Scope of the Roman Catholic. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 71: 145(My).
- Socialism and anarchism. (G. Langtoft) Fortn. 74: 544(O).
- and imperialism. Sat. R. 89: 259(Mr3).
- and republicanism. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 90: 519(O27), 618(N17). — (E. B. Bax) Sat. R. 90: 552(N3), 648(N24).
- an element of "Bryanism." (A. Watkins) Arena, 24: 225(S).
- in the United States. (A. P. Winston) Contemp. 77: 105(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 475(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 465(F24).
- in West Ham. (F. H. Billows) Econ. R. 10: 52(Ja).
- Municipal, in America. (J. C. Chase) Indep. 52: 249(Ja25).
- in England. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 323(S).

- Socialism, Natural selection, competition, and. (H. Whitaker) *Arena*, 24: 129(Ag).
- Socialist movement in Massachusetts. (L. D. Abbott) *Outl.* 64: 410(F17).
- Socialistic communities, at Ghent, Cruise, and Norrebro. (V. Thompson) *Cosmopol.* 29: 319(Jl).
- Socialistic propaganda. (R. T. Ely and T. K. Urdahl) *Chaut.* 30: 381(Ja).
- Socialists, Primitive. (E. A. Irving) *Blackw.* 168: 42(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 692(S15).
- Société nouvelle de peintres et de sculpteurs, First exhibition of. *Studio (Internat.)* 10: 93(Ap).
- Societies, simple, Evolution of. (A. C. Haddon) *Knowl.* 23: 29-266(F-D).
- Society and the individual. (A. B. McGilvary) *Philos. R.* 9: 129(Mr).
- and solitude, Physical relations of. (M. H. Small) *Pedagog. Sem.* 7: 13(Ap).
- Economic foundations of, Loria's. (A. F. Gaskell) *Econ. R.* 10: 263(Ap).
- The institution of. (L. M. Keasbey) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 355(Ap).
- London's enlarged. *Sat. R.* 89: 552(My5).
- What shall society do to be saved? *Overland*, n. s. 35: 530(Je).
- Society mystery, a story. (C. M. Keys) *Canad. M.* 15: 164(Je).
- Sociology and the epic. (A. G. Keller) *Am. J. Sociol.* 6: 267(S).
- Field work in teaching. (E. W. Clews) *Educa. R.* 20: 159(S).
- Modern. (F. Giddings) *Internat. Mo.* 2: 536(N).
- Scope of. (A. W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 5: 506-778. 6: 42-324(Ja-N).
- Study and needs of. (W. H. Van Ornum) *Arena*, 24: 328(S).
- Socrates. The gadfly of the state. *Spec.* 84: 834(Je16).
- Socratic dialogue, A. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 71: 25(Jl12).
- Solange of the wolves. (M. Prévost) *Bookman*, 12: 354(D).
- Soldier; Daily life at Aldershot. (P. Wales) *Canad. M.* 14: 305(F).
- Private life of a British. (P. Wales) *Canad. M.* 14: 439(Mr).
- Soldiers, Amusements of, during war. (G. H. Scull) *Outing*, 37: 330(D).
- Tommy Atkins, the Yankee and the Boer. (P. Bigelow) *Indep.* 52: 417(F15).
- Soldiers' and sailors' monument, N. Y. *Am. Arch.* 70: 55(N17).
- Soldiers' Home, National. (E. O. Stevens) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 285(My).
- Soldier's mother, The; a story. *Pall Mall M.* 21: 383(Je).
- Solferino, Battle of. (S. Crane) *Lippinc.* 66: 613(O).
- Solitary Thanksgiving, A. (M. A. Bacon) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 337(N).
- Solway fishery. (T. A. G. Strickland) *Knowl.* 23: 123(Je).
- Some recollections of a sketcher. (H. F. Abell) *Temp. Bar*, 121: 371(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 778(D22).
- Somerses, Leveson E. H. *Geog. J.* 15: 430(Ap).
- Son of Man, Title of. (M. G. Evans) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 680(O).
- in the book of Daniel. (N. Schmidt) *J. Bib. Lit.* 19: 22.
- Song of the Canadian pioneer; a poem. (A. Bridle) *Canad. M.* 14: 374(F).
- Song of Cheiron. (T. S. Moore) *Sat. R.* 90: 82(Jl21).
- Song of summer. (J. A. Coll) *Outing*, 36: 310(Je).
- Song of the unsuccessful; a poem. (R. Burton) *Outl.* 64: 541(Mr3).
- Songs of freedom. (L. Mead) *Chaut.* 31: 574(S).
- Old. (L. Vernon) *Music*, 18: 440(S).
- popular, Vogue of. (H. T. Finck) *Lippinc.* 65: 298(F).
- Sea-. (A. Walters) *Temp. Bar*, 120: 485(Ag).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 809(S29).
- Sonnets. (R. Hovey) *Atlan.* 86: 534(O).
- Sop for a saurian, A. (F. R. H. Chapman) *Chamb. J.* 77: 173(Mr).
- Sophia; a story. (S. J. Weyman) *Munsey*, 22: 879-23: 115(Ja-Ap).
- Sorel, Charles. Francion; counterblast to Urfé's *Astree*. (B. W. Wells) *Sewanee*, 8: 279(Jl).
- Sothorn, E. H., in *Hamlet*. (J. R. Towse) *Critic*, 37: 427(N).
- Soto, F. de, Expedition of, through Florida. (T. H. Lewis) *Am. Antiq.* 22: 351(N).
- Soudan. The last of the dervishes. (F. I. Maxse) *National*, 34: 683(Ja).
- Soudan war; Dongola. (F. Villiers) *Canad. M.* 15: 357(Ag).
- My friend Corporal Tonbar, a sketch. (F. Villiers) *Canad. M.* 15: 39(My).
- Soul of the savage, The. (F. P. Crowther) *Sund. M.* 29: 721(N).
- Soul of William Jones, The. (C. A. Pratt) *Cent.* 37: 832(Ap).
- Souls of passage. (A. E. Barr) *Lippinc.* 66: 803(D).
- Souls of the slain, The; a poem. (T. Hardy) *Cornh.* 81: 433(Ap).
- Sound. Distance to which the firing of heavy guns is heard. (C. Davison) *Nature*, 62: 377(Ag 16).
- Sound waves, Photography of. (R. W. Wood) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 354(Ag). Same art. *Nature*, 62: 342(Ag9).
- stationary, On a new effect produced by. (B. Davis) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 231(S).
- South, the, Labor system in. (G. Gunton) *Gunton's M.* 18: 234(Mr).
- Literary journey through. (M. Thompson) *Indep.* 52: 2794(N22).
- Literature of, 1900. (B. W. Wells) *Forum*, 29: 501(Je).
- Political chaos in. (E. P. Clark) *Nation*, 70: 313(Ap26).
- Question of. (E. P. Clark) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 340(Mr).
- since the war. (I. S. A. Herford) *Cornh.* 81: 685(My).
- Social and economic revolution in. (P. A. Bruce) *Contemp.* 78: 58(Jl).
- Women in; forgotten white woman. (P. V. Pennybacker) *Outl.* 64: 133(Ja13).
- South Carolina, History of, under the Royal government, 1719-1776, McCrady's. (H. L. Osgood) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 358(Ja).
- Southern Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Proceedings of. *School R.* 8: 72(F).
- "Southern Cross" expedition to the Antarctic, 1899-1900. (C. E. Borchgrevink) *Geog. J.* 16: 381(O).

- Southern mountaineer. (W. G. Frost) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 303(Mr).
- Southey, Robert, A letter of. (H. M. Poynter) Ath. '00, 2: 512(O20).
- Sovereignty, A sociological view of. (J. R. Commons) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 544, 683, 814. 6: 67 (Ja-Jl).
- Spain after the war. (J. Douglas) Nation, 71: 424 (N29).
- Downfall of, H. W. Wilson's. (H. C. Taylor) Am. Hist. R. 6: 159(O).
- Girl graduate of, in 1784. Macmil. 82: 362(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 765(D).
- International position at close of 19th century. (A. E. Houghton) Internat. Mo. 2: 397(D).
- Pastels from. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) Cornh. 82: 289(S), 586(N).
- Spanish-American war, Mahan's Lessons of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 70: 55 (Ja18).
- Maritime law in the war with Spain. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 399(S).
- A naval student on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 256(Ap5).
- Spanish fiction from Caballero to Pereda. (J. Reinhard) Sewanee, 8: 156(Ap).
- Spanish pioneer, On the trail of the, E. Coues's. (F. W. Blackmar) Am. Hist. R. 6: 141(O).
- Sparrows, London. Chamb. J. 77: 191(Mr).
- Spasmodic virtue. Spec. 84: 337(Mr17).
- Special pleader, A; a story. (R. Jacberns) Sund. M. 29: 175(Mr).
- Specie payments, Resumption of, by. U. S., 1879. (J. K. Upton) World's Work, 1: 202(D).
- Spectra of hydrogen, and spectrum of aqueous vapor. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 160: 222 (S).
- Series in. (E. A. Partridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 193(Mr).
- Speculating in differences. Chamb. J. 77: 363(Je).
- Speculation; temptation of ten per cent. (W. L. Hawley) Munsey, 22: 759(F).
- Speech, Survivals in American educated. (S. D. McCormick) Bookman, 11: 446(Jl). 12: 243(N).
- Spelling, a lost art. (W. E. Mead) Educa. R. 19: 49(Ja).
- Psychology of misspellings. (T. LeM. Douse) Mind, 25: 85(Ja).
- Spencer, Herbert. Acad. 58: 369(Ap28), 424(My 19).
- and Kant, Some views of. (S. T. Preston) Mind, 25: 234(Ap).
- as a novelist. Atlan. 85: 719(My).
- Buckle, and Comte. (L. Gambetta) No. Am. 171: 55(Jl).
- Ethics of. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 30: 1(Ja).
- H. McPherson on. (O. Smeaton) Westm. v. 154: 58(Jl).
- Reply to. (J. Ward) Fortn. 73: 464(Mr).
- Spenser, Edmund, and the English Reformation. (T. H. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 57: 39(Ja).
- as an English official in Ireland. (L. Einstein) Ath. '00, 2: 57(Jl14).
- Sphalerite crystals, from Galena, Kans. (A. F. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 159: 134(F).
- Spiders, Trap-door, in England. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 29: 677(O).
- Spinster, A, of the 18th century. (G. Festing) Temp. Bar, 120: 267(Je).
- Spirit of the gift, The; a poem. (E. V. Cheney) Chaut. 32: 244(D).
- Spirit of revolution, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 15: 466(S).
- Spirits of Killarney lakes, a story. (M. Young) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 185(Je).
- Spiritual power and honesty. (G. P. Morris) Nation, 70: 257(Ap5).
- Spiritual vs. material substance. (H. Vrooman) N. Church R. 7: 66(Ja).
- Spiritualism. "From India to the planet Mars." (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 171: 734(N).
- Spiritualist camp in New England. (A. Blackwood) Macmil. 82: 29(My).
- Spitzbergen manuscripts, Some unpublished. (M. Conway) Geog. J. 15: 628(Je).
- Sport; age of extermination. Quar. 191: 299(Ap).
- Elizabethan. Quar. 192: 381(O).
- A philosophy of. (H. Graves) Contemp. 78: 877 (D).
- Professionalism and. (N. L. Jackson) Fortn. 73: 154(Ja).
- Sporting spirit, The. (G. Hibbard) Outing, 36: 599(S).
- Sportsman's view-point, 1900. (C. Whitney) Outing, 36: 553, 675. 37: 89, 215, 351(Ag-D).
- "Spray," Lines and sail plan of the. (J. Slocum) Cent. 37: 755(Mr).
- Sprig of rosemary; a story. (Penley Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 567(D).
- Spring holiday, A. (F. T. Parsons) Outl. 65: 118 (My12).
- Squire, The. (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. 65: 282 (F).
- Squirrel, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 181: 869(N).
- Stag-hunting in France. (V. Thompson) Outing, 37: 305(D).
- Stage, American, and its future. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 20: 23(Ja).
- as a career. (May Irwin) Cosmopol. 28: 655 (Ap).
- Export and import in Stageland. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 23: 72(Ap).
- The foreign, in New York. (H. Hapgood) Bookman, 11: 348-545. 12: 39(Je-S).
- Influence of. (H. Bell) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 112 (O).
- Our schools for. (B. Howard) Cent. 39: 28(N).
- Preparing a play for. (J. W. Herbert) Cosmopol. 28: 477(Mr).
- Stained glass, Use of. (H. L. Parkhurst) Munic. Aff. 3: 694(I).
- Stained glass designs. (O. Paterson) Studio (Internat.) 9: 272(F).
- Stained glass political platform. (S. Chaplin) Cent. 38: 304(Je).
- Stained-glass work in America. (K. O. Henry) Brush & P. 7: 149(D).
- Stake of Zion in the wilderness. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) Lippinc. 65: 273(F).
- Stakes, The; a story. (C. Rook) Pall Mall M. 20: 59(Ja).
- Stallo, John Bernard, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 14: 276(My).
- Stamp taxes on newspapers. Acad. 58: 309(Ap14).
- Standards of value. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Ch. R. 47: 358(Jl).
- Stanley, Lady Maria Josepha, of Alderley. (G. S. Street) Blackw. 167: 250(F).
- Stanton, Edwin M., Early life of. (F. A. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 155(D).

- Stapleton estates, Sir Thos. Smyth and the. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 12: 426(Ag).
- Star-spangled banner, The, as learned in public schools. (M. Hill) McClure, 15: 262(Jl).
- Star system in publishing. Dial (Ch.) 28: 389(My 16).
- Starch factories, Genuine. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 716(Ap).
- Starr, Ellen Gates, Book-binding of. (D. T. Davis) Critic, 37: 239(S).
- Starr, Frederick. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 227(N1).
- Stars, Among the. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Astron. 8: 531(D).
- Chapters on the. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 376-638. 58: 3, 130(Ag-D).
- Decline of the. (H. S. Nash) Westm. 9: 84(Mr).
- double, S. W. Burnham's new catalogue of. (R. G. Aitkin) Pop. Astron. 8: 228(My).
- Evolution of. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 427(N). — Ed. R. 191: 455(Ap).
- Hundred brightest. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 23: 202(S).
- "The lords of cold." (E. W. Maunder) Good Words, 41: 459.
- our stellar system. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 63: 29(N8).
- spectra of, Representative, by Sir William and Lady Huggins. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 8: 323(Je), 365(Ag).
- Struggle for existence among the. (B. Swift) Acad. 59: 575(D8).
- Unseen. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 48: 285(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 656(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 39(O6).
- Variable, of the Algol type. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 8: 113(Mr).
- State, the, Philosophical theory of, B. Bosanquet on. (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 9: 198(Mr).
- Suits against a. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 34: 689(S, O).
- State employees and factory acts. (S. W. Belderson) Westm. 154: 177(Ag).
- State reports, digests, and statutes. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 25: supp. 57(Ag).
- State taxes, Equalizing the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 160(Mr).
- State university, Influence of, on the public schools. (R. H. Jesse) School R. 8: 466(O).
- Statecraft. (H. S. Bird) Indep. 52: 2798(N22).
- Statesmen, Wanted—. Fortn. 73: 407(Mr).
- Station, The, in Nancy Maguire's: a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 100: 209(Ja).
- Statistics, Eccentric official. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 105(Jl).
- Importance of correctness in. (P. C. Craigie) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 459(S).
- of continuous variation, Use of auxiliary curves in. (W. F. Sheppard) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 433(S).
- Representation of, by mathematical formulæ. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 72(Mr).
- Statuary and architecture, On coloring. (J. I. Farge) Scrib. M. 27: 765(Je).
- Statues and pedestals. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 70: 38(N3).
- Steam, superheated, Production and utilization of. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 18: 722(F).
- Steam condensing plant, Centralised. (H. G. V. Oldham) Engin. M. 20: 56(O), 213(N).
- Steam engine, Century's progress of. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 17: 191(Ja).
- for the electric traction power house. (C. A. Hague) Engin. M. 18: 558(Ja).
- Steam engine building in Switzerland. (A. Stodola) Engin. M. 18: 844(Mr).
- Steam engine practice, American. (J. B. Stanwood) Cassier, 18: 488(O).
- Continental. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 19: 36(N).
- Steam engines, horizontal, British. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 18: 15(My).
- Recording performance of. (W. Ripper) Engin. M. 19: 867(S).
- Steam pipe engineering. (W. H. Wakeman) Cassier, 17: 428(Mr).
- Steam-piping aboard ship. (A. B. Willits) Cassier, 17: 345(F).
- Steamers, Construction of light-draught. (W. Fawcett) Engin. M. 19: 186(My).
- Steamship, Building a German ocean. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 432(S).
- Stedman, E. C., American anthology. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 37: 540(D).
- Steel, Pressing of, with especial reference to economy in transportation. (H. V. Loss) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 26(Ja), 139(F).
- structural, Manufacture of, in the U. S. (F. H. Kindl) Cassier, 17: 259(F).
- Steel and wire episode, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 70: 313(Ap26).
- Steel art-work, Old. (S. Gardner) Studio (Internat.) 12: 105(D).
- Steele, Sir Richard, "Theatre" of. (H. Lavers-Smith) Ath. 'oo, 1: 699(Je2).
- Steevens, George Warrington. Blackw. 168: 38(Jl).
- as a journalist. Acad. 58: 187(Mr3).
- A child of his age. Macmil. 81: 379(Mr).
- Steinitz and other chess-players. (A. Guest) Contemp. 78: 727(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 759(D22).
- Stephen Whittledge's revenge. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 77: 766-820(D).
- Stephens, Alice Barber, artist, with portrait. (F. B. Sheaffer) Brush & P. 6: 241(S). — (R. Armstrong) Critic, 37: 43(Jl).
- Sterner, Albert E., artist. (A. Hoeber) Brush & P. 5: 193(F).
- Stevens, Thaddeus, a radical as statesman. (F. Bancroft) Atlan. 86: 277(Ag).
- Stevenson, Adlai E., with portrait. (J. S. Ewing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 420(O). — With portrait. (F. E. Leupp) Indep. 52: 2139(S6).
- Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray. Acad. 58: 323(Ap21). — Sat. R. 89: 522(Ap28).
- Stevenson, Robert Louis. (William Wallace) Scot. R. 35: 13(Ja). — With portrait. (V. Gribayedoff) Bk. Buyer, 21: 88(S).
- Deacon Brodie. (F. Brock) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 349(O).
- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The manuscript of. (E. Limerdorfer) Bookman, 12: 52(S).
- First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 437(Ja).
- from a new point of view. Atlan. 85: 429(Mr).
- His rank as a writer. (V. Brown) Acad. 58: 295(Ap7), (A. Nutt) 337(Ap21).
- in San Francisco. (W. M. Clemens) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 296(Jl).

- Stevenson, Robert Louis. Letters. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 77: 50(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 429(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 337(F10). — (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 73: 91(Ja). — (H. James) No. Am. 170: 61(Ja). — Macmil. 81: 182(Ja).
- Notes on the art of. (G. W. T. Omond) No. Am. 171: 348(S).
- "One who loved his fellow-men." (J. Mac-Arthur) Bookman, 10: 466(Ja).
- Personality of. Quar. 191: 176(Ja).
- The real. Atlan. 85: 702(My).
- Second visit to America. (W. H. Duncan, jr.) Bookman, 10: 455(Ja).
- Treasure Island. Acad. 58: 189(Mr3), 209 (Mr10), 237(Mr17).
- Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis. Critic, 36: 194(Mr).
- Stewart, Donald Martin. Geog. J. 15: 653(Je). — Blackw. 167: 709(My).
- Stickit minister, A. (Donald Macleod) Good Words, 41: 178(Mr).
- Stickit minister's love story, The. (S. R. Crockett) Outl. 65: 38(My5).
- Stillé, C. J., Proceedings of Pennsylv. Hist. Soc. on the death of. Pennsylv. M. 14: i(Jl).
- Stillman, William J., Autobiography of. Atlan. 85: 1-81(Ja-Je).
- Stimulus, Relation to sensation. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 62: 278(Jl19).
- Stockbridge Indians, during the American Revolution. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 54: 162 (Ap).
- Stocking lore. Chamb. J. 77: 31(Ja).
- Stockton, Frank R., Novels and stories of. (W. D. Howells) Bk. Buyer, 20: 19(F).
- Stoddard, Richard Henry, at seventy-five. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 37: 215(S).
- Stokes, Margaret. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '00, 2: 417(S29).
- Stokes, Marianne [Mrs. Adrian], artist. (H. Ford) Studio (Internat.) 10: 149(My).
- Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Scott. Paintings. (Wilfrid Meynell) Art J. 52: 193(Jl).
- Stolen transport, The, a story of the Boer war. (G. Hudworth) Idler, 17: 205(My).
- Stone age, Architecture in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 22: 367(N).
- Relics of. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 22: 141(My).
- Stone implements on the gold coast. (L. W. Bristowe and H. P. F. Marriott) Knowl. 23: 241(N).
- Stoneham, Mass., Church records at. N. E. Reg. 54: 392(O).
- Storage battery of twenty thousand cells, Some results obtained with a. (J. Trowbridge) Nature, 62: 325(Ag2).
- Stories, Getting plots for. (E. P. Stanton) Writer, 13: 83(Je).
- Storms, Gulf of Mexico, and U. S. Weather Bureau. (W. L. Moore) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 542 (O).
- Storrs, Richard S. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 52: 1417 (Je14). — Outl. 65: 383(Je16).
- Story about Gannel. (P. Molin) Poet-Lore, 12: 1 (Ja).
- Story of Ann Powel. (A. E. Tynan) Cent. 38: 335(Jl).
- Story of Annabel Lea. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 29: 170(Je), 277(Jl), 384(Ag), 529(S).
- Story of a chapter, The. (Mary T. Van Denburgh) Overland, n. s. 36: 329(O).
- Story of Elizabeth. (A. Dennis) Sund. M. 29: 759(N).
- Story of a sky-scraper. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 65: 149(Ja).
- Story of a tin soldier. (R. R. Gilson) Scrib. M. 27: 682(Je).
- Story of Tu-Phu. (George d'Esparliés) Liv. Age, 226: 577(S1).
- Stott, Edward, painter. (L. Housman) M. of Art, 24: 529(O).
- Strang, James. The king of Beaver island. (H. E. Legler) Chaut. 31: 133(My).
- Strathcona's horse. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 14: 529(Ap).
- Embarkation of. (E. P. Weaver) Canad. M. 14: 538(Ap).
- Strathguy, Scotland. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 52: 50 (F), 139(My).
- Stream-music. (C. H. Crandall) Outing, 37: 294(D).
- Street architecture; art gallery of the New York streets. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 10: 93(Jl).
- Street railroad consolidation. Outl. 64: 712(Mr31).
- Street railroad problem in Milwaukee. (J. A. Butler) Munic. Aff. 4: 212(Mr).
- Street railroads, Development of, in Great Britain. (J. C. Robinson) Cassier, 17: 279(F).
- in Berlin. (E. J. James) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 437(My).
- in British towns. (R. Donald) Munic. Aff. 4: 31(Mr).
- Strengthfield, Lydia, Ancestry of. (H. A. Pitman) N. E. Reg. 54: 309(Jl).
- Stretensk to Lake Baikal. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 225(S20).
- Strickland, Catherine, and her sisters. (L. J. Burpee) Sewanee, 8: 207(Ap).
- Strike, British Engineers', of 1897-98. (L. Cassier) Cassier, 17: 487(Ap).
- — and machinists', of 1900. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 19: 165(My).
- Coal, 1900. Outl. 66: 250(S29). — (J. Carroll) Indep. 52: 2508(O18). — (J. Mitchell) Indep. 52: 2613(N1). — Gunton's M. 19: 316(O). — (G. O. Virtue) J. Pol. Econ. 9: 1(D).
- — End of. (H. White) Nation, 71: 341(N1).
- — Families of the miners. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 66: 412(O13).
- — Wages of miners. (A. Pardee & Co.) Outl. 66: 416(O13).
- in municipal gas works at Glasgow. (A. C. Laughlin) Econ. R. 10: 237(Ap).
- Machinists', 1900. (E. L. Bogart) Yale R. 9: 302(N).
- — Settlement of. Engin. M. 19: 518(Jl).
- of the Bohemian coal-miners. (E. Philippovich) Econ. J. 10: 261(Je).
- Strike epidemic, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 79: 353(My10).
- Strikes, New Zealand, a country without. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 72: 145(N).
- trusts, boycotts, and black-lists. (F. D. Tandy) Arena, 23: 194(F).
- vs. conciliation. (H. White) Nation, 70: 450 (Je14).
- String alternator. (K. Honda and S. Shimizu) Am. J. Sci. 160: 64(Jl).
- String of pearls, A. (Gertrude Stanton) Overland, n. s. 36: 300(O).

- Stringer, Arthur J. (H. A. Bruce) *Canad. M.* 15: 143(Je).
- Stringtown on the pike; a story. (J. U. Lloyd) *Bookman*, 11: 62-569. 12: 69-406(Mr-D).
- Student aid, Churches and. (E. M. Camp) *Chaut.* 31: 485(Ag).
- Student life, social side of, Educational value of, in America. (G. S. Hall; E. D. Warfield; E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 65: 798(Ag4).
- Sturt, Charles. (B. M. Sturt) *Ath.* '00, 2: 217 (Ag 18).
- A great Australian explorer. *Spec.* 84: 554(Ap 21).
- Style, Excess of. *Acad.* 58: 15(Ja6).
- Literary. *Acad.* 59: 223(S15).
- Philosophy of. (H. Spencer) *Writer*, 13: 113 (Ag).
- A study in. (M. D. Kellogg) *Educa.* 21: 50 (S).
- Stylonurus Lacoanus, Restoration of. (C. E. Beecher) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 145(Ag).
- Subconscious self, Study of; the temptation of Mr. Bulstrode. (J. H. Gulliver) *New World*, 9: 503(S).
- Subject races, Treatment of. (M. A. M. Marks) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 10: 417(Jl).
- Submarine boat and its future. (J. P. Holland) *No. Am.* 171: 894(D).
- Submarine boats, Question of. (E. Robertson) *19th Cent.* 47: 713(My).
- Trial of. *Spec.* 84: 663(My12).
- Submarine navigation. (W. P. Bradley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 58: 156(D).
- Submarine signaling and maritime safety. (S. Baxter) *Atlant.* 86: 257(Ag).
- Submarine torpedo-boats. (W. W. Kimball) *Harper*, 101: 557(S). — (P. Hichborn) *Engin. M.* 19: 321(Je).
- Subsidies of various kinds. (H. White) *Nation*, 70: 123(F15).
- Subways, Rapid transit, in metropolitan cities. *Munic. Aff.* 4: 458(S).
- Success; a story. (B. Minor) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 258(Jl).
- Successful personalities sketched from real life. (J. Holms) *Cosmopol.* 30: 28(N).
- Sudermann, Hermann, Plays of. (D. M. Jones) *Westm.* 154: 553(N).
- Suez canal. (W. Fawcett) *Munsey*, 22: 834(Mr).
- (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 70: 7(Ja4).
- Sugar engineering in Cuba. (E. S. Gould) *Cassier*, 18: 379(S).
- Suicide, Statistics of. (R. A. Skelton) *19th Cent.* 48: 465(S).
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur. *Ath.* '00, 2: 690(N24). — (H. T. Finck) *Indep.* 52: 2921(D6). — *Spec.* 85: 969(D29).
- as a boy, with portraits. (E. Swayne) *Music*, 18: 219(Jl).
- Sullivan, James, with portrait. *Green Bag*, 12: 609 (D).
- Sullivan, General John, 1740-1795. (F. B. Sanborn) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 323(N).
- Expedition of, 1779. (W. E. Griffiths) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 23: 355(D).
- Sulphocyanides of copper and silver in gravimetric analysis. (R. G. Van Name) *Am. J. Sci.* 160: 451(D).
- Sulphohalite, On the chemical composition of. (S. L. Pentfield) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 425(Je).
- Sultan's jubilee, The. *Liv. Age*, 227: 132(O13).
- Sulu archipelago, The. (P. Whitmarsh) *Outl.* 66: 578(N3).
- Our agreement with the Sultan of. (M. Wilcox) *Forum*, 30: 238(O).
- Summer camps for boys. (L. Rouillion) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 21: 697(Je).
- Summum bonum, Doctrine of the. (H. Sturt) *Mind*, 25: 372(Jl).
- Sumner, Charles, Storey's Life of. *Am. Hist. R.* 6: 157(O). — (F. Bancroft) *Atlant.* 86: 277(Ag).
- Sumter, Fort. The drama of the April dawn. (J. A. B. Scherer) *Chaut.* 31: 244(Je).
- Sun, The, and its powers. (H. C. Hay) *N. Church R.* 7: 161(Ap).
- and moon, Terrors of, in biblical times. (R. Winterbotham) *Expos.* 8: 355(D).
- Constituents of the. (A. Fowler) *Knowl.* 23: 11(Ja).
- Corona, Burckhalter's apparatus for photographing. *Pop. Astron.* 8: 493(N).
- Dark markings in. (H. W. Wesley) *Knowl.* 23: 225(O).
- Photographing the. (W. B. Featherstone) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 250(My).
- Destination of. (H. Jacoby) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 191(Je).
- energy of, Problem of harnessing the. (N. Tesla) *Cent.* 38: 175(Je).
- enlargement of, near horizon, Ptolemy's theorem on. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 362(Ag).
- Influence of, upon the formation of the earth's surface. (N. S. Shaler) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 41 (Ja).
- Non-eclipse of, May 3, 1899. (E. Miller) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 80(F).
- parallax of, Feasibility of obtaining, from simultaneous micrometer observations of Eros. (S. J. Brown) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 353(Ag).
- periodic changes of solar activity and the earth's motion, Relation between. (J. Halm) *Nature*, 61: 445(Mr8).
- Sun-dial, How to make a. (H. Jacoby) *Cosmopol.* 28: 652(Ap).
- Sun-dials. *Acad.* 59: 379(O27).
- Sunrise; a poem. (S. Sterne) *Atlant.* 86: 809 (D).
- Sunrise on the crescent moon. (E. W. Maunder) *Good Words*, 41: 685(O).
- Sunspots and rainfall. (Sir Norman Lockyer and W. J. S. Lockyer) *Science*, n. s. 12: 915(D14).
- Sunday; its past, present, and future. (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 7: 94(Ja).
- Sunday school, curriculum of, Suggestion toward a rational. (G. W. Pease) *Bib. World*, 16: 98(Ag).
- Main purpose of; a symposium. *Bib. World*, 15: 256(Ap).
- Suggestions from the day school for. (L. Owen) *Bib. World*, 15: 178(Mr).
- Sunday school benevolence. *Bib. World*, 15: 6(Ja).
- Sunday school hymns, Religious instruction by. (F. Beard) *Bib. World*, 16: 18(Jl).
- Sunday school movement in the U. S., Jewish. (J. Richman) *Jew. Q.* 12: 563(Jl).
- Sunday schools, Salaried teachers for; a symposium. *Bib. World*, 16: 414(D).
- Superintendent of schools. (E. P. Pressey) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 188(Ap).

- Superstition, Tenacity of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 154: 69(Jl).
- Superstitions of the Scot. (J. Dowman) Westm. 153: 61(Ja).
- Supreme Court, U. S. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 34: 401(My-Je).
- in history. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 23: 271(Mr).
- Surface tension, Method of measuring. (J. S. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 160: 245(S).
- Surprise in war. (S. Wilkinson) Cornh. 81: 318(Mr).
- Surrey, Pines and pools of. Spec. 84: 918(Je30).
- Survey, Methods of, employed by the Chilean boundary commissions in the cordillera of the Andes. (A. Bertrand) Geog. J. 16: 329(S).
- Susa, Explorations at. Am. Arch. 67: 62(F24).
- Susan: a story. (J. Orchardson) Idler, 17: 354(Je).
- Sussex folk, concerning. (C. B. Knox) Argosy, 72: 182(O).
- Svendsen, Svend, artist. Brush & P. 6: 28(Ap).
- Sway-backed house, The; a story. (C. W. Chesnut) Outl. 66: 588(N3).
- Sweatshops, New York law, Effects of. (H. White) Gunton's M. 18: 345(Ap).
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, Manysidedness of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 106(Ja).
- Swedenborgian belief different from others. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 268(Ap).
- Swedenborgian Church, The; its distinctive work. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 321(Jl).
- Sweet Innishowen for me; a song. (A. P. Graves) Argosy, 72: 89(S).
- Swift, Jonathan, the prince of journalists. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 47: 73(Ja).
- Swimming baths, Public. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 32: 246(D).
- Swimming lesson, Common sense. (D. Osborne) Outing, 36: 522(Ag).
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. (J. Douglas) Bookman, 11: 435(Jl).
- Portrait by D. G. Rossetti. Bk. Buyer, 20: 8(F).
- Rosamund. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 36: 152(F).
- Swiss music and festival at Zurich. (T. Lindenlaub) Music, 18: 368(Ag).
- Switzerland, Army; its lessons for England. (C. G. Coulton) National, 35: 839(Jl).
- Swords, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 32: 145(N).
- Sylvan episode. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 277(My).
- Symbolism in literature. Acad. 58: 247(Mr24).
- Symons, Geo. J. Nature, 61: 475(Mr15).
- Symphony in the 19th century. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 599(Ap).
- since Beethoven. (H. Imbert) Music, 19: 55(N), 89(D).
- Symphony hall, Boston, with illustrations. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 19: 164(D).
- Synesthesia, Two cases of. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 377(Ap).
- Synagogue, Jewish, and the relation of Jesus to it. (E. K. Mitchell) Bib. World, 16: 10(Jl).
- Why I do not go to. (A. G. Henriques) Jew. Q. 13: 63(O).
- Synthetic experiment, The. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 11: 405(Ap).
- Synthesists, Four; cross-sections from Comte, Spencer, Lilienfeld, and Schaeffle. (B. H. Meyer) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 20(Jl).
- Syracuse, N. Y., Water supply of. (J. H. Hamilton) Munic. Aff. 4: 60(Mr).
- Syria, Germany in. Outl. 65: 112(My12).
- Syriac gospels, Earlier home of the Sinaitic palimpsest. (A. S. Lewis) Expos. 7: 415(Jl).
- Syriac "Testament of our Lord." (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 126: 245(Ap).
- Syrian fossils, Conrad's types of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 159: 176(Mr).
- Table talk, a lost art. (Oliphant Smeaton) Scot. R. 36: 292(O).
- Tacitus, Rome of. (B. K. Hudson) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 21(Mr).
- Taft, William Howard. Outl. 64: 532(Mr3).
- Tale of the Pasquia Post, A. (Herman Whitaker) Overland, n. s. 36: 123(Ag).
- Tale of sons, A. (E. Stuart-Langford) Sund. M. 29: 39(Ja).
- Tale of the South Shore. (P. H. Coggins) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 461(Je).
- Tale of a tub, A; a prison story. (T. Hopkins) McClure, 14: 520(Ap).
- Tale of a tub, A. (H. A. Hinkson) Idler, 17: 3(Mr).
- Tale of a tusker. Macmil. 82: 354(S).
- Talmage, T. DeWitt. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 29: 603(S).
- Tamalpais, Mount. (M. Manson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 69(My).
- Taming of Jezrul, The; a devil tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 389(F).
- Tammany Hall. Most perfect political organization in the world. (H. Davis) Munsey, 24: 55(O).
- Tanner, Henry Ossawa, negro artist. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 64: 793(Ap7). — With portrait. (H. Cole) Brush & P. 6: 97(Je).
- Tante Fritzchen's last hour. (H. Hoffmann) Open Court, 14: 22(Ja).
- Taoism. (F. M. Muller) 19th Cent. 48: 569(O).
- Tapadas: the hidden treasures of Peru. Chamb. J. 77: 513(Ag).
- Tapestry, Museum of, at Florence. (A. Melani) Art J. 52: 305(O).
- Royal, at Windsor. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 22: 436(D).
- Tariff, The, and prosperity. (G. L. Bolen) Gunton's M. 18: 323(Ap).
- imperial, The president's war power and an. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 170: 433(Mr).
- a live issue. (A. J. Hopkins) Forum, 28: 531(Ja).
- on musical instruments. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 17: 415(F).
- Tariff history, An unwritten chapter in recent. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 29: 423(Je).
- Tariff information, is it sufficiently disseminated by Her Majesty's Board of Trade? (A. Warren) Westm. 154: 484(N).
- Tarpon fishing at Aransas Pass. (N. D. S. Graham) Outing, 35: 473(F).
- Tarrytown, N. Y. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 449(D).
- Tartar who was not caught, The; a Shanghai story. (R. Wilsted) Scrib. M. 28: 542(N).
- Tashkend. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 441(D6).
- Tate, Sir Henry, and the Tate gallery. Art J. 52: 59(F).
- Tatham, William Penn. In memoriam. J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 218(Mr).
- Taxation, Arbitrary. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 296(Ap19).

- Taxation, British, Royal commission on. (J. King) Q. J. Econ. 14: 277(F).
- Coöperative benefits through. (R. Ward) Arena, 23: 58(Ja).
 - excessive, A state official on: (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 645(Ap).
 - Incidence of urban rates. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 10: 172(Je), 340(S), 487(D).
 - Inheritance tax decision. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 387(Je).
 - Land, and the general election. (T. Burke) Forum, 29: 523(Jl).
 - of college property. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 334(My3).
 - of franchises in Massachusetts. (J. R. Carret) Munic. Aff. 4: 506(S).
 - of land values. (J. E. Graham) Scot. R. 35: 105(Ja).
 - Origin, purpose and effect of the direct-tax clause of the federal constitution. (C. J. Bullock) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 217(Je), 452(S).
 - Place of the service tax in modern finance. (J. H. Hamilton) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 303(Je).
 - reform in, Recent discussion of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 629(D).
 - Scientific assessment and. (A. C. Smith) Arena, 23: 485(My).
 - state, Studies in. (J. H. Hollander) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 1(Ja-Ap).
- Taxes, Distribution of. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 54(N).
- Reduction of war. Nation, 70: 275(Ap12).
- "Taxil, Léon," Anti-masonic mystifications of. (H. C. Lea) Lippinc. 66: 948(D).
- A survival of mediæval credulity. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 577(Mr).
- Tchaikovsky, Peter Iljitsch. Acad. 59: 29(Jl14).
- Tchelopeck woods, The. (Ivan Vozoff) Liv. Age, 226: 672(S15).
- Teas of the world, The. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 41: 183(Mr).
- Teacher and pupil, Mental attitude of. (R. Medini) Music, 18: 447(S).
- Reforming the. (W. McAndrew) Outl. 66: 217(S22).
- Teachers, Ethics of getting teachers and of getting positions. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 20: 30(Je).
- influence of, Study of. (S. Bell) Pedagog. Sem. 7: 492(D).
 - Meditations of an ex-school-committee woman. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 86: 36(Je).
 - Need of special training. Sat. R. 89: 771(Je 23).
 - Principals' reports on. (F. L. Soldan) Educa. R. 20: 252(O).
 - Professional spirit of. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 20: 396(Mr).
 - Retirement fund for, proposed for Boston. (Alfr. Bunker) Educa. 20: 414(Mr).
 - training of, Function of the university in. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 8: 157(Mr).
 - in France. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 20: 383(N).
- Teaching as a profession — a protest. (C. Shipman) Educa. R. 24: 414(N).
- Decline of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 180(Mr8).
 - Freedom of. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 19: 209(Mr).
- Teaching in high schools as a life occupation for men. (E. E. Hill) Forum, 29: 437(Je).
- Profession of. (W. A. Wilbur) Conserv. R. 4: 331(D).
- Technical education, American higher. (R. A. Burstall) Nature, 61: 299(Ja25).
- Evolution of, 1824-1899. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 149: 81(F).
 - in relation to industrial progress. (W. Ripper) Nature, 61: 356(F8).
- Technique and the artist. (A. Symons) Acad. 59: 521(D1), 629(D22).
- Teck, Mary Adelaide, duchess of, Cooke's. Sat. R. 89: 209(F17). — (J. Sykes) Westm. 153: 684(Je).
- Teeth, Care of the. (A. De Voe) Cosmopol. 29: 653(O).
- Telegony. Professor Ewart's Penycuik experiments. Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 126(Je).
- Telegraph, government, in Great Britain, Success of. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 37: 952(Ap).
- Why sixpenny telegrams do not pay. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 48: 108(Jl).
- Telegraphy, Experiments in, on Mont Blanc in 1899. Ath. 'oo, 1: 244(F24).
- High-speed. (C. H. Garland) Knowl. 23: 193(S).
 - Wireless. [Good Words] Ecl. M. 134: 243(F).
 - (G. W. de Tunzelmann) Knowl. 23: 25-281(F-D). — (G. Marconi) Nature, 61: 377(F15).
 - Development of. (P. B. Delany) Engin. M. 18: 747(F).
- Telepathy and trance phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Indep. 52: 749(Mr29).
- Telephone. Independent and industrial systems. (K. B. Miller) Engin. M. 18: 550(Ja).
- Municipal. (F. Brocklehurst) Econ. J. 10: 552(D).
 - in Amsterdam. (P. Falkenburg and J. H. Van Zanten) Munic. Aff. 4: 24(Mr).
 - Recording. Nature, 62: 371(Ag16).
 - Romance of the. (J. P. Boccock) Munsey, 24: 185(N).
- Telephonograph. Science, n. s. 12: 812(N23).
- Telescope, The great, of Paris, 1900. (E. Antoniadi) Knowl. 23: 246(N).
- A night with. (C. P. Butler) Nature, 62: 574(O11).
- Telescopes and other optical instruments, New forms of. (W. B. Musson) Pop. Astron. 8: 378(Ag).
- Tellurides from Colorado. (C. Palache) Am. J. Sci. 160: 419(D).
- Temiscouata Lake, Quebec, Volcanic rocks from. (H. E. Gregory) Am. J. Sci. 160: 14(Jl).
- Temperance, Sensible. Outl. 65: 675(Jl21).
- Temperance campaign, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 16: 20(N).
- Temperance instruction in school. Educa. 21: 184(N).
- Scientific. (H. Sabin) Educa. 20: 531(My).
- Temperance reform, English, Failures in. (J. Dowman) Arena, 24: 118(Ag).
- Temperance reforms, Practicable. Econ. R. 10: 490(O).
- Temperance text-books, The; an official reply. Outl. 66: 996(D22).
- Temperance workers, salaried, in Cambridge and Gloucester, Mass. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 494(N).

- Temperatures, high, Method of producing. *Am. Arch.* 70: 37(N3).
- Temptation of Mr. Bulstrode; study of the subconscious self. (J. H. Gulliver) *New World*, 9: 503(S).
- Temptations, self-made, Prayer with reference to. (A. F. Burbridge) *Expos.* 7: 122(Mr).
- Tempting of MacAllister, The. (H. Bindloss) *Good Words*, 41: 691(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 442(N17).
- Tenement, The, and tuberculosis. (J. H. Pryor) *Char. R.* 10: 440(D).
- Tenement-house commission, New York. (J. A. Riis) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 21: 689(Je).
- Exhibit of. (L. W. Betts) *Outl.* 64: 589(Mr10).
- (L. Veiller) *Char. R.* 10: 19(Mr).
- Tenement-house reform. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 245(Ap). — (L. Veiller) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 15: 138(Ja).
- in New York, 1834-1900. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 16: 164(J1).
- Tenement houses. (E. L. Potter) *Am. Arch.* 70: 59(N24).
- Construction of. *Am. Arch.* 67: 77(Mr10).
- Tennessee river, Afloat on. (A. Hendricks) *Lippinc.* 66: 581(O).
- Tennis and racquets, American and English. (E. H. Miles) *Outing*, 36: 7(Ap).
- lawn, Progress of. (J. P. Paret) *Outing*, 36: 517(Ag).
- Tennyson and Homer. (W. P. Mustard) *Am. Anthropol.* 21: 143(Ap). — (E. H. Haight) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 541(O).
- as a thinker. *Spec.* 85: 402(S29). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 455(N17).
- Collins's critical edition. (W. Archer) *Critic*, 37: 508(N).
- "Crossing the bar." Circumstances of its composition. *Acad.* 59: 473(N17), 497(N24).
- Early poems of. (W. Canton) *Ecl. M.* 135: 778(D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 187(O20).
- Handbooks to. *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 31: 136(J1).
- A letter from. *Cent.* 37: 956(Ap).
- Ornithology of. *Spec.* 85: 203(Ag18). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 836(S29).
- Tennysons, The. (A. B. McGill) *Bk. Buyer*, 21: 30(Ag).
- Tents of a night. (Mrs. N. Roach) *Cent.* 38: 129(My).
- Terence, Codex Dunelmensis of. (C. Hoeing) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 48: 310(Ap, Je).
- Terracottas, Forged. (E. Robinson) *Nation*, 71: 384(N15).
- Territorial expansion. The Philippines; the oriental problem. (N. P. Chipman) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 23(Ja).
- Territorial possessions, The constitution and. (F. H. Cox) *Sewanee*, 8: 317(J1).
- Territorial problems; what the founders of the Union thought. (A. B. Hart) *Harper*, 100: 311(Ja).
- Territories, Congressional government of. (J. P. Buster) *Am. Law R.* 34: 366(My-Je).
- Territory and district. (M. Farrand) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 676(J1).
- Terry, Peter. *Ath. 'oo*, 1: 435(Ap7).
- Test, The; a poem. (G. N. Lovejoy) *Chaut.* 31: 507(Ag).
- Testament of our Lord. *Church Q.* 49: 273(Ja). 50: 1(Ap). See also Syriac.
- Testators, Eccentric. *Chamb. J.* 77: 539(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 94(O13).
- Testudinate humerus, Some observations on certain well-marked stages in the evolution of. (G. R. Wieland) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 413(Je).
- Texas, Admission of, and the Mexican war. (C. W. Hall) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 72(My).
- past and present. (R. T. Hill) *Forum*, 29: 734(Ag).
- Wooten's History of. (W. F. McCaleb) *Dial (Ch.)* 29: 122(S1).
- Text-books for schools, Renting. (E. J. Vert) *Educa.* 21: 27(S).
- Textile designs, by photography. (Beaumont) *Am. Arch.* 70: 6(O6).
- Textile education, What is being done in. (J. A. Stewart) *Chaut.* 31: 480(Ag).
- Textile schools, New developments in. (J. A. Stewart) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 22: 67(J1).
- Textiles, Ornamentation of. Mme. Errera's collection at Brussels. (O. Mans) *Studio (Internat.)* 10: 255(Je).
- Tezcatlipuca, To; an Aztec prayer; verse. (J. V. Cheney) *Chaut.* 31: 519(Ag).
- Thackeray, W. M. (L. W. Payne, jr.) *Sewanee*, 8: 437(O). — *Church Q.* 50: 78(Ap).
- First books of. (L. S. Livingston) *Bookman*, 11: 26(Mr).
- Pantomime of Humpty Dumpty. (B. Dobell) *Ath. 'oo*, 2: 548(O27).
- Pessimism of. (M. Franke) *Bk. Buyer*, 20: 22(F).
- Sentiment of. *Quar.* 191: 138(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 134: 619(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 745(Mr24).
- Thallium, as the acid and neutral sulphates, On the estimation of. (P. E. Browning) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 137(F).
- Thames from Wapping to Blackwall. (W. Besant) *Cent.* 38: 746(S).
- That amazing middy. *Temp. Bar.* 119: 106(Ja).
- That great debt. (E. Stuart-Langford) *Sund. M.* 29: 399(Je).
- "That will be ere set of sun;" a story. (E. de Balzac) *Idler*, 17: 13(Mr).
- Theatre, Endowed. (R. Stodart) *Indep.* 52: 2629(N1).
- People's. (M. Pottecher) *Indep.* 52: 585(Mr8).
- in Berlin. (E. Sellers) *Contemp.* 77: 870(Je).
- Puritanism and the. (W. Archer) *Critic*, 37: 57(J1).
- Théâtre français. (W. H. Pollock) *Sat. R.* 89: 325(Mr17).
- The House of Molière. (W. E. G. Fisher) *Fortn.* 73: 557(Ap).
- Theatrical advance agent. (Kirke La Shelle) *Cosmopol.* 28: 325(Ja).
- Theatrical commercialism. *Dial (Ch.)* 28: 5(Ja1).
- Theatrical riots, Some famous. (N. Williams) *Argosy*, 72: 224(O).
- Theatrical syndicate. (N. Hapgood) *Internat. Mo.* 1: 99(Ja).
- Thebes; her ruins and her memories. (D. Hunter) *Cosmopol.* 30: 3(N).
- Their first experience; a story. (M. Van Vorst) *Pall Mall M.* 22: 314(N).
- Their last trek, a tale of the Veld. (H. A. Bryden) *Lippinc.* 65: 615(Ap).
- Theism, Iverach on. (A. Macalister) *Crit. R.* 10: 229(My).

- Theism, Philosophy of, and recent Gifford lectures. (J. Seth) *New World*, 9: 401(S).
- Theological changes of view in England. (F. W. Farrar) *Outl.* 66: 64(S1).
- Theological education, Question of. *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 248(Ap).
- Reconstruction in. (W. F. Slocum) *Forum*, 28: 571(Ja).
- Reform in. (W. D. Hyde) *Atlan.* 85: 16(Ja).
- Theological professor instructed. (J. C. Bowman) *Ref. Ch. R.* 47: 153(Ap).
- Theological seminaries and their critics. (T. F. Day) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 298(Ap).
- Ideals of, and the needs of the churches. (F. C. Porter) *New World*, 9: 25(Mr).
- Preparation for. (W. B. Greene, jr.) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 66(Ja).
- Theology and idealism, F. d'Arcy on. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 512(Jl).
- and the inductive method. (W. F. Anderson) *Outl.* 64: 453(F24).
- and modern thought. (W. H. Kent) *Dub. R.* 127: 353(O).
- Dogmatic, Harnack's history of. *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 185(Ja).
- in terms of personal relation. (H. C. King) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 723(O).
- Influence of modern science upon. (J. Y. Simpson) *Expos.* 8: 162(O).
- Modern, in its relation to personal piety and Christian work. (H. M. Scott) *Bib. Sac.* 57: 1(Ja).
- Natural, Fiske on. (H. C. Minton) *Presb. & Ref. R.* 11: 149(Ja).
- new, Cross of Christ in. (W. DeW. Hyde) *Outl.* 64: 678(Mr24).
- Schmid's Dogmatic. (S. G. Hefelbower) *Luth. Q.* 30: 243(Ap).
- Scientific method in. (F. S. Hoffman) *No. Am.* 170: 575(Ap).
- Theory and practice. *Dial* (Ch.) 28: 425(Je1).
- Theosophy, new and old. (W. Hopkins) *Indep.* 52: 1552(Je28).
- There was once a woman. (M. S. Cutting) *Atlan.* 86: 705(N).
- Thermostat, Electrical. (W. Duane and C. A. Lory) *Am. J. Sci.* 159: 179(Mr).
- They bore a hand; a story. (F. Remington) *Harper*, 100: 705(Ap).
- Thing, What constitutes a. (Hiram M. Stanley) *Philos. R.* 9: 411(Jl).
- Thing apart, A. (G. Hibbard) *Cent.* 37: 512(F).
- Things surely believed, The; a sermon. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 64: 728(Mr31).
- Third-rail conductors for electric railways. (L. Daft) *Cassier*, 17: 235(Ja).
- Third wife, a Mormon episode. (Mrs. J. K. Hudson) *Lippinc.* 65: 95(Ja).
- Thomas, Isaiah, an American publisher a hundred years ago. (L. S. Livingston) *Bookman*, 11: 530(Ag).
- Thomas, Serjeant Ralph, and J. E. Millais. (R. Thomas) *Ath. 'oo*, 1: 184(F10).
- Thomas, Theodore; his first Pacific coast tour. (W. S. B. Mathews) *Music*, 19: 153(D).
- Thompson, J. Stuart. (D. T. McLaren) *Canad. M.* 14: 360(F).
- Thompson, Maurice. Alice of old Vincennes. (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 37: 406(O).
- Thompson, Richard Wigginton; "Grand Old Man" of Indiana. (O. S. Borne) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 33(My). — With portrait. (C. G. Bowers) *Green Bag*, 12: 269(Je).
- Thompson's Island, Farm School at. (M. B. Thrasher) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 193(Ap).
- Thomson, James. (G. Douglas) *Bookman*, 12: 151(O).
- Thoreau, Henry D. (F. M. Smith) *Critic*, 37: 60(Jl).
- as a humorist. (G. Beardsley) *Dial* (Ch.) 28: 241(Ap1).
- Thought, Hegelian conception of. (A. K. Rogers) *Philos. R.* 9: 152(Mr).
- Stages of logical. (J. Dewey) *Philos. R.* 9: 465(S).
- Stirling on. (E. H. Blakeney) *Crit. R.* 10: 502(N).
- Thought of the little brother; a poem. (A. H. Branch) *Atlan.* 86: 518(O).
- Three against one; a story. (P. Hudson) *Idler*, 18: 308(D).
- Three churches in Paris; a poem. (C. Sheldon) *Chaut.* 31: 592(S).
- Three diggers; a poem. (A. L. Cole) *Critic*, 36: 265(Mr).
- Three flights of a thrush; a story. (M. Van Vorst) *Harper*, 100: 621(Mr).
- Three heron's feathers; a drama. (H. Sudermann) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 161(Ap).
- Three master tradesmen, The; a story. (S. McManus) *Outl.* 64: 317(F3).
- Thrift, Merits and demerits of. (F. Bell) *19th Cent.* 47: 830(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 13(Jl7).
- Thron'd; a folks-tale. (B. Bjornson) *Music*, 18: 142(Je).
- Through fire and water. (F. T. Bullen) *Cornh.* 82: 318(S).
- Thruns, Harvest home in. (M. E. Leicester Addis) *Lippinc.* 66: 553(O).
- Thurbell, John; an historical villain. *Macmil.* 82: 130(My).
- Tibbles, Mrs. T. H. ["Bright Eyes"] Emancipator of the Indian, with portrait. (J. D. Miller) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 394(Ag).
- Tibet. Among the farthest people. (W. J. Reid) *Cosmopol.* 28: 443(F).
- Games and sports in. (A. H. S. Landor) *Outing*, 36: 467(Ag).
- Western; journey to the lakes Rakas-tal and Manasarowar, 1848. (R. Strachey) *Geog. J.* 15: 150(F), 243(Mr), 394(Ap).
- Tidal wave, Propagation of. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 8: 373(Ag).
- Tides; the marvelous bore of Hang-Chau. (E. R. Scidmore) *Cent.* 37: 852(Ap).
- Tiele, Cornelius Petrus, with portrait. (M. Jastrow) *Open Court*, 14: 728(D).
- Gifford lectures. (H. G. Keene) *Westm.* 154: 641(D).
- Tierra del Fuego, The giant Indians of. (F. A. Cook) *Cent.* 37: 720(Mr).
- Tiffany, Louis C.; the Tiffany house. *Archit. Rec.* 10: 191(O).
- Tigers fighting. (A. H. Waddle) *Outing*, 36: 273(Je).
- Tijou, Jean. New booke of drawings. (J. H. Slater) *Ath. 'oo*, 2: 585(N3).
- Tillo, Gen. A. A. *Geog. J.* 15: 185(F). — *Nature*, 61: 396(F22).

- Timber famine, is it imminent? (H. Gannett) Forum, 30: 147(O).
- Time, Loss of. (H. M. E. Coleridge) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 165(O).
- Rhythms and geologic time. (G. K. Gilbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 339(Ag).
- Time-marking system in music. (T. C. Whitmer) Music, 18: 164(Je). 19: 121(D).
- Time perception. (H. M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 7: 284(My).
- Timrod, Henry; a Southern poet. (S. Axson) Chaut. 30: 573(Mr).
- Tinsley Brothers, The founding of. (W. Tinsley) Ath. '00, 1: 721(Je9).
- "Tiny," Some notes upon the word. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '00, 2: 88(Jl21).
- Tioba. (A. Colton) Cent. 39: 20(N).
- Tired boy, A; a poem. (C. W. Williams) Outing, 35: 588(Mr).
- Tithe and its rating. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 10: 32 (Mr).
- Titian. Perseus and Andromeda. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 47: 793(My).
- Title of honour, A; a story. (M. Brooke) Argosy, 70: 138(F).
- Titles, Native, in the United States. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 28: 685(Ap).
- Tito; the story of the coyote that learned how. (E. Seton Thompson) Scrib. M. 28: 131-316 (Ag-S).
- To the breaks of Sandy. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 28: 340(S).
- To have and to hold. (M. Johnston) Atlan. 85: 54-335(Ja-Mr).
- To "Jim"; a poem. (E. S. Thompson) Outing 36: 44(Ap).
- To a live-oak; a poem. (M. P. Guild) Chaut. 32: 148(N).
- Toara ceremony of the Dippil tribes of Queensland. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthropol. 2: 139(Ja).
- Tobacco. Nature, 62: 576(O11).
- Tobin's monument. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 28: 186 (Ag).
- Toll, Baron E.; New Siberia and the circumpolar tertiary flora. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. 16: 95 (Jl).
- Tolman, Stacy, artist. (R. Davol) Brush & P. 7: 163(D).
- Tolstoi, Leo. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 78: 809(D).
- Denunciation of contemporary art. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 12: 383(D).
- Ethics of. (M. Adams) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 82(O).
- His theory of art. (A. Maude) Contemp. 78: 241(Ag). — Quar. 191: 359(Ap). — (P. E. More) Atlan. 86: 337(S).
- An interview with. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 66: 828(D1).
- Kreutzer sonata vs. Zola's Fécondité. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 73: 69(Ja).
- Later work of. (A. Maude) Bookman, 11: 359 (Je).
- Resurrection. (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 135: 86(Jl).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 529(Je2).
- Russia of. (G. H. Perris) Forum, 29: 751(Ag).
- under ban of the church. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 231(S).
- Tom Tail-rope's exploit; a story. (P. More) McClure, 14: 309(F).
- Tomb of Sarah; a story. (F. G. Loring) Pall Mall M. 22: 478(D).
- Tommy and Grizel. (J. M. Barrie) Scrib. M. 27: 29-28: 589(Ja-D).
- Tone of time, The; a story. (Henry James) Scrib. M. 28: 624(N).
- Toronto. (J. L. Hughes) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 305(N).
- Torpedo-boat destroyer, A cruise in a. (C. Stein) Good Words, 41: 252(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 24(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 366(My12).
- Torrey pine, The. (Belle S. Angier) Overland, n. s. 35: 491(Je).
- Torsional magnetostriiction in strong transverse fields. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 160: 407(D).
- Tory lover. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 86: 590, 738 (N, D).
- Totemism and animal superstitions. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 227(S).
- and some recent discoveries. (E. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 11: 52(Mr).
- Totems, English pseudo-. (A. Lang) Ath. '00, 2: 254(Ag25).
- "Touch of sun, A." (M. H. Foote) Cent. 37: 339 (Ja), 551(F).
- Touchstone, The. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 11: 319 (Je).
- Touchstone, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 27: 354-483(Mr-Ap).
- Touraine, Across. (I. P. Stevenson) Chaut. 31: 64 (Ap).
- Toward dawn; a poem. (C. Scollard) Outl. 66: 265 (S29).
- Town and country club. (L. W. Betts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 713(D).
- Townsend, George Alfred. A neglected American poet. (M. Schuyler) No. Am. 170: 694(My).
- Toy marriage, A; a sketch. (N. K. Blisset) Temp. Bar, 119: 504(Ap).
- Toynbee, Arnold, On the death of; a poem. (J. W. Mackail) Liv. Age, 225: 581(Je2).
- Trade, European, with U. S. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 170: 528(Ap).
- fluctuations in, Investigation of the cause of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Econ. J. 10: 474(D).
- Imperial and colonial preferential. (J. Charlton) Forum, 30: 180(O).
- in Oceanica, Our expanding. (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 282(O11).
- Trade combination movement, Smith on. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 10: 60(Mr). — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 70: 56(Ja18).
- Some recent criticisms on. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 10: 145(Ap).
- Trade corporations in China. (M. Courant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 722(Ap).
- Trade-union conditions in Chicago. Am. Arch. 67: 54(F17).
- Trade union congress, Plymouth, 1900. (W. J. Dawe) Econ. R. 10: 89(Ja). — (J. Cummings) Nation, 71: 244(S27).
- Trade unionism, Ethical side of. (E. W. Bemis) Indep. 52: 1055(My3).
- Kulemann's. (M. Robinson) Econ. J. 10: 218 (Je).
- Tendency in. (A. F. Weber) Internat. Mo. 2: 252(S).
- Trade unions; building-trades conflict in Chicago. (S. V. Lindholm) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 327(Je).

- Trade unions. Expenditure on "unemployed" benefits, since 1860. (G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 81(Mr).
- The federation of. Spec. 84: 132(Ja27).
- Organization of costermongers and street-vendors in Manchester. (C. E. B. Russell; E. T. Campagnac) Econ. R. 10: 188(Ap).
- Seventeenth century. (G. Unwin) Econ. J. 10: 394(S).
- Socialistic. Schmölle's. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 9: 345(N).
- Some policies of the cotton spinners'. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 10: 467(D).
- Trade winds; a Chicago story. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 15: 567(O).
- Trafalgar, Battle of. (H. Senhouse) Macmil. 81: 415(Ap).
- Traffic, Derivation of the word. (E. Magnusson) Ath. '00, 1: 435(Ap7).
- Tragedy, Idea of, Courtney's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 12(J17).
- Tragedy in mathematics, A. (I. Allen) Idler, 17: 547(Ag).
- Tragedy of duty, A; a story. (J. T. K. Tarpey) Argosy, 70: 33(Ja).
- Tragedy of frontier fort life, A; an army story. (W. J. Carney) McClure, 15: 207(J1).
- Trall, Henry Dunn. Ath. '00, 1: 240(F24).
- Train fourteen. (L. C. Senger) Scrib. M. 27: 701.
- Trained men, The need of. Outl. 65: 16(My5).
- Training, Methods of. (Helen Bosanquet) Char. R. 10: 389(N).
- Tramps, French. Sat. R. 90: 205(Ag18).
- Society's duty to. (W. H. Dawson) Fortn. 74: 953(D).
- Trance, Voluntary, of Indian fakirs. (R. Garbe) Monist, 10: 481(J1).
- Transfer of property, A. (C. Y. Glen) Cent. 37: 688(Mr).
- Transport appliances, Mechanical. (A. J. S. B. Little) Engin. M. 18: 501(Ja).
- Transvaal, British South Africa and. (F. F. Hilder) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 81(Mr).
- Crisis in. Scot. R. 35: 59(Ja).
- Doom of the Boer oligarchies; a Netherlander's view of the South African problem. (T. C. Hutten) No. Am. 170: 327(Mr).
- England and. (Earl Grey) No. Am. 170: 9(Ja).
- and the European powers. (H. Delbrück) No. Am. 170: 25(Ja).
- English or Boer? Outl. 64: 340(F10).
- formally annexed to British empire. Sat. R. 90: 289(S8).
- Last efforts for peace. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 73: 494(Mr).
- Mining industry. Sat. R. 89: 708(Je9).
- Question of, from a German point of view. (M. von Brandt). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 554(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 586(Mr3).
- Relation of England to. (den B. Poortugael) Forum, 28: 641(F).
- A trek from, in 1894. (Freiherr v. Elft) Cornh. 81: 743(Je).
- Transvaal war. (D. A. De Armond and C. F. Cochran) Arena, 23: 236(Mr). — (J. H. Wisby) Arena, 23: 470(My). — Blackw. 168: 130(J1), 278(Ag), 417(S). — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 15: 347(Ag). — Contemp. 77: 143(Ja). — (T. P. Ion) Conserv. R. 3: 316(Je). — Ed. R. 191: 247(Ja). 192: 271(O). — Fortn. 73: 162(Ja), 336(F). — (J. Ralph) Harper, 101: 610(S). — (J. Douglas; L. H. Mills) Nation, 70: 8(Ja4). — (J. H. Hammond) Outl. 64: 211(Ja27). — (A. Leffingwell) Outl. 64: 371(F10). — Outl. 65: 111(My12). — Quar. 191: 265-539(Ja-Ap). 192: 270(J1). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 518(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 601(Mr10). — (C. Waterer) Westm. 154: 364(O). — New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 369(My). — Scot. R. 35: 129, 353. 36: 142(Ja-J1). — (F. R. Roberson) Cosmopol. 29: 407(Ag).
- Transvaal war, Almond's Nek. Blackw. 168: 475.
- America and. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 170: 337.
- An American parallel to the present campaign. (E. S. Valentine) Fortn. 73: 660(Ap).
- American public opinion of. (H. H. Bowen) 19th Cent. 47: 744(My). — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 10: 527(F).
- American sympathies. (F. B. Nash) Sat. R. 89: 236(F24), 298(Mr10).
- American view of. (E. J. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 48: 272(Ag).
- and the American civil war. (S. Wilkinson) Contemp. 77: 793(Je). Same art. Bookman, 11: 366(Je).
- and the government. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 52: 370(F8).
- and its critics. Ed. R. 192: 229(J1).
- and modern tactics. (J. Bürde) Contemp. 78: 142(J1).
- and neutrals. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 47: 339(F).
- and the wage-earners. (E. B. Husband) Westm. 154: 357(O).
- At Modder river. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 214(Ja27).
- Battle of Paardeberg. Canad. M. 15: 309(Ag).
- Canadian contingents. Canad. M. 15: 339(Ag).
- Carnage in. (K. Blind) Westm. 153: 1(Ja).
- Causes of. (E. Dicey) Pall Mall M. 20: 204(F).
- and its cure. (F. Mackarness) Contemp. 78: 397(S).
- Causes of reverse in. National, 34: 830(F).
- The cavalry rush to Kimberley, and in pursuit of Cronje. (C. Boyle) 19th Cent. 47: 899(Je).
- The churches and the. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 77: 609(My).
- The coming settlement. National, 35: 228(Ap).
- Comments on. (E. L. Zalinski) Internat. Mo. 1: 436(Ap).
- Conduct of the war. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 73: 1(Ja).
- Could it have been avoided? (S. M. Macvane) No. Am. 170: 335(Mr).
- Cruel case of the wounded war horses. (L. W. Pike) 19th Cent. 47: 916(Je).
- English reverses in, Dec., 1889. (W. M. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 742(Ap).
- Exiles in England and. (K. Blind) Westm. 153: 159(F).
- The fighting with Methuen's division. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 259(Mr).
- First lessons of the war — a blow to Germany. (H. W. Wilson) National, 35: 204(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 471(My26).
- First stage of. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 201.
- French general's defense of the Boers. (Count Du Barail) No. Am. 170: 538(Ap).

- Transvaal war. From the Boer republics. Liv. Age, 225: 621 (Je9).
 — From the Cape to the front. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 159 (Ja20).
 — From Ladysmith to Standerton. Fortn. 74: 308 (Ag).
 — God's aid and the war. Liv. Age, 224: 396 (F10).
 — Heroes of the war, and others. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 74: 618 (O).
 — Hospital scandals. (Sir W. Foster) Contemp. 78: 290 (Ag).
 — How England should treat the vanquished Boers. (S. Shippard) No. Am. 170: 812 (Je).
 — How to pay for. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 73: 442.
 — How we escaped from Pretoria. (Capt. A. Haldane) Blackw. 168: 155 (Ag).
 — in pictures. (J. Barnes) Outl. 64: 765 (Ap7).
 — Influence of geographical conditions on military operations in. (W. A. Simpson) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 186 (My).
 — Inside the Boer lines. (E. E. Easton) Harper, 100: 815 (My). 101: 3 (Je), 163 (Jl).
 — Intermediate stage of. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 573 (My).
 — Is it just? (C. C. Phillips) Outl. 65: 209 (My26).
 — Justice of. Dub. R. 127: 1 (Je).
 — Legal and political aspects of. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 1 (Ja).
 — Lessons of. Contemp. 77: 153 (F). — (J. de Bloch) Contemp. 77: 457 (Ap). — (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 15: 561 (O). — National, 35: 1025 (Ag).
 — Our belated battleships. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 48: 717 (N).
 — Place the war office in commission. (Lord Thring) 19th Cent. 48: 695 (N).
 — A proposed Association. 19th Cent. 48: 173.
 — Suggestions from the front. (C. A. Court) 19th Cent. 48: 702 (N).
 — Magersfontein. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 27: 469 (Ap).
 — Merits of the dispute. (A. T. Mahan) No. Am. 170: 312 (Mr).
 — Military lessons of. (A. Conan Doyle) Cornh. 82: 433 (O). — Reply. (F. N. Maude) Cornh. 82: 728 (D). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 354 (My10).
 — Negotiations preceding. (J. E. Graham) Scot. R. 35: 306 (Ap).
 — Origin, duration and outcome of. (W. J. Leyds) No. Am. 170: 6 (Ja).
 — Plea for an honorable peace. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 153: 633 (Je).
 — Psychology of French Boerophiles and Anglo-phobes. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 77: 777 (Je).
 — Puzzles of. (S. Wilkinson) Monthly R. 1: no. 1, 87 (O).
 — Realities of. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 170: 305 (Mr).
 — Reflections on. Macmil. 81: 313 (F).
 — The religious conscience and. Liv. Age, 224: 461 (F17).
 — Reminiscences of. (W. G. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 77: 218 (Ap).
 — The rights of the weak. (W. H. Mallock) National, 35: 758 (Jl).
 — Roberts's march to Pretoria. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 250 (Je2), 861 (Ag11), 959 (Ag25). — Fortn. 74: 152 (Jl).
 Transvaal war. Selected official documents. (H. Williams and F. C. Hicks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 1 (Jl, supp.).
 — Sick and wounded in. (A. Stanley) National, 35: 913 (Ag). — Ed. R. 192: 505 (O).
 — sieges in, Three. (E. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 15: 291 (Ag).
 — Soldier's letter about war. (H. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 618 (Mr).
 — Some aspects of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 73: 362 (Mr).
 — Some economic aspects of. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 10: 194 (Je), 323 (S).
 — Some events and an armistice. (Linesman) Blackw. 168: 119 (Jl).
 — Some issues of the. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 153: 512 (My).
 — South African conspiracy against British rule. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 224: 438 (F17).
 — Staff work in. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 48: 357 (S).
 — Mr. Stillman on. Nation, 70: 144 (F22).
 — Story of. (H. W. Wilson) National, 35, special supp. (Jl).
 — Testimony from Johannesburg. (W. Hosken) Contemp. 77: 472 (Ap). — (J. A. Hobson; W. Hosken) Contemp. 77: 656 (My).
 — Thoughts on, by a man of peace. (J. F. Palmer) Westm. 153: 504 (My).
 — Tragedy of errors in. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 77: 194 (F).
 — Transport and supply in. Pall Mall M. 22: 266 (O).
 — Uncivilized incidents of. Sat. R. 89: 100 (Ja27).
 — Usages of. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 48: 1040 (D).
 — A voice from the Veldt. (G. Peel) National, 35: 216 (Ap).
 — War mechanism in. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 17: 355 (Mr).
 — Was it necessary? Westm. 153: 382 (Ap).
 — Who is to pay for it? (Earl of Camperdown) 19th Cent. 47: 603 (Ap).
 — Who ought to pay for it? Westm. 153: 248 (Mr).
 — Why British workmen condemn it. (F. Maddison) No. Am. 170: 518 (Ap).
 — Why England should stop the war. (J. de Bloch) No. Am. 170: 646 (My).
 — With a Boer ambulance in Natal. (G. O. Moorhead) Cornh. 82: 1 (Jl), 145 (Ag).
 — With the Boer army. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 27: 677 (Je). — (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 387 (Ja).
 — With Buller's column. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 27: 670 (Je).
 — With the Highlanders at Koodoesburg. (J. Barnes) Outl. 65: 163 (My19).
 — A woman's view. (N. H. Hammond) Outl. 65: 393 (Je16).
 Transvaal of South America, The. Chamb. J. 77: 646 (O).
 Traquair, Mrs. Ramsay, Art work of. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 52: 143 (My).
 Traske family, in England. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 54: 279 (Jl).
 Trawlers and undersized fish. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 73: 1004 (Je).
 Treasure, The; a home tale. (H. Seidel) Liv. Age, 227: 15-423 (O6-N17).

- Treasure of the Laurie; a story. (C. Ross) Munsey, 23: 164(My).
- Treasure cask of Solymon the magnificent; a story. (S. Freedman) Munsey, 22: 545(Ja).
- Treasures of Pharaoh; a story. (H. Reynolds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 557(F).
- Treasury, U. S., and the money market. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 202(F).
- Treaties, U. S. Senate, the graveyard of good. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 199(Mr15).
- Treaty of peace, A; a story. (G. Parker) Pall Mall M. 21: 540(Ag).
- Treaty-making power, The. Spec. 85: 959(D29).
- Paralysis of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 481(D20).
- Tree of life, The: a story. (F. W. Wharton) Harper, 100: 435(F).
- Trees. (Frank French) Scrib. M. 28: 29(Jl).
- and parks in cities, A plea for. Forum, 29: 337(My).
- in city streets. (C. B. Mitchell) Munic. Aff. 3: 691(D).
- Notable, about Boston. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 503(Jl).
- Trenton, The surprise at. (E. C. Shedd) Chaut. 31: 525(Ag).
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, as a historian. Acad. 58: 64(Ja20).
- Trevithick, Richard. (A. Titley) Cassier, 19: 51(N).
- Tribulations of the hygienic man: poem. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 20: 370(F).
- Tribunal aurelium, The. (C. J. O'Connor) Am. J. Archæol. 48: 303(Ap, Je).
- Tribute to the flag. (N. K. Blisset) Blackw. 167: 507(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 841(Je30).
- Tributers, The. (E. W. Parker) Overland, n. s. 35: 237(Mr).
- Trine, Ralph Waldo. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 227(N1).
- Trinidad: Colonial memories. (Lady M. A. Broome) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 134: 33(Ja), 231(F).
- Trinity, The, in experience. (L. Abbott) Outl. 64: 713(Mr31).
- Trinity college, Oxford. (I. G. Smith) Argosy, 71: 334(Jl).
- Trip deferred, A; a story. (M. G. Pope) McClure, 14: 414(Mr).
- Trippe, Simon. (W. Roberts; W. F. Prideaux) Ath. 'oo, 2: 153(Ag4), 217(Ag18).
- Tristram of Blent. (A. Hope) Monthly R. 1: no. 2, 157(N), 159(D).
- Triumphal arches. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 24: 445(Ag).
- Trivial round. (A. E. Trumbull) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 374(D).
- Troglodyte dwellings in Cappadocia. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Cent. 38: 677(S).
- Trollope, Anthony, Novels of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 31: 72(Mr3).
- Trollopes, The; a famous literary clan. (A. B. McGill) Bk. Buyer, 21: 195(O).
- Trophies, Sporting cups and. Studio (Internat.) 12: 21(N).
- Tropical diseases and cures. (T. P. Porter) Chamb. J. 77: 437(Jl).
- Tropics, Conquest of the. (G. G. Groff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 540(S).
- Control of. (D. S. Jordan) Gunton's M. 18: 401(My).
- Troubadours at home, J. H. Smith's. (F. M. Warren) Am. Hist. R. 5: 561(Ap).
- Troubler of Israel. (S. R. Crockett) Lippinc. 65: 766(My).
- Troubridge, Sir Thomas. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 82: 340(S).
- Trout. Charr trouts of American waters. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 36: 157(My).
- Salmon trout and charrs. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 36: 75(Ap).
- Trout culture in Mendocino. (E. D. Ward) Overland, n. s. 35: 545(Je).
- Trout-fisheries, New. (J. Bickerdyke) Blackw. 167: 256(F).
- Trout stream farming. Sat. R. 89: 134(F3).
- Truancy; causes and remedies. (E. R. Downing) Char. R. 10: 177(Je).
- Trumpeter's wife, The; an incident in the Crimean war. (C. A. Creed) Cornh. 82: 808(D).
- Trust, Can there be a good? (G. E. Roberts) Forum, 30: 286(N).
- The hunting of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 71: 166(Ag30).
- Trusts. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 81(Je).
- and interstate trade. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 70: 431(Je7).
- and monopolies. Gunton's M. 19: 344(O).
- and the principles underlying them. (E. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 14: 243(Ja).
- and social progress. (A. H. M'Knight) Gunton's M. 18: 143(F).
- as a step in the march of civilization. (A. McEwen) Munsey, 22: 570(Ja).
- Bryan and the: an anti-trust view. (F. S. Monnett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 439(O).
- Bryan on. (H. White) Nation, 71: 322(O25).
- The college man and the corporate proposition. (J. B. Dill) Munsey, 24: 148(O).
- Co-operative business vs. (D. MacArthur) Arena, 24: 6(Jl).
- Disarming the. (J. B. Clark) Atlan. 85: 47(Ja).
- Effect of, on labor. (J. D. Archbold) Indep. 52: 645(Mr15).
- Evils of, and foolish remedies. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 23: 617(Je).
- Facts and problems concerning. (J. W. Jenks) Q. J. Econ. 15: 46(N).
- Federal control of. (J. J. Jenkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 614(Mr).
- Four books on. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 449(Ap).
- Free competition versus. (W. E. Chandler) Munsey, 22: 569(Ja).
- Futility of the issue. (D. Willcox) Forum, 28: 732(F). — (A. G. Wall) Arena, 24: 405(O).
- How to deal with. (H. White) Nation, 71: 4(Jl5).
- in case of Bryan's election. (J. L. Laughlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 443(O).
- in England: recent developments of industrial combinations. (R. Donald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 578(N).
- in politics. (W. A. Pepper) No. Am. 170: 244(F).
- Influence of, in development of undertaking genius. (S. Sherwood) Yale R. 8: 362(F).
- Judicial decisions on. (R. C. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 14: 416(My).
- Nature and significance of monopolies and. (R. T. Ely) Internat. J. Ethics, 10: 273(Ap).

- Trusts, New light on the problem of. (C. R. Flint) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 445(O).
- New York business companies' act, 1900. (M. H. Robinson) Yale R. 9: 79(My).
- Over-capitalized industrial corporations. (E. G. Johns) Arena, 24: 1(Jl).
- Popular illusions about. (A. Carnegie) Cent. 38: 143(My).
- problems of, Financial aspects of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 345(N).
- Great Britain and. (T. Scanlon) Arena, 24: 313(S).
- its development in America. (C. G. Miller) Arena, 23: 40(Ja).
- Latest phase of. (J. B. Clark) Gunton's M. 19: 209(S).
- a proposed solution. (C. A. Ficke) J. Pol. Econ. 8: 242(Mr).
- Publicity a remedy for the evils of. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 445(Ap).
- A suggestion concerning. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 34: 229(Mr-Ap).
- Suicidal methods of. (H. N. Casson) Arena, 23: 54(Ja).
- Trust abuses, Remedies for. (F. Parsons) Arena, 24: 569(D).
- Trust Conference, Chicago, 1899. (R. I. Holaind) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 15: 69(Ja).
- Trust funds, Following, in cases of insolvency or administration. (C. A. Dickson) Am. Law R. 34: 342(My-Je).
- Truth and error, Criteria of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 25: 8(Ja).
- Truth-seeking in matters of religion. (E. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 11: 71(O).
- Truxton, Capt. Thomas, and the "Constellation." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 14: 272(Ja).
- Tshāikovski, Peter Ilyitch. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 78: 74(Jl).
- in Leipsic in 1888, with portrait. (E. E. Simpson) Music, 19: 100(D).
- Tuberculosis, Quarantine against, not practicable. (W. P. Munn) Forum, 29: 183(Ap).
- Tuer, Andrew W. Ath. '00, 1: 276(Mr3).
- Tuna, leaping, Rod fishing for. (S. J. Mathes) Outing, 35: 556(Mr).
- Tune in court, A; a story. (M. Hill) McClure, 15: 168(Je).
- Tunnels, Great Alpine. (F. Fox) Nature, 62: 281(Jl19).
- Turbines, Steam. (C. A. Parsons) Nature, 61: 424(Mr1).
- and high speed vessels. (C. A. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 696(Ap).
- Turco-Russian war; adventures of a night. (F. Villers) Canad. M. 15: 122(Je).
- Death tramp of the Plevna prisoners. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 343(F).
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeievitch. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 418(N).
- Turkey and the United States. (J. S. Kirreh) Arena, 24: 53(Jl).
- Turkey, wild, Hunting. (E. Sandys) Outing, 37: 299(D).
- Turkey carpets, The weaving of, in Donegal. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 77: 741(N).
- Turkish literature. (T. P. Ion) Conserv. R. 4: 314(D).
- Turkish-Servian war, Adventures during. (F. Villiers) Canad. M. 14: 217(Ja).
- Turner, Jos. M. W. Paintings owned by Ruskin. Sat. R. 90: 11(Jl7).
- Unpublished letters. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 24: 400(Jl).
- Water-colors, collected by Ruskin. Art J. 52: 281(S).
- Turning of the ways, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 15: 14(My).
- Turquoise, On the chemical composition of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 160: 346(N).
- Turret for warships, two story, Adoption of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 1730(Jl19).
- Turtle catching. Hardships of a reptiler. (B. Wood) Cent. 37: 906(Ap). 38: 30(My).
- Turtles of the genus achelon, from the Fort Pierre cretaceous of South Dakota, Skull and pelvis of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 159: 237(Ap).
- Tuscany, Art and nature in. (V. Paget) Contemp. 77: 541(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 696(Je16).
- Tuskegee negro conference. (M. B. Thrasher) Chaut. 31: 504(Ag).
- Twain, Mark, American citizen. (R. Ogden) Nation, 71: 419(N29).
- Twentieth century, The. Pop. Astron. 8: 140(Mr).
- Twentieth century thank offering movement. (S. J. Herben) Chaut. 31: 16(Ap).
- Twenty famous naval battles, Rawson's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 70: 362(My10).
- Twenty minutes for refreshments. (O. Wister) Harper, 100: 235(Ja).
- 2620 Oxford Place. (K. H. Brown) Lippinc. 66: 293(Ag).
- Twixt love and honor. (T. McEwen) Good Words, 41: 52(Ja).
- Two, and a rose; a story. (A. Ollivant) Harper, 101: 255(Jl).
- Two brothers: a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, 101: 793(O).
- Two cockneys and a conspirator. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 66: 270(Ag).
- Two Kentucky thoroughbreds; a story. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 35: 453(F).
- "Two noble kinsmen," Prologue to; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 134: 489(Ap).
- Two old soldiers. (V. L. Whitchurch) Good Words, 41: 102(F).
- Two points of view; a story. (H. Martley) Idler, 17: 107(Ap).
- Two scholars. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. 86: 96(Jl).
- Two's company. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 82: 447(O).
- Tycho Brahe. (C. Sterne) Open Court, 14: 385(Jl).
- Uganda, Exploitations in. (H. Bindloss) Ecl. M. 134: 454(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 500(F24).
- to Khartoum, A trip from. (M. F. Gage) National, 35: 823(Jl).
- Uintacrinus, from Kansas, On a large slab of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 159: 267(Ap).
- Uitlander's ride, An. (Ed. S. Bond) Good Words, 41: 237(Ap).
- Unauthorized assistance. (H. Bindloss) Idler, 17: 333(Je).

- Uncle John's bear; a tale. (H. W. Phillips) *Outing*, 36: 397(Jl).
- Uncompahgre. (H. B. Bishop) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 176(Ag).
- Under the old code; a story. (Rebecca H. Davis) *Harper*, 100: 401(F).
- Underground railroads; Boston subway. (G. J. Varney) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 12: 272(Jl).
- Undertakers, The rival. (B. Gilman) *Liv. Age*, 225: 592(Je2).
- Unfinished writings, Some. (H. A. Spurr) *Argosy*, 71: 308(Jl).
- Union and annexation. (R. Lodge) *Macmil.* 83: 103(D).
- Unitarianism in America. (G. W. Cooke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 317(My).
- modern, Agnosticism in its relation to. (E. M. S.) *Westm.* 153: 42(Ja).
- United Kingdom, Goldwin Smith on. *Outl.* 64: 229(Ja27).
- United States; agricultural development, Railway progress and. (H. T. Newcomb) *Yale R.* 9: 33(My).
- among the nations, Place of. *World's Work*, 1: 47(N).
- and England, An unwritten chapter in diplomacy. (A. M. Low) *Contemp.* 78: 83(Jl).
- Why American feeling toward England. (P. A. Bruce) *Westm.* 154: 451(O).
- and Mexico, 1847-1848. (E. G. Bourne) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 491(Ap).
- and Spanish America, Diplomatic relations of, J. H. Latané's. *Am. Hist. R.* 6: 146(O).
- Army, Congress and. (H. L. Nelson) *Indep.* 52: 994(Ap26).
- crisis in, The coming. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 71: 324(O25).
- Muddle of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 71: 420(N29).
- Root's bill. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 70: 217(Mr22).
- The staff and supply department. (A. E. Bates) *Conserv. R.* 3: 162(Mr).
- System of; defects and remedies. (G. B. McClellan) *Arena*, 23: 232(Mr).
- Women's life in. (E. B. Custer) *Lippinc.* 65: 305(F).
- as a world power. (C. A. Conant) *Forum*, 29: 608(Jl), 673(Ag).
- Growth of. (F. Emory) *World's Work*, 1: 65(N).
- Census, Former statics and prophecies. (H. J. Lewis) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 13: 132(D).
- Twelfth, Preparations for. (W. C. Mitchell) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 378(Je).
- Circuit Court of Appeals. (Austin Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 36: 507(N).
- Civil service; spoils system. (H. T. Newcomb) *Conserv. R.* 3: 256(Je).
- Colonies. Native troops for our colonial possessions. (L. L. Seaman) *No. Am.* 171: 847(D).
- Commerce; foreign trade from 1820 to 1840. (W. P. Stern) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 452(S).
- Our nation and the trade of the world. (G. B. Waldron) *Chaut.* 31: 499(Ag).
- Commercial ascendancy of. (C. D. Wright) *Cent.* 38: 422(Jl).
- Commercial expansion of. (F. Emory) *Munsey*, 22: 538(Ja).
- United States Congress, 1900-01, Programme for. (H. W. West) *Forum*, 30: 420(D).
- Constitution and the flag. (C. Denby) *Forum*, 29: 257(My).
- — and the new territories. (J. K. Richards) *Am. Law R.* 34: 670(S-O).
- — and the territories. (H. P. Judson) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 21: 451(Ap).
- — Fourteenth amendment in the light of recent decisions. (M. West) *Yale R.* 8: 385(F).
- — March of the. (G. R. Peck) *Am. Law R.* 34: 801(N-D).
- — Maryland's adoption of. (B. C. Steiner) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 207(Ja).
- — Our conquests and. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 70: 104(F8).
- — Tucker's. (A. C. McLaughlin) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 367(Ja).
- Constitutional amendment, The proposed. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 70: 392(My24).
- Currency, New bill, 1900. (F. A. Vanderlip) *Forum*, 29: 129(Ap).
- Department of commerce and industries. (K. Nelson) *Indep.* 52: 412(F15).
- equity, Jurisdiction of. (S. D. Thompson) *Green Bag*, 12: 116(Mr).
- finance; currency act of 1900. (F. W. Tausig) *Econ. J.* 10: 226(Je).
- — International indebtedness. (N. T. Bacon) *Yale R.* 9: 265(N).
- — Our bungling financial system. (J. H. Walker) *Gunton's M.* 19: 29(Jl).
- — Recent monetary legislation. (J. L. Laughlin) *J. Pol. Econ.* 8: 289(Je).
- financial affairs. (E. G. Johns) *Arena*, 23: 578(Je).
- foreign policy, Effects of Asiatic conditions upon. (A. T. Mahan) *No. Am.* 171: 609(N).
- — Growth of. (R. Olney) *Atlan.* 85: 289(Mr).
- Germany and England. (P. Bigelow) *Contemp.* 77: 881(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 283(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 226: 201(Jl28).
- Government buildings at Washington. (E. V. Seeler) *Am. Arch.* 70: 99(D29).
- History. Civil war, story of, J. C. Ropes's. (J. H. Wilson) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 592(Ap).
- — Last days of Confederate government. (S. R. Mallory) *McClure*, 16: 99(D).
- — Story of a paroled prisoner in. (Wm. F. Prosser) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 435(My).
- — Colonies. Struggle of France and England for the possession of North America. (C. B. Shaw) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 21: 567(Ja).
- — Women in. (L. B. Lang) *Longm.* 35: 323(F).
- — from the compromise of 1850, Rhodes's. (W. A. Dunning) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 371(Ja).
- — History of the American nation, McLaughlin's. (W. M. West) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 351(Ja).
- — Revolution, story of, Lodge's. (J. Bigelow) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 362(Ja).
- — under the constitution, Schouler's. (W. A. Dunning) *Am. Hist. R.* 5: 771(Jl).
- Navy, Engineering in. (G. W. Melville) *Cassier*, 17: 473(Ap).
- — Failure of "No naval engineers" scheme. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 52: 2607(N1).
- — fifty years from now. (W. E. Chandler) *Cosmopol.* 29: 609(O).

- United States navy, needs of, Immediate. (W. H. Jaques) Forum, 29: 161(Ap).
- New war code of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 2261(S20).
- Some mysteries of. (A. T. Vance) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 25(N).
- New possessions. World's Work, 1: 10(N). — (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 32(Ja).
- Government for. (H. G. Curtis) Outl. 64: 353(F10).
- Law and practice in the acquisition and government of. (C. Becker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 404(N).
- The relation of the constitution of the United States to newly acquired territory. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 381(S).
- Party government in. (G. F. Hoar) Internat. Mo. 2: 418(O).
- Political future of. (William Wallace) Scot. R. 36: 269(O).
- Politics; complexity of American governmental methods. (C. R. Woodruff) Pol. Sci. Q. 15: 260(Je).
- Contrasts and parallels in, 1800 and 1900. (W. A. Dunning) Bookman, 12: 257(N).
- Political horizon. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 85: 309, 560(Mr, Ap).
- Principles and tendencies. (C. W. Eliot) Outl. 66: 457(O20).
- Population of, during the next ten centuries. (H. S. Pritchett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 49(N).
- Position in the industrial world. (W. H. McFarland) Cassier, 18: 10(My).
- Present prosperity of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 15: 86(My).
- President. The independence of the executive. (G. Cleveland) Atlan. 85: 721. 86: 1(Je, Jl).
- Presidential election of 1900. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 171: 788(D). — (A. Shaw) Contemp. 78: 609(N). — Quar. 192: 477(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 265(N3). — (M. Man-nering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 60(N).
- Bryan or McKinley? 1. The issue of the campaign (A. E. Stevenson). 2. Causes of southern opposition to imperialism (B. R. Tillman). 3. Support of Mr. Bryan by sound-money democrats (E. M. Shepard). 4. The interest of the first voter (R. Croker). 5. The anti-imperialist position (E. Winslow). 6. The vital issues of the campaign (C. E. Smith). 7. President McKinley or president Bryan? (G. F. Hoar). 8. The cost of a blunder (T. C. Platt). 9. The paramount issue (W. M. Stewart). 10. The presidential election — our duty (A. Carnegie). 11. What ought a gold democrat to do? (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 171: 433(O).
- Democratic and Republican platforms compared. (H. L. West) Forum, 30: 86(S).
- The duty of democrats. (M. E. Ingalls) No. Am. 171: 296(S).
- from a Democratic point of view. (W. J. Stone) Forum, 30: 99(S). — (C. A. Towne) Outl. 66: 449(O20).
- from a Republican standpoint. (A. Shaw) Outl. 66: 441(O20). — (C. H. Grosvenor) No. Am. 171: 41(Jl).
- Issues of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 52: 2387(O4).
- Lessons of the campaign. (P. S. Heath) Forum, 30: 385(D).
- United States, Presidential election of 1900, Para-mount issues of. (J. P. Dolliver) Forum, 30: 129(O).
- Party policies. Gunton's M. 18: 507(Je).
- Platforms, The two. Gunton's M. 19: 126(Ag).
- Reasons for Democratic success. (C. A. Towne) Forum, 30: 275(N).
- Why the Republicans should be endorsed. (C. Dick) Forum, 30: 257(N).
- public documents, Aids in the use of. (L. P. Lane) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 40(Mr-Je).
- Public lands; the remnant of our national estate. (S. E. Moffett) Forum, 29: 347(My).
- Roman empire and. (E. M. Whiting) Arena, 23: 331(Mr).
- Secretaries of State, The first ten. (S. E. M. Hardy) [2.] Green Bag, 12: 18(Ja).
- Signal Corps, in Porto Rico. Nat. Geog. M. 11: 242(Je).
- 20th century problems. (J. G. Butler) Luth. Q. 30: 61(Ja).
- War with Spain, Lodge's. (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 5: 376(Ja).
- United States bonds, Sale of, in England. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 15: 417(S).
- Universalists and missions. Outl. 65: 367(Je9).
- Universe, Religion and the larger. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 9: 285(Je).
- Universities and freedom of teaching. Spec. 85: 926(D22).
- and scientific investigation. Science, n. s. 11: 51(Ja12).
- Scottish, Crisis of, 1900. (W. Wallace) Fortn. 74: 982(D).
- State, of the west. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 20: 472(Ap).
- University, The, and social questions. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 23: 293(Mr).
- International, Project of an. (A. Heilprin) Forum, 29: 71(Mr).
- National, Do we need? (W. F. Edwards) Gunton's M. 18: 155(F).
- The project for. (Report of a committee of the national council of education) Educa. R. 19: 325(Ap).
- Washington's. (C. W. Dabney) Forum, 28: 663(F).
- University government. (W. G. Farlow) Science, 82: 11(Ja5).
- University ideals, President Hadley on. Outl. 64: 388(F17).
- University movements in France. Educa. 20: 513(Ap).
- Unknown quantity, a story. (Phœbe Lyde) Cos-mopol. 29: 372(Ag).
- Unpleasant experience, An; a story. (M. K. Down-ing) Idler, 18: 111(O).
- Untold story, An. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 28: 708(D).
- Up at the 'lotments. (M. E. Francis) Cornh. 82: 307(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 758(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 161(O20).
- Up-to-date Cinderella, An; a story. (M. G. Cun-dill) Outing, 35: 589(Mr).
- Ur of the Chaldees, Expedition to. Outl. 66: 963(D22).
- Ural Mountains, Railways in. (L. Lodian) Cassier, 18: 188(Jl).
- Urfé, Honoré d'. Astree; first French novel. (B. W. Wells) Sewanee, 8: 179(Ap).

- Urquhart, Sir Thomas, of Cromartie. Acad. 58: 102(F3).
- Usher genealogy, Notes on. (R. U. Tyler) N. E. Reg. 54: 76(Ja).
- Utilitarians, English, Leslie Stephen on. Ath. '00, 2: 749(D8), 785(D15).
- Vacant chair, A; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Idler, 17: 371(Je).
- Vacation school, California's first; an Oakland experiment. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 35: 426(My).
- Vacation schools. (H. C. Putnam) Forum, 30: 492(D).
- Vagabonds, Concerning. (M. M. Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 444(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 719(D15).
- Vagrants and the law. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 12: 330(Jl).
- Vain shadow, The. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 28: 72(Jl).
- Valdés, A. P. A great modern Spaniard. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 85: 546(Ap).
- "Valdivia," German expedition of, Oceanographical and meteorological work of. (G. Schott) Geog. J. 15: 518(My).
- Vale Press, The. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 22: 179(O).
- Publications of; a bibliography. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 20: 132(Mr).
- Valfrey, M. Jules Joseph. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 724(D1).
- Vallotton, Felix, Woodcuts of. (J. Schopfer) Bk. Buyer, 20: 292(My).
- Value, Philosophy of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 577(Mr).
- Vancouver Island. Under the western pines. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 597(D).
- Vanderbilt university. (E. Mims) Outl. 66: 508(O27).
- Vanderbilts and the Vanderbilt millions. (F. L. Ford) Munsey, 22: 467(Ja).
- Van der Stucken, Frank, musical conductor, with portrait. Music, 18: 461(S).
- Van Dyke, Henry, on an age of doubt and a world of sin. Church Q. 49: 369(Ja).
- Van Vechten, Helen Brumeau, Press of. (Delia T. Davis) Critic, 37: 222(S).
- Vardon, Harry, golf player. (C. S. Cox) Quoting, 36: 88(Ap).
- Variation and some phenomena connected with reproduction and sex. (Adam Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 11: 881(Je8), 923(Je15).
- Vatican and Quirinal. (R. Bagot) National, 36: 221(O).
- Library of. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 25: 110(Mr).
- Vaughan, Thomas, seventeenth-century poet. (B. Dobell) Ath. '00, 1: 433(Ap7), 466(Ap14).
- Veber, Jean. (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 37: 523(D).
- Vedanta philosophy. (E. C. Farnsworth and Swami Abhedananda) Arena, 23: 212(F).
- Vendetta of Plum Mountain Brook. (S. E. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 668(F).
- Venetian artists, early, P. Flat on. M. of Art, 24: 358(Je).
- Venezuela, Waterways of. (S. Paterson) Chamb. J. 77: 241-264(Ap).
- Venezuelan boundary dispute. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 129(Ap).
- Arbitration of. Ed. R. 191: 123(Ja).
- Venice. (Pompeo Molmenti) Art J. 52: 83(Mr).
- Ventilation of tunnels and buildings. (F. Fox) Cassier, 17: 240(Ja).
- Verdi, Giuseppe. Alda. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 488(O20).
- Vernal spirit, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Outl. 64: 576(Mr10).
- Veronica's will; a story. (G. Dix) Pall Mall M. 21: 306(Jl).
- Versailles. (R. Chaplain) Argosy, 72: 456(D).
- fountains at, Early. (P. de Nolhac) Studio (Internat.) 10: 21(Mr).
- Verse-division of the New Testament. (J. R. Harris) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 114.
- Verses. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 86: 721(D).
- Vesta Marie. (Lucy Van Tress) Overland, n. s. 35: 299(Ap).
- Vestal precinct in the Forum, The. (G. D. Kellogg) Nation, 71: 308(O18).
- Veteran. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 89: 455(Ap14).
- Vibia, The tomb of. (E. Maas) Open Court, 14: 321(Je).
- Vicaire, Gabriel. (W. Roberts) Ath. '00, 2: 443(O6).
- Vice, Campaign against. Will it last? (J. A. Riis) Outl. 64: 911(Ap21).
- One aspect of. (E. C. Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 1(Jl).
- Vice-consort, The. (Frank R. Stockton) Scrib. M. 28: 642(D).
- Vice-presidency, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 70: 332(My3).
- Victor at Chung-ke, A: a story. (C. E. Craddock) Harper, 100: 509(Mr).
- Victor Emmanuel III., king of Italy. Sat. R. 90: 230(Ag25).
- Victoria, Queen. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Critic, 37: 152(Ag). — (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 29: 207(Je).
- as an etcher. (C. Brinton) Critic, 37: 34(Jl).
- Her love for music. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 29: 793(D).
- Her relation to her colonies. Sat. R. 90: 355(S22).
- Victoria, Australia, Anti-sweating and factory legislation in. (J. Hoatson) Westm. 154: 398(O).
- The new commonwealth. (A. G. Berry) 19th Cent. 48: 219(Ag).
- Vigil, The; a legend of Peking, a poem. (H. Morrah) Argosy, 71: 477(Ag).
- Viking lawsuit, A. (S. Scoville) Green Bag, 12: 567(N).
- Village improvement associations and kindred topics; bibliography. (J. M. Good) Chaut. 32: 317(D).
- Villard, Henry. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 71: 380(N15). — Outl. 66: 719(N24).
- Vines, Richard, Some new facts concerning his personal history. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 54: 146(Ap).
- Violin teachers, Eugene Gruenberg's course for. (E. W. Morphy) Music, 17: 367(F).
- Virgil as a magician. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 8: 297(Jl).
- Dido: an epic tragedy from the Æneid; tr. by F. J. Miller. (E. A. Bechtel) School R. 8: 553(N).
- — Fourth eclogue. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 78: 676(N).

- Virgil, The legendary. Acad. 58: 119(F10).
 Virginia, Baptists and religious freedom in. (W. T. Thom) J. H. Univ. Stud. 18: 479(O-D).
 — Court and bar of Colonial. (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, 12: 470(S).
 — School system of. Educa. 20: 373(F).
 — Secession convention of 1861. (J. Goode) Conserv. R. 3: 75(Mr).
 — University of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 65: 785(Ag4).
 Virginia and Kentucky resolutions, Contemporary opinion of. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 224(Ja).
 Visayas, the, A visit to. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 66: 166(S15).
 Visible judgment, A. (Arthur Colton) Scrib. M. 28: 481(O).
 Vision, New determination of the minimum visible and its bearing on localization and binocular depths. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 7: 429(S).
 — Time and space in. (J. M. Cattell) Psychol. R. 7: 325(Jl).
 Vision of the polonaise, The; a story. (K. Cher) Music, 18: 455(S).
 Visual impressions, Relation of stimulus to sensation in. (C. L. Morgan) Psychol. R. 7: 217(My).
 Visual perception during eye movement. (R. Dodge) Psychol. R. 7: 454(S).
 Vitalism: a historical and critical review. (C. S. Myers) Mind, 25: 218(Ap), 319(Jl).
 Viticulture, Cape. Chamb. J. 77: 654(O).
 Vittoria, Battle of. (S. Crane) Lippinc. 66: 140(Jl).
 Vivisection and London hospitals. (S. Coleridge) Contemp. 76: 343(Mr). — Reply. (Sir R. Thompson) Contemp. 77: 606(Ap).
 — Human. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 70: 493(Ja).
 — Limits of experimentation. (J. Oldfield) Westm. 154: 190(Ag).
 Vocabulary of school-children, The. (E. M. Buckingham) Nation, 71: 270(O4).
 — The school-boy's. (N. S. Hooper) Nation, 71: 210(S13).
 Voice in speech. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 30: 583(Mr).
 — Mehan's lectures on. Music, 18: 98(My).
 Voice in the world of pain, The; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Pall Mall M. 22: 228(O).
 Voice culture. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 48: 764(N). — (Mrs. S. Williams) Music, 17: 266(Ja).
 Voice teaching. (F. W. Root) Music, 18: 269(Jl).
 — Scientific. (K. Hackett) Music, 18: 508(O).
 Voice training. (G. Mazzucato) Music, 18: 535(O).
 Volcanic eruptions, Remarkable, in the Philippines. (R. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 374(Ja).
 Volcanic rocks, Italian, Some analyses of. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 159: 44(Ja).
 Volcanic scenery of the Northwest. (R. E. Strahorn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 22: 202(Ag).
 Volition as a scientific datum. (E. F. Buchner) Psychol. R. 7: 494(S).
 Volterra. (A. C. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 121: 279(O).
 Voos, Carl, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 9: 241(F).
 Vos, Hubert; paintings illustrating racial types. (C. DeKay) Cent. 38: 163(Je).
 Voting by mail. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 86: 568(O).
 Voyage in cloudland, A. Liv. Age, 225: 716(Je 16).
 Voyage of the "Destroyer" from New York to Brazil. (J. Slocum) McClure, 14: 445(Mr).
 Voyagers; a poem. (W. H. Woods) Atlan. 86: 709(N).
 Vreeland, H. H. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 24: 459(D).
 Vulture in the sky, The. (H. M. Hoke) Overland, n. s. 35: 155(F).
 Waddesdon bequest to the British Museum. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 69: 22(Jl21). — (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 24: 366(Je), 405(Jl). — (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 89: 457(Ap14).
 Wade, George E., sculptor, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 24: 312(O).
 Wages in Great Britain, Statistics of, for 19th cent. [7, 8.] (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 63: 297(Je), 485(S).
 — in London, Notes towards the history of. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. 10: 103(Mr).
 — Living, and a living profit. (E. J. Smith) Forum, 28: 542(Ja).
 — Regulation of, by guilds and town authorities. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. 10: 404(S).
 — in the 16th century. (E. A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 445(Jl).
 Wagner, Hermann. Text-book of geography. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 15: 626(Je).
 Wagner, Richard, and legends of the Grail. (J. Pryce) Westm. 154: 571(N).
 — and Nietzsche, Friedrich. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 457(O13).
 — as the exponent of passion. (J. Huneker) Music, 18: 494(S).
 — Dusk of the Gods, at Covent garden. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 89: 743(Je16). 90: 14(Jl 7).
 — Personal reminiscences of. (S. E. Schure) Music, 17: 374(F).
 — Personality of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 28: 632(Ja).
 — Vocal music of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 617(N17).
 Wagner, Mme. Music, 18: 491(S).
 Wail of the guide, The; a poem. (F. C. Clarke) Outing, 35: 374(Ja).
 Waiting; a story. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 29: 204(Mr).
 Walbrook, Canada. St. Stephens. (H. C. Shelley) Canad. M. 15: 227(Jl).
 Wald, Abraham. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 259(Mr).
 Waldersee, Count von, in 1870. (L. Hale) Contemp. 78: 590(O). — (W. von Bremen) Liv. Age, 227: 793(D29).
 Wales, Hill-top funeral in. Temp. Bar, 120: 261(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 135: 479(O).
 Walker, Dr. Arthur de Noe. Ath. 'oo, 2: 442(O6).
 Walking, Creeping and. (A. W. Trettien) Am. J. Psychol. 12: 1(O).
 Wallace art collection at Hertford house. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 52: 257(S). — M. of Art, 24: 474(Ag). — Am. Arch. 70: 5(O6). — (A. S. Bicknell) Ath. 'oo, 2: 65(Jl14). — Sat. R. 89: 806(Je30).

- Wallace art collection, Gems of. *M. of Art*, 25: 33 (N).
- — A glance at. (J. J. B. Constant) *No. Am.* 171: 704 (N).
- Sale of. *Ath.* '00, 1: 824 (Je30).
- Wallace, Lew. Ben Hur, Behind the scenes at the play. (W. W. Ellsworth) *Critic*, 36: 245 (Mr).
- — a remarkable play. *Overland*, n. s. 36: 39 (Jl).
- Walloping of Woon, The; a story. (W. Packard) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 12: 37 (My).
- Wall-papers, Decorative. *M. of Art*, 24: 228 (Mr).
- Walpole, Horace, letters of, Mutilation of. (H. Toynbee) *Ath.* '00, 2: 759 (D8).
- Walter, Geo. W., Mus. Doc., with portrait. *Music*, 18: 573 (O).
- Walters collection of porcelain. (C. Monkhouse) *M. of Art*, 24: 354 (Je).
- Waltham Abbey and its associations. (W. S. Durrant) *Temp. Bar*, 121: 246 (O).
- Waltham, Massachusetts, School for the feeble-minded at. (K. G. Wells) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 22: 6 (Mr).
- Walton, Izaak, A day with. (H. Van Dyke) *Outl.* 65: 277 (Je2).
- Life of Donne, Leslie Stephen on. (H. C. Beeching) *Cornh.* 81: 249 (F).
- "Wampanoag," The sloop-of-war. (B. F. Isherwood) *Cassier*, 18: 282 (Ag), 403 (S).
- Wanted: a match-maker; a story. (P. L. Ford) *Harper*, 101: 498 (S).
- Wapiti of Canada. (C. A. Bramble) *Canad. M.* 14: 285 (Ja).
- War. (E. Zola) *No. Am.* 170: 449 (Ap).
- and civilization. (W. P. Trent) *Sewanee*, 8: 385 (O).
- and economics in history and in theory. (E. V. Robinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 581 (D).
- and evolution. (C. O. Ovington) *Westm.* 153: 411 (Ap).
- and industry, Casualties of. (F. H. Kitchin) *19th Cent.* 48: 815 (N).
- as a moral medicine. (Goldwin Smith) *Atlan.* 86: 735 (D).
- Care of the sick and wounded in. (F. H. Welch) *Fortn.* 74: 492 (S).
- How it helps trade. (F. C. Barker) *Arena*, 23: 204 (F).
- Impossibility of. (Jack London) *Overland*, n. s. 35: 278 (Mr).
- Is it a blessing? (W. J. Baylis) *Westm.* 154: 253 (S).
- Mistake in. (F. N. Maude) *Cornh.* 81: 454 (Ap).
- Place of, in civilization of 20th century. (T. S. Hamlin) *Indep.* 52: 529 (Mrr).
- Place of infantry in. (J. Blake) *Idler*, 18: 517 (Ag).
- Some writers on. (F. Lees) *Fortn.* 74: 472 (S).
- Surprises in; their reasons and remedy. (F. S. Russell) *Blackw.* 167: 849 (Je).
- Two ways of looking at it. (O. Airy) *Argosy*, 72: 230 (O).
- War-correspondents, English, in South Africa. (F. A. McKenzie) *Harper*, 101: 209 (Jl).
- War game, Strategic. (J. M. Ellicott) *Lippinc.* 66: 895 (D).
- War mechanism in South Africa. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 17: 355 (Mr).
- War-office secret; a story. (G. S. Ellis) *Cornh.* 82: 113 (Jl).
- War power, U. S. president's, and an imperial tariff. (P. Belmont) *No. Am.* 170: 433 (Mr).
- War songs, American. (C. C. Converse) *Open Court*, 14: 111 (F).
- War taxes, Reduction of. (H. White) *Nation*, 71: 398 (N22).
- Ward, Jane. Naturalism and agnosticism. (A. E. Taylor) *Mind*, 25: 244 (Ap). — (E. E. C. Jones) *Mind*, 25: 356 (Jl).
- Ward, Wilfrid, Apologetics of. (R. E. Dell) *19th Cent.* 48: 127 (Jl).
- Warden of the marshes, The, a novel. (S. C. Grier) *Argosy*, 70: 1-361. 71: 1-361 (Ja-D).
- Wareham. *Liv. Age*, 227: 457 (N17).
- Warfare, Some scientific principles of. (W. J. Roe) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 57: 605 (O).
- Waring, G. E.; the military element in his career. *Cent.* 37: 544 (F).
- Warner, Charles Dudley. *Atlan.* 86: 857 (D). — *Dial* (Ch.) 29: 293 (N1). — (H. W. Mabie) *Critic*, 37: 547 (D). — *Outl.* 66: 487 (O27). — (H. T. Peck) *Bookman*, 12: 369 (D).
- Warren, John Leicester, Lord de Tabley. *Quar.* 191: 246 (Ja).
- Warrior bard, The. (A. M. Stevens) *Westm.* 153: 257 (Mr).
- Wars inevitable. *Sat. R.* 89: 710 (Je9).
- Warsaw, Life and art in. (L. E. Van Norman) *Cosmopol.* 30: 162 (D).
- Warship, Modern, as combining in itself the highest results of skill, ingenuity and scientific knowledge. (G. W. Melville) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 149: 123 (F).
- Warships. Coaling at sea. (S. Miller) *Engin.* *M.* 18: 710 (Ja).
- Warwickshire. Michaelmas rimming. (G. Morley) *Argosy*, 72: 90 (S).
- Was it murder? a story. (J. W. Longley) *Canad. M.* 14: 239 (Ja).
- Washington, Booker T., and his work. (W. S. Scarborough) *Educa.* 20: 270 (Ja).
- Executive ability of. *Educa.* 21: 117 (O).
- Future of the American negro. (C. W. Chesnutt) *Critic*, 36: 160 (F).
- Up from slavery; an autobiography. *Outl.* 66: 555-1041 (N, D).
- Washington, George, Birthday of, 1800-1900. (F. W. Crane) *Outl.* 64: 265 (F3).
- Eulogies at the death of. (F. W. Crane) *Bookman*, 10: 575 (F).
- Ford's. (W. H. Browne) *Nation*, 71: 493 (D20).
- Homes of. (R. R. Wilson) *Lippinc.* 65: 411 (Mr).
- Letters to Boucher. *N. E. Reg.* 54: 32 (Ja).
- mother of, Letter of, fac-simile. *Pennsylv. M.* 14: 290 (O).
- Private life when President. (R. R. Wilson) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 11: 514 (F).
- Washington-Mitchell letters. *N. E. Reg.* 54: 266, 422 (Jl-O).
- Washingtons, Seat of the. (W. Farrer) *Nation*, 70: 9 (Ja4).
- Washington, D. C. (De Frieze) *Am. Arch.* 69: 5 (Jl7).
- The building of a great capital. *World's Work*, 1: 191 (D).
- Centenary of. *Spec.* 85: 963 (D29). — (F. W. Fitzpatrick) *Cosmopol.* 30: 109 (D).
- the city of leisure. (A. M. Low) *Atlan.* 86: 767 (D).

- Washington, D. C., Current events at. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 105(D).
 — Every-day. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 65: 868(Ag11).
 — Familiar figures in. (L. A. Coolidge) Cosmopol. 28: 365(F).
 — Homes of New England statesmen in. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 23: 382(D).
 Washington, The State of. Chamb. J. 77: 366(Je).
 Watch plates, Tools for drilling holes in. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 530(Ja).
 Watcher, The; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Outl. 64: 796(Ap7).
 Watcher by the threshold. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 86: 797(D). Same art. Blackw. 168: 817(D).
 Water, ground, Movements of. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 285(O).
 — Hot, and soft glass in their thermodynamic relations. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 159: 161(Mr).
 — Struggle for, in the west. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 86: 646(N).
 Water analysis, Standard methods of. Science, n. s. 12: 906(D14).
 Water-bottle, The Pettersson-Nansen insulating. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 16: 469(O).
 Water-color pictures in Washington, D. C. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 70: 85(D15).
 Water colors, Society of Painters in; winter exhibitions. Ath. '00, 2: 764(D8).
 Water cooling towers. (J. A. Reavell) Cassier, 18: 510(O).
 Water-finder, A lady. Sund. M. 29: 674(O).
 Water-power and electricity. Chamb. J. 77: 728(N).
 Water-power governing, Commercial requirements of. (E. F. Cassell) Engin. M. 19: 841(S).
 Water supply of Greater New York. (M. N. Baker) Munic. Aff. 4: 486(S).
 — Shall San Francisco municipalize? (A. S. Baldwin) Munic. Aff. 4: 317(Je).
 — State rights and city rights. (R. H. Past) Outl. 64: 929(Ap21).
 — Syracuse. (J. H. Hamilton) Munic. Aff. 4: 60(Mr).
 Waterloo, Dutch-Belgians at. (C. Oman) 19th Cent. 48: 629(O). — (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 77: 677(My).
 — Our allies at. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 48: 407(Ag).
 Watertown fidelity men. (R. W. Hoag) N. E. Reg. 54: 86(Ja).
 Waterways of America. (A. H. Ford) Harper, 101: 783(O).
 Waterworks, The: a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 22: 215(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 227: 506(N24).
 Water-works laboratories, Municipal. (G. C. Whipple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 58: 172(D).
 Watson, Eva L., artistic photographer. (W. B. Dyer) Brush & P. 6: 263(S).
 Watson, William, an agnostic poet. (G. White) Sewanee, 8: 365(Jl).
 Watteau, Antoine, Letters of. (E. F. S. Dike) Ath. '00, 2: 418(S29).
 Watts, George Frederick. (C. Monkhouse) Outl. 66: 321(O6).
 — The art of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 74: 188(Ag).
 Watts, Isaac, and Wesley: a contrast. (H. M. B. Reid) Good Words, 41: 658(O).
 Wauters, Emile, as a painter of architecture. (G. Særae) Archit. Rec. 10: 203(O).
 Waves. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 84: 46(Ja13).
 Way Benny looked at it. (R. B. Chase) Lippinc. 66: 284(Ag).
 Way of a half-breed, The; a tale. (W. A. Fraser) Outing, 36: 3(Ap).
 Way out, The; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 16: 763, 918. 17: 35-451(Ja-Jl).
 Wayland the smith. (Karl Blind) Scot. R. 35: 250(Ap).
 Wealth; the future of the very rich. Spec. 84: 476(Ap7).
 — The justification of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 70: 66(Ja25).
 Weather, Animal dependence on. Spec. 85: 882(D15).
 — as affecting school deportment. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. R. 19: 160(F).
 Weather forecasts, War of winds, a commentary on. (J. M. Bacon) National, 34: 727(Ja).
 Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 547(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 224: 579(Mr3).
 Weather prediction. The Gulf storms. (W. L. Moore) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 542(O).
 Weather signs. (J. M. Bacon) Cornh. 81: 51(Ja).
 Weather wrinkles for yachtsmen. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 616(S).
 Weathercocks. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 11: 322(S).
 Weaving industries of Darvel, Scotland. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 52: 7(Ja), 78(Mr).
 Weber, C. M. Von. Oberon, at Wiesbaden May Festival, 1900. (I. P. Stevenson) Indep. 52: 1560(Je28).
 Weber's Law, New explanation of. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 7: 234(My).
 Webster, Daniel. (J. B. McMaster) Cent. 39: 103(N).
 — In the haunts of. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 168(Je).
 Webster, Sir Richard: caricature portrait. Idler, 17: 397(Jl).
 Wedding guest; a play. (J. M. Barrie) Fortn. 74: 1073(D).
 Weed, Thurlow. (C. E. Smith) Cosmopol. 28: 571(Mr).
 Weetamoe, New England queen of the 17th century. (V. Baker) N. E. Reg. 54: 261(Jl).
 Wei-hai-wei. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 101: 645(O).
 Weiser, Conrad. Two addresses to the German voters of Pennsylvania. Pennsylv. M. 23: 516(Ja).
 Weld, Habijah, of Attleboro, Mass. (D. Jillson) N. E. Reg. 54: 442(O).
 Well of Wailing, The; a tale. (G. Yeo) Argosy, 70: 431(Ap).
 Wellby, Capt. M. S. Geog. J. 16: 358(S).
 Wellcome research laboratories. (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 62: 271(Jl19).
 Wellesleys, Surname of the. Ath. '00, 1: 177(F10).
 Wellington, Duke of. Quar. 191: 492(Ap). — Ed. R. 192: 91(Jl).
 — Maxwell's. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 73: 200(F).
 — Sanity of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 81: 364(Mr).
 Wellington, capital of New Zealand. (T. L. Mills) Pall Mall M. 22: 531(D).
 Wellman polar expedition, 1898-9. (W. Wellman) McClure, 14: 318(F), 405(Mr), 555(Ap).
 Wells, Herbert G., as a novelist. Acad. 58: 535(Je23). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 395(Ag11).

- Welsbach light. J. Frankl. Inst. 150: 406(D). — Science, n. s. 12: 951(D21). — Contemp. 78: 710(N).
- Welsh funeral, A hill-top. Temp. Bar, 120: 261(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 226: 388(Ag11).
- Welsh people, Rhys's. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 71: 214(S13).
- Wendt, William, Landscapes by. (C. F. Browne) Brush & P. 6: 257(S).
- Wenzelbibel, The. (W. Kurrelmeyer) Am. J. Philol. 21: 62(Ja).
- Werther, Mr., musician, with portrait. Music, 18: 464(S).
- Wesley, J. Last of the great reformers. (J. W. Johnson) Munsey, 23: 757(S).
- West, Sir Algernon, Recollections of. (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 21: 124(S).
- West, The, and certain literary discoveries. (E. Hough) Cent. 37: 506(F).
- Golden harvest of. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 66: 25(S1).
- Higher life of. (C. M. Harger) Indep. 52: 1726(J119).
- West Country maid, A. (Mary Hartier) Temp. Bar, 121: 562(D).
- West Indies, British, Sugar situation in. (J. F. Crowell) Yale R. 9: 191(Ag).
- in their relation to England and the United States. (J. P. De Putron) Westm. 154: 182(Ag).
- Negro of to-day in. (H. G. DeLisser) Canad. M. 15: 115(Je).
- Warner's Sir Robert Dudley in. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 71: 294(O11).
- West Point, Changes at. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 71: 304(O18).
- Hazing at. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 52: 3099(D27).
- West Virginia, Supreme court of. (J. W. Vanderbilt) Green Bag, 12: 187(Ap), 234(My), 292(Je).
- Western Artists, Society of; annual exhibition. (E. H. Wuerpel) Brush & P. 5: 165(Ja).
- Western "causerie." (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 64: 606(D).
- Western chaperon, A; a story. (Rex Ray) Idler, 17: 231(My).
- Western mortgages. Atlan. 86: 510(O).
- Western Reserve University. (H. A. Haring) Educa. 20: 505(Ap).
- Westminster Abbey; an academy of the dead. (W. Archer) Monthly R. 1: no. 3, 118(D).
- Military heroes at. (E. T. M. Smith) Pall Mall M. 20: 13(Ja), 237(F).
- Whaling in America in the old days. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 395(Ja).
- Offshore, in the Bay of Monterey. (E. Berwick) Cosmopol. 29: 631(O).
- Wharton, Edith. Greater inclination. (A. Goren) Critic, 37: 173(Ag).
- Wheat, corner in, An international. (J. D. Whelpley) Fortn. 74: 208(Ag).
- The Inland Empire's harvests. (S. A. Clarke) Outl. 66: 286(S29).
- rust of, Recent investigations on. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 62: 352(Ag9).
- Wheat crop, Evolution of a. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 83: 23(N).
- Transportation of the world's. (G. E. Walsh) Arena, 24: 516(N).
- Wheel of time, The; a bicycle story. (Mary C. Lee) Scrib. M. 28: 549(N).
- When cholera came; a sketch. (J. Barrett) McClure, 16: 140(D).
- When cotton was king. (Eva V. Carlin) Overland, n. s. 36: 13(J1).
- "When Greek meets Greek;" a story. (W. Sparrow) Idler, 18: 238(N).
- When I was a child; a poem. Atlan. 86: 709(N).
- When the light failed; a story. (G. Reno) McClure, 14: 461(Mr).
- When losing is winning; a story. (L. C. Howe) Outing, 36: 406(J1).
- Where the roses grew. (Sarah R. Heath) Overland, n. s. 36: 23(J1).
- Where the trail forks; a romance. (J. London) Outing, 37: 276(D).
- Whigs, The, as anti-expansionists. (A. Watkins) Sewanee, 8: 56(Ja).
- While the automobile ran down. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 39: 187(D).
- Whilomville stories. (S. Crane) Harper, 100: 320-963. 101: 56-401(Ja-Ag).
- Whipple, H. B., bishop and archbishop. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 85: 705(My).
- and the Indian. (C. T. Brady) Bk. Buyer, 20: 114(Mr).
- Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. Church Q. 50: 429(J1).
- Whistler, James McNeil, as a teacher. (L. W. Jackson) Brush & P. 6: 141(Je).
- Piano. Art J. 52: 198(J1).
- White, Gilbert. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 548(Ja).
- and his recent editors. (A. Newton) Macmil. 82: 234(J1).
- White feather, The; a story. (E. S. Bond) Sund. M. 29: 612(S).
- White iris, The; a story. (C. Adams) Argosy, 71: 221(Je).
- White kerchief, A. (J. Barlow) Outl. 65: 310(Je2).
- White pigeon, The. (Laura F. Wintle) Chamb. J. 77: 477(J1).
- White river, Yukon territory, Ice-cliffs on. (M. W. Gorman) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 113(Mr), 199(My).
- White sheep, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 15: 339(Ag).
- Whiteing, Richard, Works of; fiction and philanthropy. Ed. R. 191: 305(Ap).
- Whiting Observatory of Wellesley College. (S. F. Whiting) Pop. Astron. 8: 482(N).
- Whitney, James L., with portrait. Lib. J. 25: 19(Ja).
- Whittier, J. G., New Hampshire of. (D. L. Maulsby) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 631(Ag).
- Story of "Captain's well," with portrait. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 71: 595(Ag).
- Who's who. The paths of glory. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 73: 59(Ja).
- Why Lydia left; a story. (G. Ewart) Idler, 16: 721(Ja).
- Wiclif, John. Preferments and literary degrees. (J. A. Twemlow) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 529(J1).
- Widow, a maid, and two or three men: a story. (I. W. Hanson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 570(O).
- Widow's clock, The; a story. (B. Capes) Pall Mall M. 21: 26(My).
- Wife of the sporting editor; a story. (E. C. Waltz) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 466(S).

- Wiggin, Kate Douglas. *Penelope's experiences.* (L. Hutton) Bk. Buyer, xxi: 371(D).
- Wilcox, Daniel, Two letters from, in 1775 and 1776. (D. W. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 54: 440(O).
- Wild-cat hunting in West Virginia. (R. H. Martin) Outing, 35: 483(F).
- Wilde, Oscar, Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 90: 719(D8).
- Wildman, Sarah E., pianist and organist. Music, 17: 414(F).
- Wilfred Hallett, empire-builder. (H. Lander) Pall Mall M. 21: 6(My), 148(Je), 366(Ag).
- Wilkes's Land. (E. S. Balch) Nation, 70: 357(My10).
- Wilkinson, James John Garth, New Church writer. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 7: 116(Ja).
- Will, Melancthon's doctrine of. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 30: 190(Ap).
- Willard, Josiah Flynt. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 90: 391(S29).
- William II., Emperor. (L. Klausner-Dawoc) Fortn. 74: 947((D)). — Good Words, 41: 110(F).
- Williams, George H., Attorney General under Pres. Grant, with portrait. (J. A. Watrous) Nat'l M. (Bost.), 12: 232(Jl).
- Williams, Gilly; a glass of fashion. (C. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 119: 188(F).
- Williams, Roger, and Sir Thomas Urquhart. (A. Matthews) Nation, 70: 435(Je7).
- Notes concerning. (A. D. Hodges) N. E. Reg. 54: 212(Ap).
- Wills, Royal ancient. Green Bag, 12: 64(F).
- English, Withington's abstracts of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 54: 91, 214, 341(Ja-Jl).
- Wilson, James, and the formation of the Constitution. (J. M. Harlan) Am. Law R. 34: 481(Jl-Ag).
- Wilson, S. Law. Theology of modern literature. (C. J. Wood) Critic, 36: 123(F).
- Wilton and Wilton House, Arts and crafts at. (Gideon Fidler) Art J. 52: 267(S).
- Winchester Cathedral, English history in. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 33(Mr).
- Windfalls. (Florence Maccunn) Good Words, 41: 194(Mr).
- Windmills, Poetry of. (M. B. Wright) Temp. Bar, 119: 58(Ja).
- Windows, Painted glass, Kempe's. (C. Quentin) Art J. 52: 344(N).
- Winds, Merciful ministry of. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 29: 687(O).
- Wine; Italian vintage. (L. Housman) Argosy, 71: 261(Jl).
- Shall we drink? J. Madden on. Outl. 65: 933(Ag18).
- Wines of our forefathers in England. Sat. R. 90: 264(S1).
- Wingfield, Antonie; true discourse of the Portugal voyage. (M. Oppenheim; A. Wingfelde) Ath. 'oo, 2: 29(Jl7).
- Winning colors, The; a story. (E. M. Rhodes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 12: 125(Je).
- Winning of the Trans-continental, The; a story. (W. M. Reine) McClure, 14: 573(Ap).
- Winona Assembly and Summer School. (S. C. Dickey) Chaut. 31: 635(S).
- Winter in a great wood. (G. A. B. Dewar) Temp. Bar, 121: 443(N).
- Winter note-book, From a. (R. Kipling) Harper 100: 859(My).
- Winter song; a poem. (Clinton Scollard) Cosmopol. 28: 294(Ja).
- Winter weather, Long waves of. (A. McDowall) Knowl. 23: 44(F).
- Wireless telegraphy. See Telegraphy, Wireless.
- Wisconsin, New England in. (E. B. Usher) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 446(Je).
- Wise, Henry A., with portrait. (E. S. Spaulding) Green Bag, 12: 1(Ja).
- Wit, French, in the 18th century. Liv. Age, 227: 743(D22).
- Wit of Lauchlan Macintyre, The. (M. Lindsay) Chamb. J. 77: 249-267(Ap).
- Witch doctors, Irish. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 74: 440(S).
- With the eyes of the soul. Liv. Age, 224: 307(F3).
- Within an ace of the end of the world; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 14: 545(Ap).
- Without are dogs; a story. (Mary Bradford-Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 63: 521(D).
- Without words; a story. (K. Tavaststjerna) Poet-Lore, 12: 12(Ja).
- Witnesses, Irish, Whimsicalities of. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 12: 530(O).
- Witty retorts of politicians. (E. J. Moyle) Chamb. J. 77: 801(D).
- Witty sayings I have heard. (Justin M'Carthy) Chamb. J. 77: 564(S).
- Wives, Deserted. (Ada Eliot) Char. R. 10: 346(O).
- Wolf, The respectable. (W. Marsh) Cosmopol. 28: 487(Mr).
- Wolf-hunting in France. (V. Thompson) Outing, 37: 305(D).
- Wolfe, General James, and Gray's Elegy. (E. E. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 15: 125(Ja).
- Letters. (E. C. Godley) National, 36: 231(O).
- Wolfhound, Irish. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 35: 569(Mr).
- Wollaton Hall, England. (E. M. Middleton) Pall Mall M. 22: 148(O).
- Wolves, Hybrid, of "Goshen Hole." (N. Ednoc) Outing, 36: 120(My).
- Wolves of Canada. (C. H. Bramble) Canad. M. 14: 464(Mr).
- Woman; a story. (J. B. Foster) Cosmopol. 29: 659(O).
- and the industrial problem. (E. Meredith) Arena, 23: 438(Ap).
- and war. (N. Twycross) Westm. 154: 30(Jl).
- Brain of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 47: 802(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 821(Je30).
- Disillusioned daughters. (P. Unite) Fortn. 74: 850(N).
- equality of, with man, A plea against. (R. Thorne) Idler, 18: 24(S).
- The glittering generality. Atlan. 86: 863(D).
- in the ancient world. (E. S. Diack) Westm. 153: 676(Je).
- in journalism. (M. A. White) Arena, 23: 669(Je).
- in new countries, Position of. Atlan. 86: 574(O).
- in retrospect. (H. B. Swineford) Arena, 22: 443(Ap).
- The new; a Christian handicap. (E. Starr-Martin) Arena, 24: 525(N).

- Woman, Relation of, to the trades and professions. (W. T. Harris) *Educa. R.* 20: 217(O).
- Well-dressed. (A. R. Ramsey) *Cosmopol.* 28: 414(F).
- Woman of to-day, A; a tale. (J. E. English) *Argosy*, 70: 428(Ap).
- Woman that understood, The. (Octave Thanet) *Scrib. M.* 28: 729(D).
- Woman who remained; a story. (W. P. Ridge) *Pall Mall M.* 20: 501(Ap).
- Woman's clubs; bibliography. (C. H. Hastings) *Chaut.* 31: 14(Ap).
- Influence of. (J. M. A. Hawksley) *Westm.* 153: 455(Ap).
- Woman's home, A. (Mrs. Talbot Coke) *Chamb. J.* 77: 230(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 190(Ap21).
- "Woman's vocation" and other poems. (Carmen Sylva) *No. Am.* 170: 446(Mr).
- Wombya organization of the Australian aborigines. (R. H. Mathews) *Am. Anthropol.* 2: 494(Jl).
- Women, Age limit for. (C. E. Collet) [*Contemp.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 344(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 242(Ja27).
- American, Two centuries of. (L. B. Lang) [*Longm.*] *Ecl. M.* 134: 605(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 224: 704(Mr17).
- and culture. *Spec.* 85: 838(D8).
- and music. (Amy Fay) *Music*, 18: 505(O).
- as criminals. (H. Harrell) *Arena*, 24: 108(Jl).
- as school officers. (D. Mowry) *Arena*, 24: 198(Ag).
- Capacity in men and. (E. Johnson) *Westm.* 153: 567(My).
- College, and matrimony. (G. E. Gardner) *Educa.* 20: 285(Ja).
- — and non-college, Statistics of. (Mary R. Smith) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 7: 1(Mr-Je).
- — New England girl graduates. (M. E. Blood) *Arena*, 24: 214(Ag).
- Criminality among. (F. A. Kellor) *Arena*, 23: 516(My).
- Education of. (A. L. Markle) *Arena*, 24: 206(Ag).
- — Collegiate. (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 7: 112(Ja).
- — Early education of girls in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) *Educa.* 20: 323(F).
- — Higher, in France. (A. T. Smith) *Forum*, 30: 503(D).
- Electioneering. (E. L. Banks) *19th Cent.* 48: 791(N).
- Elizabethan. (G. Bradford) *Poet-Lore*, 12: 392(Jl).
- Employments of. (Isabell F. Mayo) *Chamb. J.* 77: 628-652(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 227: 251(O27). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 744(D).
- Exercise for. (E. W. Lowe) *Chamb. J.* 77: 49(Ja).
- in Canada. (W. Cumming) *Canad. M.* 16: 171(D).
- in cigar trade in London. (G. Oakeshott) *Econ. J.* 10: 562(D).
- in municipal art. (L. F. Perkins) *Brush & P.* 6: 37(Ap).
- in the Orient, Higher education for. (Mary M. Patrick) *Educa.* 20: 291(Ja).
- in Turkey, their rights and their wrongs. (L. M. Garnett) *Cosmopol.* 29: 289(Jl).
- Women, Laboring, and marriage. *Sat. R.* 89: 741(Je16).
- of fiction. (Ella S. Mapes) *Bookman*, 11: 560(Ag).
- Rôle of, in society: 18th cent. France; 19th cent. England. (M. E. Ponsonby) *19th Cent.* 48: 941(D).
- Some clever. (A. Chisholm) *Canad. M.* 15: 453(S).
- Struggle for liberty in Germany. (M. M. Patrick) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 56: 328(Ja).
- Suffrage for. *Outl.* 64: 573, 599(Mr10).
- — in time of war. (Agnes Grove) *Cornh.* 82: 210(Ag).
- — in the West. *Outl.* 65: 430(Je23).
- unmarried, Redundancy of. (T. P. W.) *Scot. R.* 36: 88(Jl).
- Wages of, in manual work. (M. B. Hammond) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 15: 508(S).
- Working; how they live and how they wish to live. (E. Hobhouse) *19th Cent.* 47: 471(Mr).
- Women of St. Honoria's, a tale. (J. McCrae) *Canad. M.* 14: 472(Mr).
- Women artists, Paris Club of international. (C. G. Hartley) *Art J.* 52: 282(S).
- Women illustrators, American. (R. Armstrong) *Critic*, 36: 417(My).
- Women students in colleges and universities, Government of. (L. S. B. Saunders) *Educa. R.* 20: 475(D).
- Women writers in America, Early. (C. A. Urann) *Chaut.* 30: 377(Ja).
- Women's clubs in America. (M. P. Murry) *19th Cent.* 47: 846(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 135: 121(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 225: 558(Je2).
- Wood, General Leonard. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 14: 368(F).
- Wood carving, Maori. (C. J. Pretorius) *Studio (Internat.)* 12: 15(N).
- Spanish, Some examples of. (E. Wilson) *Cosmopol.* 30: 169(D).
- Wood fires; an essay. (H. M. Russ) *Acad.* 58: 362(Ap28).
- Woodberry, George Edward, poet and critic. *Outl.* 64: 875(Ap14).
- Woodbridge record. (D. P. Penhallow) *N. E. Reg.* 54: 401(O).
- Woodbury, Charles Herbert, artist. (W. H. Downes) *Brush & P.* 6: 1(Ap).
- Woodcock, The, and his ways. (E. Sandys) *Outing*, 37: 19(O).
- Woodcock's safeguard, The. (A. R. Dugmore) *Outing*, 37: 345(D).
- Wooden houses in France during the middle ages. (J. Schopper) *Archit. Rec.* 9: 333(Ap).
- Woodford, Gen. Unpublished letters, 1776-79. (J. W. Jordan) *Pennsyl. M.* 23: 453(Ja).
- Woodland and byways. (L. T. Sprague) *Outing*, 36: 252(Je).
- Woodpeckers, An experiment with. (L. S. Keyser) *Outing*, 35: 615(Mr).
- Woods, The, that bring the sunset near, a poem. (R. W. Gilder) *Outl.* 65: 84(Mys).
- Wood's Holl marine biological laboratory. (E. G. Conklin) *Science n. s.* 11: 333(Mr2).
- Work and thought at. (G. B. Howes) *Nature*, 61: 244(Ja11).
- Wooring of Em'ly Jane, The. (Eleanor G. Hayden) *Cornh.* 82: 649(N).

- Wooling of Sara Lepell, The. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 224: 373(F10). Same art. Ecl. M. 134: 460 (Ap).
- Woolbridge Manor. (S. Beale) Temp. Bar, 120: 106(My).
- Woolens, Homespun, in Ireland. Sat. R. 90: 325 (S15).
- Worcester, John, minister of the New Church. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 436(J1), (James Reed) 481(O).
- Worcester, England, Music festival at. (T. W. Surette) Lippinc. 65: 88(Ja).
- Worcester, Mass., musical festival. New Eng. M. 23: 3(S). — (H. D. Sleeper) Music, 18: 583 (O).
- Words, Index expurgatorius of, W. C. Bryant's. Acad. 58: 371(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 225: 655(Je9).
- Wordsworth, Charles, Bp., J. Wordsworth's Life of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 11: 361(Ap).
- Workers' Cooperative Association. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 70: 103(D29).
- Working classes, Expenditure of. (H. Higgs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 57: 527(S).
- Working people, Betterment of life of. (R. E. Phillips) World's Work, 1: 157(D).
- Workingmen, American, and religion. (S. M. Jones) Outl. 65: 640(J114).
- What more than wages? (W. H. Tolman) Cent. 39: 258(D).
- Working women's clubs. (C. C. Wilkinson) Gunton's M. 18: 520(Je).
- Workmen's compensation, Act for; what it was to be and what it is. (E. A. Parry) Fortn. 74: 67 (J1).
- Legislation in Germany. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 228, 241(Ap).
- — in Switzerland. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 10: 103(Ja).
- World, shrinkage of, Effects of. Spec. 85: 329(S15).
- World forgot, The; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Outl. 65: 83(My5).
- World politics, Moral and social tasks of. (M. Maurenbrecher) Am. J. Sociol. 6: 307(N).
- of to-day. The rivalry of nations. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 32: 33(O), 149(N).
- World's Unity League, Genesis, aim and scope of; a conversation with E. M. B. Harbert. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 24: 529(N).
- Worship, church, Forms of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 7: 593(J1).
- Primitive objects of. (L. Marillier) Internat. Mo. 2: 362, 457(O, N).
- Wou-San-kwei; a great Chinese satrap. (D. C. Boulger) Cornh. 82: 681(N).
- Wreck at Manerville, The; a story. (C. W. Reamer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 13: 564(O).
- Wreck of the brigantine Ringer; a story. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 29: 417(Ag).
- Wren, Christopher, his finest church. (H. C. Shelley) Canad. M. 15: 227(J1).
- Wright, George R. Ath. '00, 1: 440(Ap7).
- Writers, Curious habits of. (C. A. Creevey) Cosmopol. 29: 422(Ag).
- Wu Ting-Fang. World's Work, 1: 177(D).
- Wyoming fossil fields, Expedition to, July, 1899. (W. C. Knight) Nat. Geog. M. 11: 449(D).
- X-rays. Cathode stream and X-light. (W. Rollins) Am. J. Sci. 160: 382(N).
- X-rays, Production of, by a battery current. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 159: 439(Je).
- Xylosote wood preservative. Am. Arch. 69: 61 (Ag25).
- Yachting. Outing, 36: 440(J1). — (S. E. White) Outing, 36: 258(Je).
- cup defender, 1901. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 36: 529(Ag).
- Its charms and cost. (A. G. Bagot) Pall Mall M. 22: 110(S).
- on the Great Lakes. (J. B. Berryman) Outing, 36: 511(Ag).
- Pleasure, down south. (L. D. Samsell) Outing, 35: 399, 463(Ja, F).
- Weather wrinkles. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 616(S).
- Yachts. Cruising types for all waters. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 36: 379(J1).
- New seventy-footers. (W. E. Robinson) Outing, 36: 412(J1).
- Overhauling. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 36: 59 (Ap).
- Yale habit. (R. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 181(Ap).
- Yale University, Future of. (J. C. Schwab) Indep. 52: 1849(Ag2).
- Yangtse Valley and beyond. (Mrs. J. F. Bishop) Nature, 61: 252(Ja11).
- Mrs. Bishop's. (W. E. Griffin) Nation, 70: 403 (My24).
- Yatton church tower. Ath. '00, 2: 129(J128).
- Year books, English, Manuscripts of. (L. O. Pike) Green Bag, 12: 533(O).
- Yeats, William Butler. The wind among the reeds. Acad. 58: 63(Ja20).
- Yellowstone park as a summer resort. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 71: 248(S27).
- Yenisei, Up the. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 71: 285 (O11).
- "Yermak," ice-breaker. (Admiral Makaroff) Geog. J. 15: 32(Ja).
- Yiddish literature. Scot. R. 36: 44(J1).
- Yosemite Park, Forests of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 85: 493(Ap).
- The wild gardens of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 86: 167 (Ag).
- You leave no room to mourn; a poem. (H. Hawthorne) Atlan. 86: 843(D).
- You Sing. (F. T. Bullen) Chamb. J. 77: 8-61 (Ja).
- Young, Rev. Alfred, with portrait. Cath. World, 71: 257(My).
- Young-man-leading-a-cow and Weaving-girl. (Evelyn H. Browne) Overland, n. s. 36: 259(S).
- Young men; are their chances less? (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 1: 170(D).
- Y. M. C. Associations, Public libraries and. (G. B. Hodge) Lib. J. 25: 733(D).
- Ysaye, Eugene, as a musical conductor. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 90: 549(N3), 679(D1).
- Yule and Christmas, Tille's. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 70: 420(My31).
- Zack, pseud. See Keats, Gwendoline.
- Zangwill, Israel, Art of. Acad. 58: 99(F3), 129 (F10).
- The mantle of Elijah. Acad. 59: 466(N17).
- Zeeman effect. (H. M. Reese) Science, n. s. 12: 293(Ag24).

- Zekenim, or Council of Elders. (D. W. Amram) J. Bib. Lit. 19: 34.
 Zephaniah, Royal ancestry of. (G. B. Gray) Expos. 8: 76(Ag).
 Zionism, The truth about. (M. Gaster) Forum, 29: 230(Ap).
 Zodiacal light, Photographs of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 8: 174(Ap).
 Zola, Emile. (F. B. de Bury) Scot. R. 35: 89(Ja).
 — Fécondité vs. Tolstoi's Kreutzer sonata. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 73: 69(Ja).
 "Zoo," The national, at Washington. (E. Seton Thompson) Cent. 37: 649(Mr). 38: 1(My).
 Zoological park, New York. (W. T. Hornaday) Cent. 39: 85(N).
 Zoological science at Oxford. (G. C. Brodrick) Sat. R. 89: 331(Mr17).
 Zoology and the Australian museums. Nature, 61: 275(Ja18).
 — Recent advances in. Nature, 63: 58(N15).
 Zoroaster. (A. V. W. Jackson) Cosmopol. 28: 349(Ja).
 — Jackson on. (J. H. Moulton) Crit. R. 10: 99(Mr).
 Zulu war of 1879. Reminiscences. (C. E. Fripp) Pall Mall M. 20: 547(Ap).
 Zulus of South Africa. Canad. M. 15: 551(O).
 Zunser, Eliakim. (H. Hapgood) Critic, 36: 250(Mr).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1900.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. New ser., vol. 13. Worcester.</p> <p>AMER. HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Report. 1897. Washington.</p> <p>AMER. PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 25. Columbus, O.</p> <p>ASHLEY, W. J. Surveys, historic and economic. New York.</p> <p>BROWN, J. Puritan preaching in England. New York.</p> <p>CAREY, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. New York.</p> <p>CARNEGIE, A. The gospel of wealth. New York.</p> <p>CLARK, J. W. Old friends at Cambridge. New York.</p> <p>CODY, S. Four famous American poets. Chicago.</p> <p>— Four famous American writers. Chicago.</p> <p>CONFERENCE (NATIONAL) OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS. 1900. Boston.</p> <p>DAWSON, W. J. Makers of modern prose. New York.</p> <p>DONALDSON, A. B. Five great Oxford leaders. London.</p> <p>GATES, L. E. Studies and appreciations. New York.</p> <p>GIDDINGS, F. H. Democracy and empire. New York.</p> <p>GOODNOW, F. J. Politics and administration. New York.</p> <p>GRENIER, E. Literary reminiscences. New York.</p> | <p>HALL, Thomas C. Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. [Ely lectures.] New York.</p> <p>HAND, J. E. (ed.). Good citizenship. New York.</p> <p>HARRISON, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, and Mill. New York.</p> <p>HOLLISTER, W. R., and NORMAN, H. Five famous Missourians. Kansas City.</p> <p>HUTTON, L., and MATTHEWS, B. Macready, Forrest, etc. Boston.</p> <p>JOHNSON, C. Along French byways. New York.</p> <p>LA RAMÉE, L. de. Critical studies. New York.</p> <p>MCCONNELL, S. D. Essays, practical and speculative. New York.</p> <p>MALAN, A. H. More famous homes of Great Britain. New York.</p> <p>MASS. HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. 2d ser., vol. 13. Boston.</p> <p>NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. 1900.</p> <p>N. Y., UNIVERSITY OF STATE OF. Convocation papers, 1898-1900. <i>In</i> Regent's Bulletin, nos. 45, 48, 51.</p> <p>— — Regent's Report. No. 113, Coll. Dept. Vol. 2.</p> <p>PEACOCK, V. T. Famous American belles of the 19th century. Philadelphia.</p> <p>PITCAIRN, E. H. (ed.). Unwritten laws and ideals. New York.</p> <p>POWELL, L. P. Historic towns of the Southern states. New York.</p> |
|--|---|

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>RICHARDSON, C. F. Choice of books. New York.</p> <p>ROBINS, E. Twelve great actors. New York.</p> <p>— Twelve great actresses. New York.</p> <p>ROOSEVELT, T. The strenuous life. New York.</p> <p>ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings, etc. 2d ser., vol. 5, § 2.</p> <p>SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report. 1898. Washington.</p> <p>STEPHEN, Leslie. English utilitarians. 3 vols. London.</p> <p>TAYLORIAN LECTURES, 1889-99. London.</p> <p>U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Annual report. 1898-9. 2 vols. Washington.</p> | <p>U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Circulars, 1900, nos. 1, 2, 3. Washington.</p> <p>U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vol. 5. Washington.</p> <p>U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report. 1898. Washington.</p> <p>WARD, Mrs. May Alden. Prophets of the 19th century. Boston.</p> <p>WHIBLEY, C. The pageantry of life. New York.</p> <p>WILKINSON, S. War and policy. New York.</p> <p>WINSHIP, A. E. Great American educators. Chicago.</p> <p>WOODBERRY, G. E. Makers of literature. New York.</p> |
|--|--|

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1900.

- Abington**, Frances. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 117.
- Abortions** and still-births, Preventive measures to diminish number of. (M. Gutierrez) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 430.
- Abraham**, Plains of, Probable site of battle of, (A. G. Doughty) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 359.
- Académie française**. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 178.
- Acadians**, deportation of, What caused the. (J. P. Baxter) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 74.
- Accountants**, public, Education of, in the U. S. N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 1279.
- Adams**, Charles Francis, Memoir of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 198.
- Adulteration** of food, in its relation to the public health. (H. W. Wiley) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 145.
- African civilizations**, Origin of. (L. Frobenius) Smithson. Rept. '98: 637.
- Agar-Agar**, The making of. (M. P. Ravenel) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 605.
- Alabama**, Bibliography of. (T. M. Owen) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 777.
- Albrecht**, archduke of Austria. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 119.
- Alcohol**, physiology, and school superintendence. (W. O. Atwater) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 229.
- Alexander VI.**, Pope, Line of demarcation of 1493. (S. E. Dawson) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 467.
- Alexandra**, Princess of Wales. Carey, R. N. Twelve good women, 171.
- Alice**, Princess. Carey, R. N. Twelve good women, 295.
- Alimentation**, Physiology of. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '98: 515.
- Almshouse**, The. (M. V. Clark) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 146.
- Alpine valley**. Johnson, C. Along Fr. by-ways, 162.
- Ambassadors**. (E. Malet) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 1.
- American Antiquarian Society**, Boston meetings of. (C. A. Chase) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 31.
- American opportunities and education**. (H. W. Mabie) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51: 267.
- American patriot**, The. (Rev. John L. Spalding) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 618.
- American people**, Development of. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 19.
- Andros records**. (R. N. Toppan) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 237.
- Anglo-American relations**, and Cuba. (J. M. Callahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 193.
- Animal diseases and animal food**, Rept. of comm. on. (D. E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 385.
- Animals**, orientation among, Laws of. (G. Reynaud) Smithson. Rept. '98: 481.
- Cruelty to. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 239.
- Annapolis**, Md. (S. A. Shafer) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 47.
- Annunzio**, Gabriele d'. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 1.
- Anthropological sciences**, Past progress and present position of. (E. W. Brabrook) Smithson. Rept. '98: 621.
- Antitoxin** and formaldehyd against diphtheria, Rept. of work with. (C. H. Jones) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 333.
- Arbitration**, industrial, Voluntary, in Great Britain. (J. B. McPherson) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 457.
- Architects**. (A. Waterhouse) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 342.
- Arithmetic**, American text-books on. (J. M. Greenwood) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 781.
- School and business. (E. W. Stitt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 566.
- Arkansas**, Education in. (J. H. Shinn) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 1: 1.
- Arkansas College**. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 1: 102.
- Army**, Command of an. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 259.
- Arnold**, Matthew. Harrison, F. Tennyson, 104.
- Woodberry, G. E. Makers of lit. 1.
- Art**. (G. F. Watts) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 330.
- and the Commonwealth. (A. G. B. Atkinson) Hand, J. E. Good citizenship, 460.
- in everything. (F. W. Parker) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 509.
- Value of, as a medium of expression. (B. Snow) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 516.
- Augier**, Emile. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 223.
- Aureville**, Barbey d'. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 221.
- Austin**, John. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 3: 317.
- Babylonian society**, Sketch of. (F. E. Peiser) Smithson. Rept. '98: 579.

- Bacteria**, gas-producing, of non-colon type, Significance of, in sanitary water analysis. (H.L. Russell and V.H. Bassett) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 570.
- in waters, Standard methods for the determination of the numbers of. (G.W. Fuller and G.A. Johnson) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 574.
- — Differentiation and classification of. (G.W. Fuller and G.A. Johnson) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 580.
- Maximum growth of, reaction at which it occurs in liquid media. (E.H. Wilson and R.B. F. Randolph) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 618.
- Bahama Islands**, Early attempts at colonization. (J.T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d. ser. 13: 4.
- Baker University**. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 119.
- Balfour**, Francis Maitland. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 282.
- Ballooning**, Scientific. (J.M. Bacon) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 307.
- Baltimore**, Md. (St.G.L. Lioussat) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 1.
- Banking**. (J.H. Tritton) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 298.
- Barnard**, Henry. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 101.
- Barnard College**. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 471.
- Barriers**. (A. Birrell) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 181.
- Barton**, William S. (C.A. Chase) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 130.
- Bassompierre**, François de. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 59.
- Bateman**, Newton. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 131.
- Baxter**, Richard. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 165.
- Beauchamp**, Philip. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 338.
- Beaumont**, Sir George. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 250.
- Beckford**, William. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 199.
- Bentham**, Jeremy. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 1: 169.
- Bertillon** classification of causes of death, Rept. of commission on revision of. Am. Pub. Health, 25: 353.
- Bible**, The. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 100.
- Binney**, Thomas. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 199.
- Biological** stations of the world, Fresh-water. (H.B. Ward) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 499.
- Bishop** of London, American jurisdiction of, in colonial times (S.E. Baldwin) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 179.
- Bland**, Richard Parks. Hollister, W.R. Five famous Missouri. 89.
- Blickling Hall**, England. Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 1.
- Blind**, Higher education of. (J.E. Swearingen) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 671.
- Royal Normal College for. (J. Eaton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 451.
- Blindness**, Prevention of, by the adoption of laws compelling hygienic precautions. (W. B. Johnson) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 447.
- Blue** laws, European. (J.M. Vincent) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 355.
- Blunt**, Wilfrid Scawen. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 143.
- Boccaccio**, G. (W.P. Ker) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Booth**, Edwin. Robins, E. Twelve actors, 279.
- Booth**, Junius Brutus. Robins, E. Twelve actors, 119.
- Boss**, The. Goodnow, F.J. Politics & admin. 168.
- Boutell**, Lewis H. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 12.
- Boys** at public schools. (G.G.T. Heywood) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 286.
- Bracegirdle**, Anne. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 3.
- Bradshaw**, Henry. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 292.
- Broad Church** movement in Eng. Hall, T.C. Soc. mean. of relig. move in Eng. 175.
- Brontë**, Charlotte. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 129.
- Brown**, Thomas, philosopher, 1778-1820. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 267.
- Brown-Sequard**, Charles Edouard, Life and works of. (M. Berthelot) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 677.
- Browning**, Robert. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 386.
- Bryant**, W. C. Cody, S. Four Amer. poets, 9.
- Buckle**, Henry T. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 3: 344.
- Bunyan**, John. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 131. — Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 271.
- Burdett-Coutts**, Baroness. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 157.
- Burke**, Edmund. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 56.
- Burns**, Marcia. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 11.
- Burr**, Theodosia. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 18.
- Burton**, William. Robins, E. Twelve actors, 353.
- Business** colleges, Education in. (W.D. Anderson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 549.
- Business** education. (S.S. Packard and others) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 408.
- Value of. (T.L. Woodruff) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 215.
- Byron**, Centenary of. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 371.
- Cabot**, John, and the study of sources. (G.P. Winship) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 35.
- Landfall and chart of, Some criticisms answered. (C.O'Brien) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 427.
- Campbell**, Dr. F. J. (J. Eaton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 451.
- Cancer**, etiology of, Outline of work carried on in the N. Y. State Pathological Laboratory. (H.D. Pease) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 607.
- Capital**. (J.A. Hobson) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 71.
- Carlyle**, Thomas. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 169.
- and his gospel of work. Ward, Mrs. M.A. Prophets of 19th cent. 3.
- Cars**, sanitation of, Rept. of com. on. (S.H. Woodbridge) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 389.
- Carthage**, Excavations of. (P. Berger) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 601.
- Caton** sisters. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 61.

- Chamberlain, Joseph.** LaRamée. Crit. stud. 165.
- Channing, W. E.** Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 289.
- Charitable agencies, Finances of.** (F.Tucker) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 312.
- Charity** or justice, — which? (S.M.Jones) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 133.
- Charity organization.** (E.T.Devine) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 274.
- Essentials of. (A.Johnson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 291.
- Need of. (J.M.Glenn) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 284.
- Charity organization principles applied to mission work.** (C.N.Pond) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 271.
- Charles, archduke of Austria.** Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 100.
- Charleston, S. C.** (Y.Snowden) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 249.
- Chase, Kate.** Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles. 206.
- Chattel mortgages.** (Mary L. Birtwell) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 296.
- Chemistry, inorganic, Revival of.** (H.N. Stokes) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 289.
- Cherbuliez, Victor.** La Ramée. Crit. stud. 112.
- Chest, diseases of, Instructions for relieving and preventing the diffusion of.** (E.Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 261.
- Child, and the environment in 1900.** (G.R. Glenn) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 174.
- Child life in France.** Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 80.
- Children, destitute and neglected, Care of.** (J. M. Mulry) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 166.
- education in home *versus* institution. (E.A. Hall) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 177.
- neglected and dependent, Placing out. (R. W. Hebbard) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 171.
- reading of, How to direct. (M.E.Schreiber) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 636.
- Chitral.** Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 200.
- Church, Richard W.** Donaldson, A.B. Five Oxford leaders.
- Church, The, and civilization.** (F.E.Powell) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 306.
- of England, High Church reaction. Hall, T. C. Soc. mean. of relig. move. in Eng. 209.
- Cities, Statistics of.** U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 916.
- Citizenship.** Churchman as a citizen. (Canon Barnett) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 410.
- in poets. (R.Bayne) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 444.
- Civic helpfulness.** Roosevelt, T. Strenuous life, 91.
- Clark, Champ.** Hollister, W.R. Five famous Missouri. 175.
- Clarke, Robert.** (E.F.Bliss) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 135.
- Clemens, S. L.** Hollister, W.R. Five famous Missouri. 7.
- Clergy.** (W.B.Trevelyan) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws, 129.
- Coleridge, S. T.** Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 27, 250.
- Colet, John.** Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 35.
- Colgate University.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 278.
- College, small, Work of, in the past.** (W.O. Thompson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 61.
- — Prospects of. (W.R.Harper) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 67.
- Colleges, Founders and benefactors of American.** Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 175.
- Color and light, Perception of.** (G.Lechalas) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 179.
- Columbia University.** (F.R.Hathaway) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 133.
- Address at dedication of new site of. (A.S. Hewitt) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. 98-99, 1: 552.
- Commercial branches in public schools.** (H. M. Rowe) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 562.
- Commercial education.** (C.Eliot) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 677.
- Commercial high-school course, The.** (W.E. Doggett) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 555.
- Commercial legislation of England and the Amer. colonies, 1660-1760.** Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 309.
- Commercial school, Curriculum for a.** (C.A. Herrick) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 543.
- Compilation, Methods of, used in preparing census and registration repts.** (G.T.Swatts) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 357.
- Compton, Wynnyates, England.** (A.Dryden) Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 255.
- Confederate text-books, 1861-65.** (S.B. Weeks) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 1139.
- Confederate war vessels. The Laird Rams.** (C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 177.
- Consent of the governed, The.** Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 257.
- Constantinople.** Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 228.
- Consumer, the, Economic duty of.** (J.Carter) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 427.
- Contagious diseases, Prevention of.** (F.W. Wright) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 96.
- Report of committee on cause and prevention of. (P.H.Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 85.
- Cooper Memorial College.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 151.
- Coöperative production in England.** Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 399.
- Cornell University.** U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 323.
- Correctional and charitable institutions, Politics in, on the Pacific coast.** (F.A.Fetter) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 242.
- Cotehele, England.** Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 55.
- Cowper, William.** Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 281.
- Crabbe, George.** Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 91.
- Crawford, F. Marion, Ital. novels of.** La Ramée. Crit. stud. 85.
- Creation.** Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 40.
- Criminals, Treatment of.** (W.D.Morrison) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 218.
- Criticism in France.** (E.Dowden) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Crocodylians, lizards, and snakes of North America.** (E.D.Cope) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '98: 155.
- Cuba and Anglo-American relations.** (J.M. Callahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 193.

- Cuba**, School system of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 655.
 — U. S. diplomacy in regard to. (J.H.Latane) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 217.
Culture, as an element in professional training. (R.G.Boone) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 35 f.
Cushman, Charlotte. (C.E.Clement) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 137.
 — Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 343.
Cutts, Adèle. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 175.
- Dairies** in the capitol of the Mexican Republic. (J.L.Gomez) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 454.
Dale, Robert W. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 231.
Darien, Georges. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 50.
Darling, Grace. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 279.
Darwin, Charles. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 350.
Davenport, Edwin L. (H.Edwards) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 119.
Davidson, John. Gates, L.E. Studies and ap- prec. 177.
Deaf-mute instruction in Pennsylvania Institu- tion, Changed methods of. (A.L.E.Crouter) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 663.
Dean, Forest of. (J.Bellows) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 269.
Democracy, Destinies of. (F.H.Giddings) Democ. & emp. 197.
 — in England. Carnegie, A. Gospel of wealth, 209.
 — Popular government. Goodnow, F.J. Politics & admin. 148.
Democratic government. (A.L.Lilley) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 32.
Demography and statistics in their sanitary rela- tion, Rept. of comm. on. (C.L.Wilbur) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 337.
Dentistry, Education in, in the U. S. N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 749.
De Quincey, Thomas. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 140.
De Vere, Aubrey, On poetry. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 139.
 — Poetry of. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 124.
Dewey, Admiral Geo. Roosevelt, T. Strenuous life, 189.
Digby, Sir Kenelm. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 85.
Diphtheria, Official definition of. (H.W.Hill) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 243.
Diphtheria bacillus, Branching. (H.W.Hill) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 558.
Diseases caused by defects in oxidation at high altitude. (J.Campos) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 438.
 — transmissible, Etiology and prophylaxia of. (J.E.Monjaras) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 102.
Disinfection, Personal experiences in. (W. Johnston) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 81.
Disraeli, Benjamin. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 239.
Dogs and savages. (B.Langkavel) Smithson. Rept. '98: 651.
Dora, Sister. See Pattison, Dorothy W.
Dudevant, Mad. [George Sand]. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 104.
- Dudley**, Joseph, Papers of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 223.
Dunbar, Charles F., Tribute to. (C.W.Eliot) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 428.
Dwellings of the poor in smaller cities. (E.E. Williamson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 159.
- Earth**, Plan of, and its causes. (J.W.Gregory) Smithson. Rept. '98: 363.
Economic atmosphere in America. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 495.
Economic history and the teaching of political economy. (H.B.Gardiner; G.W.Knight; H.R.Seager) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 91.
 — Study of. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 1, 22.
Edgcumb, Mount, England. (Lady Edgcumb) Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 147.
Education and crime. (H.Mann) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 2: 1249.
 — Compulsory, in its relation to the charity prob- lem. (P.N.Hiser) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 277.
 — Contributions to, by the Baptist church. (O. H.Cooper) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 87.
 — by Catholic church. (C.B.Pallen) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 94.
 — Democracy and. (B.T.Washington) N. Y. Re- gents Bull. no. 45: 341.
 — higher, Ethnic view of. (I.W.Howerth) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 465.
 — Relation of social democracy to. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 215.
 — State aid to, in Europe and America. (J. Swain) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 457.
 — Waste in. (W.R.Harper) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 48: 398.
 — Historical sketch of American. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 223.
 — in Australasia. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 67.
 — in Belgium. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 89.
 — in Canada. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 2: 1345.
 — in France. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 1085.
 — in Italy and its reform. (A.Oldrini) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 839.
 — in Sweden. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 237.
 — Popular instruction most necessary in a democ- racy. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 229.
 — Progress in, during 1899-1900. (B.A.Hins- dale) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 312.
 — Status of, at close of 19th century. (N.M. Butler) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 188.
Educational law, proposed, for New York, 1898. (C.Z.Lincoln) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 291.
Educational legislation. (W.Reid) N. Y. Re- gents Bull. no. 48: 221.
Educational periodicals in U. S., List of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 1157.
Elective system, Extension of, in high schools and academies. N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 218.
Electives, for entrance to college. (A.Marvin and others) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 48: 320.
Electrical science, Development of. (T.Gray) Smithson. Rept. '98: 217.
Electrozone. (H.W.Hill) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 273.
Elmira College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00: 3: 438.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 208.

- Employers**, Liability of, in the U. S. (S.D. Fessenden) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 1157.
- Energy**, Theory of; physiology of alimentation. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '98: 515.
- English** in the grades. (A.A. Reed) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 416.
- How to teach correct use of. (O.S. Westcott) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 437.
- English literature**, Value of, in ethical training. (R.P. Halleck) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 160.
- Training for teachers of. (A.S. Cook) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 270.
- English study** as a discipline, comp. with Latin and mathematics. (A. Marvin) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 283.
- Ethical motive**. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 13.
- Europe**, Helpless. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 541.
- prehistoric, Tundras and steppes of. (J. Geikie) Smithson. Rept. '98: 321.
- Evangelical party** in England. Hall, T.C. Soc. mean. of relig. move. in Eng. 76, 107.
- Factories and workshops**. (M. Wilson) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 186.
- Faucit**, Helena. See Martin, Helena Faucit.
- Fechter**, Charles. (K. Field) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 207. — Robins, E. Twelve actors, 315.
- Federal convention**, A new. (J. Schouler) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 19.
- Feeble-minded** and epileptic, care of, Progress in. (Mary J. Dunlap) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 255.
- growth and arrested development. (F.M. Powell) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 259.
- Training of. (E.R. Johnstone) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 677.
- Field of the cloth of gold**. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 25.
- Filter plant**, mechanical, Four months' test of, at East Providence, R. I. (G.T. Swarts) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 177.
- Flaubert**, Gustave. (P. Bourget) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Foods and drugs**, inspection of, Sixteen years' experience in. (S.W. Abbott) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 277.
- Forests**, Influence of, on public health. (J. Brena) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 56. — (J.C. Smock) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 68.
- Formaldehyd** as a milk preservative. (A.G. Young) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 136.
- Forrest**, Edwin. (L. Barrett) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 33. — Robins, E. Twelve actors, 159.
- Frederick** Town, Md. (S.A. Shafer) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 75.
- Free trade policy**, Tory origin of. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 268.
- Freeman**, Edward A. Harrison, F. Tennyson, 242.
- Fremont**, Jessie Benton. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 123.
- French** thrift. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 92.
- Fribourg**, Univ. of. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 472.
- Froude**, James Anthony. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 223. — Harrison, F. Tennyson, 221.
- Fry**, Elizabeth. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 109.
- Funafuti**: story of a coral atoll. (W.J. Sollas) Smithson. Rept. '98: 389.
- Garbage and excreta**, Treatment of, in military camps. (B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 287.
- Garrick**, David. Robins, E. Twelve actors, 3.
- Gas**, illuminating and fuel, Dangers to the public health from. (W.P. Gerhard) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 411.
- Gases**, Kinetic theory of, and its consequences. (W. Ramsay) Smithson. Rept. '98: 277.
- Recently discovered, and their relation to the periodic law. (W. Ramsay) Smithson. Rept. '98: 267.
- Geography**, Applied or economic. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 1189.
- German reformed church** in America, Founding of, by the Dutch. (J.I. Good) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 373.
- Gibbon**, Edward. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 71. — Harrison, F. Tennyson, 187.
- Glamis** castle. (Lady Glamis) Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 91.
- God**. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 1.
- Goethe** as a war correspondent. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 71.
- Italian journey. (C.H. Herford) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Goldsmith**, Oliver. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 39.
- Goodwin**, Thomas. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 99.
- Government**, Mill on. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 74.
- Popular. Goodnow, F.J. Politics & admin. 148.
- Graded** schools, administration of, Improvement in. (L.D. Harvey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 203.
- Class intervals in. (W.T. Harris) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 332.
- Problem of. Classification and promotion. (E. Buchanan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 128.
- Discipline. (G. Edmund) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 123.
- Grant**, Gen. U. S. Roosevelt, T. Strenuous life, 207.
- Gravitation**, Le Sage theory of. (M. LeSage) Smithson. Rept. '98: 139.
- Great Britain**, Army. (J.F. Maurice) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 70.
- Royal Artillery. (Gen. O'Callaghan) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 112.
- Royal Engineers. (J.J.M. Innes) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 91.
- Command of the sea and British policy. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 327.
- Defence of, Trifling with national defence. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 285.
- Does America hate England? Carnegie, A. Gospel of wealth, 251.
- Empire, Nation's duties toward. (W.P. Reeves) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 259.
- Navy, Enquiry conc. the nation and. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 315. — (C.C.P. Penrose-Fitzgerald) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 53.
- Greenwood**, James M. Hollister, W.R. Five famous Missouri. 265.

- Grote, George.** Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 3: 336.
Guiana and Venezuela, Cartography of. (P.L. Phillips) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 681.
Guild, Reuben A. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 126.
Gustavus Adolphus. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 59.
Gymnastics, Swedish, Review of. (T. Hough) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 1209.
- Hall, James, Prof.** (J.M. Clarke) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 48: 382.
Hamilton College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 229.
Havergal, Frances Ridley. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 351.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 92.
Hazeltine, Nellie. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 257.
Health, public, University laboratories in relation to. (Ellen H. Richards) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 73.
Heaven. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 343.
Heine, Heinrich. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 54.
Helium and hydrogen, Liquefaction of. (J. Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '98: 259.
Hendrix College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 1: 108.
Herbert, Auberon. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 201.
Heron, Matilda. (H. Edwards) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 209.
High-school studies, Election in. (W.J.S. Bryan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 428.
High school teachers, Qualifications of. N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 48: 231.
High schools, Should domestic science and business be taught in? (H. Kinne) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 405.
Hill, Clement Hugh, Memoir of. (C.S. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 130.
Historians and historical societies; an address. (C.F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 81.
Historical societies, local, Functions of state and. (J.F. Jameson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 51.
 — State-supported, and their functions. (R.G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 61.
History in the German gymnasia. (L.M. Salmon) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 73.
 — Use of sources by undergraduate students. (J.A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 43.
 — Writing of. (J.P. Baxter) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 138.
Hobart College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 243.
Hochelagans and Mohawks. A link in Iroquois history. (W.D. Lighthall) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 199.
Holmes, O. W. Cody, S. Four Amer. poets, 195.
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 153.
House of Commons. (R. Palgrave) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 37.
House of Lords. (Lord Monkswell) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 17.
Humanity, The spirit of. (J.H. Barrows) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 16.
- Hydrogen and helium,** Liquefaction of. (J. Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '98: 259.
- Immigration;** its objects and objections. (P. C. Garrett) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 158.
Immortality. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 238.
Imperial federation. Carnegie, A. Gospel of wealth, 269.
Imperialism. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 267.
 — Americanism against. Carnegie, A. Gospel of wealth, 169.
 — Distant possessions, the parting of the ways. Carnegie, A. Gospel of wealth, 151.
Impressionism and appreciation. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 205.
Indian girl, Training of. (J.E. Richards) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 701.
Indians, education of, Practical methods in. (J. Seger) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 707.
 — — Problem of. (H.B. Frissell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 682.
Individual, Development of, in charity work. (W.C. Smallwood) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 265.
Individual instruction in colleges and schools. (H. deT. Smith; J. Kennedy) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51: 328.
Individualism in England. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 1: 130.
Industrial and reformatory institutions. (J.E. St. John) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 336.
Industrial conditions, Betterment of. (V.H. Olmsted) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 1117.
Industrial democracy. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 97.
Industrial education in Germany. (J.C. Monaghan) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51: 187.
Infant mortality, Report of committee on. (E. Wende) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 112.
Infra-red radiations, Extreme. (C.E. Guillaume) Smithson. Rept. '98: 161.
Insane, Care of. (I.F. Mack) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 196.
 — Improvements in medical care for. (B.D. Eastman) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 89.
 — Public policy in the care of. (S.G. Smith) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 83.
 — State care *versus* state custody. (F.B. Sanborn) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 93.
Insanity, trials for, Expert testimony in. (H.C. Rutter) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 189.
Insects, Economic status of, as a class. (L.O. Howard) Smithson. Rept. '98: 551.
Intermediate state, The. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 301.
Inverary Castle, Scotland. Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 307.
Iowa, admission of, National politics and. (J. A. James) Am. Hist. Assoc. '97: 161.
Irving, Washington. Cody, S. Four famous Amer. writers, 11.
- Jails, Management of.** (J.F. Jackson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 52.
Jail construction and management. (C.M. Finch) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 57.
Japan, State education in. U. S. Bur. Educ. Rept. 98-99, 1: 259.

- Jerome, Jennie.** Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 239.
- Jesus Christ.** Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 170.
- Joan of Arc, Home of.** Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 129.
- Johnson, Samuel, Dr.** Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 1.
- Johnston, William P., his work for a new South.** (A.D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 2: 1367.
- Jordan, Dora.** Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 197.
- Journeymen's clubs.** Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 249.
- Jowett, Benjamin, and the university ideal.** Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 443.
- Judges.** (Sir H. Stephens) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 157.
- Kansas, education, Higher, in.** (F.W. Blackmar) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 1.
- State Agricultural College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 73.
- State Normal School. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 96.
- State University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 23.
- Kear, Mr. and Mrs. Charles.** (L. Hutton) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 91.
- Kean, Edmund.** Robins, E. Twelve actors, 75.
- Keble, John.** Donaldson, A.B. Five Oxford leaders.
- Kemble, Frances Anne.** Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 233.
- Kemble, John Philip.** Robins, E. Twelve actors, 39.
- Khyber Pass.** Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 185.
- Kindergarten and the primary school.** (E. A. Newman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 390.
- Place of, in child-saving. (E. Harding) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 243.
- Kindergarten gifts.** (H. Niel) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 383.
- Kindergartens, Need of, in the South.** (P. P. Claxton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 376.
- Kindergartners, Mother's advice to.** (C.E. Melaney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 370.
- Knole house, England.** (Lord Sackville) Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 31.
- Knox, Samuel.** (B.C. Steiner) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 604.
- Knoxville, Tenn.** (J.W. Caldwell) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 449.
- Labor.** (J.A. Hobson) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 95.
- Labor day.** (M.C. deGraffenried) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 873.
- Labor laws, Foreign.** (W.F. Willoughby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 77, 314, 552, 1015.
- Laboratories, sanitary, Relations of, to public health.** (W.H. Welch) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 463.
- Lakes, Great, Modification of, by earth movement.** (G.K. Gilbert) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 349.
- Lamartine, A.** Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 12.
- Lamb, Charles.** Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 155. — Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 109.
- Lamson, Rev. Charles M.** (D. Merriman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 132.
- Land-grant college, Function of, in American education.** (W.M. Beardshear) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 473.
- Landor, Walter Savage.** Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 122. — Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 63.
- Lane, Harriet.** Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 161.
- Latin races, Decadence of.** La Ramée. Crit. stud. 264.
- Law. Obligation of civil law.** (H.S. Holland) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 278.
- Learning and men.** (St.C. McKelway) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51: 173.
- Legal education in the U. S.** N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 153.
- Leiter, Mary Victoria.** Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 264.
- Leopardi, G.** (W.M. Rossetti) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Lepera, Home for, in Louisiana.** (C.P. Wilkinson) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 285.
- Le Sage, A. K., Don Quixote, Spain of.** Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Lessing, G. E., and modern German literature.** (T.W. Rolleston) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Levens Hall, England.** (Mrs. Bagot) Malan, A. H. More fam. homes, 119.
- Liberty, civil, The survival of.** Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 291.
- Libraries and schools.** (H.L. Elmendorf) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 643.
- as a source of inspiration. (F.M. Crunden; W.E. Foster; J.H. Canfield, and others.) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51: 234.
- public, Use of. Richardson, C.F. Choice of bks. 182.
- Several great. (J.F. Hunnewell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 222.
- Traveling free, as an aid to education. (E.B. Heard) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 648.
- Liddon, Henry P.** Donaldson, A.B. Five Oxford leaders.
- Light and color, Perception of.** (G. Lechalas) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 179.
- Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de.** Whibley, C. Pageantry, 179.
- Lindsey, J. Berrien.** In memoriam, with portrait. Am. Pub. Health, 25.
- Literature, Educational principles applied to teaching of.** (M.G. Brumbaugh) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 169.
- The return to conventional life. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 27.
- Unwritten literary laws. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 180.
- Little Rock, Ark.** (G.B. Rose) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 537.
- Livingston, Cora.** Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 80.
- Lizards, crocodilians and snakes of North America.** (E.D. Cope) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '98: 155.
- Local governments; central and local politics.** Goodnow, F.J. Politics & admin. 47.
- London, Defence of.** Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 301.
- Longfellow, Henry W.** Cody, S. Four Amer. poets, 71.

- Longleat**, England. Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 203.
- Louisiana**, purchase of, Some of the consequences of. (S.M.Davis) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 149.
- Louisville**, Ky. (L.V.Rule) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 503.
- Lourdes**. A town of modern miracles. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 192.
- Lowell**, James Russell. Cody, S. Four famous Amer. writers, 135. — Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 324.
- Luard**, Henry Richard. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 328.
- Lyon**, Mary. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 53.
- Macaulay**, Thos. B. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 88.
- Macclaren**, Alexander. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 264.
- Macready**, W. C. (L.Barrett) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 1. — Robins, E. Twelve actors, 207.
- McCullough**, John. (W.Winter) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 265.
- Majorities**, political, Nature and conduct of. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 177.
- Malthus**, Thomas R. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 137.
- Man**, origin of, Present knowledge of. (E. Haackel) Smithson. Rept. '98: 461.
- Mann**, Horace. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 13.
- Manual training** for ordinary high school. (J. H. VanSickle) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 501.
- in secondary schools. (C.H.Richards; Mrs. A.P.Norton) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51: 213.
- High-school courses in. (B.A.Lenfest) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 495.
- Mark**, The English. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 161.
- Marsh**, Othniel C. (G.P.Fisher) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 124.
- Marshall**, Emily. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 90.
- Martin**, Helena Faucit, Lady. (R.W.Lowe) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 171.
- Maryland**, Protestant revolution in. (B.C. Steiner) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 279.
- Mason**, Edward G. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 14.
- Mather**, Increase, Diary of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 337, 397.
- Mathews**, Charles James. Robins, E. Twelve actors, 247.
- Measures**, Metrology of ancient and mediæval times. (S.E.Dawson) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 467.
- Medicine**, Education in, in the U. S. N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 349.
- Profession of. (R.B.Carter) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 203.
- Merimée**, Prosper. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 145. — (W.H.Pater) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Methodist** movement. Hall, T.C. Soc. mean. of relig. move. in Eng. 1.
- Military** drill in schools of U. S. (H.M. MacCracken) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 479.
- Mill**, James. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 1.
- Mill**, John Stuart. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 3: 1.
- Harrison, F. Tennyson, 268.
- Millennium**, The. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 260.
- Millet**, Jean François, Village of. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 110.
- Mirabeau** and Colonne in 1785. (F.M.Fling) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 131.
- Mississippi**, Spanish policy in, after the treaty of San Lorenzo. (F.L.Riley) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 175.
- Missouri**, Admission to the Union. (L.Carr) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 448.
- Mobile**, Ala. (P.J.Hamilton) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 327.
- Modern** life, Ugliness of. LaRamée. Crit. stud. 210.
- Mohawks** and Hochelagans. A link in Iroquois history. (W.D.Lighthall) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 199.
- Moltke**, Gen. von., Tactical problems of. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 170.
- Montgomery**, Ala. (G. Petrie) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 379.
- Moon**, Progress in study of, by aid of photography. (M.M.Loewy and V.A.Puiseux) Smithson. Rept. '98: 105.
- Mortality** statistics; Representative. (C.L. Wilbur) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 368.
- Mowatt**, Anna Cora. (L.Hutton) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 155.
- Municipalities**. (G.L.Gomme) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 52.
- Music** and literature. (S.Mallarmé) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Educational use of, to children under age of seven years. (M.R.Hofer) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 397.
- Influence of, on national life. (A.J.Gantvoort) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 145.
- Teaching, in public schools. (C.H.Congdon) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 537.
- — supervision of, Common sense in. (S.A. Weaver) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 532.
- Musicians**. (J.A.F.Maitland) Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws, 311.
- Musset**, A. de. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 79.
- Nashville**, Tenn. (G.P.Thurston) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 477.
- National** observatories, First suggestions of, 1825. (J.C.Courtney) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 385.
- National** university, Constitutionality of a. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 662.
- Nationality** problem in our schools. (M. Brown) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 585.
- Nations**, Ideals of. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 313.
- Nature** study and drawing in public schools. (J. M.Stone) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 524.
- for schools. (K.E.Dolbear) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 600. — (D.Lange) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 404.
- — Geographical phase. (J.W.Redway) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 411.
- Naval** Academy, U. S., organization and methods. (E.S.Holden) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 747.

- Naworth** Castle, England. Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 283.
- Negro** teachers, Training of. (C.D. McIver) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 481.
- Nelson**, Adelaide. (C.C. Buel) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 287.—Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 379.
- Nelson**, Horatio. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 126.
- New Brunswick** Province, Historic sites in. (W.F. Ganong) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 213.
- Newman**, John Henry. Donaldson, A.B. Five Oxford leaders.—Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 276.
- New Orleans**, La. (G. King) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 411.
- Newton**, Hubert Anson. (J.W. Gibbs) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. 98-99, 1: 568.
- New York City**, College of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 298.
- New York State**, education in, Unification of supervision. N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 48: 268, 319.
- University of. (S. Sherwood) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 31.
- Mission of the Regents. (D. Murray) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 333.
- New York University**. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 253.
- Nightingale**, Florence. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 81.
- Nodder**, Charles. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 79.
- Nome** and Yukon gold regions. (S.C. Dunham) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 832.
- Non-resistance**, The gospel of. Giddings, F. H. Democ. & emp. 341.
- Normal** schools in U. S., Contributions to history of. (M.A. Newell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 2: 2263.
- Nova Scotia**, Builders of. (J. Bourinot) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 1.
- Oceanography**. (J. Thoulet) Smithson. Rept. '98: 407.
- Oke**, Richard. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 319.
- Old** age pensions. (G.L. Gomme) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 146.
- Oldfield**, Anne. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 41.
- O'Neill**, Margaret. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 69.
- Ottawa** University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 139.
- Ould**, Mattie. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 230.
- Outdoor** relief in relation to charity organization. (G.S. Wilson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 256.
- Public or private. (F. Almy) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 134.
- Owen**, Richard. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 344.
- Page**, David P. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 81.
- Palmer**, Edward Henry. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 201.
- Paludism**, Contagiousness and prophylaxis of. (A.P. Martinez) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 376.
- Parties**, Responsibility of. Goodnow, F.J. Politics & admin. 199.
- Pater**, Walter. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 171.
- Patterson**, Elizabeth. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 39.
- Pattison**, Dorothy W., "Sister Dora." Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 215.
- Pawn-shops**. (W.R. Patterson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 305.
- Pennsylvania** school system, T. Stevens's defence of. (S. McCall) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 516.
- People's** College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 318.
- Pepys**, Samuel. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 109.
- Pergamon** marbles. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 158.
- Periodicals**, How to read. Richardson, C.F. Choice of bks. 138.
- Perry**, William S. (C.L. Nichols) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 120.
- Pharmacy** Education in, in the U. S. N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 955.
- Phelps**, Samuel. (W. Archer) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 69.
- Philanthropy**, Relation of, to social order and progress. (C.R. Henderson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 1.
- Philbrick**, John Dudley. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 115.
- Photography**, color, Progress in. (G.H. Nienglowski) Smithson. Rept. '98: 209.
- Pithecanthropus erectus**. (E. Dubois) Smithson. Rept. '98: 445.
- Plant** physiology, Relation of, to other sciences. (J. Wiesner) Smithson. Rept. '98: 427.
- Plevna**, Defence of. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 119.
- Poe**, E. A. Cody, S. Four famous Amer. writers, 73.—Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 110.
- Poetry**. Richardson, C.F. Choice of bks. 110.
- Influence of, in education. (W.M. Beardshear) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 153.
- Poets**, Citizenship in. (R. Bayne) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 444.
- Pottiers**; a hunt for a battlefield. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 222.
- Ponsard**, François. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 223.
- Poor**, Housing of the. Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 113.
- Poor-farms** and pauperism in Kansas. (W.L. A. Johnson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 125.
- Poor** law. (J.T. Dodd) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 156.
- Porter**, Edward G. (W. Warren) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 443.
- Prices**, Wholesale. 1890-99. (R.P. Falkner) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 237.
- Prisoners**, Conditional liberation of. (W.E. Stanley) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 408.
- Prisons** and reformatories for adults. (T.E. Ellison) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 331.
- Professional** schools, Organization and conduct of. (R.H. Thurston) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 494.
- Progress**, Costs of. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 67.

- Prophylaxis**, individual, against infectious diseases, Disinfection and. (G.N.Sternberg) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 623.
- Public school**, State, Idea of, at its best. (J.B. Montgomery) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 231.
- Public schools**, Development of, in Western States, 1830-65. (A.D.Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. 98-99, 1: 357.
- Pusey**, Edw. B. Donaldson, A.B. Five Oxford leaders.
- Quebec**, Montgomery and Arnold's attack on. (J.M.LeMoine) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 457.
- Rachel**, Madame. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 305.
- Radicalism** and reform movement in Eng. Hall, T.C. Soc. mean. of relig. move. in Eng. 143.
- Railroad** labor in Italy, Condition of. (L.Einaudi) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 1211.
- Railroad service**, Training for. (J.S.Eaton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 871.
- Railroads** and the state. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 145.
- Reading**. Richardson, C.F. Choice of bks. 7.
- Reform** and radical movement in Eng. Hall, T.C. Soc. mean. of relig. move. in Eng. 143.
- Reformatories**, Moral and Christian influences of. (J.H.Smyth) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 319.
- That ounce of prevention. (H.R.Pettengill) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 326.
- Refuse** and garbage disposal, Next step in the work of. (W.F.Morse) Am. Pub. Health 25: 312.
- Religious instruction** and its relation to education. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 671.
- Rensselaer** Polytechnic Institute. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 484.
- Republican** government, Shadow and the substance of. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 249.
- Resurrection**, The. Kilbourn, J.K. Faiths of famous men, 315.
- Revenues**, Public, and civic virtue. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 157.
- Rhone**, The, and the South. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 182.
- Ricardo**, David. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 186.
- Richmond**, Va. (W.W.Henry) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 151.
- Rickoff**, Andrew J. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 611.
- Ristori**. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 399.
- Robertson**, Frederick W. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 291.
- Robinson**, Perdita. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 233.
- Robson**, Frederick. (E.H.Bell) Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest, 189.
- Rogue-story**, Spanish. (H.B.Clarke) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Rohe**, George Henry, M. D. In memoriam. (A.L.Gihon) Am. Pub. Health, 25.
- Romanticism**. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 1.
- Ropes**, John C. Tributes to. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 208.
- Roscher**, Wilhelm. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 31.
- Rosny**, J. H. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 126.
- Rufford** 'abbey, England. (Lord Savile) Malan, A.H. More fam. homes, 233.
- Ruskin**, John. Dawson, W.J. Makers of mod. prose, 237. — Harrison, F. Tennyson, 48.
- as a social reformer. Ward, Mrs. M.A. Prophets of 19th cent. 83.
- Russia**, Strength of. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 216.
- St. Augustine**, Fla. (G.R.Fairbanks) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 557.
- Sainte-Beuve**, C. A. Grenier, E. Lit. reminis. 145.
- St. Lawrence** University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 302.
- Saint-Simon**, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 127.
- Sanitary** municipal organizations, Rept. of comm. on. (C.V.Chapin) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 198.
- Sanitation**, Rural, in England. (W.H.Allen) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 210.
- Sarpi**, Paolo. (H.R.F.Brown) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
- Savannah**, Ga. (P.A.Stovall) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns South, 293.
- Savoy**, On the borders of. Johnson, C. Along Fr. byways, 152.
- Scharnhorst**, General. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 86.
- Schaumburg**, Emilie. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 190.
- Scholarship**, Obligations and opportunities of. (E.A.Alderman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 266.
- Scholarships**, at Oxford and at Harvard. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 464.
- School** administration in the South, Problems in. (I.H.Peres) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 618.
- School board** and teachers, Relation of. (W.A.Hunt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 625.
- School gardens**. (E.Gang) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 1067.
- Schoolhouse** architecture. (C.H.Parsons) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 610.
- Schoolmasters**. (J.E.C.Weldon) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit laws, 269.
- Schools**, Classification and promotion of pupils. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 303.
- Science**, advanced, Relation to nature work. (C.B.Wilson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 592.
- Advances in, and their bearing on medicine and surgery. (R.Virchow) Smithsonian. Rept. '98: 571.
- Serfdom**, English, History of. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 39.
- Settlements**. Work of a ladies' settlement. (Ethel M.Porter) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 368.
- Sewage**, Bacterial purification of. (H.W.Clark) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 187.
- Sewall's** mnemonic lines. (A.M.Davis) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 315.
- Sex**, Morals of. McConnell, S.D. Essays, 7.
- — Progress in. (J.M.Wilson) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 337.
- Shakespeare**, Actors' criticisms of Othello, Iago, and Shylock. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 229.
- Shelby**, Joseph Orville. Hollister, W.R. Five famous Missouri. 327.

- Sheldon**, Edward A. Winship, A.E. Great Amer. educ. 145.
 — Memorial service in honor of. (I.B. Poucher and others) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 570.
Shelley, P. B. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 186, 407.
 — Poetry of. Woodberry, G.E. Makers of lit. 51.
Short-hand in high schools. N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45: 387.
Siddons, Sarah. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 157.
Slave-trade, English, Abolition of. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 1: 113.
Smuggling, American. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 336.
Snakes, crocodilians and lizards of North America. (E.D. Cope) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '98: 155.
Social degeneration in towns and rural districts. (F.W. Blackmar) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 115.
Social service, Obligations of. (T.C. Fry) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 394.
Socialism, Christian, and local government. (G. W.E. Russell) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 236.
 — in England. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 2: 119, 259.
Society. Mind of the many. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 43.
 — Psychology of. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 27.
Somerset, Lady Henry. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 333.
Sothorn, E. A. (W.J. Florence) Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest, 247. — Robins, E. Twelve actors, 387.
South, the, economic history of, Introduction to. (J.C. Ballagh) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97: 99.
 — Problem of the. (B.T. Washington) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 114.
Spanish rogue-story. (H.B. Clarke) Taylorian Lec. 1889-99.
Spolis system, Essential iniquity of. (P.C. Garrett) Conf. Char. & Correc. '00: 34.
Spurgeon, Charles H. Brown, J. Puritan preaching, 199.
Stars, Chemistry of. (N. Lockyer) Smithson. Rept. '98: 167.
State, General functions of the. (H. Rashdall) Hand, J.E. Good citizenship, 3.
Stewart, Dugald. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 1: 142.
Streptothrix form isolated from water and resembling the diphtheria bacillus. (J.J. Mackenzie) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 561.
Sugar combine, Canadian. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 361.
Superintendent of schools, as an organizer and executive. (R.E. Denfeld) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 287.
 — in small cities. (C.E. Gorton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 222.
Symonds, John Addington. Harrison, F. Tennyson, 126.
Syracuse University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 426.
Taine, Henri. Influence as a critic. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 192.
Taste, Cultivation of. Richardson, C.F. Choice of bks. 95.
Taylor, Bayard. Cody, S. Four famous Amer. writers, 197.
Taylor, Fanny. Peacock, V.T. Famous Am. belles, 118.
Teacher, Influence of the. (W.C. Doane) N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 48: 215.
Teachers, Improving efficiency of. (J.W. Cook) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 276.
Teachers' College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 480.
Teck, Duchess of. Carey, R.N. Twelve good women, 199.
Telegraphy, Wireless. (W.H. Preece) Smithson. Rept. '98: 249. — (S.P. Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '98: 235.
Telescopes, large, Function of. (G.E. Hale) Smithson. Rept. '98: 123.
Tennyson, Alfred. Harrison, F. Tennyson, 1.
 — Nature in his poetry. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 77.
 — Relation to common life. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 60.
Theological education in the U. S. N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 57.
Theological seminaries. McConnell, S.D. Essays, 53.
Thirlwall, Connop. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 77.
Thompson, Francis. Gates, L.E. Studies & apprec. 182.
Thompson, William Hepworth. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 302.
Tolstoi, Count Leo, Gospel of. Ward, Mrs. M. A. Prophets of 19th cent. 137.
Tooke, John Horne. Stephen, L. Eng. utilita. 1: 137.
Tordesillas, Treaty of, 1494. (E.S. Dawson) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 5, § 2: 467.
Town life. Beginnings in the Middle Ages. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 167.
Townships, Anglo-Saxon. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 61.
Transportation and lifting of heavy bodies by the ancients. (J.E. Watkins) Smithson. Rept. '98: 615.
Transvaal war. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 347.
Trotter, Coutts. Clark, J.W. Old friends at Camb. 314.
Trusts, American. Ashley, W.J. Surveys, 378.
 — and industrial combinations. (J.W. Jenks) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 661.
 — and the public. Giddings, F.H. Democ. & emp. 135.
 — Popular illusions about. Carnegie, A. Gospel of wealth, 85.
 See also Sugar.
Tuberculosis, Dangers of. (B.F. Lyle) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 129.
 — Internat. congress on, Proceedings of. (E.A. deSchweinitz) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 255.
 — spread of, Municipal responsibility in. (G.F. Keene) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 118.
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* See Clemens, S. L.
Typhoid fever, Epidemic of, due to an infected water supply. (J.L. Leal) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 166.
 — Report on, Newark, N. J., 1898-1899. (H.C. H. Herold) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 172.
 — Transmission of, by sewage-polluted oysters. (K. Allen) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 154.

- Unemployed**, What to do with. (W. Gladden) Conf. Char. & Correc. '99: 141.
- Union** university. (R.C. Alexander) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 198.
- United States**, Civil war. Wilkinson S. War and policy, 3.
- Universities**, State. (J.B. Angell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 647. — (J. Swain) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00: 106.
- University** and teacher. (Rev. J. L. Spalding) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 624.
- of Arkansas. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 1: 64.
- of Rochester. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 286.
- University** extension in Great Britain. (H. B. Adams) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 959.
- Vaccination**, Accidents of. (W. C. Woodward) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 223.
- History of. (W. Bailey) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 219.
- unsuccessful, Cause for. (M. Marquez) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 236.
- Valentini**, Philipp J. J. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 16.
- Vassar** College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 446.
- Venice**. La Ramée. Crit. stud. 280.
- Veterinary** medicine, Education in, in the U. S. N. Y. Regents Rept. 113, Coll. Dept. 2: 1209.
- Vice-Chancellors**. (A. A. Leigh) Pitcairn, E. H. Unwrit. laws, 258.
- Vicksburg**, Miss. (H. F. Simrall) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 433.
- Victoria**, Queen. Carey, R. N. Twelve good women, 15.
- Vision**, Curiosities of. (S. Bidwell) Smithson. Rept. '98: 197.
- Wages**, Trend of, from 1891-1900. U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 913.
- Walker**, Francis A., Memoir of. (F. C. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 13: 303.
- Wallack**, J. Lester. Robins, E. Twelve actors, 427.
- Walton**, Octavia. Peacock, V. T. Famous Am. belles, 102.
- War**, Character of modern. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 176.
- Evolution, not revolution in. Wilkinson, S. War and policy, 156.
- Ward**, Sallie. Peacock, V. T. Famous Am. belles, 148.
- Washburn** College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 2: 130.
- Washington**, D. C. (F. A. Vanderlip) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 101.
- Waste** disposal and its advances. (M. Craven) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 293.
- Water**, Action of, upon lead, tin, and zinc, with especial reference to the use of lead pipes with Mass. water supplies. (H. W. Clark) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 594.
- analysis of, bacterial, Notes on. (E. O. Jordan and E. E. Irons) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 564.
- Observation of odor as an essential part of. (G. C. Whipple) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 587.
- Watson**, William. Gates, L. E. Studies & apprec. 171.
- Wells** College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00, 3: 467.
- Western** Literary Institute and college of professional teachers. (B. A. Hinsdale) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1: 707.
- Weston**, Agnes. Carey, R. N. Twelve good women, 255.
- Weston**, Francis. Whibley, C. Pageantry, 41.
- Whewell**, William. Clark, J. W. Old friends at Camb. 1.
- Whittier**, J. G. Cody, S. Four Amer. poets, 133. — Woodberry, G. E. Makers of lit. 302.
- Wickersham**, James P. Winship, A. E. Great Amer. educ. 163.
- Williamsburg**, Va. (L. G. Tyler) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 185.
- Wilmington**, Del. (J. B. Cheshire) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South, 219.
- Wilton** House, England. (Countess Pembroke) Malan, A. H. More fam. homes, 175.
- Woffington**, Margaret. Robins, E. Twelve actresses, 77.
- Women**, freedom of, Some results of. Giddings, F. H. Democ. & emp. 165.
- in social life. (Mrs. R. C. Phillimore) Hand, J. E. Good citizenship, 356.
- Work of, in vestries and councils. (Alice E. Busk) Hand, J. E. Good citizenship, 379.
- Wordsworth**, William. Woodberry, G. E. Makers of lit. 250.
- Workmen**, Protection of, in their employment. (S. D. Fessenden) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 1.
- Yellow** fever, Disinfection in. (N. del Rio) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 42.
- Etiology of, Report on. (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 37. — (H. B. Horlbeck) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 24.
- is a preventable disease. (A. Matienzo) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 49.
- Sanitary stations to prevent propagation of. (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 25: 33.
- Yukon** and Nome gold regions. (S. C. Dunham) U. S. Lab. Bull. 5: 832.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1900.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1900.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1900.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

- Abbot, W. J. Democratic campaign, Management of the. R.ofRs. N
 Abbott, C. C. Autumn, Odors of.....Lippinc. O
 Abbott, H. L. Panama canal. The best Isthmian canal. Atlan. D
 Abbott, J. E. India, attitude to English rule..Indep. Ja11
 Abbott, L. D. Ruskin as a revolutionary.....Indep. F1
 — Ruskin-land.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Socialist movement in Massachusetts.....Outl. F17
 Abbott, Lyman. America's life, Encouraging tendencies. Outl. Ap21
 — Bible, Book of Psalms.....Outl. S15
 — Ecclesiastes.....Outl. SS
 — Covenant, Book of the.....Outl. Je9
 — Deuteronomy, Book of.....Outl. Je16
 — Easter message, An.....Outl. Ap28
 — Election, Paul's doctrine of.....Outl. Ap14
 — Godliness; an address.....Outl. Ja27
 — Hebrew history.....Outl. My19
 — Hebrew people, Message of.....Outl. S29
 — Prehistoric traditions.....Outl. My26
 — Hopefulness.....Outl. F3
 — Levitical code, The.....Outl. Je23
 — Liberty of God's children.....Outl. My12
 — Odell, Benj. B., jr.R.ofRs. D
 — Priests and prophets.....Ref.Ch.R. J1
 — Sobriety, Christ's laws of life.....Outl. Ja13
 — Song of songs.....Outl. J128
 — Things surely believed.....Outl. Mr31
 — Trinity, The, in experience.....Outl. Mr31
 Abbott, S. W. *Foods and drugs*... Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Abe, K. Japan, Railroad control in.....Arena, J1
 Abell, H. F. Recollections of a sketcher. Temp.Bar, N
 — Round my smoking-room.....Temp.Bar, F
 Abercromby, J. Malay magic, Skeat on....Folk-Lore, S
 Abhedananda, Swami. Vedanta philosophy...Arena, F
 Ablett, J. Co-education.....Westm. Ja
 Abrahams, I. Paul of Burgoo in London....Jew.Q. Ja
 Acheson, H. C. Imbecile, The; a story... PallMallM. Ja
 Adams, A. D. Boilers; economy of economisers. Cassier, Mr
 — Cooling with exhaust steam.....Am.Arch. S1
 — Electric lighting and traction.....Cassier, Ja
 — Electric power, Transition to.....Cassier, O
 — Electrical energy, Charges for.....Cassier, N
 — Electrical supply, Gas-engine in.....Engin.M. Mr
 — Gas engine, Utilizing waste heat.....Engin.M. J1
 Adams, A. D. Gas engines and electric stations, Engin.M. Ap. Cassier, My
 — Gas or electricity for heating, etc.....Cassier, Ap
 — Gas plants in large buildingsAm.Arch. Je23
 — Heating, Hot-water, in industrial works..Cassier, Ag
 — Power and industry.....Cassier, D
 Adams, B. China, Russia's interest in.....Atlan. S
 Adams, C. White Iris, The; a story.Argosy, Je
 Adams, C. F. *Adams, Charles Francis*. Mass.Hist.Proc.2d ser. v.13
 — *Confederate war vessels*. Mass.Hist. Proc.2d ser. v.13
 — *Historians and historical societies*. Mass.Hist.Proc.2dser. v.13
 — Ropes, John Codman.Harv.Grad.M. Mr
 Adams, G. B. England, Critical period..Am.Hist.R. J1
 Adams, G. E. Klondike assay office.....Cosmopol. F
 Adams, H. B. *University extension in Great Britain*. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.1
 Adams, Laura M. Photography, picture possibil. of. Overland, S.
 Adams, M. Nietzsche & Tolstoi....Internat.J.Ethics, O
 Adams, S. H. Lions, Training of.McClure, S
 Adams, T. S. Maryland, Taxation in. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja-Ap
 Addenbrooke, G. L. Electrical measurement of energy. Engin.M. J1
 Addis, M. E. L. Harvest home in Thrums. Lippinc. O
 Adeney, W. P. Jesus Christ, Christology of, Stalker on. Crit.R. Ja
 Adler, E. N. Booksellers catalogue, Ancient. Jew.Q. O
 — Ecclesiasticus, Further fragment of.....Jew.Q. Ap
 — Karaitica.....Jew.Q. J1
 Adler, M. N. Jews, Chinese.....Jew.Q. O
 Adney, T. Canoe building, Birch.....Outing, My
 — Moose-hunting.....Harper, Mr
 Afalo, F. G. Animals, performing, Ethics of.Fortn..Mr
 — Wild, How they feedGoodWords, J1
 — Fishes, Food of.....Cornh. S. Ecl.M. D
 — Morocco city, The imperial.....PallMallM. Ja
 — Pastimes in moderation.....Chamb.J. S
 — Sand-eel, Fate of the.....GoodWords, N
 — Sea fishing, Memories of.....Cornh. N
 Agassiz, A. "Albatross" in the Pacific. Am.J.Sci. Ja-My. Nature, J126
 Aherne, C. Science, Physical.....Dub.R. O
 Airy, O. War, Two ways of looking at.....Argosy, O
 Aitken, J. Electricity, AtmosphericNature, Ag16

- Aitkin, R. G. Stars, double, Burnham's catalogue of.Pop.Astron. My
 Alabaster, E. Chinese criminal lawGreenBag, Ag
 Alarcon, P. A. de. Alcalde who was a charcoal burner.Ecl.M. Ja
 Albee, H. R. Industries, HomeR.ofRs. J1
 Albi, G. E. d'. Cour des comptesAm.Arch. Fin
 Alden, H. M. Harper's Magazine, Fifty years of.Harper, My
 Alden, R. M. Migration in university education.Harv.Grad.M. Mr
 Alderman, E. A. *Scholarship*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc.'00
 Aldrich, R. Opera, English, at Metropolitan...Critic, O
 — Schumann, Robert, and Clara Wieck.....Music, Je
 Aldrich, T. B. Herrick, Robert.....Cent. Mr
 — Leaves from a note-book.....Cent. My
 — Shaw's folly; a story.....Harper, D
 — Untold story, AnScrib.M. D
 Aldrich, W. S. Electric power for factories ..Cassier, J1
 Alexander, C. G. In Paradise; a poem.....Atlan. N
 Alexander, J. W. Insurance, Life.....Atlan. J1
 Alexander, R. C. *Union University*.U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '00, no.3
 Alger, G. W. Factory legislation, The courts and.Am.J.Sociol. N
 Alger, R. A. England, America's attitude toward.No.Am. Mr
 Algue, J. Manila, Observatory ofNat.Geog.M. N
 Allan, U. Painting, TemperaArtJ. D
 Allbutt, G. L. God, How to think of....N.ChurchR. Ja
 Allen, A. Natorp, Paul. Social paedagogik.Educa.R. Mr
 Allen, C. Bacon-Shakespeare questionOutl. My12
 Allen, C. A. Christian idealNewWorld, Je
 Allen, G. Fra Benedetto's medal; a story..Cosmopol. D
 Allen, I. Episode at Slater's.....Idler, F
 — Episode of Vera and the overcoatIdler, J1
 — Governess, The, and the hat-band; a story..Idler, Ap
 — Private Secretary, The; the play at Green Queen St. Theatre, London.....Idler, O
 Allen, J. A. Coues, Elliott ..Sci. F2. Nation, Ja4
 Allen, K. *Typhoid*Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Allen, R. Peking, siege of the Legations, Causes of.Cornh. N-D
 Allen, W. Bushnell, Horace.....Atlan. Mr
 — Seward, William HenryAtlan. D
 Allen, W. C. Bible, Mark, Original of.....Expos. J1
 Allen, W. H. *Sanitation*.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 — — Rural, in England.....YaleR. F
 — Temperance workers, Salaried....Ann.Am.Acad. N
 Allen, W. S. Public lighting: Public supervision in MassMunic.Aff. S
 Allingham, W. Western "causerie".....Gent.M. D
 Allis, S. Logging-camp, As seen in aOverland, S
 Allis, W. P. Insight of the Christian, TheOutl. N3
 Allison, L. C. Boers, "Equity" and the.....Nation, S13
 Almond, H. H. Physical culture, The breed of man.10thCent. O
 Almy, F. *Outdoor relief*.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
 Altsheler, J. A. My captive; a tale of Tarleton's raiders.Lippinc. O
 Ambrose, R. J. Ireland, Industrial development of, Scheme for.....Westm. D
 Amen, H. P. Secondary schools, Curriculum of.Educa.R. My
 Ames, A. Porto Rico, Tariff forIndep. Mr15
 Ames, H. V. Pennsylvania and Eng. govt.Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Amram, D. W. Biblical law.GreenBag, Ja-D
 Amram, D. W. Jeremiah, Trial of... ..Bib.World, D
 — Zekenim, or Council of Elders.....J.Bib.Lit.
 Amsden, D. E. Japan, Dramatic art in.....Overland, Ag
 Amundsen, E. Sechuan, South-west.Geog. J. Je
 Anagnos, M. Blind, Needed education for....Educa. Ja
 Anderson, A. D. Louisiana purchase, and Napoleon I.Indep. Ag16
 Anderson, F. M. Virginia and Kentucky resolutions.Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Anderson, K. C. Ritualistic contro.NewWorld, Je
 Anderson, M. B. Shakespeare, Macbeth on.....Dial, D16
 Anderson, T. M. Philippines, Our rule in.....No.Am. F
 Anderson, W. D. *Business Colleges*.Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Anderton, Isabella M. Florentine game of kick.GoodWords, Je
 Andrews, C. M. English thought, Patten's.Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — Great Britain, United Kingdom, Smith's.Am.Hist.R. J1
 Andrews, C. S. Inns of court.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Andrews, C. W. Libraries, Public, coöperative cataloging.....Lib.J. Ag
 Andrews, E. B. Chicago pub. school system..Educa. Ja
 Andrews, E. F. Lee, Gen. R. E., Surrender of.Chaut. Ag
 Andrews, Grace A. Dream consciousness.Am.J.Psychol. O
 Andrews, W. L. Bradford map, The.Bookman, Je
 — Josephus; a book of the past.Bookman, F
 Angell, J. B. China, Crisis in.Atlan. O
 — *Universities, State*.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'98-99, v.1
 Angells, F. Clangs, Discrimination of.Am.J.Psychol. O
 Angier, Belle S. Torrey Pine, The.....Overland, Je
 Annunzio, G. d'. Hymns to the heavens.Critic, Ag
 — Italy, The third life of.....No.Am. N
 Anascombe, A. Alfred, King, Death of.Ath. N10
 — Hertford, Date of Council at.....Ath. S22
 Anthony, J. B. Books as tools.Chaut. My
 — Indexes. How a club paper was written...Chaut. O
 Anthony, S. B. Fifty years' work for women.Indep. F15
 Antoniadis, E. Clouds, Photography.....Knowl. Ap-My
 — Telescope, Great, of Paris.Knowl. N
 Antrobus, C. L. Keys of Duma, The.....Temp.Bar, Ap
 — Ploughing of the 'owd lad's bit.....Argosy, S
 Apperson, G. L. Guns, Evol. of machine.....Argosy, Ap
 Appleyard, R. Great Britain, Navy.Fortn. Ap
 — — "We are always ready"Fortn. S
 Archbold, J. D. Trusts, Effects of, on labor.Indep. Mr15
 Archer, H. G. Inventions, Modern, anticipated.GoodWords, N
 Archer, W. Austin, Alfred.....Critic, Ag
 — Celtic drama.....Critic, My
 — Craigie, Mary. Osborn and Ursyne.Critic, Ja
 — Drama, Poetic.....Critic, Ja
 — Laureateship, English.....Critic, Ag
 — Maeterlinck, Maurice, and mystery.Critic, S
 — *Phelps, Samuel*...Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest
 — Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca...Critic, F
 — Stage, American, and its future.....PallMallM. Ja
 — Tennyson, Collins's critical edition.Critic, N
 — Westminster abbey.MonthlyR. D
 Arctowski, H. Aurora Australis, Observations on.Geog.J. J1
 Arden, H. J. Middle-aged romance.Sund.M. S
 Arendzen, J. Levi, testament of, Aramaic text. Jew.Q.J1
 Arène, E. History, how written.Liv.Age, S29
 Armour, M. Amateur architect, AnArgosy, Ap
 Armstrong, E. Siena, Statutes of 1202...Eng.Hist.R. Ja

- Armstrong, R. Barry, Mrs. S. Wendell.....Critic, Je
 — Cory, Fanny Young.....Critic, Je
 — Cowles, Genevieve and Maude.....Critic, Ag
 — Foote, Mary Hallock, as illustrator.....Critic, Ag
 — Illustrators, American.....Bookman, F-Je
 — Representative American women.Critic, My-Ag
 — Stephens, Alice Barber.....Critic, J1
 Armstrong, W. Mackenzie, Sir A. C., on English
 music.....Music, J1
 — Nordica, a study.....Music, N
 Arnold, A. W. For sake of a kiss.....Chamb.J.extra.no.
 Arnold, H. L. Machine-shop expense acc.....Engin.M. D
 Arnold, M. Eulalie; a story.....Argosy, Ja
 Arnold, Sarah L. School vs. child.....Educa. Ap
 Arnold, T. H. Golf in the far west.....Outing, Mr
 Arteaga y Pereira, F. de. Riquier, Alizandro de.
 Studio, My
 Arthur, Sir G. Africa, South, Procrastination and parsimony in.....Fortn. F
 Arthur, R. Death of a coward; a story..PallMallM. F
 Ashley, P. W. L. London government reorganized.
 Munic.Aff. S
 ASHLEY, W. J. SURVEYS, HIST. AND ECONOMIC..N.Y.
 — Pearson, C. H., Stebbing's Memorials...Nation, Oz5
 — Pol. economy, Palgrave's Dictionary....Nation, J119
 — Trades combination.....Nation, Ja18
 — Welsh people, Rhys's.....Nation, S13
 Ashmore, A. "Myrey's famby," a story...Canad.M. F
 Ashton, R. Marrying of Kat, The.....Temp.Bar, Ja
 Astley, H. J. D. British Archæolog. Assoc....Ath. Ag11
 Astley, L. P. C. Dog shows, Amer. Eng....Outing, Ap
 Astor, W. W. Cliefden lights and shades.
 PallMallM. Ag
 — Pharaoh's daughter, Story of, as translated from
 12th cent. MS. at Patmos.....PallMallM. D
 Atkinson, A. G. B. *Art and the Commonwealth*.
 Hand,J.E. Good citizenship
 Atkinson, Blanche. Bicycle contingency, A. Sund.M.F
 — Cousin Tom.....Good Words, D
 — Waiting; a story.....Sund.M. Mr
 Atkinson, E. Commerce, Eastern.....No.Am. F
 — Light, Diffusion of.....Am.Arch. Nio
 — Mental energy.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Taxes, Distribution of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Atkinson, E. Old Esther's Easter bonnet, a story
 Canad.M. Ap
 Atkinson, E. G. Mary of Guise, Treachery of.
 Ath. My26-Je30
 Atkinson, F. W. High school and individuals.
 SchoolR. S
 Attenborough, F. Poems for music.....Music, My
 Atwater, H. D. Doukhoborts or Spirit-wrestlers.
 Indep. My10
 Atwater, W. O. *Alcohol*.....Nat.Educa. Assoc. '00
 — — Nutritive value of.....Harper, O
 — — physiology and superintendence.....Educa.R. Je
 — — and temperance reform.....Harper, N
 Aubrey, W. H. S. Botany bay.....Chamb.J. D
 Austin, A. Copyright, Anglo-American..PallMallM. Je
 — Old land and the young.....Ecl.M. F
 — Realistic treatment of ideal...National, J1. Ecl.M. O
 Austin, M. Shepherd of the Sierras.....Atlan. J1
 Austin, O. P. Colonization, Does it pay?.....Forum, Ja
 — Commerce, Internat'l, Century of.....No.Am. N
 — U. S., New possessions of.....Nat.Geog.M. J1
 Avebury, Lord. Huxley, Thomas.....Nature, N22, 20
 — Municipal trading.....Contemp. Je
 Avenarius, F. German art of to-day.....Forum, Ja
 Axson, S. Timrod, Henry.....Chaut. Mr
 Ayres, P. W. Philanthropy, Summer school in.
 Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
 Ayrtton, W. E. Elec. power distribution.....Nature, J126
 Ayscough, J. Reversions; a story.....Argosy, Ja-Mr
 Babad, N. M. China and Russia.....Outl. J128
 Babbitt, E. H. College slang.....Chaut. Ap
 Babbitt, J. A. Chautauqua boys' club.....Chaut. N
 Babcock, H. S. Poultry breeding in the U.S..Outing, O
 Babcock, J. W. U.S. Presidential campaign of 1900.
 Indep. O4
 Babcock, W. H. Arthur, King, Life and literature in
 time of.....Conserv.R. Mr
 Baber, J. A. Greek in the curriculum.....Educa. Je
 Bacchus, R. British Association, 1900 meeting.
 Nature, J126, Ag16, 23
 Bache, R. M. Franklin, B., Autob. of....Pennsyl.M. J1
 Bachelor, A. W. High school at opening of 20th century.
 Educa. N
 Bacher, W. Ecclesiasticus, Cambridge frag. of.Jew.Q. Ja
 Bachi, R. Public lighting in Italy.....Munic.Aff. S
 Bachman, F. P. Instruction, Principles in... Educa. Je
 Bachs, R. M. Franklin, Benj. Ceremonial coat.
 Pennsylv.M. Ja
 Bacon, B. W. Bible, Epistles, Chronology of.Expos. Ja
 — Faith, Doctrine of.....J.Bib.Lit.19: 12
 — Jesus Christ, Temptation of.....Bib.World, Ja
 — Passover, time of, Prof. Ramsay on.....Expos. Ag
 Bacon, C. F. College literature.....Critic, Je
 Bacon, Gertrude. Mines, Cornwall....GoodWords, My
 Bacon, J. M. Ballooning.....Knowl. Ja
 — — *Scientific*.....Smithson.Rept. '98
 — Blackthorn winter.....Temp.Bar, D
 — Climate and the atmosphere.....19thCent. Ja
 — Fogs.....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. J1
 — Monumental timekeepers.....GoodWords, D
 — Seasons, Return of the....Macmil. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Weather forecasts.....National, Ja
 — Weather signs... Cornh. Ja
 — Winds, War of.....Ecl.M. Ap
 Bacon, L. W. Philippines, Cath. church in..Outl. Ap28
 Bacon, M. A. Solitary thanksgiving, A. NewEng.M. N
 Bacon, N. T. United States; finance.....YaleR. N
 Baden-Powell, Col. Scouting.....Acad. F10
 Badham, F. P. Baillie, Admiral.....Scot.R. Je
 — Nelson, Lord, at Naples in 1799.....Ath. Ap21
 Bagg, E. N. Marlowe, Julia; an apprec....Nat'M. Ap
 Bagley, W. C. Sentence, Apperception of the spoken.
 Am.J.Psychol. O
 Bagot, A. G. Hunting, the field rides....PallMallM. D
 — Master, servants, and hounds.....PallMallM. N
 — Yachting.....PallMallM. S
 Bagot, Mrs. C. *Levens Hall, Eng.*
 Malan,A.H. More fam.homes
 Bagot, R. Vatican and Quirinal.....National, O
 Bailey, H. C. My lady of Orange.....Longm. D
 Bailey, H. L. Robinson, Rowland Evans.
 New Eng.M. D
 Bailey, H. T. Blackmore, R. D.....Critic, Mr
 Bailey, J. C. Stevenson, R. L. Letters.....Fortn. Ja
 Bailey, L. H. Agricultural education.....Educa.R. N
 Bailey, W. *Vaccination, History of*.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Arts and crafts in the 16th
 century.....PallMallM. Ap-Je
 — Chamois shooting.....Outing, N, D
 — Marksmanship, old and new.....19thCent. My
 — Rifle, The service.....Fortn. Mr
 — Rifle-shooting.....Fortn. F

- Bain, B. Ethics, Practical.....Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 Bain, J. Libraries, Canadian.
 Canad.M.N. Lib.J.supp. Ag
 Bainbridge, E. China and the Powers.....Contemp. Ag
 Baines, J. A. Census-taking and its limitations.
 J.Statist.Soc. Mr
 Baird, W. Imperialism.....Conserv.R. S
 Baker, C. A. Bourne, Richard, Love-letters of.
 NewEng.M. Mr
 Baker, F. G. Great Britain, ParliamentSat.R. Mr10
 Baker, J. Neolithic cemetery in CornwallAth. S22
 Baker, M. Venezuelan boundaryNat.Geog.M. Ap
 Baker, M. N. Chicago drainage canal, The ...Outl. F10
 — Water supply of Greater New York....Munic.Aff. S
 Baker, R. S. German soldier, Making of a .McClure, N
 — Getting Captain Cameron.....McClure, Ja
 — Light-house building.....McClure, J1
 — Ocean, Bottom of the.....McClure, D
 — Steamship, Building a German ocean....McClure, S
 — Wood, Gen. Leonard.....McClure, F
 Baker, V. Weetamoc, New England queen.
 N.E.Reg. J1
 Baker, W. U. New York, Water supply of Greater.
 Munic.Aff. S
 Balch, E. S. Ice breakers in Polar exploration.
 J.Frankl.Inst. F
 — Wilkes's landNation, My10
 Baldry, A. L. Art of 1900, The.....Studio, J1
 — Drury, Alfred, sculptorM.of Art, Mr
 — Hare, St. George.....M.of Art, Je
 — Liberty, A. Lasenby.....ArtJ. F
 — Macbeth, R. W.....ArtJ. O
 — Pastel; its value and present position ..M.of Art, Ap
 — Sargent, J. S.....Studio, Mr, Ap
 — Wade, George E. Sculpture.....M.of Art, O
 Baldwin, Mrs. A. Cookery. A mediæval bill of fare.
 Argosy, F
 Baldwin, A. L. Theatre, Pictorial possibil. of..ArtJ. Ap
 Baldwin, A. S. San Francisco; water supply.
 Munic.Aff. Je
 Baldwin, E. F. Tanner, Henry Ossawa, negro artist.
 Outl. Ap7
 — Student life in GermanyOutl. Ag4
 Baldwin, S. E. *Bishop of London*.
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 13
 — College course, Three years' .. Indep. J126
 — Phelps, Edw. J.....GreenBag, My
 — Baldy, F. C. Confusion of goodsMcClure, N
 — Balfour, A. Cashiered .. Chamb.J. Ag
 — Balfour, A. J. Nineteenth century, TheEcl.M. N
 — Ball, H. W. Fossil-hunting in Wyoming .Cosmopol. Ja
 — Ball, Sir R. Astronomy, Advance in 19th cent.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 — Gas engines, Development ofCassier, D
 Ball, S. English thought, Development of, Patten's.
 Econ.R. Ja
 — Income, Distribution of, Smart'sEcon.R. Ap
 Ballagh, Ja. C. Negro, Social cond. before war.
 Conserv.R. Mr
 — *South, The*.....Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '07
 Ballinger, L. Arizona, Camel hunt inOuting, S
 Balmforth, R. Transvaal war.Westm. Je
 Baltimore, J. M. Dulce sueño de Mejico, El; Sweet dream
 of MexicoOverland, J1
 Balzac, E. de. "That will be ere set of sun" ..Idler, Mr
 Balzac, H. de. France, Modern government .No.Am. D
 Bancroft, F. Adams, Charles Francis.....Atlant. Ag
 Banga, H. Cuba, free, What form of government should
 it adopt.....Indep. Ag9
- Bangs, J. K. American humor, A word concerning.
 Bk..Buyer, Ap
 Banks, C. E. Dukes county, Martha's Vineyard, Seal of.
 N.E.Reg. Ap
 — Vines, Richard.....N.E.Reg. Ap
 Banks, E. L. Women, Electioneering.....19thCent. N
 Barbour, E. H. Bad lands of the wild west.Outing, My
 Barbour, M. Golf lullaby; a poem.....Outing, My
 Barclay, T. Food-stuffs as contraband.....Contemp. F
 — France and EnglandFortn. F
 Baring-Gould, S. Error righted, AnCornh. D
 — Ightham Mote, EnglandM.of Art, O
 Barker, A. Buildings and houses, Legal definition of.
 Am.Arch. Ap28
 Barker, F. C. War, How it helps trade.....Arena, F
 Barker, J. Metropolitan love incidentCosmopol. Ap
 Barlow, Jane. Blankit-dole, The.....Liv.Age, D1
 — Ghost-berest.....National, O
 — White kerchief, A.....Outl. Je2
 Barlow, M. Great Britain: Parliament; Economic leg-
 islation.....Econ.J. Mr
 Barnard, C. Power tool.....Cent. Ap
 Barnard, J. E. Bacteria.....Nature, N1
 Barnes, A. M. Bohun, Edmund.....GreenBag, N
 — Carolina, Constitutions ofGreenBag, Je
 — Proprietary government of.....GreenBag, D
 Barnes, J. Kimberley, Cronje's capture and the relief of.
 Outl. Ap28
 — The march toOutl. Je9
 — Magersfontein, The fight atOutl. F3
 — Pretoria, The British at.....Outl. S1
 — Lord Roberts' march toOutl. Ag11,25
 — Outside PretoriaOutl. S3
 — Roberts, Lord, march through Orange F. States.
 Outl. My19,26
 — South Africa. Between two battlefields...Outl. Mr3
 — Transvaal, British march to Jacobsdaal....Outl. Je2
 — At Modder river.....Outl. Ja27
 — From the Cape to the frontOutl. Ja20
 — in pictures.....Outl. Ap7
 Barnett, Canon. *Citizenship*. Hand, J. E. Good citizenship
 Barnett, G. E. North Carolina, Taxation in.
 J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja-Ap
 Barnett, S. A. Children, Town, in country.
 19thCent. J1. Ecl.M. O
 Barnhurst, H. R. Boiler makingCassier, Ag
 Barnes, C. E. House-boat, A novel canalOutl. J17
 Barr, A. E. Souls of passage.....Lippinc. D
 Barr, R. Lady Gwendolen's episode; a story.
 Canad.M. Ap
 — On the housetop, a storyCanad.M. Ag
 — Within an ace of end of worldMcClure, Ap
 Barratt, M. Benedictine houses of the past in Scotland.
 Dub.R. ApJ1
 Barrell, F. E. Sensation, Rela. of stimulus to.
 Am.J.Psychol. O
 Barrett, D. M. Reformation, Scottish....Am.Cath.Q. O
 Barrett, J. China, America's duty inNo.Am. Ag
 — Crisis inEngin.M. S
 — Our interests inR.of Rs. Ja
 — Missionaries, Some truths about.... Outl. O20
 — Pacific ocean, America in theForum, D
 — Philippine islands, Environment of.Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 — When cholera came.....McClure, D
 Barrett, L. *Forrest, Edwin, and W. C. Macready*.
 Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
 Barrett, M. Reformation, ScottishAm.Cath.Q. Je
 Barrett, Rosa M. Irish experiment....Good Words, Ag
 — Juvenile offenders, Treatment ofJ.Statist.Soc. Je

- Barrie, J. M. Tommy and Grizel.....Scrib.M. Ja-D
 — Wedding guest; a play.....Fortn. D
 Barrow, C. K. Harbor partners, The....Temp.Bar. My
 Barrows, F. T. Spring holiday, A.....Outl. My12
 Barrows, I. C. Montgomery conference, The.Outl. My19
 — Sherborn, Mass. Woman's prison...New Eng.M. Ja
 Barrows, J. C. Congress, Personal side of the new.
 Outl. Ja6
 Barrows, J. H. China, regeneration of, The coming.
 Gunton's M. O
 — *Humanity*.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 Barrows, S. J. Crimes, New, and penalties...Forum, Ja
 — Dorchester, England.....New Eng.M. Je
 — Europe. Things we may learn from....Forum, Ap
 — Penology, Progress in.....Forum, D
 Barry, J. A. Biter bitten, The.....Cornh. Mr
 Barry, W. In the Columbarium.....Liv.Age. J17
 Barrymore, H. J. Ministry, The.....Forum, Ap
 Barstow, W. S. Electricity in large cities....Cassier, S
 Barth, T. Germany, Modern political...Internat. Mo. Ag
 — Great Britain and Germany.....Contemp. My
 Barthelemy, A. Paris Exposition of 1900.
 Pall Mall M. Ap
 Bartlett, C. H. Indians, American, Art of....Chaut. S
 Bartlett, E. S. Amistad captives.....New Eng.M. Mr
 Bartlett, M. K. On de rapide.....Cent. Ag
 Bartlett, M. V. Palestine, Matthews's History of.
 Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Bartlett, W. Expert evidence, Med....Am.Law.R. Ja-F
 Bartlett, W. C. Forest reservations.....Overland, Mr
 Bartley, G. C. T. Africa, South.....National, Ja
 Barus, C. Air, Diffusion through water....Am.J.Sci. Je
 — Mercury, Motion of submerged index-thread.
 Am.J.Sci. F
 — Torsional magnetostriction.....Am.J.Sci. D
 — Water, Hot, and soft glass.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Bascom, J. Competition in economics....Q.J.Econ. Ag
 — Democracy, Alleged failure of.....Yale R. N
 Bassett, V. H. *Bacteria, gas-producing*.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Bastable, C. F. Great Britain: Budget, 1900...Econ.J. Je
 Batchelder, F. R. Washington, Homes of N.E. states-
 men in.....New Eng.M. D
 Bates, A. E. U. S. army. Staff and supply dept.
 Conserv.R. Mr
 Bates, F. O. Caesar or substitutes?.....School R. Je
 Bates, W. W. Shipping, Protection of...Gunton's M. Ag
 Bateson, M. Breteuil, Laws of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja-O
 Bateson, T. Defoe and Harley.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Bathon, W. Modern pirate; a story.....Cosmopol. S
 Batson, H. M. Garden books, Vogue of....19th Cent. Je
 Batten, J. H. L'Overture, Toussaint.....Arena, D
 Batton, L. W. Shiloh, Sanctuary at....J.Bib.Lit. 19:29
 Baumfeld, M. Austria, Constitut. crisis in....Forum, S
 Bausman, F. Federal receiver.....Am.Law.R. N-D
 Bawden, H. H. Brain, Loeb's psychol....Psychol.R. Ja
 Bax, E. B. Socialism and republicanism....Sat.R. N14
 Baxter, J. P. *Acadians*...Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
 — *History of writing*...Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
 Baxter, S. Cuban teachers at Harvard.....Outl. Ag4
 — Paintings; two old masters in Mexico...Scrib.M. N
 — Submarine signaling.....Atlant. Ag
 — Valdés, A. P.....Atlant. Ap
 Baxter, W., jr. Automobiles.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 — Electric.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Evolution & present status of...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 — Electric railroads.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-Mr
 Baylis, W. J. War, is it a blessing?.....Westm. S
 Bayne, R. *Citizenship*.....Iland, J.E. Good citizenship
 Baynes, A. H. Natal and its people...Good Words, Ja, F
 Bazin, R. Letter-box, The, a story.....Outl. Mr3
 Bazzini, A. Composers, Contemp. Italian....Music, Mr
 Beal, B. L. Boston: subway.....Munic.Aff. Mr
 Beale, S. George house, Old, Salisbury...Am.Arch. O6
 — Oberammergau passion play.....Sund.M. Je
 — Paris exhibition.....Am.Arch. D1
 — Rollo House and chapel, London....Am.Arch. J128
 — Romsy Abbey.....Am.Arch. F17
 — Ruskin, John.....Am.Arch. F10
 — Statues and pedestals.....Am.Arch. N3
 — Waddesdon bequest to the British Museum.
 Am.Arch. J121
 — Woolbridge Manor....Temp.Bar, My
 Beale, T. Millionaire, Education of the....Forum, D
 — Persia, Russia's lien on.....Forum, Ap
 Beam, S. Z. Heidelberg catechism.....Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Bear, W. E. British agric. census, Next....Fortn. Ap
 Beard, F. Sunday-school hymns.....Bib.World, J1
 Beard, G. Iron works, British, Sixty years in. Cassier, Je
 Beardshear, W. M. *Land-grant college*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 — *Poetry, Influence of*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Beardsley, G. Cavalleria rusticana.....McClure, Ag
 — Thoreau as a humorist.....Dial, Ap1
 Beaumont, M. Love's flower.....Sund.M. S
 Beaumont, W. W. Automobile trials.....Engin.M. O
 — Automobiles, Progress in.....Engin.M.
 Beaumont, —. Textile designs, by photography.
 Am.Arch. O6
 Beazley, C. E. Maps, Mediæval.....Geog.J. F.Ap,S
 Becher, W. F. Sense of injury, Morbid. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Bechtel, E. A. Virgil. Dido.....School R. N
 Beck, C. F. Bryan, William J., as a soldier....Arena, O
 Becke, L. Arrecifos.....Chamb.J. Ag
 — Palu, The, of the Pacific.....Chamb.J. Ja
 Becker, C. U. S., new possess.....Ann.Am.Acad. O,N
 Becker, G. F. Africa, South, Rights and wrongs in.
 Forum, Mr
 — Philippines.....Scrib.M. Je
 Beckford, A. Anthony's fortune.....Macmil. Ja-S
 Beddoe, J. Apostate, The; a story.....Idler, Ja
 Beecher, C. E. Stylionurus Lacoanus, Restoration of.
 Am.J.Sci. Ag
 — Syrian fossils, Conrad's types of....Am.J.Sci. Mr
 — Uintacrinus, from Kansas.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Beeching, H. C. Poetry, Expression in.....National, S
 — Passion and imagination in.....National, Je
 — Religio Laici.....Monthly R. N
 — Walton, Izaak. Life of Donne, Stephen on. Cornh. F
 Beede, V. V. M. Into a silent sea.....Chaut. J1
 — Japan in America, A bit of.....Chaut. S
 Beerbohm, M. Actresses, Drunkenness of...Sat.R. J123
 — Æschylus, Agamemnon, Bradfield, 1900...Sat.R. Je23
 — at Cambridge.....Sat.R. N24
 — Craigie, Mrs. Pearl M. Wisdom of the wise.
 Sat.R. D1
 — Drama. Anti-climaxes.....Sat.R. J114
 — Licensing, in London.....Sat.R. My19
 — Dramatic critics, Arrogance of.....Sat.R. O20
 — Dramatic style.....Sat.R. O27
 — Duse, Eleanora, Acting of.....Sat.R. My26
 — Farce for England.....Sat.R. S22
 — Grundy, Sydney. Debt of honor.....Sat.R. S8
 — Harris, Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Daventry...Sat.R. N3
 — Harvey, Martin. Don Juan's wager...Sat.R. M110
 — Hope, Anthony, Talent of.....Sat.R. F10
 — Ichabod.....Cornh. N
 — Jones, Henry Arthur. Lackey's carnival...Sat.R. O6

- Beerbohm, M. Jones, Henry Arthur, Popular success of. Sat.R. O13
 — Judges as jesters Cornh. J1
 — Music halls as revealers of national character. Sat.R. J121
 — O'Connor, Mrs. T. P. Madame Delphine. Sat.R. J12S
 — Phillips, Stephen. Herod Sat.R. N10,17
 — Pinero, Arthur Wing. Dandy Dick Sat.R. F17
 — Raleigh, Cecil. Price of peace Sat.R. S29
 — Shakespeare, Julius Cæsar, Tree in Sat.R. S15
 — — Midsummer night's dream, Tree's... Sat.R. J20
 — Theatre, First nights at Sat.R. J16
 — Tragedy, Idea of Sat.R. J17
 — Wilde, Oscar, Notes on Sat.R. DS
 Begle, G. G. Hercynian forest, Cæsar's account of. School.R. O
 Belden, J. Van Z. Monsieur Galleria.....Lippinc. Mr
 Belden, W. P. Pingree, Governor, and his reforms. Am.Law.R. Ja-F
 Belderson, S. W. State employees and factory acts. Westm. Ag
 Belding, A. M. New Brunswick and its scenery. Canad.M. My
 Belford, S. W. Chinese, Exclusion from Philippines. Arena, My
 Belmont, P. War power of U.S. presidents. No.Am. Mr
 Bell, Mrs. A. Aumonier, James, with portrait. Studio, S
 Bell, A. F. Carpe diem Longm. O
 Bell, E. D. Imperialism; Mission of empire.. Westm. O
 Bell, E. H. Robson, Frederick. Matthews, J.B. Macready & Forrest
 Bell, F. Middle age, Some difficulties incidental to. 19thCent. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
 — Thrift, Merits and demerits of 19thCent. My
 Bell, G. L. Dauphiné, In the Alps of 19thCent. F
 Bell, H. Stage, Influence of..... MonthlyR. O
 Bell, S. Teachers, influence of, Study of. Pedagog.Sem. D
 Bellairs, C. China, disturbances in, Responsibility of the rulers for No.Am. Ag
 — Naval officers, War training of MonthlyR. O
 Bellard, M. A. Father John of Cronstad. GoodWords, F
 Bellesort, A. Canton and Maco..... Ecl.M. Mr
 — Japan, Old and new..... Liv.Age, Ag11-25
 — Singapore and Hong Kong Ecl.M. F
 Bellot, H. H. L. Africa, South, Problem in. Westm. Ap, My, J1
 Bellows, F. H. Socialism in West Ham..... Econ.R. Ja
 Bellows, J. Dean, Forest of. Am.Antiq. Soc.Proc.n.s.v.13
 Bemis, E. W. Trade unionism, Ethical side of. Indep. My3
 Bence-Jones, H. Liquors, Alcoholic, Consumption of. J.Statist.Soc. Je
 Bendall, C. Muller, Friedrich Max..... Ath. N3
 Benedict, A. K. Kindergarten story, Art in the. Outl. S29
 Benedict, H. A. San Francisco, Post-office. Overland, Je
 Bénédite, L. Luxembourg, Musée de..... M.ofArt, Ag
 Benham, W. Rochester cathedral GoodWords, N,D
 Benjamin-Constant. Millais, J. E. Portrait of Gladstone M.ofArt, F
 Benjamin, C. H. Fly-wheels, Development of. Cassier, J1
 — Power losses in the machine shop Cassier, Ja
 Benjamin, P. Naval officers, Dearth of..... Indep. My3
 — Naval problems and perplexities..... Indep. My24
 — Naval rewards, after two wars..... Indep. Mr29
 — Turret for warships, two story Indep. J119
 — U. S. Navy, New war code of..... Indep. S20
 — — "No naval engineers' scheme." Indep. N1
 — West Point, Hazing at..... Indep. D27
 Benn, A. W. Agnosticism, What is..... NewWorld, S
 Benn, A. W. Evolution and ethics.. Internat.J.Ethics, O
 Benn, R. D. Nursery, Art in..... Art.J. Ag.S
 Bennett, H. H. Face of Ompah, The; a story. Nat'lM. Je
 — Glorious privilege, A..... Nat'lM. N
 Bennett, T. E. Market gardens, World's largest. Cosmopol. Mr
 Benson, E. F. Femme dispose..... Lippinc. Ag
 Benson, E. W. A bishop and an archbishop.. Atlan. My
 Bentley, I. M. Synthetic experiment.. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
 Benton, E. J. Kansas, Taxation in. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja-Ap
 Benton, J. Prefaces and the colophon..... Writer, My
 Bentzon, T. At cross purposes..... Critic, My
 — Didon, Henri, père Cent. S
 — Paris exposition, Woman at Outl. S29
 Beresford, C. Anglo-Saxon race, Future of.. No.Am. D
 — Mechanical engineers in China, Openings for. Cassier, Ag
 Berger, P. Carthage..... Smithsonian.Rept. '96
 Bergstrom, J. A. Chronoscope Psychol.R. S
 Beringer, P. N. Barasse Overland, J1
 — Joseppa..... Overland, Ap
 — Longpré, Paul de..... Overland, Mr
 Berkley, C. House of the seven spirits..... Argosy, Mr
 Berlin, M. Levi, Genealogies of the tribe of.. Jew.Q. Ja
 Berlow, M. Tithe and its rating..... Econ.J. Mr
 Berry, A. G. Victoria, The new commonwealth. 19thCent. Ag
 Berry, C. W. Equality, Human, The principle of. Arena, D
 Berryman, J. B. Yachting on the Great Lakes. Outing, Ag
 Berthelot, M. Brown-Séquard, C. E. Smithsonian.Rept. '98
 Bertrand, A. Survey, Methods of Georg.J. S
 Berwick, E. Clayton-Bulwer treaty..... Arena, My
 — Whaling, Off shore, in Bay of Monterey. Cosmopol. O
 Besant, J. F. Masses, The sacrifices of .. Am.Cath.Q. Je
 Besant, W. Atlantic Union, The..... Forum, O
 — England and the U. S..... Forum, O
 — Kipling, Rudyard..... Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 — London, East, Riverside of Cent. Ag
 — — Types from Cent. D
 — Thames from Wapping to Blackwall Cent. S
 Bettleheim, P. Jews in France 19thCent. Ja
 Betts, L. W. Coal strike. Families of miners.. Outl. O13
 — Girls, All sorts and conditions of Outl. Mr31
 — Manual-training exhibit..... Outl. J20
 — Marriage of convenience, A; a story..... Outl. S22
 — Montreal. The two Montreals Outl. D29
 — Richmond, Va., of to-day..... Outl. Ag25
 — Tenement-house exhibit in N. Y..... Outl. Mr10
 — Town and Country Club..... R.ofRs. D
 — Washington (City), The every-day..... Outl. Ag11
 Betts, W. C. Philadelphia Commercial Museum. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Bevan, W. L. Quick, Robert Herbert Sewanee, Ap
 Beveridge, H. Cuddy, Etymology of..... Ath. Ag4
 — Eight stars, The, constellation of..... Ath. My19
 Beveridge, J. Lapland, Girls' home in Sund.M. D
 Bevier, I. Food. The story of the scales..... Chaut. Ja
 Bevis, J. L. Dante, Colors in Scot.R. Ap
 Bibb, A. B. Corcoran gallery, Washington, Exhibition 1900..... Am.Arch. Je9
 — Forests, Admin. of European..... Am.Arch. F3-D1
 — Water-color pictures in Washington .. Am.Arch. D15
 Bibb, B. Sisley, Alfred..... Studio, Ja
 Bickerdye, J. Trout-fisheries, New..... Blackw. F
 Bicknell, A. S. Wallace collection, The..... Ath. J114
 Bidwell, S. Vision..... Smithsonian.Rept. '98

- Bierbower, A. Reading with a purpose Chaut. My
 Bigelow, F. H. Eclipse of sun, Total, May 28, 1900.
 Nat. Geog. M. Ja. Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Bigelow, J. U. S. History. Revolution, Story of, Lodge's.
 Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Bigelow, M. M. Durham, County palatine of.
 Am. Hist. R. O
 Bigelow, P. Colonial experiment Harper, Ap
 — Democratic convention at Kansas City..Contemp. Je
 — German colonization, Official.....Overland, D
 — Germany, America's debt to..... Indep. Jlg
 — England, and America..Contemp. Je. Ecl. M. S
 — Kiao-chau Harper, Mr
 — Kruger and Steyn.....Indep. Ap12
 — Singapore, White man's rule in.....Harper, F
 — Soldiers; British, Yankee, and Boer.....Indep. F15
 — Wei-hai-wei Harper, O
 Bigelow, W. P. Chorals, Old church Music, S
 Biguami, E. Electric tramways in Italy....Eugin. M. N
 Bindloss, H. Builders, The.....Sund. M. D
 — Debatable land, In the.....Sund. M. Ap
 — In execution of his duty Longm. D
 — Nigeria, Glance at Ecl. M. Ja
 — Nixon's armistice.....Chamb. J. N
 — Northwest, In the.....Good Words, F. Ecl. M. My
 — Saving of Wyllard's wheat Argosy, J1
 — Tempting of MacAllister Good Words, O
 — Uganda, Exploitations in Ecl. M. Ap
 — Unauthorized assistance Idler, Je
 — Vancouver Island Gent. M. n.s. D
 — Wheat crop, Evolution of a Macmil. N
 Bipin Chandra Pal. India, Relig. life in..New World, S
 Birchenough, H. Defence, Imperial.....19thCent. My
 — Great Britain, trade, Rosebery on.....19thCent. D
 Bird, H. S. StatecraftIndep. N22
 Birdwood, G. Madras, Etymology of.....Ath. S29
 — Ribbon, Etymology of Ath. J16, 23
 Birrell, A. Barristers...Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
 — Books, Bad; is it possible to tell from good?
 Corahill, Mr. Ecl. M. Je
 — Cowper, William Ecl. M. J1
 — Finland and Russia.....Contemp. Je
 — Johnson, S., Transmitted personality of ... Critic, F
 — Rhine, Down the Cent. D
 — Stevenson, R. L. Letters..Contemp. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
 Birt, H. N. Clergy, Deprivation of, in Elizabeth's reign.
 Dub. R. Ja, Ap
 Birtwell, Mary L. Chattel mortgages.
 Conf. Char. & Correc. '59
 Bishop, H. Rembrandt, Art of Westm. J1
 Bishop, H. B. Uncompahgre.....Overland, Ag
 Bishop, Mrs. J. F. Yangtze Valley and beyond.
 Nature, Ja11
 Bishop, S. E. Hawaii since annexationIndep. Mr8
 Bishop, W. H. Edwin and Ardella; a story..Harper, J1
 Bishop, W. W. Secondary schools, Books for teachers
 in.....Educa. R. F
 — Vatican Library.....Lib. J. Mr
 Bixby, J. T. Religion and the larger universe.
 New World, Je
 Bjornson, B. Thrand; a folks-tale Music, Je
 Black, A. Joseph; an ethical and political study.
 Expos. F-O
 Black, C. E. D. Asia, British sphere in.....19thCent. My
 Black, E. C. Short story, Future of the..Internat. Mo. F
 Black, P. T. At the guardhouse; a story...Canad. M. Je
 Blackall, C. H. Chicago post-office and custom-house.
 Am. Arch. My12
 Blackley, H. B. Gentle tapper, The Idler, S
 Blackmar, F. W. Kansas, Education in.
 U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00. no. 2
 — Social degeneration Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
 — Spanish pioneer, On the trail of Am. Hist. R. O
 Blackwood, A. Case of eavesdropping, A. Pall Mall M. D
 — Spiritualist camp in New England.....Macmil. My
 Blagden, C. M. Christ church, Oxford ... Argosy, Ag, S
 Blagg, T. M. Paris Exhibition.....Ath. S8
 Blair, A. H. Poultry, Prize, as a hobby Chamb. J. Je
 Blair, H. C. Bisley, Canadians at Canad. M. Ag
 Blake, C. J. Physician, Sociological status of.
 Science, My18
 Blake, F. Naval warfare, Cruiser in Idler, Ja
 Blake, H. A. China, Tour in.....19thCent. O
 Blake, J. Infantry in war.....Idler, Ag
 Blake, M. E. Oberammergau, Passion play..Indep. J12
 Blakelock, R. B. S. Montalembert, Count de, and
 French education.....Dub. R. Ja
 Blakeney, E. H. Thought, Sterling on Crit. R. N
 Blarney, J. H. Bench-ends in Somerset Studio, O
 Blashfield, E. W. Sicily, F. M. Crawford's. Bk. Buyer, D
 Blashfield, L. H. Municipal art.....Munic. Aff. D
 Blatchford, C. M. Negroes, Education of.... Arena, Ja
 Blathwayt, R. Portraiture, Mortimer Menpes on.
 Pall Mall M. F
 Blau, L. Bible, Hebrew, Ginsburg's edition of. Jew. Q. Ja
 Blennerhassett, R. Germany, Foreign policy of.
 National, S
 — Great Britain and the dual monarchy.... National, Je
 — and the Powers National, Mr. Ecl. M. Je
 Blewett, J. Convert from camp 2, a Nova Scotia mining
 story.....Canad. M. S
 — Nova Scotia and the Annapolis valley. Canad. M. My
 Blind, K. Cluseret, Gen. Gustave Paul, Recollections of.
 Westm. N
 — France, Russia, and peace.....Fortn. J1. Ecl. M. O
 — Germany as a naval power.....Fortn. Ap
 — In years of storm and stress Cornh. Je
 — Transvaal war, Carnage in Westm. Ja
 — Wayland the smith Scot. R. Ap
 Bliss, E. F. Clarke, Robert. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n.s. v. 13
 Bliss, H. L. Statistics, Eccentric official. Am. J. Sociol. J1
 Bliss, N. K. Toy marriage, A, a sketch. Temp. Bar, Ap
 Block, J. de. Transvaal war, Lessons of...Contemp. Ap
 Blomberg, A. M. von. Negri, Ada.....Bookman, My
 Blomefield, A. H. Krupp's works.....Econ. J. Mr
 Blood, M. E. Women, College Arena, Ag
 Blundell, H. W. Abyssinia to the Nile..Geog. J. F. Mr
 Blunden, G. H. Income tax, English, Hill's ..Econ. J. S
 Blunt, A. C. Paris exposition of 1900 Idler, My
 Blunt, H. W. Ruskin, Foot-note to Econ. R. J1
 Blunt, R. Chelsea Ath. J128, Ag4
 Blunt, W. S. Horses, Breeding for war ...19thCent. Ag
 Blyth, J. Business principles.19thCent. Ag
 Blythe, S. G. Buffalo, N. Y. Pan-Am. exposition.
 Cosmopol. S
 Boas, F. Eskimo, Religion of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Bocoek, J. P. Morgan, J. P.....Munsey, D
 — Telephone, Romance of the Munsey, N
 Bodington, C. Lichfield cathedral. Sund. M. Ap, My
 Bodley, J. E. C. Mareuil, Col. De Villebois..Ath. Ap14
 Bogart, L. E. Employment bureaux, Public.
 Q. J. Econ. My
 — Strike, Machinists', 1900..... Yale R. N
 Bogen, B. D. Languages, foreign, History of teaching.
 Educa. F
 Bögh, E. Pilgrimage of truth, The. Harper, D
 Boies, W. J. Fires; lessons of the \$175,000,000 ash-heap.
 Forum, J1

- Bolen, G. L. Hawali and Porto Rico as colonies. Gunton's M. Ja
 — Tariff and prosperity.Gunton's M. Ap
 Bolton, F. E. Normal schools, Orig. Investiga. in. Educa. My, Je
 Bolton, H. E. History teaching, Concreteness in. School R. N
 Bolton, R. P. Electricity in the tall office building. Engin. M. Je
 Boltwood, H. L. High school problems at opening of 20th century.Educa. N
 Bompiani, S. North Pole, Nearer the.Outl. N3
 Bonar, J. Income, Distribution of, Smart's.Econ. J. Mr
 — Rodbertus, Gonner's social philos. of.Econ. J. Mr
 Bond, E. S. Convict of Dartmoor, A.Sund. M. F
 — In the nick of time.Sund. M. J1
 — Utlander's ride, An.Good Words, Ap
 — White feather, The; a story.Sund. M. S
 Bond, R. W. Ruskin, John.Contemp. Je-O
 Boni, G. Rome, Forum, Excavations in.19th Cent. Ap
 Bonis, H. Imperial republicanism historically considered. Arena, Mr
 Bonney, C. C. Open Court [Review], Principles of. Open Court, Ja
 Bonsal, S. Brooke, Rajah, The story of.Outl. Mr3
 — Brother to saints.Harper, Ja
 — China, Revolution in.R. of Rs. Ag
 — What the Chinese think of us.No. Am. S
 Bonter, H. M. Lease of life, a tale.Canad. M. J1
 Boone, R. G. Culture.Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Booth, W. H. Electric power in Gt. Britain.Engin. M. O
 Boothby, Guy. Stephen Whitledge's revenge. Chamb. J. D
 Borchgrevink, C. E. "Southern Cross" Expedition. Geog. J. O
 Borne, O. S. Jefferson, T., and the dark days of '14. Nat'l. M. F
 — Monroe doctrine, Birth of.Nat'l. M. Mr
 — Thompson, Richard Wigginton.Nat'l. M. My
 Borret, B. English solicitor's note book. Green Bag, F-O
 Bosanquet, B. "Ladies and gentlemen." Internat. J. Ethics, Ap
 Bosanquet, Mrs. B. Clover and heartsease.Cornh. Mr
 Bosanquet, Helen. Charity work, Training for. Char. R. N
 — Houses, People and.Econ. J. Mr
 — Training, Methods of.Char. R. N
 Boscawen, W. St. C. Seals, Babylonian.Ath. F-Je
 Bostwick, A. E. Libraries, Public, Access to shelves. Lib. J. Je
 Boswell, R. B. Demons and angels.Open Court, Ag
 Bosworth, E. I. Jesus Christ, Disciples of. Bib. World, F
 Boucher, H. Morin, Louis.Studio, Je
 Bouchette, E. Canada and French Canada.Canad. M. F
 Boulger, D. C. Afghanistan, Coming crisis in. Fortn. Je
 — China, Is Russia to preponderate?Fortn. O
 — partition of, America's share in.No. Am. Ag
 — Pekin — and after.Fortn. Ag
 — The scramble for.Contemp. Je
 — Who's who in.Contemp. Ag. Ecl. M. N
 — Congo State.Harper, F
 — East, Far. Antagonism of England and Russia. No. Am. Je
 — Russia and England.Contemp. Ja
 — Waterloo, The Belgians at.Contemp. My
 — Wou-San-Kwei; a great Chinese satrap.Cornh. N
 Boulton, L. M. Mexico, Trip through.Canad. M. Je
 Bouran, T. Morley, John.Westm. Ag
 Bourget, P. Flaubert, Gustave.Taylorian Lec. 1889-99
 — Parisian household, A.Liv. Age, N24-D29
 Bourne, E. G. U.S. and Mexico, 1847-1848. Am. Hist. R. Ap
 Bourrier, A. Protestantism, The new.Outl. Mr24
 Boutwell, G. S. Blaine, James G., and the Republican convention of 1880.McClure, Ja
 — Political reminiscences.McClure, F
 — Slave trade, Last of.New Eng. M. N
 — U.S. bonds, Sale of, in England, 1862.McClure, S
 Bouvé, P. C. New Ipswich, N.H.New Eng. M. Mr
 Bouvet, Marguerite. Day of terror.Liv. Age. Ag4
 Bowditch, C. P. Lords of the night.Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Bowditch, H. P. Medical school of the future. Science, My4
 Bowdoin, W. G. Bookbindings, Art in American. Indep. D13
 Bowen, A. C. Brain study.Arena, D
 Bowen, E. W. Virgil as a magician.Sewanee, J1
 Bowen, H. H. Transvaal war, American opinion of. 19th Cent. My
 Bower, A. F. Racing season of 1900.Outing, My
 Bower, M. February's day.Argosy, Je
 Bowers, C. G. Curran, John Philpot.Green Bag, F
 — Thompson, Col. Richard W.Green Bag, Je
 Bowes, R. Berlin Academy, Jubilee at.Ath. Mr24, Ap7
 Bowlby, A. A. Africa, South, Surgical experiences. Monthly R. O
 Bowles, E. E. Sheep, Rocky Mountain.Outing, Ap
 Bowley, A. L. Wages in Gr. Britain.J. Statis. Soc. Je, S
 Bowman, J. C. Richards, George W.Ref. Ch. R. Ap
 Boyd, Mrs. A. S. New Zealand, From a country house in.Blackw. F
 Boyd, C. W. Afrikanerism, Design of.Macmil. My
 Boyd, J. O. Bible, O. T., Ezra.Presb. & Ref. R. O-Je
 Boyden, A. G. Normal school problems.Educa. S
 Boyle, C. Transvaal war; cavalry rush to Kimberley. 19th Cent. Je
 Boyle, J. Presidential campaign, American.19th Cent. O
 Boyle, V. F. Asmodeus in the quarters.Harper, Ja
 — Black Silas.Cent. Ja
 — Child perpetual, The.Cent. O
 — Devil's little fly; a story.Harper, S
 — Kingdom for Micajah, A; a story.Harper, Mr
 — Old Cinder cat; a story.Harper, Ag
 — Other Maumer, The; a story.Harper, O
 — Penny wise.Atlan. Ap
 — Taming of Jezrul, The; a devil tale.Harper, F
 Boynton, F. D. High school course, a six-years'. Educa. R. D
 — N. Y. Regents' syllabus, Changes in the.School R. S
 Brabrook, E. W. Anthropological sciences. Smithsonian Rept. '96
 Brace, C. L. Crippled children, Day schools for. Char. R. Ap
 Bracq, J. C. France, Education in.New Eng. M. J1
 — France, Colonial, Expansion of.Nat. Geog. M. Je
 Bradbury, R. H. Racemism.J. Frankl. Inst. My
 Bradford, A. H. Cromwell, Oliver, redivivus. Indep. JeS
 Bradford, G. Women, Elizabethan.Poet. Lore, J1
 Bradford-Whiting, Mary. Without are dogs.Gent. M. D
 Bradley, C. F. Bible, New Testament, Books for the study of.Bib. World, J1
 Bradley, H. Aldhelm, Poems ascribed to. Eng. Hist. R. Ap
 — Huchown, New theory as to.Ath. D22
 — Manchester, Ancient name of.Eng. Hist. R. J1
 Bradley, J. E. Nature lessons.Educa. O
 Bradley, W. P. Submarine navigation.Pop. Sci. Mo. D
 Bradshaw, G. India, Famines in.Long. N

Bradshaw, W. R. Georgian bay, Lake Huron.

Canad.M. My

Brady, C. T. Bishop, The, and the fool . . . Lippinc. S

— Forgiveness of Creegan; a story . . . Harper, N

— Morgan, Sir Henry, and his buccaneers. McClure, O

— Quebec, Capture of, 1759 . . . McClure, JI

— Truxton, Capt., and the "Constellation". McClure, Ja

— West, Sir Algernon . . . Bk. Buyer, S

— Whipple, Bishop, and the Indian . . . Bk. Buyer, Mr

Brady, J. G. Alaska, Resources & needs of. . . Indep. Ja: S

Braham, A. D. Fortitude; a poem . . . Argosy, S

Braine, Sheila E. Kitty; duchess and madcap.

Good Words, My

Braithwaite, W. J. Politics and administration, Good-

now's. . . Econ. R. O

Bramble, C. A. Antelope of Canada. . . Canad. M. Ja

— Bears of Canada. . . Canad. M. Mr

— Deer of Canada. . . Canad. M. F

— Sheep and goat, Wild, of Canada . . . Canad. M. Ap

Brame, J. S. S. Explosives, Modern . . . Nature, Ap: S

Branch, A. H. Thought of the little brother; a poem.

Atlant. O

Brandt, M. v. China; German view.

Ecl. M. D. Liv. Age, N: 3

— German press and foreign politics.

Ecl. M. S. Liv. Age, JI: 14

— Transvaal question. . . Ecl. M. Ap

Brangwyn, F. House interiors; a bedroom. Studio, My

Brannigan, F. Philippines, Political status of the natives

of the . . . Conserv. R. Mr

Brashear, J. A. Allegheny Observatory, New.

Pop. Astron. D

— Keeler, James Edward. . . Pop. Astron. O, N

Brebner, A. History of Wong Toke and Ah Ho; a tale.

Argosy, S

Breckenridge, R. M. Banking in Canada.

Q. J. Econ. Ag

Bredin, J. Science, Physical . . . Dub. R. Ap

Bremen, W. von. Waldersee, Count von. . . Liv. Age, D: 29

Brena, J. Forests, Influence of. . . Am. Pub. Health, v. 25

Brenchley, J. Melchers, Gasi, and his work, with por-

trait. . . M. of Art, F

Brett, W. H. Libraries, American, 1880-1900. . . Dial, My: 1

Bretherton, E. J. Elk and camera. . . Overland, F

Bretherton, R. H. Dialects. . . Gent. M. D

Brevort, I. Rose with a soul. . . Nat'l M. Mr, Ap

Brewer, D. J. Coercion . . . Am. Arch. N: 3

Brewer, H. W. Hampton court palace. . . Pail Mall M. My

Brewster, W. N. China, America and the reconstruc-

tion of . . . R. of Rs. S

— Empress dowager. . . R. of Rs. Ap

Brice, A. M. Carew, Bampfylde Moore . . . Cornh. D

— Earthquake, Charleston, N.C. 1886. . . Macmil. D

— North Pole, Nearest village to . . . Ecl. M. Ja

— Russian monastery. . . Ecl. M. Mr

— St. Augustine, Florida. . . Temp. Bar, Mr

Bridge, C. Great Britain, Navy . . . National, Ag

Bridge, C. A. G. Naval phraseology. . . Ath. N: 3

Bridge, E. A. Catholic mission in the N.W., Pioneer.

Cath. World, S

Bridgman, H. L. Peary, Robert E. . . McClure, Ja

Bridgman, R. L. Massachusetts, Polit. devel. of.

New Eng. M. S

Bridgman, S. E. Northampton, Mass. . . New Eng. M. Ja

Bridle, A. Song of the Canadian pioneer. . . Canad. M. F

Briggs, B. Bible, Knowledge of. . . Cent. D

Briggs, C. A. Christian religion . . . Pop. Sci. Mo. F

— *Πῶς*, Use of, in the Old Test. . . J. Bib. Lit. 19: 132

Briggs, E. Bible, Galatians . . . New World, Mr

Briggs, L. B. R. College, Transition from school to.

Atlant. Mr

— Education, New-fashioned. . . Atlant. O

Brigham, C. S. Perry, Amos. . . N. E. Reg. JI

Brigham, J. Jefferson, T., on Christianity. Green Bag, S

— Ruskin, the reformer. . . Chaut. Mr

Brigham, W. T. Baltimore, Md., New England in.

New Eng. M. Ap

Bright, D. Potential things. . . Monist, Ja

Brinton, C. French art at Berlin . . . Critic, D

— Gogol and Dostoyevsky . . . Critic, N

— Hervieu, Paul, election to French acad. . . Critic, Ag

— Nekrassof, Nicholas. . . Critic, N

— Tolstoy under ban. . . Critic, S

— Turgeneff, Ivan . . . Critic, N

— Victoria, Queen, as an etcher . . . Critic, JI

Brinton, D. G. Theory of the origin of religion.

Monist, Ja

Briscoe, M. S. His old love: a story. . . Harper, Ag

Bristol, C. L. New York aquarium. . . Cent. Ag

Broad, F. B. Mission field, Troubles of the.

Sund. M. Ja-Mr

Brock, E. Stevenson, Robert Louis. Deacon Brodie.

Gent. M. O

Brock, F. Brodie, Deacon William; a picturesque rogue.

Gent. M. O

Brocklehurst, F. Telephones, Municipal ownership.

Econ. J. D

Broderick, E. Letters to Sadie; a story. . . Poet-Lore, JI

Brodhead, E. W. Eternal feminine, The . . . Cent. Mr

Brodrick, G. C. Amateurs, A nation of. . . 19th Cent. O

— Zoological science at Oxford. . . Sat. R. Mr: 17

Brodrick, H. Oxford undergraduate, The. . . National, O

Brokaw, R. W. Marriage returns. . . Outl. D: 22

Bromhead, H. W. Blake, William . . . Art. J. Ag

Bronson, K. C. Browning, Robert, in Asolo . . . Cent. Ap

Brooke, M. Title of honour, A. . . Argosy, F

Brooke, Lady M. A. Mauritius. . . Ecl. M. Ag

Brooks, E. W. Byzantines and Arabs . . . Eng. Hist. R. O

Brooks, R. C. Political clubs in Prussian cities.

Munic. Aff. Je

Brooks, S. Africa, So., British and Dutch in. Harper, Ja

— Bryanism . . . Contemp. N

— Congress and parliament. . . No. Am.

— Elections, English and American. . . Harper, Ag

— Epileptics, Craig Colony for . . . R. of Rs. Mr

— Parliament, Congress and . . . No. Am.

— Transvaal war, Amer. and . . . No. Am. Mr

Broome, Lady. Birds, Notes on. . . Cornh. Mr

— Mauritius, Memories of . . . Cornh. Ag

— Natal, Memories of. . . Cornh. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap

— Servants in the Colonies . . . Cornh. D

— Trinidad: Colonial memories . . . Ecl. M. Ja, F

Brough, B. H. Coal, Scarcity of. . . 19th Cent. Ap

— Jernkontoret, The . . . Cassier, My

Brough, C. H. Mississippi, Taxation in.

J. H. Univ. Stud. Ja-Ap

Brough, W. India, Famine in, and its cause. . . Arena, S

Brougham, R. Brigid of the Colosseum. . . Sund. M. Ja

Broughton, R. Foes in law. . . Temp. Bar, S-D

Brown, A. April showers. . . Lippinc. My

— Sea change, A. . . Atlant. Ag

Brown, A. E. Boston, Faneuil Hall . . . New Eng. M. Ja

— The singing gibbon . . . Outing, Je

Brown, A. F. Trees, Notable, about Boston.

New Eng. M. JI

Brown, B. F. Geometry in secondary schools.

School R. My

Brown, C. F. Angels and men. . . Atlant. Ag

- Brown, C. S. V. Electricity at Paris expos. . . Cassier, D
Brown, Clara S. Pulque, National drink of Mexico.
Overland, O
Brown, E. C. Lincoln, Abraham, Death of. . . Chaut. Ag
Brown, E. E. German higher schools. . . Educa. R. N
— Howe, Julia Ward. . . Nat'l M. Mr
— Secondary education in the U.S. . . School R. O, N
— Teaching, Freedom of. . . Educa. R. Mr
Brown, E. H. Paint and painting. . . Am. Arch. Ap2S
Brown, H. B. Press, Liberty of the. . . Am. Law R. My-Je
Brown, H. R. F. Paolo Sarpi. . . Taylorian Lec. 1889-99
Brown, I. Corporal punishment in schools.
Green Bag, My
BROWN, J. PURITAN PREACHING IN ENGLAND. . N.Y.
Brown, J. T. T. Barbour, John. . . Ath. F24, D1, S
Brown, Kath. H. Napoleon and the eagle. . Overland, D
— Recompense of time, A; a story. . . Nat'l M. N
Brown, L. C. Missionaries & governments. . Contemp. D
Brown, M. Nationality, problem in our schools.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
Brown, R. C. E. Open door and the constitution.
Open Court, F
Brown, S. J. Internat. astrophotographic conference.
Pop. Astron. Ag
— Sun, Parallax of. . . Pop. Astron. Ag
Brown, T. W. Rabbinical law of hereditary succession.
Am. Law R. J1-Ag
Brown, V. Hardy, Thomas, An appreciation of.
Acad. Mr10
— Stevenson, Robert Louis. . . Acad. Ap7
Brown, W. A. Reality, Ladd's theory of. New World, S
Brown, W. G. Lawton, Gen. Henry W.
Harv. Grad. M. Mr
— Parties, American. . . Atlan. N
Brown, W. J. Canadian literature. . . Canad. M. Je
Browne, C. F. Wendt, William, Landscapes by.
Brush & P. S
Browne, Evelyn H. Young man leading a cow.
Overland, S
Browne, F. F. Publishers, American, 1880-1900.
Dial, My1
Browne, W. H. Baltimore, Barons of, Religion under,
C. E. Smith's. . . Am. Hist. R. Ap. Nation, F1
— "On the hip". . . Nation, My24
— Washington, Ford's. . . Nation, D20
Browne, W. M. Princess royal, The. . . Scrib. M. My
— Revenue of the crown: a story. . . Scrib. M. Mr
Brownell, W. C. Elliot, George. . . Scrib. M. D
— Ruskin, John. . . Scrib. M. Ap
Browning, P. E. Nickel, Separation from cobalt.
Am. J. Sci. O
— Thallium. . . Am. J. Sci. F
Broyd, I. Booksellers' catalogue, Ancient. . Jew. Q. O
Bruce, H. A. Stringer, Arthur J. . . Canad. M. Je
Bruce, P. A. Negro, The American. . . Contemp. F
— South, Social and econ. revol. in. . . Contemp. Je
— U. S. and England. . . Westm. O
Bruce, R. Automobile in recreative life. . . Outing, Ap
— Place of. . . Outing, O
— Cycling; path-building in 1900. . . Outing, My
— Detroit to Montreal on a wheel. . . Outing, Je
— Sidepath movement. . . Indep. Mr1
Bruce, W. S. Antarctic expedition, Scottish national.
Indep. S13
Brudno, E. S. Jews; secret of their immortality. Arena, O
Brumbaugh, M. G. Literature. . . Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
Brune, Adolph. Chopin studies. . . Music, F
Brunetière, F. England, French views of. . . Ecl. M. Ag
— French poetry in the 19th century. . . Ecl. M. Mr
Brush, E. Competitive business and its result.
Outl. Mr24
Bryan, E. B. Nascent stages and their pedagogical sig-
nificance. . . Pedagog. Sem. O
Bryan, G. H. Beltrami, Eugenio. . . Nature, Ap12
— Bertrand, Joseph. . . Nature, Ap26
— Kinetic theory, Old and new. . . Nature, Ja28
Bryan, W. H. Smoke, Abatement of. . . Cassier, N
Bryan, W. J. On the campaign, 1900. . . Gunton's M. J1
— U. S. Presidential election. . . No. Am. D
Bryan, W. J. S. High-school studies.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
Bryan, W. S. P. Adger, J. B., Autobiography of.
Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
Bryant, L. T. Musical renaissance of Northern New
England. . . Nat'l M. O
Bryant, S. Mental stimuli, Double effect of. . Mind, Je
Bryant, W. McK. Greek games. . . New World, Je
Bryce, J. Great Britain; history, Smith's United King-
dom. . . Nation, F1
— Municipal government, Eaton on. . . Nation, Ja25
— Scotland, Lang's History of. . . Nation, J15
— Sidgwick, Henry. . . Nation, S27
Bryce, P. H. Contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, v.25
Bryden, H. A. Africa, South, Game-bird shooting.
Outing, N
— Their last trek, tale of the Veld. . . Lippinc. Ap
Buchan, John. Buchan, David S. Erskine, earl of.
Blackw. Ap. Atlan. Ap
— Half-hearted: a story. . . Good Words, Ja-D
— Watcher by the threshold. . . Atlan. D
Buchan, W. Comedy on the moors. . . Chamb. J. Ja
— David and Jonathan of the hills. . . Chamb. J. O
Buchanan, C. M. Indian, The; his origin, etc.
Overland, Ag
Buchanan, E. Graded schools, Problem of.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
Buchanan, R. Besant, Sir Walter.
Contemp. F. Ecl. M. My
— English literature. Voice of the Hooligan. Ecl. M. F
Buchanan, R. Presbyterian church in Scotland.
Presb. & Ref. R. O
Buchner, E. F. Volition as a scientific datum.
Psychol. R. S
Buck, C. D. Koiné, Source of Achaen-Doric.
Am. Anthropol. Ap
Buck, W. B. Cuban charities. . . Char. R. Ap
Bucke, R. M. Shakespeare; Bacon's cinher. Canad. M. Ja
Buckham, J. Gymnastics, Non-hygienic. . . Harper, J1
Buckham, J. W. Nature interpretation. . Bk.-Buyer, Mr
— Savonarola and Jesus. . . Bib. Sac. O
Buckingham, E. M. Vocabulary of school-children.
Nation, O4
Buckler, Alison. Captive soul; a story. . . Gent. M. J1
Buckler, W. H. Roman private laws. . . Nation, Ja25
Buckley, E. Morality and early religions. Internat. Mo. Je
Buckley, G. W. Jesus, Wit and humor of.
Open Court, Mr
Buckley, J. M. Sanity, How to safeguard one's. . Cent. J1
Buel, A. W. Porto Rico, Industrial devel. of.
Engin. M. Ag
Buel, C. C. Neilson, Adelaide.
Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
Bugbee, Saidee G. Czarina, La. . . Overland, Je
Bulkeley, R. W. Sailors, Training of. . . Sat. R. N3
Bulkeley, E. China, Conflict in. . . Internat. Mo. S
Bullen, F. T. Antarctic, The lonely. . . Ecl. M. J1
— Beneath the surface. . . Cornh. Mr
— Great Britain, navy. . . Spec. Ja26

- Calhoun, J. B. Public lighting.....Munic. Aff. S
 Calhoun, W. L. Piano methods, Comparative.....Music, O
 Calkins, C. G. Philippines, Spanish failures in.
 NewWorld, S
 Calkins, M. W. Elements of conscious complexes.
 Psychol. R. J1
 — Psychology as science of selves.....Philos. R. S
 — Psychological aesthetics.....Psychol. R. N
 Callaghan, E. She and I; a sketch.....Canad. M. My
Callahan, J. M. Anglo-American relations.
 Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Calmette, A. Plague, The, at Oporto.....No. Am. J1
 Cameron, A. D. Education, Parent and teacher in.
 Canad. M. O
 Cameron, B. Hudson Bay Company at Edmonton.
 Canad. M. Je
 — Indians of Canada and their future.....Canad. M. Ja
 Cameron, F. K. Atomic theory, Objections to.
 Science, Ap20
 Cameron, H. C. Lister, Lord.....GoodWords, Ag
 Camp, E. M. Cuban teachers at Cambridge....Chaut. S
 — Student aid, Churches and.....Chaut. Ag
 Camp, W. Athletics, Abuses in.....Indep. Mr22
 — Football.....Outing, N
 Campagnac, E. T. Gambling.....Econ. R. O
 — Music halls, Poor people's.....Econ. R. J1
 — Trade unions.....Econ. R. Ap
 Campbell, F. Comets.....Pop. Astron. My
 — Marriage of Thomasina.....Pall Mall M. Mr
 — Predestination, A.....GoodWords, O
 — Queenslander.....Temp. Bar, Mr
 Campbell, H. C. Canada Pete; a Klondike story.
 Canad. M. O
 Campbell, J. A. Nuns in Rome in 1st cent. ♣
 Am. Cath. Q. O
 — Rome, Noble Christian families in.....Dub. R. Ap
 Campbell, J. M. Jerusalem, Emperor Julian and.
 Scot. R. Ap
 Campbell, J. S. Child training at home.....Chaut. S
 Campbell, L. Climax in tragedy.....Fortn. J1
 — Liberal movements.....Fortn. Mr
 — Shakespeare, Growth of tragedy in.....Fortn. Ja
 Campbell, M. Catacombs of Rome of Christian origin.
 Cath. World, N
 Campbell, R. F. Judicature acts at work...National, Ag
 Campbell, W. W. Glen Ela, a poem.....Canad. M. D
 — Keeler, James Edward.....Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 Camperdown, Earl of. Transvaal war19thCent. Ap
Campes, J. Diseases.....Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Canby, H. S. Fraulein Dorothy, The; a story..Outl. S29
 Candee, H. C. Oklahoma.....Atlant. S
 Candler, A. Cycle touring.....Chamb. J. Ag
 Candlin, G. T. Boxer society in ChinaOpenCourt, S
 Candy, F. H. England, West, week in the West Country.
 Gent. M. O
 Canfield, H. S. "Prairie-chicken".....Outing, S
 — Snipe hunting.....Outing, O
Canfield, J. H. Libraries as a source of inspiration.
 N. Y. Regent's Bull. no. 51
 — Teacher, Wanted a.....Educa. R. Ja
 Cannan, E. Finance, Science of, Adams'.....Econ. R. Ja
 — Great Britain; Politics, 1900.....Econ. R. Ja-O
 — Trades combination movement.....Econ. J. Mr
 Canton, W. Tennyson, Early poems of.....Ecl. M. D
 Capes, B. Chapter's doom, The.....Cornh. Ap
 — Plots, for literary use.....Cornh. J1
 — Widow's clock, The; a story.....Pall Mall M. My
 Capps, E. Greek tragic and comic poets.
 Am. J. Philol. Ja
- Capps, E. Inscriptions, Didascalie, The dating of.
 Am. J. Archæol. Ja, Mr
 Cardwill, Mary E. Hamlet, An argument for.
 GreenBag, My
 Carey, F. W. Shan States, Chinese, Journeys in.
 Geog. J. My
 CAREY, R. N. TWELVE NOTABLE GOOD WOMEN OF THE
 19TH CENTURY.....N. Y.
 Cargill, A. Shakespeare, Manuscripts of....Chamb. J. Ja
 Carhart, H. S. Charlottenburg, Physico-tech. Instit.
 Science, N
 Carlile, J. B. London woods and forests ..Pall Mall M. S
 Carlile, W. W. Great Britain; currencyEcon. R. J1
 — Money, Place of, in economics.....Econ. R. Ja
 — Russia; finance.....Econ. R. O
 Carlin, Eva V. Salvage bureau, A.....Overland, S
 — Vacation school.....Overland, My
 — When cotton was king.....Overland, J1
 Carlin, W. E. Photographic equipment.....Outing, Ag
 Carlyle, R. W. India; famine administration. Econ. J. S
 Carman, A. R. Imperialism in England, Radicalism and.
 Contemp. Ja
 CARNEGIE, A. THE GOSPEL OF WEALTH.....N. Y.
 — Presidential election.....No. Am. O
 — Trusts, Popular illusions about.....Cent. My
 Carnegie, D. Piece-work pricing.....Cassier, My
 Carney, W. J. Tragedy of frontier fort life ..McClure, J1
 Carpenter, E. J. Provincetown, MassNew Eng. M. J1
 Carpenter, F. B. Bushnell, Horace, Talks with.
 Indep. Ja11
 Carpenter, H. M. Baskets, Indian.....Cosmopol. O
 Carpenter, W. B. Poets, Religious element in.
 Sund. M. Ja-D
 Carpenter, W. H. Eddic poems, Bugge's Home of the.
 Nation, Ag2
 — Yule and Christmas.....Nation, My31
 Carr, A. Matthias, election to the apostolate ..Expos. Je
 Carr, L. Australia, Central, Native races of ..Nation, F3
 — Man past and present, Keane's.....Nation, My17
 — Missouri.....Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. v. 13
 Carret, J. R. Franchises, Taxation of, in Mass.
 Munic. Aff. S
 Carrick, A. Van L. Shop girls as they are....Nat'l M. F
 Carrington, Carroll. How the overalls wore.
 Overland, O-N
 Carrington, F. Caricature; humorists of the pencil,
 Subtle.....Bk. Buyer, Ap
 — Drawings, modern, Collections of.....Bk. Buyer, Ja
 Carrington, J. B. Birds, Winter, in a city park.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
 — Color-prints in American periodicals.....Critic, S
 — New York city at night.....Scrib. M. Mr
 Carroll, J. Coal strike, 1900.....Indep. Or8
 Carroll, J. P. Languages, Modern, in colleges.
 Cath. World, Ag
 Carter, B. Silver, Crime of '73.....Nation, Mri
Carter, J. Consumer, The..Hand. J. E. Good citizenship
 — Labor, Dividend to, Gilman's.....Econ. R. Ap
 Carter, N. C. Longfellow, H. W.....Chaut. F
 Carter, R. B. Medical ethics.....Internat. J. Ethics, O
 — Medicine, Profession of. Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws.
 Cartwright, Julia. Jones, Edward Burne.....Art. J. Mr
 Carus, P. Bible, The.....Monist, Ja-Ap
 — Bonney, C. C.....OpenCourt, Ja
 — Buddhist missionaries to Amer.....OpenCourt, My
 — China and the Philippines.....OpenCourt, F
 — Cross, Prehistoric, Seymore on.....OpenCourt, D
 — Greek religion and mythology. OpenCourt, S, O, N, D
 — Jesus, Personality of.....Monist, J1

- Carus, P. Jesus Christ, Seal of, illus....Open Court, Ap
 — Lord's supper and the food of life....Monist, Ja, Ap
 — Magic, Old and new.....OpenCourt, Je, J1
 — Mind-reading in the nursery.....OpenCourt, Ag
 — Music, Popular.....OpenCourt, F
 — Mysteries, Greek.....Monist, O
 — Potential things.....Monist, Ja
 — Signets, badges, and medals.....OpenCourt, My
 Carver, T. N. Fall of man.....Bib.Sac. J1
 Cary, E. L. Rossetti, D. G. and Christina.....Critic, O
 Casey, M. P. Indian contract schools..Cath.World, Ag
 Cassell, E. F. Water-power, Governing of..Engin.M. S
 Cassier, L. Strike, Engineers', of 1897-98...Cassier, Ap
 Casson, H. N. Trusts, Suicidal methods of...Arena, Ja
 Castle, A. and E. Bath comedy, The..Temp.Bar, F, Mr
 Castle, E. Endymion in barracks.....Temp.Bar, My
 Castle, N. H. Guatemala, In.....Overland, F, Mr
 Cathar, W. S. Eric Hermanson's soul...Cosmopol. Ap
 Catlin, A. A. France, South-western..Cath.World, My
 Cattell, J. M. Vision, Time and space in..Psychol.R. J1
 Cavanagh, J. R. Railroad freight cars...J.Pol.Econ. Je
 Caven, W. Presb. church in Canada..Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — Morris on creeds of.....Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 Caverno, C. Devil, Non-existence of the.....Arena, J1
 Caw, J. L. Morton, Alexander & Co.....ArtJ. Ja, Mr
 — Traquair, Mrs. Ramsay. Art work.....ArtJ. Ja, My
 — Weaving industries of Darvel, Scotland..ArtJ. Ja, Mr
 Caws, Frank. Concrete floors.....Am.Arch. Jeq, 16
 Cecil, Hugh. Rectorcraft.....Sat.R. D22, 29
 — Religious education.....Sat.R. N24
 Cerone, F. China, Societies in.....Liv.Age, N10
 Cesaresco, E. M. Gounod, Charles.....Rel.M. O
 Chadwick, H. M. Priesthood, Ancient Teutonic.
 Folk-Lore, S
 Chadwick, J. W. Brook Farm.....Nation, F22
 — Donne, John.....New World, Mr
 — Huxley, Thomas H., Another view of....Outl. D15
 — Leicester, Mass.New Eng.M. My
 — Martineau, James, Jackson's Life of.
 Critic, N. Nation, O18
 — Merivale, C., Autobiography of.....Nation, J126
 Chahoon, G. Birds of the Adirondacks..Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Chajes, H. P. Bible, Proverbs.....Jew.Q. O
 Chalmers, J. A. Chalmers, Sir David, In defence of.
 19thCent. Mr
 Chalmers, L. H. Imagination, Studies in.
 Pedagog.Sem. Ap
 Chalmers, T. Boer, Another plea for the....Outl. M10
 Chamberlain, A. F. Brinton, D. G., Publications of.
 Am.Antiq. Ja
 — Child-type, The.....Pedagog.Sem. D'99
 — Folk-lore in schools.....Pedagog.Sem. O
 — Philippines, Place-names in.....Am.Antiq. N
 Chamberlain, A. I. Oleomargarine, Pure food legisla-
 tion.....Outl. D15
 Chamberlain, A. T. Italian educational literature, Recent.
 Educa.R. O
 Chamberlain, D. H. Seward, W. H., Bancroft's Life of.
 Am.Hist.R. O
 Chamberlain, E. T. Asia, Eastern, Ocean transportation
 to.....No.Am. J1
 — Shipping subsidy bill.....Forum, J1
 Chamberlain, J. Missions, Ecumenical conference.
 Indep. Ap26
 Chamberlain, M. E. Nursing, An obligation of Empire.
 No.Am. Ap
 Chambers, E. T. D. Canada; Lake St. John Country.
 Canad.M. Je
 Chambers, N. P. Camping in the woods..Canad.M. My
 Chambers, S. Selukwe gold district.....Temp.Bar, Ja
 Champion, T. E. Canadian soldiers, Famous.
 Canad.M.F. Ap
 — Elections in England, recent and past..Canad.M. N
 Chance, H. M. Materials, Cost of raw....Guntton'sM. Ja
 Chance, H. W. Coal mining, deep, Problems in.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
 Chandler, A. B. Canoe craft, Up-stream.....Outing, Je
 Chandler, H. P. Sierras, Southern high....Overland, D
 Chandler, J. R. Nicaragua canal, The.....Indep. My10
 Channing, F. C. India, Famines in.....Econ.R. O
 Channing, W. Defective children.....Char.R. Ag
 Chanute, O. Flying, Experiments in.....McClure, Je
 — Flying machines.....Indep. My3
 Chapin, A. C. Examinations — an apology.Educa.R. D
 Chapin, C. V. Sanitary municipal organizations.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Chapin, H. G. Cenci, Beatrice.....GreenBag, D
 Chaplin, R. Versailles.....Argosy, D
 Chaplin, S. Stained-glass political platform....Cent. Je
 Chapman, C. Ruskin, Reminiscences of..Sund.M. Mr
 Chapman, E. M. Amer. revol., Trevelyan's history of.
 NewEng.M. Ap
 — Bryce, J. American commonwealth.
 NewEng.M. Ap
 — Cowper, William. 100 years after...Outl. Ap21
 — Lecky, W. E. H. Eng. in 18th century.
 NewEng.M. Ap
 Chapman, F. R. H. Sop for a saurian, A..Chamb.J. Mr
 Chapman, F. W. Anglo-Saxon, The term....Educa. F
 Chapman, J. J. Elections between.....Atlan. Ja
 — Municipal reform.....Munic.Aff. Je
 Chapman, S. J. Trade unions.....Econ.J. D
 Chapple, J. M. Mormonism, Cong. Roberts' position.
 Nat'M. Ja
 — Washington, D. C., Current events at..Nat'M. Ja-D
 Charleton, A. G. Mines, Management of...Engin.M. N
 Charlton, J. Canada and imperialism.....Forum, Ag
 — Canada and U. S., Trade relations.....Forum, Je
 — Trade, Imperial and colonial preferential..Forum, O
 Chase C. A. American Antiquarian Society.
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
 — Barton, William S....Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
 Chase, J. C. Socialism in America, Municipal.
 Indep. Ja25
 Chase, R. B. Way Benny looked at it.....Lippinc. Ag
 Chase, W. J. American history, Side lights on, Elson's.
 SchoolR. Ja
 Chater, M. First and last of it.....Cosmopol. O
 Chater, Melville. Motorman Cupid.....Cosmopol. Ja
 Cheney, E. V. Spirit of the gift, The.....Chaut. D
 Cheney, J. V. Browne, Francis Fisher..Bk.Buyer, My
 — Tezcatlipuca, To; an Aztec prayer.....Chaut. Ag
 Cher, K. Vision of the polonaise, The; a story.Music, S
 Cheshire, J. B. Wilmington, Del.
 Powell,L.P.Hist.towns So.
 Chesney, G. Great Britain, Army; Confusion worse con-
 founded at the war office.....19thCent. F
 Chesnutt, C. W. Sway-backed house, The....Outl. N3
 — Washington, Booker T.Critic, F
 Chester, N. How I didn't become an author.
 Temp.Bar, Ag
 Chesterton, G. K. Pictures, Literary, of 1900.
 Bookman, J1, Ag
 Chetwood, J. Monroe doctrine.....Arena, Mr
 Chew, B. Marshall, William.....Bk.Buyer, Ja
 Cheyney, E. P. England, history, Recent writing on.
 Internat.Mo. Ap
 — Seridom, English, Disappearance of...Eng.Hist. Ja

- Childe, C. Railway, Inspection of a.....Cosmopol. O
 Chipman, N. P. Territorial expansion.....Overland, Ja
 Chisholm, A. Women, Some clever.....Canad.M. S
 Chisholm, H. Transvaal, War in.....Fortn. Mr
 Choate, J. H. Literature, Harmonic.....19thCent. F
 Chotzner, J. Kalonymos Ben Kalonymos.....Jew.Q. O
 Christian, E. V. B. Lawyers among the poets.
 GreenBag, Ap,My
 Christie, J. New Zealand, Letter from.....Atlan. O
 Chuan Sen. Peking, siege of, Chinese account of.
 Indep. N22
 Church, A. Clerical recollections.....Sund.M. My,Je
 — Hutton, Richard Holt.....Critic, S
 — Machine-shop, Comm'l organisation....Engin.M. D
 Church, G. E. Central America, Ruined cities of.
 Geog.J. Ap
 Churcher, D. P. India, Mutiny in, 1857-58..Blackw. My
 Chuster, E. B. United States army.....Lippinc. F
 Claghorn, K. H. Immigrants, Our, and ourselves.
 Atlan. O
 Clapp, H. A. Jerusalem to Jericho in 90 minutes.
 NewEng.M. D
 — Shakespeare, Furness' Variorum.....Atlan. JI
 Clapp, R. Cuban teachers at Harvard.....Educa.R. O
 Clar  t  , J. Paris, Notes from.....Ath. Mr17. Ag25
 Clark, A. I. Rights, Natural.....Ann.Am.Acad. S
 Clark, A. M. L. Alcott, A. Bronson.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Clark, E. P. Chicago, Municipal reform in..Nation, My31
 — China and Imperialism.....Nation, JI5
 — Imperialism.....Nation, Mri
 — Machine power, The growth of.....Nation, S6
 — N. Y. City, Charter revision.....Nation, D6
 — Philadelphia, Reform in.....Nation, Mri
 — Populism in the saddle.....Nation, My17
 — Senatorships, Money and.....Nation, Ap19
 — South, Political chaos in.....Nation, Ap26
 — Southern question.....Internat.Mo. Mr
 — Vice-presidency, The.....Nation, My3
 Clark, F. C. Wall of the guide.....Outing, Ja
 Clark, F. E. China, The empire of the dead..No.Am. S
 Clark, F. W. Chemistry, 100 years of ..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Clark, H. A. Browning, R., Folk poems of.
 Poet-Lore, Ja
 — — — Later work, Defence of.....Poet-Lore, Ap
 — Moulton, Louise Chandler, Poetry of..Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Shakespeare, W. Antony and Cleopatra.
 Poet-Lore, Ja
 — — — Macbeth.....Poet-Lore, JI
 Clark, H. W. *Sewage*.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 — *Water, action upon lead, etc*...Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Clark, J. B. Trusts, Disarming the.....Atlan. Ja
 — — — Problem of.....Gunton'sM. S
 CLARK, J. W. OLD FRIENDS AT CAMBRIDGE.....N.Y.
 Clark, L. N. Mouse, The; a story.....Cent. Je
 Clark, M. V. *Almshouse, The*..Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
 Clark, R. Yale habit.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Clark, Theodora E. 'Fastidious Phyl....GoodWords, JI
 Clark, V. S. Porto Rico, Education in.....Forum, O
 Clarke, Effie B. Handkerchiefs, Lace.....ArtJ. D
 — Jewels, Imitation, Appreciation of.....ArtJ. O
 — Lace, Designs of, 1899.....ArtJ. JI
 Clarke, E. T. Art, American.....Brush&P. O
 Clarke, F. II. Piano music programmes.....Music, N
 Clarke, F. L. Hawaii, Real story of.....Forum, JI
 Clarke, F. W. Ammonium, etc.....Am.J.Sci. My
 — Chemistry, 100 years of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 — Man of science.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 Clarke, G. S. Great Britain; empire.....19thCent. Ja
 — — — Proper precautions for.....19thCent. Ap
 Clarke, H. B. *Spanish rogue story*.
 TaylorianLec. 1889-99
 Clarke, J. M. *Hall, James, Prof*.
 N.Y.Regent'sBull. no.4S
 Clarke, R. F. Roman Catholic Church...Am.Cath.Q. O
 Clarke, S. A. Inland Empire's harvests, The .Out. S29
 Clarke, W. Great Britain, Social future of. Contemp. D
 Claxton, P. P. *Kindergartens, Need of*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'00
 Clay, C. M. High school reform.....Educa. N-D
 Clemens, S. L. My boyhood dreams; a sketch.
 McClure, Ja
 Clemens, W. M. Stevenson, R. L., in San Francisco.
 Nat'IM. JI
 Clement, C. E. *Cushman, Charlotte*.
 MatthewsJ.B. Macready&Forrest
 Clement, W. K. Latin prohibitives...Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Clerke, E. M. Rom. Cath. Church in South Africa.
 Dub.R. Ja
 Clergue, H. Lakes, Great, of America.....Temp.Bar, S
 Cleveland, F. A. Transvaal war.
 Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
 Cleveland, G. U.S. President, Independence of.
 Atlan. JeJI
 Cleveland, H. I. Railroads, double tracking..Nat'IM. O
 Clever, C. Bushnell, Horace.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 — Church, Institutional.....Ref.Ch.R. O
 Clews, E. W. Sociology, Field work in teaching.
 Educa.R. S
 Clifford, H. Flight of the jungle folk.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — In the heart of the Kalamantan.....Blackw. O
 — Malay peninsula, Bush-whacking in.
 Blackw. Ja-Mr. Ecl.M. Mr
 Clinton, C. T. Corday, Charlotte, The angel of assassina-
 tion.....Chaut. D
 Closson, C. C. Anglo-Saxon race.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 — Anthro-po-sociology.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
 — Heredity and environment.....QJ.Econ. N
 Cloud, V. W. Autumn song.....Atlan. S
 — Hawkins, A. H. Quisant  .....Bookman, N
 — Mask of life; a story.....Cosmopol. JI
 Clover, A. K. Jesus Christ, Dress of....Bib.World, My
 Clowes, W. L. Channel Islands.19thCent. D
 — Flag, Imperial, for Gr. Britain.....MonthlyR. D
 Coar, H. L. Mathematics, Routine work in.
 SchoolR. My
 Coar, J. F. German literature, Contemporary.
 Bookman, Ag
 Coats, M. J. Bells and carillons.....Music, Mr
 — Music, Practical æstheticism in.....Music, S
 Cobb, T. Dissemblers, The.....Lippinc. S
 Cobban, J. H. Goldsmith, New letter of.....Ath. My19
 Cobbe, F. P. Martineau, James.....Contemp. F
 Cochran, C. F. Transvaal war.....Arena, Mr
 Cochran, W. C. Labor legislation.....Bib.Sac. Ja,Ap
 Cockburn, J. D. Defoe, Daniel, in Scotland..Scot.R. O
 Cocke, C. P. Civil law, On translating the.Nation, Ag23
 Cockerell, S. C. "Image of pity," A new.....Ath. J20
 Cockrell, E. Congress or parliament?.....Arena, Je
 Codrington, R. Africa, South.....Geog.J. Mr
 CODY, S. FOUR FAMOUS AMERICAN POETS...Chicago
 — FOUR FAMOUS AMERICAN WRITERS.....Chicago
 Coffin, F. J. Commandment, Third.....J.Bib.Lit.
 Coffin, W. A. French, Daniel Chester, the sculptor.
 Cent. Ap
 Coggins, P. H. Arbitration, Industrial.....Arena, My
 Coggins, A. H. Imperialism.....Arena, O
 — Tale of the South Shore.....NewEng.M. Je
 Coke, Mrs. Talbot. Woman's home, A....Chamb.J. Ap

- Cooley, M. Machine shop. Piece work ..Engin.N.N
Colby, C. W. Beza, Baird's Nation, N22
— Church of England Nation, O1
— France since 1814, Coubertin's Nation, N1
— History and literature Nation, O25
— Italian unity Nation, My24
— Napoleon, Rosebery's Nation, D20
Colcock, A. T. Behind the green door...Nat'IM. Ag-O
— Just a looker on NewEng.M. D
Cole, A. L. Three diggers; a poem Critic, Mr
Cole, G. A. J. Alps Knowl. F
— Bastides, Land of the... Knowl. Ag1
— Bavaria, Contrasts in Knowl. Je
— Dauphiné, Heart of Knowl. D
— Downs, Across the Knowl. Ap
— Karst, Borders of the Knowl. O
Cole, H. Tanner, Henry O., painter Brush&P. Je
Cole, J. W. Country, In the Gent.M. S
Cole, N. A. Driving, Road Outing, Je
— Horses; development of American trotters, Outing, O
— Racing, World's amateur trotting records, Outing, Je
Cole, W. I. Maine in literature NewEng.M. Ag
Coleman, H. W. Iron-work, Ornamental American.
Brush&P. O
Coler, B. S. Commercialism in politics Indep. Ag9
— Docks, Municipal ownership MunSci. Aff. Mr
— New York. Most expensive city ... Pop.Sci.Mo. My
— Political wrecking of business Munsey, My
Coleridge, H. M. E. Time, Loss of MonthlyR. O
Coleridge, S. Animals, Cruelty to Fortn. Mr
— Vivisection and London hospitals Contemp. Mr
Coll, A. Feature articles, Illustrated Writer, D
Coll, J. A. Song of summer Outing, Je
Collet, C. E. Women, Age limit for Ecl.M. Mr
Collier, J. Colonies and the mother country.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Je, Ag
Collier, P. Golf in America, Rise of R.ofRs. O
Collins, J. A. Money; coin of the republic ... Arena, F
Coloma, Luis. Hat, Conferring of the Liv.Age, S
Colomb, J. C. R. Great Britain, navy.
National, Mr. Fortn. Ag
Colquhoun, A. H. V. Bain, James Canad.M. My
Colquhoun, A. R. Asla, Central, Russia's advance in.
Harper, F, Mr
— Siberia; the occupation Harper, Ja
— Siberian-Manchurian Railway MonthlyR. N
Colquhoun, H. H. V. Canada; elections 1867-1896.
Canad.M. N
Colton, A. Conlon. Cent. Je
— Emigrant East, The Scrib.M. D
— Romance of the Institute Cent. J1
— Tioba Cent. N
— Tobias's monument Scrib.M. Ag
— Visible judgment, A Scrib.M. O
Colvin, S. S. Idealism, The fallacy of extreme.
Am.J.Psychol. J1
Comfort, W. W. Shakespeare. Hamlet, Act III., Sc. II.
Ath. N3
Common, A. A. Astronomy Pop.Astron. O, N
— Brit. Assoc., Astronomy at Science, n.s. O
Commons, T. R. Municipal employment and progress.
Munic. Aff. Je
— Representation, Proportional R.ofRs. My
— Sovereignty Am.J.Sociol. Ja-J1
— Trusts, Four books on R.ofRs. Ap
Compayré, G. Educational journals of France.
Educa.R. F
Compton, H. Garden of seven fruits PallMallM. D
Conant, C. A. Economic tendencies, Recent Atlan. Je
Conant, C. A. Money, Distribution of ... J.Pol.Econ. D
— value of, Law of Ann.Am.Acad. S
— Refunding law in operation R.ofRs. Je
— Treasury and the money market R.ofRs. F
— United States as a world power Forum, J1, Ag
Conant, E. Normal school problems of 20th century.
Educa. S
Conder, C. R. Hittite discoveries, Recent Scot.R. J1
Cone, O. Bible, N. T. Gospels, Synoptic question.
NewWorld, S
Congdon, C. H. Music, Teaching. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'00
Conklin, E. G. Wood's Holl marine laboratory. Sci. Mr
Conn, H. W. Bacteria, Use of Internat.Mo. S
— Cheese-making Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Connell, F. Alps, Mountaineering in the ... Cornh. Ag
Connell, F. N. Soldier duty PallMallM. Mr
Connellan, P. L. Castel Gandolfo, American villa at.
Cath.World, My
Conner, P. S. P. "Hornet," Brig NewEng.M. N
Connolly, C. B. Brewster, Frederic Carroll, with por-
trait GreenBag, Ag
Connor, S. E. Game wardens, Benefits of ... Outing, S
Conrad, J. Lord Jim; a story Blackw. Ja-N
Constant, Benjamin. Gladstone, Portrait of, by Millais.
M.ofArt, F
— Hugo, Victor, as an artist Harper, D
— Wallace collection No.Am. N
Converse, C. C. War songs, American ... OpenCourt, F
Converse, Florence. Lie, The Liv.Age, J7
Conway, M. Hudson's Voyage to Spitzbergen. Geog.J. F
— Sarmiento, Mt. Harper, Ja
— Spitzbergen manuscripts Geog.J. Je
Conway, M. D. Amer. Revolution, French aid.
Ath. Mrio
— Dreyfus case OpenCourt, Ja
— Martineau, James OpenCourt, My
— Müller, Max No.Am. D
Conway, R. S. Aryans, New views concerning the.
Contemp. Ja, F
Conybeare, F. C. Bible. Job Jew.Q. O
— France, Catholicism in National, Ja
— French republic National, J1
Cook, A. C. Canary Islands, Aborigines of the.
Am.Anthrop. J1
Cook, A. S. English, Training for teachers of.
N.Y.Regent's Bull. no.45
Cook, C. California bar Overland, S
Cook, E. T. Ruskin as artist and art critic Studio, Ap
Cook, F. A. Antarctic, Discoveries in Cent. Ja
— Human life in, Possibil. of Indep. My24
— Arctic explorations Canad.M. S
— Indians of Tierra del Fuego Cent. Mr
Cook, F. G. Delta Upsilon at Harvard.
Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Cook, J. W. Indian, The representative Outl. My5
— Normal school problems of 20th cent. Educa. S
— Teachers Nat.Educa.Assoc.'00
Cook, O. Lightning, Ribbon Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Cook, Victor W. Living pictures, making of, Humors
of Chamb.J. J1
Cooke, E. V. At Vulcan's forge; a poem ... Chaut. Ja
— "Chesapeake" and "Shannon;" a poem Chaut. J1
— Measure of eyes, The; a poem Chaut. O
— Raleigh; a poem Chaut. J1
Cooke, G. W. Unitarianism in America. NewEng.M. My
Cooke, Jane G. Regnier, Henri de Bookman, Ap
Cooke, T. Plants, Study of Longm. My
Coolidge, A. C. Russia in Asia, Krausse's.
Am.Hist.R. Ja

- Coolidge, K. Mystery of the mist; a poem.....Atlan. S
Coolidge, L. A. Washington, Familiar figures in.
Cosmopol. F
Cooper, E. H. Children; nerves in the nursery.
Ecl.M. My
— Transvaal war. Three siegesCanad.M. Ag
— Trusts.....Canad.M. Ja
Cooper, R. Miracles in religionRef.Ch.R. J1
Cooper, J. A. Canada and the touristCanad.M. My
— Mint in.....Canad.M. S
— Strathcona's horseCanad.M. Ap
Cooper, Lane. Poet, What is a?.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Cooper, L. O. Beira railway, Pioneering on.
Contemp. O. Fortn. J1
Cooper, O. H. EducationNat.Educa.Assoc. '00
Cope, E. D. *Crocodilians*U.S.Nat.Mus. '98
Copeland, R. Smyth, Charles Piazz.....Pop.Astron. Ag
Coppelstone, B. Great gold robbery, A ..GreenBag, Ag
— May it please your Highness.....Temp.Bar, Ag
Corbett, H. R. High schools for rural pupils.
SchoolR. Ap,Je
Corbett, J. S. Histoire de marine Française.
Am.Hist.R. J1
Corbin, J. Bangs, John KendrickBk.Buyer, Ap
Corey, D. P. Hasey family. Hasey-Green...N.E.Reg. Ap
Cork, H. House visitation.....Chaut. My
Cormack, T. J. Scientific law and scientific explanation,
Nature of.....Monist, J1
Cornill, C. H. Bible, The.....Monist, Ja-Ap
Cornish, B. W. Portraits at Eton.....PallMallM.
Cornish, C. J. Dogs that earn their living.....Cornh. O
Cornish, J. F. Poor-law, The church and ...Macmil. My
Cornish, L. C. Carter, Capt. J. vs. Province of Mass.
Green Bag, J1
Cornish, V. Nile, delta of, Sand-dunes bordering.
Geog.J. Ja. Nature, F22
Cort, C. Atonement, Theory of, as held by the Reformed
Church in U. S.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Cortesi, S. Arctic expeditionIndep. N15
— Italy, and the House of Savoy.....Indep. S13
— The new.....Internat.Mo. O
Cosby, D. S. A. Ireland's landlords.....Westn. Ag
Cotterell, Constance. Not a writing man.
GoodWords, Ja
Cotton, J. J. Grand, Madame.....Macmil. S
Coubertin, P. de. England and France, War between.
Fortn. My
— — — Probable results ofIndep. Ag23
— Germany, empire of, French view of.....R.ofRs. F
— Olympic games, Paris, 1900No.Am. Je
Couch, A. T. Q. Brown, Thomas Edward.
MonthlyR. O
— Keepers of the lamp.....PallMallM. Je
— Lady of the ship.....Cosmopol. Ja
Coulter, J. M. Science in education.....Science, Ag24
Coulton, C. G. Switzerland, army.....National, J1
Countryman, G. A. Library Commissions, State.
Lib.J.supp. Ag
Courant, M. Trade corporations in China.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Coursou, Della. Longfellow, H. W. Evangeline.
Educa. F
— Poe, E. A., and The Raven.....Educa. My
Coursou, Mad. de. St. Cyr military school....Dub.R. Ja
Court, C. A. Transvaal war, Lessons of19thCent. N
Courtney, J. C. *National Observatory*.
Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '97
Coventry, I. Mrs. Conyers to the rescue; a story.
Argosy, Ag
- Cowan, J. F. Tribulations of hygienic man....Educa. F
Cowdrick, E. L. Public schools. Influence of public
press.....Educa. O
Cowles, H. C. Plant structures, Coulter's...SchoolR. Je
Cox, C. S. Vardon, Harry, golf player.....Outing, Ap
Cox, E. Intermediary, The.....Temp.Bar, N
Cox, F. H. Territorial possessions.....Sewanee, J1
Cox, F. T. Household crusader, A.....NewEng.M. Je
Cox, J. D. Chickamauga, Battle of.....Scrib.M. S
— Mississippi valley, Fiske's.....Nation, J21
— Philippines, Millet's expedition.....Nation, Ja4
— Seward, W. H., Bancroft's Life of.... Nation, My3
— Sherman and JohnstonScrib.M. O
— Spanish-American war.....Nation, Ja18
Cox, J. G. S. Canada, French, and the Empire.
19thCent. N
Cox, K. Perugino, Williamson'sNation, D20
— Ruskin, Mrs. Meynell'sNation, Ag9
Cox, R. Picture study in schools.....Nation, M18
Crackanthorpe, M. Sentences, Penal.....19thCent. Ja
Craddock, C. E. See Murfree, Mary.
Craig, W. G. Presbyterian church in U. S., Assemblies
ofPresb.&Ref.R. O
Craigie, P. C. Statistics, Correctness in ..J.Statist.Soc. S
Craigie, W. A. Ari ThorgilssonScot.R. J1
Cram, R. A. Cherries of Ueno.....Atlan. Ap
Cram, W. E. Animals, HibernatingNewEng.M. F
Crandall, C. H. Stream-musicOuting, D
Crane, Alice R. Casa GrandeOverland, O
Crane, F. W. Washington, GeorgeBookman, F
— Washington's birthday, 1800-1900Outl. F3
Crane, L. B. Bible, John, Baldensperger on.
Presb.&Ref.R. J1
Crane, S. Badajos, Storming of.....Lippinc. Ap
— Boer trekCosmopol. My
— Bunker Hill, Battle of.....Lippinc. Je
— Burkersdorf Heights, Battle ofLippinc. N
— Desertion, A; a story.....Harper, N
— Gustavus Adolphus, campaign in Germany.
Lippinc. Ag
— Kicking Twelfth, ThePallMallM. F
— Lutzen, Battle of.....Lippinc. S
— Manacled; a storyArgosy, Ag
— New Orleans, Battle ofLippinc. M1
— Plevna, Siege of.....Lippinc. My
— Salferino, Battle of.....Lippinc. O
— Vittoria, Battle of.....Lippinc. J1
— Whilomville storiesHarper, Ja-Ag
Craven, M. *Waste disposal*.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
Crawford, Emily. Loubet, PresidentGoodWords, Ja
Crawford, F. M. In the palace of the king.
Munsey, Ap-D
Crawford, J. S. Corn, Lesson of the maize kitchen at
ParisForum O
Crawford, O. Nietzsche, Friedrich.....19thCent. O
Crawley-Boevey, S. M. Colchester, D. and M.
Gent.M. D
Creed, C. A. Trumpeter's wife, The.....Cornh. D
Creed, J. M. Great Britain, armyContemp. O
Creevey, C. A. Writers, Curious habits of.
Cosmopol. Ag
Creighton, Beatrice. Fulham palaceArtj. O
Creighton, J. E. Fullerton, G. S., on immortality.
Philos.R. Je
— Psychology and life, Münsterberg on ..Philos.R. Ja
Creighton, M. London, Elizabethan.
Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Creitz, C. E. Sermon on the Mount, Study of the.
Ref.Ch.R. Ja

- Crew, H. Physics, Study of.....School R. N
 Creyke, C. Voice culture.....19th Cent. N
 Crispi, F. China and the western powers.....No. Am. N
 Crocker, F. C. Deer, black-tailed, Hunting...Outing, N
 Crockett, S. R. Blue eyes of Allie, The.....Cornh. Je
 — Last of the smugglers; a story.....Cosmopol. N
 — Stickit minister's love story.....Outl. My5
 — Troubles of Israel.....Lippinc. My
 Crofton, F. B. Rediviva, a poem.....Canad. M. S
 Crocke, R. Presidential election.....No. Am. O
 Crooke, W. Krishna, Legends of.....Folk-Lore, Mr
 Crooker, J. H. Montana, the treasure state.
 New Eng. M. F
 Cronwright, S. C. Africa, South, Settlement in, after the
 war.....No. Am. J1
 Crosby, E. H. Saloon in politics.....Munic. Aff. Je
 Crosby, M. C. Fires, World's great.....Am. Arch. Ag4
 Cross, J. A. Bible, Acts 9: 19-25, Note on.....Expos. F
 Cross, M. B. Breath of fragrance.....Argosy, O
 Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, The.....Atlan. N
Crouter, A. L. E. Deaf-Mute Instruction.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Crowe, A. B. Science study and national character.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Crowell, J. F. West Indies, Sugar situation in. Yale R. Ag
 Crowest, F. J. Bells, Church.....Sund. M. N
 — Bridge, Sir F. and Dr. J.....Sund. M. F
 — Bugle-calls, British.....Sund. M. S
 — Funeral music.....Sund. M. Ap
 — Reid, Eadie, church artist.....Sund. M. O
 — Victoria, Queen; love for music.....Sund. M. D
 Crowninshield, Mrs. S. For the señora.....Lippinc. O
 — Paris exposition of 1900.....Lippinc. Ja
 Crowther, F. P. Soul of the savage, The.....Sund. M. N
 Crump, L. Louis XIII., Childhood of.....Atlan. Ap
 Crump, W. W. Day's journey.....Expos. O
Crunden, F. M. Libraries as a source of inspiration.
 N. Y. Regent's Bull. no. 51
 Cryan, R. W. W. Alaska, Diary jottings in. Westm. My
 Cule, W. E. Another man's bug.....Chamb. J. My
 — Mrs. Portingale's lunatic.....Chamb. J. F
 Culver, A. G. Kaskaskia: a vanished capital. Chaut. F
 Cumming, E. D. Domestic helps and hindrances.
 Chamb. J. Ja
 — Jungle courtship, A.....Chamb. J. extr. no. O
 Cumings, E. Kitchi-Gami, Around.....Music, O
 Cumming, W. Women in Canada.....Canad. M. D
 Cummings, E. Drunkenness, Penal aspects of.
 Char. R. Ja
 Cummings, J. Co-operation in France.....Nation, N1
 — Income tax, English, Hill's.....Nation
 — Population, Movements of.....Q. J. Econ. My
 — Trade in Oceanica.....Nation, O11
 — Trade-union congress.....Nation, S27
 Cundill, M. G. Up-to-date Cinderella.....Outing, Mr
 Cunliffe-Owen, F. British royalty and America.
 Munsey, Ap
 — Englishmen in the United States.....Forum, Mr
 Cunningham, C. W. Deerhunt on coast of Georgia.
 Outing, Ja
 Cunningham, R. P. Castings for hydraulic service.
 Cassier, S
 Cunnigham, C. F. London, St. John's Gate.
 Pall Mall M. F
 — "Lord's remnant, The".....Pall Mall M. N
 Curl, M. A. Gems, Ancient.....Am. Antiq. S
 Currie, S. Farmer preacher, A.....Nation, S6
 Currier, A. H. Bossuet, J. B., as preacher...Bib. Sac. J1
 Currier, C. W. Cuba, Church in.....Conserv. R. Mr
 Currier, C. W. Cuba, Why it should be independent.
 Forum, O
 Curry, J. L. M. Colleges, Southern, Needs of...Forum, F
 Curtis, G. P. Burton, Isabel, Lady.....Cath. World, O
 Curtis, H. G. U. S., New possessions of.....Outl. F10
 Curtis, T. W. Roberts, Brigham II., Case of...Arena, F
 Curtis, W. B. Athletic contests.....Outing, Je
 Curtis, W. C. Reproduction.....Science, D21
 Curtis, W. E. Pan-American congress, What can it ac-
 complish?.....Guntton's M. Je
 Curtis-Plim, E. My lady's bower: a tale.....Argosy, D
 Cushing, H. A. Republican party, Early years of.
 Bookman, S
 Cushman, R. S. East Poultney, Vermont. New Eng. M. Ja
 Cushman, T. Retirement from business, Early. Arena, Ag
 Cust, L. Romney exhibition.....M. of Art, Ag
 Cuthbert, Father. Francis of Assisi.....Am. Cath. Q. O
 — Rom. Cath. church; England's conversion.
 Cath. World, O
 Cuthell, E. E. Secret of the foss: a story....Argosy, My
 Cutter, C. A. Libraries, Public, Photographs and photo-
 prints in.....Lib. J. O
 Cutter, E. R. Paris, Living in, in exposition year.
 Outl. Ap14
 Cutter, W. H. New Zealand, Gold dredging in.
 Engin. M. F
 Cutter, W. R. Parker, Nahum, Descendants of.
 N. E. Reg. O
 Cutting, M. S. There was once a woman.....Atlan. N
 Cutting, R. F. Public ownership.....Munic. Aff. Mr
 Dabney, C. W. University, A national.....Forum, F
 Daft, L. Third-rail conductors.....Cassier, Ja
 D'Aimée, L. Educational methods.....Guntton's M. S
 Dale, D. Century of aunts, A.....Argosy, D
 Dale, J. A. Ruskin Hall movement.....Fortn. F
 Dale, M. Pepys, Samuel, and his wife.....Westm. My
 Daley, J. G. Montalembert, C. F. de....Cath. World, Je
 D'Alton, E. A. Ireland, Church of.....Dub. R. O
 Daly, W. H. Professor Heron's mistake.
 Temp. Bar, Ag. Ecl. M. N
 Damon, L. T. Austrian anti-semitism.....Nation, Je14
 Dana, E. E. Skinner, Richard, of Marblehead.
 N. E. Reg. O
 Dane, J. B. China.....Cosmopol. N
 Daniels, W. M. Mill, John Stuart, Letter to...Atlan. N
 Darboun, M. Academies of science.....Nature, J112
 Darling, E. A. Athletics.....Harv. Grad. M. D
 Darwin, C. Infant, Biog. sketch of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
 Daskam, J. D. Imp, The, and the author.....Harper, J1
 — Madness of Philip.....McClure, D
Dastre, A. Alimentation.....Smithson. Rept. '98
 — *Energy*.....Smithson. Rept. '98
 — Phagocytes.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
 Davenport, F. M. Egypt; down the Nile...Chaut. N, D
 Davey, F. J. Cave, The; a story.....Good Words, N
 — Near thing, A; a story.....Good Words, Mr
 — "Orator" Exton.....Good Words, J1
 — Our little all.....Good Words, D
 Davey, R. London, Customs of.....Sat. R. Jaz0
 Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism.....No. Am. O
 Davidson, A. B. Bible, Old Test., Uses of....Expos. F
 Davidson, J. Canada; tariff.....Econ. J. D
 Davidson, Olaf. Folk lore, Icelandic.....Scot. R. O
 Davidson, T. Education as world building...Educa. R. N
 Davies, A. E. Change, The concept of.....Philos. R. S
 Davies, H. Art, Plea for a science of.....Music, My
 — Moral training.....Internat. J. Ethics, J1
 Davies, L. J. China.....Forum, N

- Davis, A. M. Sewall's mnemonic lines.*
Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. v. 13
- Davis, A. P. Nicaragua canal..... Nat. Geog. M. S
- Davis, B. Sound waves, Stationary..... Am. J. Sci. S
- Davis, C. G. Boats..... Outing, D
— New York to Savannah..... Outing, F
— Yachting, cup defender, 1901..... Outing, Ag
- Davis, Della T. Bookmaking in the West..... Critic, S
- Davis, H. Journalism of N. Y. City..... Munsey, N
— Newport, Magnificent..... Munsey, JI
— Tammany..... Munsey, O
- Davis, H. W. Balliol college..... Argosy, O
- Davis, J. Iredell, James..... Green Bag, Ap
— Moore, Alfred..... Green Bag, JI
- Davis, Mrs. J. Philippines, Why we do not want.
Arena, Ja
- Davis, J. D. Green, William Henry..... Bib. World, Je
— Sketch of..... Presb. & Ref. R. JI
- Davis, J. M. Lincoln, A. Origin of the rail.... Cent. Je
- Davis, K. B. Bohemia, Agric. labor in.... J. Pol. Econ. S
— Negro in Philadelphia..... J. Pol. Econ. Mr
- Davis, N. D. West Indies, Warner's Sir Robert Dudley
in the..... Nation, O 11
- Davis, R. C. Trusts, Judicial decisions on. Q. J. Econ. My
- Davis, Rebecca H. Little gossip, A..... Scrib. M. N
— Under the old code..... Harper, F
- Davis, Richard H. Ladysmith, Relief of.... Scrib. M. JI
— Pretoria in war-time..... Scrib. M. Ag
— Last days of..... Scrib. M. O
- Davis, S. M. Transvaal war, with Buller's column... Scrib. M. Je
- Davis, S. M. Interstate Commerce Commission.
Outl. Mr 17
— Louisiana, Purchase of.... Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
- Davis, W. H. Hastings family records..... N. E. Reg. O
- Davis, W. M. Colorado canyon district.... Am. J. Sci. O
— Geography, Prac. exercises in..... Nat. Geog. M. F
— Physical geog. in high school.... School R. S, O
— Physical geography of the lands.... Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
- Davis, W. S. Rome as a political bogey. World's Work, N
- Davison, C. Earthquake, Indian, of 1897.. Knowl. JI, Ag
— Earthquake sounds..... Knowl. Ap
- Davison, G. Sound. Distance firing of guns is heard.
Nature, Ag 16
- Davison, M. Chinatown, Babies of..... Cosmopol. Ap
- Davitt, M. Old-age pensions, Plea for..... Forum, F
- Davol, R. Annawan, Surrender of..... Chaut. Ag
— Tolman, Stacy, artist..... Brush & P. D
- Dawe, C. Chinese games of Fan-tan..... Canad. M. S
— Degradation of Kwang..... Chamb. J. Ag
— How Kelly came to Billabong.... Chamb. J. extr. no.
— Illustrious weasel..... Pall Mall M. Mr
— Power behind the throne..... Pall Mall M. F
- Dawe, W. J. Trade union congress, Plymouth.
Econ. R. Ja
- Dawes, H. L. Indian Territory, The..... Indep. O 25
- Dawson, A. Lady of Lisle; a tale..... Argosy, My
- Dawson, E. Morality, Psychic rudiments and.
Am. J. Psychol. Ja
- Dawson, E. S. Tordesillas, Treaty of.*
Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. v. 5
- Dawson, G. E. Bible, Children's interest in.
Pedagog. Sem. JI
— Psychic rudiments and morality... Am. J. Psychol. Ja
- Dawson, H. M. Hoff, J. H. van't, 25th anniv.. Nature, F I
- Dawson, J. W. Jesus Christ, Nature of, Marshall's.
Expos. Je
- Dawson, S. E. Alexander VI., Pope.*
Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. v. 5
- Canada, Prose writers of..... Lib. J. supp. Ag
- Dawson, S. E. Measures.....* Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. v. 5
- Dawson, W. H. Tramps, Society's duty to.... Fort. D
- DAWSON, W. J. MAKERS OF MODERN PROSE.... N. Y.
- Day, A. L. Gas thermometer at high temperatures.
Am. J. Sci. S
- Day, C. Labor, tropical, Experiences of the Dutch with.
Yale R. F
- Day, D. T. Fullers' earth, Occurrence of, in U. S.
J. Frankl. Inst. S
- Day, F. Photography as a fine art..... Lippinc. Ja
- Day, L. F. Designs. L'art nouveau..... Art. J. O
— Iron and steel work at the Burlington Fine Arts
Club..... M. of Art, My
- Day, R. E. Religion, Authority in..... Cath. World, O
- Day, T. F. Theological semicaries and their critics.
Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
- Dean, B. Kupffer, Carl von..... Science, Mr
- Dean, G. R. Architecture, American..... Brush & P. Mr
— Glass in American architecture..... Brush & P. Ap
- Deane, D. Homeward bound at Christmastide; a poem.
Outing, Ja
- Deane, O. How Browne-Martyn and I nearly made our-
selves ridiculous..... Temp. Bar, F
- Dearborn, G. V. N. Smile and laugh, Nature of the.
Science, Jer
- De Armond, D. A. Transvaal war..... Arena, Mr
- Deasy, H. H. P. Asia, Central, Journeys in.
Geog. J. Ag, N
- Debrit, M. Europe is no more..... Internat. Mo. N
- Decker, W. F. Parthenon, Horizontal lines of.
Am. Arch. Ag 18
- DeCosta, B. F. Bible in life of the people.
Cath. World, S
- Place of, in Catholic church.... Cath. World, Ag
- De Forest, J. H. Japan, Christian unity in.... Indep. D 13
— of '99..... Indep. F 1
- DeForest, K. Paris as it is..... Outl. My 19
— Playthings of kings..... Harper, Ap
— Sculptors, American, Triumph of.. World's Work, D
- De Frieze, —. Washington, D. C..... Am. Arch. JI 7
- Dekalb, C. Mexico Highlands..... Nation, Ja 25
- Dekay, C. Berlin..... Cosmopol. Ja
— Racial types, Painting..... Cent. Je
- Deland, E. D. Cuckoo clock, The..... Harper, Mr
- Delany, P. B. Telegraphy, Wireless..... Engin. M. F
- Delbrueck, H. Transvaal, England and.... No. Am. Ja
- Delisser, H. G. Negro in West Indies.... Canad. M. Je
- Dell, R. E. Mivart, St. George, Case of... 19th Cent. Ap
— Ward, Wilfrid, Apologetics of..... 19th Cent. JI
- De Mille, A. B. Roberts family; five poets. Canad. M. S
- De Morgan, A. Letters to J. J. Sylvester.... Monist, Ja
- De Morgan, J. Bequests, Eccentric..... Green Bag, N
— Executions and executioners..... Green Bag, Mr
— Lloyd, Edward, tenor singer..... Music, S
— Witnesses, Irish, Whimsicalities of.... Green Bag, O
- Denby, C. China and Japan, How peace was made.
Forum, Ag
— Banking system of..... Forum, D
— Future of..... Forum, O
— U. S. Constitution and the flag..... Forum, My
- Denby, C., Jr. Kiaochou; a German experiment.
Forum, JI
- Denby, H. C. China, Crisis in..... Indep. Je 21
- Denfeld, R. E. Superintendent of schools.*
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
- Denio, F. B. Hebrew, The genitive in..... J. Bib. Lit.
- Memory, Training of..... Educa. Mr
- Denman, Thos., baron. Infantry, Mounted. 19th Cent. Mr
- Dennehey, L. "Silent sisters" Convent..... Idler, Ja

- Denney, J. Apostolic age, Bartlet onCrtl.R. My
 Denning, W. F. Jupiter and his markings....Knowl. S
 — Mercury.....Nature, Mr. Pop.Astron. Ap
 — Perseids, August of, 1900.....Nature, Ag23
 Dennis, A. Story of ElizabethSund.M. N
 Dennis, J. S. China, Missions in.....R.ofRs. S
 Dennis, M. Charm of antiquity, The; a story ...Idler, F
 Denyer, C. H. Liquor traffic; licensing laws...Econ.J. Je
 De Putron, J. P. Nicaragua canalWestm. Ag
 Derby, O. A. Monazite, Notes on.....Am.J.Sci. S
 — Schists, of gold & diamond regionsAm.J.Sci. S
 Desmond, H. J. Irish immigrationAm.Cath.Q. Je
 Desmond, M. E. Whittier's story of "Captain's well."
 Cath.World, Ag
 De Veschi, J. R. W. V., Viscount. Militia ballot.
 19thCent. F
 Devine, E. T. Charity.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 — Families, Breaking up of.Char.R. D
 — Poor, Relief of, in homesChar.R. My-O
 De Vinne, T. L. Gutenberg anniversary.....Outl. My5
 De Voe, A. Teeth, Care of the.Cosmopol. O
 Devrient, H. Oberammergau Passion play....Forum, JI
 Dew, L. E. Musical instruments of Japan....Music, Mr
 Dewar, G. A. B. Cowper, William, Centenary of.
 Sat.R. Ap28
 — Books, Old out-of-door.....Longm. F
 — Winter in a great wood.....Temp.Bar, N
 Dewar, J. Helium and hydrogen... Smithson.Rept. '98
 — Hydrogen, Liquid.....Science, Ap27
 DeWeese, T. A. School administration, City.
 Educa.R. Je
 Dewey, J. Individual, The, Royce on.....Philos R. My
 — Psychology and social practice.Science, Mr2
 — Thought, Stages of logical.....Philos R. S
 Dewhurst, W. Monet, Claude.....PallMallM. Je
 DeWitt, B. T. Legal-tender laws.... Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Dewsen, F. A. Life, Right method of...N.ChurchR. JI
 Dexter, E. G. Drunkenness and the weather.
 Ann.Am.Acad. N
 — School deportment and the weather....Educa.R. F
 Dey, F. V. R. Pirate and a princess.....McClure, Ag
 De Yoe, F. E. High-school boys, Where are the?
 SchoolR. Ap
 Diack, E. S. Woman in the ancient world... Westm. Je
 Diack, W. Burns as a social reformer.....Westm. D
 — Radicalism and labor.....Westm. Ag
 Diarista, A. Italy, Can the monarchy endure?
 Cath.World, S
 Dibdin, E. R. Allen, C. J.....M.ofArt, N
 Dibdin, L. T. Ritualism, Lambeth decision..Fortn. Mr
 Dicey, A. V. Cromwell, Firth's.....Nation, JI12
 — Lecky, W. E. H., Life of.....Nation, Mr8
 — Parliamentary election in England.....Nation, NS
 Dicey, E. Africa, South, Confederation of... Fortn. Ap
 — The policy of peace.....Fortn. JI
 — Reconstruction in.....Fortn. My
 — Boer war, Causes of.....PallMallM. F
 — Liberalism, Downfall of.....Fortn. N
 — Russell of Killowen, Lord.....Fortn. O
 Dick, C. U. S. Politics, Why Republicans should be en-
 dorsed.....Forum, N
 Dick, J. Burns, Robert, Auld Lang Syne...Ath. Je-Ag
 Dickert, T. W. Church and educational problems.
 Ref.Ch.R. O
 Dicky, S. C. Winona Assembly.....Chaut. S
 Dickie, G. W. Engineering graduates.....Cassier, Je
 Dickinson, C. H. Bible, Job, Drama of.....Bib.Sac. Ja
 Dickinson, E. Hymns, new, Lesson of....Bib.Sac. JI
 — Music, history of, Study of.....Music, My-Ag
 Dickinson, M. G. Inevitable, The; a poem....Outl. F17
 — Watcher, The; a poem.....Outl. Ap7
 — The world forgot; a poem.....Outl. My5
 Dickson, C. A. Trust funds.....Am.LawR. My-Je
 Dickson, E. H. Khaki, London in.....Indep. JI26
 Dickson, F. T. China, Missionary in.....Macmil. D
 — Chinaman, Some aspects of the.....Macmil. O
 Dickson, W. P. Church history, Early, McGiffert's study
 of.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Diemer, H. Engineering works. Purchasing depart-
 ment.....Engin.M. Mr
 — Machine shop, Classification of shop orders.
 Engin.M. Je
 — Commercial organization of.....Engin.M. JI
 — Figuring of total costs.....Engin.M. S,N
 — Practical and accurate time-keeping.Engin.M. O
 — Store-room, Management of.....Engin.M. Ag
 Diggle, J. W. Holiness, Nature of.....Expos. Je
 Dike, G. P. Argentine wheat farm, The.....Outl. Ja13
 Dilke, Sir C. Great Britain, Defence expenditure of.
 J.Statist.Soc. S
 — Inter-oceanic canal.....Forum, Je
 Dilke, E. F. S. Renan, Ary.....Ath. Ag11
 — Watteau, Antoine, Letters of.....Ath. S29
 Dill, J. B. Trusts.....Munsey, O
 Dillard, J. H. Arithmetic and grammar....Nation, Ag2
 — Literary taste of pupils.....Nation, S6
 Dillon, A. Shakespeare, Staging of.....Westm. O
 Dillon, F. J. Nicholas II.....GoodWords, JI
 Dingley, A. L. Oberammergau Passion play...Music, JI
 Dingley, B. H. Schumann-Heink, Mme.....Music, O
 Dinsmore, C. A. Dante, Message ofAtlan, Je
 Dinwiddie, W. Igorrote runners of Luzon..Outing, Ag
 Diplock, A. H. France, Anatole.....Temp.Bar, Mr
 — Lacock Abbey.....Gent.M. N
 Ditchfield, P. H. Prisons, French.....Gent.M. O
 Dix, B. M. Damnabilissimus Juvenis.....Lippinc. JI
 Dix, E. A. Hired girl, A.....Cent. D
 Dix, G. Veronica's will; a story.....PallMallM. JI
 Dixon, R. B. Basketry of Naidu Indians.
 Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Dixon, S. B. Henry, Patrick.....Conserv.R. D
 Dixon, T., jr. Johnston, Mary, Virginia of.Bookman, N
 Doane, W. C. Teacher, Influence of the.
 N.Y.Regent'sBull. no.48
 Dobbie, Prof. Ramsay, Prof. William ..GoodWords, F
 Dobell, B. Thackeray, Pantomime of Humpty Dumpty.
 Ath. O27
 — Vaughan, Thomas.....Ath. Ap7,14
 Dobson, A. To the Queen; a poemEcl.M. Mr
 Dodd, C. I. Children, school, Ideals of.....Ecl.M. My
 Dodd, J. T. Poor law.... Hand,J.E. Good citizenship
 — Poor relief, Indiscriminate.....Econ.R. Ja
 Dodd, L. T. Ruskin Hall movement.....Fortn. F
 Dodd, M. Jesus Christ as healerBib.World, Mr
 Dodge, D. K. Newspapers, Great, of Europe.
 Bookman, JI
 Dodge, R. Visual perception.....Psychol.R. S
 Dodge, R. E. Physical geography in elem. schools.
 Nat.Geog.M. D
 Dodge, T. A. Leslie, Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven.
 Am.Hist.R. JI
 — Rough riders, Roosevelt's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — Santiago campaign, 1898Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — U. S. war with Spain, Lodge'sAm.Hist.R. Ja
 Dodge, W. C. Invention and American wealth.Cassier, JI
 — Patent system, U. S.....Cassier, JI
 Doggett, W. E. Commercial high school course.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00

Dolbear, K. E. Nature study for schools.

Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00

Dole, S. B. Hawaiian public lands Indep. Ja25
Dolliver, J. P. U. S. politics, campaign of 1900.

Forum, O

Dolman, F. Africa, South, English governors of.

PallMallM. Mr

— Shipbuilding on the Clyde.....PallMallM. Je

Donald, R. Housing the poorContemp. Mr

— Municipal trading. A defence.....Contemp. Ag

— Paris exposition; industrial side.....Outl. SS

— Street railways in British towns.....Munic.Aff. Mr

— Trusts in EnglandR.ofRs. N

DONALDSON, A. B. FIVE GREAT OXFORD LEADERS.

Land.

Doukin, B. Power, Motive, from gases.....Engin.M. D

Donner, W. H. Paris exposition. Boiler plants.

Engin.M. JI

Donovan, J. Music, Origin ofWestm. Mr

Doolan, J. C. Kentucky, Court of Appeals of.....

GreenBag, JI, Ag, S, O

Dorr, J. C. R. In manus tuas, Domine!.....Atlan. O

— Out of the silence, speak!.....Atlan. N

Dorrance, J. F. In interest of government ..Nat'lM. Ag

Dorsey, G. A. Field Columbian Museum.

Am.Anthrop. Ap

Doughty, A. G. Abraham, Plains of.

Roy.Soc.Can.ad ser. v.5

Douglas, A. H. Ethics, Gretillat onCrit.R. JI

Douglas, E. Merycochærus, in Montana...Am.J.Sci. D

Douglas, G. Thomson, James.....Bookman, O

Douglas, J. Spain after the warNation, N29

— Swinburne, Algernon Charles.....Bookman, JI

— Transvaal warNation, Ja4

Douglas, R. K. China, Intellectual awakening of.

19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. S

— — Reform inGoodWords

— Chinese society.....Ecl.M. O

Douglass, A. E. Jupiter, Surface markings of.

Pop.Astron. N

— Zodiacal light, Photographs of.....Pop.Astron. Ap

Douglass, L. Siena, Maiolica of.....19thCent. S

Douman, J. Education in England.....Westm. O

Doumic, R. Michelet, Jules.....Ecl.M. Ja

— Tolstoi, Leo. Resurrection.....Ecl.M. JI

Dousman, M. E. Libraries, Care of books in.

Lib.J.supp. Ag

Dove, C. C. Moral obligations.....Westm. O

Dowd, C. F. Forenoon and afternoon....Pop.Sci.Mo. F

Dowd, C. W. Roman Catholicism, Progress of, in North-

ern Europe.....Cath. World, Ag

Dowd, J. Civilization and the social compact. Arena, Mr

— Labor in the South, CheapGuntton'sM. F

— Negroes, Paths of hope for.....Cent. D

Dowden, E. *Criticism in France.* TaylorianLec.1889-99

Dowell, G. S. Hole in the groundOverland, Ap

Dowling, A. E. P. R. Sicily, A summer in.

Am.Cath.Q. Je

Dowman, J. Superstitions of the ScotWestm. Ja

— Temperance reform, EnglishArena, Ag

Downes, W. H. Benson, Frank W.Brush&P. JI

— Boston Mus. Fine Arts.....Brush&P. Ag

— Woodbury, Charles Herbert.....Brush&P. Ap

Downing, A. M. W. Day; Where it changes.

Knowl. My

Downing, E. R. Truancy; causes and remedies.

Char.R. Je

Downing, M. K. Unpleasant experience, An; a story.

Idler, O

Doyle, A. C. Début of Bimbashi Joyce; a story.

McClure, My

— Great Britain; army, lessons of war.....Cornh. O

— Transvaal. Lessons of the war.....McClure, O

Doyle, A. P. China, Crisis in, and the missions.

Cath.World, JI

Doyle, C. W. Captain John Adams, missing. Harper, Ap

Doyle, J. A. Dutch and Quaker colonies, Fiske's.

Am.Hist.M. Ap

Drachmann, H. Drift; a story.....Gent.M. N

Drake, D. Harvard, Religious situation at.....Outl. JI7

Drake, J. H. Roman constit. history in high schools.

SchoolR. Mr

Draper, A. S. Teachers, Ethics of getting positions.

Educa.R. JI

Draper, W. H. Alfred, King, Legislation of.

GreenBag, Ja

Dredd, F. Dime novel, Extinction ofBookman, Mr

— Publishers, New York pioneer.....Bookman, F

Dreher, W. C. Germany, A letter fromAtlan. Mr

Dreiser, T. Fruit-growing in AmericaHarper, N

— Railroads and the people.....Harper, F

Drew, A. A. W. Hooliganism and juvenile crime.

19thCent. JI

Droppers, C. Japan.....Internat.Mo. F

Drummond, H. G. Dreams, Cause of....N.ChurchR. O

— God, not to be feared, but lovableN.ChurchR. Ja

Drury, J. B. Presbyterian church in U. S.

Presb.&Ref.R. O

Dryden, A. Compton Wynyates, Eng.

Malan, A. H. More fam.homes

Drygalski, E. von. Antarctic expedition, German.

Nature, F. Ecl.M. My

Duane, W. Thermostat, Electrical.....Am.J.Sci. Mr

DuBois, E. *Pithecanthropus erectus.* Smithsonian.Rept.'98

DuBois, W. E. B. Negro, American, at Paris. R.ofRs. N

Dudley, Matie E. Passing of two Angora rugs.

Overland, Je

Duer, Alice. Lion's mouth, TheScrib.M. D

Duffield, J. T. Presbyterian confession, Revision of.

Indep. O11

Duffield, W. B. Cambridge university in 1800.

Cornh. Mr

Dugmore, A. R. Nature pictures by photography.

World'sWork, N

— Woodcock's safeguard, TheOuting, D

Dunbar, P. L. Shaw, Robert Gould.....Atlan. O

Duncan, N. For the hand of Haleem.....Atlan. S

— In the absence of Mrs. Halloran.....Atlan. F

— Lamp of liberty.....Atlan. My

— Spirit of revolutionMcClure, S

Duncan, W. H., jr. Stevenson's second visit to America.

Bookman, Ja

Duncelm, B. F. Expenditure.....Econ.R. Ja

Dunham, S. C. *Nome and Yukon gold regions.*

U.S.Lab.Bull. v.5

Dunlap, Mary J. Feeble-minded and epileptic, Care of.

Conf.Char.&Correc. '99

Dunlap, O. E. Niagara in winter.....Cosmopol. Ap

Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody, F. C. Paganism, Remnants

of.....Gent.M. N

Dunn, J. D. Golf, Winter, in the South.....Outing, F

Dunn, M. Cuttle-fish, Mimicry and other habits of.

Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. O

— Sharks.....Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. N

Dunn, M. B. Piazza philosophy.....Atlan. O

— Shiftless reader.....Atlan. Ja

— TeachersAtlan. JI

Dunnell, M. B. China, Our rights inAtlan. Ag

- Dunnell, M. B. Hay-Pauncefote treatyNo.Am. D
Dunning, A. E. Lyon, Mary, Inner life ofChaut. Ja
Dunning, W. A. Aristotle, Politics of.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
— U. S. history, Rhodes'Am.Hist.R. Ja
— Schouler'sAm.Hist.R. JI
— U. S. politics, 1800 and 1900Bookman, N
Dunton, E. K. Rascal as heroAtlant. JI
Duquesnel, F. Bernhardt, Sarah, and Coquelin.
Indep. O11
Durand, E. D. Cities, Government of....Pol.Sci.Q. S, D
Durban, W. Russian moujik, how he lives ...Outl. Mys
Durham, J. British Columbia in summer...Canad. M. My
Durham, J. H. Paula's quest.....Overland, Mr
Durrant, W. S. Waltham abbeyTemp.Bar, O
Dutt, Wm. A. Fun flowers, Some curious.Good Words, S
Dutton, C. N. Locks for canals.J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Dutton, R. J. Burlington, N. J., Friends' burial ground.
Pennsyl.M. Ap-JI
Duvall, E. Open door; a story.Atlant. S
Dyde, S. W. State, Philosophical theory of. Philos.R. Mr
Dyer, L. Lexicography, Dr. Murray on.....Nation, JI12
— Mycenaean house of double-axe.....Nation, Ag2
— Oxford, Graduate study atNation, Jc7
Dyer, W. B. Chicago salonBrush&P. My
— Philadelphia photographic salonBrush&P. N
— Watson, Eva L., artistic photographer..Brush&P. S
Dynes, J. H. Census of the world, Plan for.
Am.Statist.Assoc. D
Eaglesfield, C. C. Bürger, G. A., Birthplace of.
Cath.World, O
— Germany, growth of national feelingArena, S
— Peasant life in the HarzCath.World, Ag
Eames, Ninetta. London, JackOverland, My
Earle, A. M. Coral cactus.....NewEng.M. D
— Silk culture in the U. S.....NewEng.M. JI
Earle, C. Europe, North of, in 1825-26.....Cornh. S
Earle, M. T. "Heartsease".....Atlant. O
— New York types in fictionBk.Buyer, Ap
— On the night train.....Atlant. Je
— On the word of Victor Paul; a storyOutl. O6
Early, E. L. Hymns.....Cath.World, Ap
Eassie, L. M. Love affairs of the Comte de Faruass.
Idler, Je
East, A. Dragon-fly nymphs, Respiration of. Knowl. O
— Photosphere; artificial "reseau photospherique."
Knowl. Je
Eastman, B. D. Insane, Medical care of.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
Eastman, C. A. Custer's last fight.....Chaut. JI
Eastman, E. G. Indians, Education of.
Outl. Jaz7. Arena, O
Eastman, W. R. Library law, GoodLib.J.supp. Ag
Easton, E. E. Transvaal warHarper, My, Je
Eaton, D. C. Art form, Science ofPop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Eaton, J. Blind, The.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.1
— Campbell, Dr. F. J.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.1
— Railway service.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.1
Eby, F. Kindergarten, Reconstruction of the.
Pedagog.Sem.
Eby, S. C. Hofman, Johann M. H.....Nat'l.M. Mr
Eckels, J. H. Presidential election.....No.Am. O
Ecob, H. G. Fashion, A new philosophy of....Chaut. S
Ecob, J. H. Church methods, A century of..Harper, Ag
Eddie, L. A. Rain, Black, of 1899.....Knowl. Ja
Eddy, S. J. Robin's nest.....NewEng.M. Ap
Edgar, J. D. Canadian camping songCanad. M. My
Edgcomb, Lady. Edgcomb Mount.
Malan, A. H. More fam. homes
Edgcombe, R. Dorsetshire, Humor of.
Cornh. Ag. Ecl. M. N
Edgeworth, F. Y. Commerce, Bastable on....Econ. J. S
— Statistics.....J. Statist. Soc. Mr
— Taxation, Incidence of.....Econ. J. Je, S, D
Edmonds, A. Japan, Children in.....Canad. M. D
Edmund, G. Graded schools.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
Edmunds, A. J. Pali texts, Gospel parallels from.
OpenCourt, F, Ap, Je
— The penitent thief.....OpenCourt, O
Edmundson, G. Brazil, Dutch power in..Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Ednoc, N. Wolves, Hybrid, of "Goshen Hole."
Outing, My
Edson, C. Plague, Bubonic.....Internat.Mo. JI
— Sleep, Hygiene of.....Cosmopol. O
Edwardes, C. Batter Shiel's diamonds....Chamb. J. My
— Corsicans at home.....Macmil. S
— Crosses on the road.....Chamb. J. Je
— Mourne mountains.....Gent. M. Ag
— Naples, Sketches inTemp.Bar, Mr
— Salt country, The.....Chamb. J. O
— Williams, Gilly.....Temp.Bar, F
Edwards, G. C. Novel, The, in recent criticism.
Sewance, JI
Edwards, H. Davenport, Edwin L.
Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
— Heron, Matilda...Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
Edwards, O. Japan, Religious plays in.....Studio, Ja
Edwards, W. F. Professions in state univ.
Guntton's M. Ja
— University, National.....Guntton's M. F
Egbert, J. C., jr. Pompeii, Mau'sBookman, S
Eggleston, E. Colonial remedies, Some curious.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Eggleston, J. R. Kell, John McIntosh, Naval career of.
Conserv. R. S
Eigenmann, C. H. Eyes of cold-blooded vertebrates.
Science, Mr30
— Fishes, BlindPop.Sci.Mo. Ag
— — of North America.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
— — Structure of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Einandi, L. Railroad labor in Italy U.S.Lab.Bull. v.5
Einstein, L. Spenser, Edmund, in Ireland....Ath. JI14
Eldredge, J. S. Dunton family.....N.E.Reg. JI
Elft, Freiherr V. At a Free State toll-bar....Cornh. F
— Boer interior, A.....Cornh. Je
— Transvaal, A trek from.....Cornh. F
Elgin, E. N. Barbizon school, Painters of the.Chaut. F
Elgood, P. G. Great Britain, army... 19thCent. D
Eliot, Ada. Wives deserted.....Char.R. O
Eliot, C. Commercial education.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'98-'99, v.1
Eliot, C. W. Dunbar, Charles Franklin.Harv.Grad.M. Je
— Same inMass.Hist.Proc.2d ser.v.13
— U. S. political principles, 1900.....Outl. O20
Ellicott, J. M. War game, Strategic.....Lippinc. D
Elliott, D. G. Birds, game, Names of No. Amer.
Outing, S
Elliott, C. A. London, School board.....19thCent. O
Elliott, W. Francis de Sales, St.....Cath.World, Ja
Ellis, B. Lady and the highwayman, The .Pall Mall M. Je
Ellis, D. Coward, A miserable.....Sund. M. My
Ellis, G. S. Advertisements, "Agony"...Good Words, D
— Sergeant Harding's wedding-day....Pall Mall M. Mr
— War office secret.....Cornh. JI
Ellis, H. Biography, Dictionary of national.
Argosy, N. Critic, N
— Red, Psychology of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag, S
Ellis, L. B. At the fork of the road.....NewEng.M. Ja

- Ellis, L. B. Cotton-mills in cotton-fields.....R.of Rs. J1
 — Cuba, United States in.....Arena, Je
 Ellis, N. E. Ghetto, The, in literature.....Bookman, F
 Ellis, R. Poseidippus, Newly disc. elegy. Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Ellison, T. E. *Prisons*.....Conf.Char.&Correc.'99
 Elliston, M. For better, for worse; a story.
 Pall Mall M. My
 Ellsworth, F. W. W. Ben Hur, Behind the scenes at.
 Critic, Mr
 Ellwood, C. A. Outdoor relief, Public....Am.J.Sociol. J1
 Elmendorf, D. L. Paris exposition; a camera at the fair.
 Scrib.M. N
Elmendorf, H. L. Libraries and schools.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'00. Lib.J. Ap
 Elwes, K. W. Eyck, Van, brothers, Art of..Westm. N
 — Marguerite of Navarre.....Gent.M. J1
 Ely, R. T. Economic theory, Decade of.
 Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
 — Economics in secondary education.....Educa.R. S
 — Monopolies and trusts.....Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 — Socialistic propaganda.....Chaut. Ja
 Emanuel, W. "Jack and the beanstalk.".....Idler, F
 Embree, F. B. Housing of poor in Chicago.J.Pol.Econ. Je
 — Settlements, Social, in Chicago.....Guntton's M. N
 Emch, A. Aesthetic forms, Mathematical principles of.
 Monist, O
 Emden, A. Corporation, English law of19th Cent. D
 Emden, W. Light and air in building....Am.Arch. Mr3
 Emerson, B. K. India, Carboniferous bowlders from.
 Am.J.Sci. J1
 Emerton, E. Eve of Reformation, Gasquet's.
 Nation, My17
 — Everett, Charles Carroll.....Harv.Grad.M. D
 — Gentleman and scholarAtlan. Je
 — History, Internat. congress of.....Nation, Ag16
 Emery, F. A. Davis, Webster.....Nat'l M. Mr
 Emery, G. F. Emery family, of Huguenot blood.
 N.E.Reg. J1
 Emery, I. C. Our inaugural guests; a story..Nat'l M. My
 — Richmond, Fall of....Nat'l M. F
 Emery, M. Gothic descent of American people.
 Guntton's M. Je-S
 Emery, W. M. Editor, The night.....Writer, Ap
 — Transvaal war, English reverses..Nat'l M. Bost. Ap
 Einory, F. Russia in Asia.....Ann.Am.Acad. My
 — U. S. as a world powerWorld's Work, N
 Endres, E. London, old, Street names of..Cath.World, F
 English, J. E. Woman of to-day, AArgosy, Ap
 Ennis, W. D. Power development, Future of.
 Engin.M. Ag
 Enright, J. D. Marriage and divorce....Cath.World, F
 Ensor, E. Irish humors, Country town.
 Cornh. F. Ecl.M. Je
 Erckmann, A. Divorce, Evil of.....Arena, Ja
 Escott, T. H. S. Hosts and hostesses.....Fortn. J1
 Esparlies, George d'. Story of Tu-PhuLiv.Age, S1
 Estabrook, A. M. Crafts' body-guard....Overland, My
 Etty, J. L. Shakespeare. Henry V.....Macmil. Ag
 — Richard III.....Macmil. N
 Eucken, R. Froebel, Friedrich, Philosophy of..Forum
 Evans, A. J. Cnossus Mycenæan.....Ath. My19, Je23
 Evans, A. R. Florence cathedral, New gates..Art.J. Je
 Evans, C. W. Sheridan's ride.....Chaut. Je
 Evans, E. P. Taxil, Leo.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Evans, H. R. Legerdemain; Robert-Houdin.
 Cosmopol. Ap
 Evans, J. Scientific societiesNature, N29
 Everett, C. C. Martineau, James.....Atlan. S
 — Naturalism and its results.....NewWorld, S
 Everett, R. Jesuit education and modern colleges.
 Arena, Je
 Everett, W. PatriotismHarv.Grad.M. S
 Everett, W. G. Love, Primitive, Finck's..Am.Hist R. O
 — Religion, Ethics and.....Internat.J.Ethics, J1
 Ewan, J. A. Kruger, Mrs., at home.....Canad.M. D
 Ewart, G. Why Lydia left; a storyIdler, Ja
 Ewen, R. Africa, South, Perplexing predicament.
 Westm. F
 — Revenue without taxationWestm. My
 Ewing, E. C. Missions, Contributions to science, etc.
 Bib.Sac. Ap
 Ewing, J. S. Stevenson, Adlai E.R.of Rs. O
 Fagan, L. Dante, Jesi edition.....Ath. My12-Je14
 Faguet, Emile. All about a hat.....Liv.Age, S15
 Fairbanks, A. Chthonic gods of Greek religion.
 Am.J.Philol. J1
Fairbanks, G. R. St. Augustine, Fla.
 Powell, L.P. Hist.townsSo.
 Fairbanks, W. H. Music in Chicago high schools.
 Music, O
 Fairlie, J. A. Canals in New York.....Q.J.Econ. F
 — Detroit, Municipal elec. lighting.....Munic.Aff. S
 — New York, State admin. in.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Falconer, R. A. Holy Spirit in the early Apostolic age.
 Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 Falkenberg, P. Municipal telephones in Amsterdam.
 Munic.Aff. Mr
 Falkner, R. P. Currency law of 1900..Ann.Am.Acad. J1
 — Crime, Increase ofForum, J1
 — PricesU.S.Lab.Bull. v.5
 Farias, R. Aden, A glimpse of.....Ecl.M. Je
 Farlow, W. G. University government.....Sci. Ja5
 Farnam, H. W. Trade unions, Schmölle's. Yale.R. Ag,N
 Farnsworth, E. C. Vedanta philosophy.....Arena, F
 Farquhar, E. Homeric poems, Unity in....Conserv.R. S
 Farquharson, J. Ordinance survey, British....Geog.J. Je
 Farrand, M. Judiciary act of 1801Am.Hist.R. J1
 Farrar, F. W. Imperialism and Christianity..No.Am. S
 — Theological changesOutl. S1
 Farrer, W. Washingtons, Seat of the....Nation, Ja4
 Faulkner, R. S. California, State text-books.Educa.R. Je
 Faunce, W. H. P. Individual capacities in pupils.
 School R. D
 Fawcett, A. Oil wells at Oil City, Pa.....Nat'l M. S
 Fawcett, E. Grub street, new.....Bookman, O
 Fawcett, W. Battleships, Building of rapid.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 — Salvage, recent notable operation.....Eng.M. Ja
 — Ship-building yards of the U. S.....Engin.M. J1, Ag
 — Steamers, Construc. of light draught..Engin.M. My
 Fawkes, E. M. Ruskin, John.....19th Cent. Ap
 Fay, Amy. Music in New York.....Music, D
 — Women and music.....Music, O
 Fay, E. W. Slang and etymology.....Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Fay, J. Galveston tragedy.....Cosmopol. N
 Fearon, J. S. China, Comm'l possibilities of..Forum, Ja
 Featherstone, H. C. Lynch law.....GreenBag, Mr
 Featherstone, W. B. Sun, Corona, Photographing the.
 Pop.Astron. My
 Feetham, R. Housing question.....Econ.R. O
 Fenn, C. H. Peking, siege of, American marines in.
 Indep. N29
 Fenwick, Mrs. B. Nurse, the trained, Evolution of.
 Outl. Ja6
 Fernald, J. C. Child, The psychological.....Atlan. S
 Fernback, O. H. Carabao, The.....Overland, J1
 Ferrero, W. Savages and criminals.....Indep. N8

- Fessenden, K. Manitoba and the elections of 1899. Canad. M. F
- Fessenden, R. A. Electro-magnetic mechanism. J. Frankl. Inst. JI
- Gravitation, Nature of Science, N16
- Fessenden, S. D. *Employers and workmen*. U.S. Lab. Bull. v.5
- Festing, G. Flower o' the clove; a tale. Argosy, N
- Poland and Lithuania, Union of Gent. M. O
- Spinster of the 18th century. Temp. Bar, Je
- Fetter, F. A. Capital, Concept of Q. J. Econ. N
- *Correctional and charitable institutions*. Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
- Fewkes, J. W. Fire worship at Walpi. Am. Anthropol. Ja
- Pueblo ruins, Arizona. Am. Anthropol. JI
- Fiamingo, G. M. China, Missions and Europ. politics. Open Court, N
- Democratic Christians in Italy. Open Court, Ag
- Italian anarchism. Contemp. S
- Ficke, C. A. Trust problem. J. Pol. Econ. Mr
- Fidler, Gldeon. Wilton and Wilton House. Art. J. S
- Field, Maj. C. "Beer soup," Story of. Good Words D
- Field, K. *Fechter, Charles*. Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
- Field, M. H. Chautauquan of long ago, A. Chaut. Ag
- Monterey, Cal., A California Plymouth Rock. Chaut. JI
- Field, W. G. England, Democracy and education. Educa. R. O
- Fielding-Ould, R. Malaria campaign. Nature, NS
- Fields, Mrs. J. T. Mitford, Mary Russell. Critic, D
- Smith, Southwood. Char. R. Mr
- Finch, C. M. *Jail construction*. Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
- Finck, H. T. Chopin, Huneker's. Nation, My17
- Musical traditions. Indep. Ag23
- Opera in America and Europe. Internat. Mo. F
- Songs, popular, Vogue of. Lippinc. F
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur. Indep. D6
- Yellowstone park. Nation, S27
- Findlater, J. H. Fiction, Slum movement in. National, My
- Narration, Art of. National, Ja
- Findlay, E. B. Day of the child; a poem. Atlan. D
- Findlay, G. G. Bible, Thessalonians, Recent criticism on. Expos. N
- Corinthian church, letter to St. Paul. Expos. JI
- Finlay, J. Comstock, Awakening of the. Overland, N
- Finley, J. Porto Rico. R. of Rs. N
- Finnemore, J. Gallant little Wales. Macmil. N
- Fish, A. Arches, Triumphal. M. of Art, Ag
- Fisher, G. P. *Marsh, Othniel C.* Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n.s. v.13
- Fisher, H. A. L. Napoleon I., Letters of. Eng. Hist. R. JI
- Fisher, J. H. Finland and the tsars. Spec. Ja27
- Fisher, L. Housing problem. Econ. R. O
- Fisher, S. Jewell Tower, London, History of. Art. J. JI, Ag
- Fisher, W. E. G. Feasts in fiction. Cornh. S. Ecl. M. D
- Molière, The house of. Fortn. Ap
- Fiske, A. K. Banks and trust companies. Nation, F1
- Fiske, C. F. Fiction; tales of terror. Conserv. R. Mr
- Fiske, D. T. Church, The. Bib. Sac. Ap
- Fiske, J. Middletown, Conn. Atlan. D
- Mississippi valley, The. Outl. My26
- Through nature to God. Sewanee, Ja
- Fiske, J. S. Piedmontese sanctuaries. Nation, JI5
- Fiske, W. Chess, Origin of. Nation, Ag16
- Fitch, A. Lady with the waterfall. McClure, O
- Fitch, J. Manual training. Canad. M. O
- Fite, W. Association and experience. Philos. R. My
- Contiguity and similarity. Philos. R. N
- Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Great Britain, navy. National, Je
- Japan, Navy of. Cassier, Ag
- Fitzgerald, G. F. Electrical science, Applications of. Nature, My10
- Heat movements. Nature, Ap26
- FitzGerald, J. "Cushman," Derivation of. Nation, O25
- Fitzpatrick, F. W. Washington, Architecture at. Outl. F17
- Centennial of. Cosmopol. D
- Fitz Reimund, P. Barnacloch branch, The. Temp. Bar, Ap
- Flagg, C. N. Art education for men. Atlan. S
- Flagg, E. Architecture. Archit. Rec. O
- American. Am. Arch. Je23
- Flammarion, C. Astronomy in 1900. Cosmopol. Je
- Fleming, W. L. Buford expedition to Kansas. Am. Hist. R. O
- Fletcher, A. B. On her Majesty's service; a story. Blackw. Ap
- Fletcher, A. C. Old man's love song; Indian story, with music. Music, Je
- Fletcher, A. E. Newspaper, Ideal. Indep. Mr29
- Fletcher, D. D. St. Andrew's, golfers' paradise. Nat'l. M. Ag
- Fletcher, L. B. Lincoln, Abraham, Assassination of. Chaut. Je
- Fletcher, W. J. Boarding, in naval warfare. Macmil. Je
- British sailor. 19th Cent. S
- Ships of the New Forest. Temp. Bar, Je
- Trowbridge, Sir Thomas. Cornh. S
- Fletcher, W. S. Magersfontein battlefield, A visit to. Chamb. J. JI
- Transvaal, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. Ap
- Fleury, A. Chicago. Brush & P. S
- Flint, C. R. Industrial combinations in the U. S. Cassier, D
- Trusts, New light on. R. of Rs. O
- Fling, F. M. *Mirabeau and Colonne in 1785*. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
- Florence, J. E. Guiana, Dutch, Gold-mining in. Engin. M. Je
- Florence, W. J. *Sothorn, E. A.* Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
- Flower, B. O. Africa, South, Republics. Arena, D
- Corn laws: how Eng. averted a revolution. Arena, O
- World's unity league. Arena, N
- Flower, F. A. Stanton, Edwin M., Early life of. Nat'l. M. D
- Flux, A. W. Economics of distribution, Hobson's. Econ. J. S
- Exchange, Berlin produce. Econ. R. Je
- Migration, Internal, in Eng. & Wales. Econ. J. Je
- Flynt, Josiah. See Willard, J. F.
- Fobes, C. S. Bartlett, Robert. N. Eng. M. O
- Fogg, J. S. H. Maine, Defences of houses in. N. E. Reg. O
- Foley, C. Pandora. Outl. S22
- Folks, H. Children, Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent. Char. R. Mr-My
- Fontenoy, — de. Beauties of blood royal. Cosmopol. Je
- Foord, J. China in regeneration. Engin. M. Ag
- Party of reform in. Indep. JI2
- Root of the Chinese trouble. No. Am. S
- Foot, M. H. Prodigal, The. Atlan. S-N
- Touch of sun, A. Cent. Ja, F
- Foraker, J. B. Porto Rico, U. S. and. No. Am. Ap

- Forbes, A. K. H. Between two worlds.....Sund.M. S
 Forbush, W. B. Childhood, Social pedagogy of.
 Pedagog.Sem. O
 Ford, A. H. Asia, railways in, The warfare of.
 Cent. Mr
 — Russia, is it to control Asia?.....Cosmopol. JI
 — — a-market for machinery.....Engin.M. Je
 — Waterways of America.....Harper, O
 Ford, H. Stokes, Marianne (Mrs. Adrian), artist,
 Studio, My
 Ford, H. J. Politics and administration.
 Ann.Am.Acad. S
 Ford, J. L. American literature.....Munsey, My
 — Vreeland, H. H.Munsey, D
 Ford, M. W. Athletic performances, Remarkable.
 Outing, Mr
 Ford, P. L. Arnold, Benedict.....Cosmopol. Ap
 — Wanted: a match-maker.....Harper, S
 Ford, S. At the Dovelys'; a love story.....McClure, Je
 Ford, W. C. Libraries, Public, and the state....Lib.J. Je
 Ford, W. E. Calcite crystals.....Am.J.Sci. S
 — Calcites, Siliceous, from the Bad Lands, S. D.
 Am.J.Sci. My
 Ford, W. J. Cricket, Drawn matches atNational, S
 Foreman, J. Philippines, United States and.National, S
 Forks, W. C. Football, Coach's relation to players.
 Outing, D
 Forman, A. Hammond, Chris. In memoriam.
 Argosy, JI
 Forrest, G. W. Delhi, India, past and present.
 PallMallM. Je
 Forster, H. O. A. Great Britain, armyNational, M
 — War office19thCent. Ap
 Forsyth, W. Locomotives, American, Size of.
 Cassier, Je
 Fortescue, J. W. Great Britain, armyMacmil. N
 Fosdick, A. English to foreignersWriter, Mr
 — Short-story writing.....Writer, Ja
 — Short wordsWriter, Je
 Foster, E. Civil service, ColonialAtlan. My
 Foster, E. H. Petroleum pipe line, Russian..Cassier, N
 — Trevithick, Richard.....Cassier, N
 Foster, H. W. Physical education *vs.* degeneracy.
 Indep. Ag2
 Foster, J. B. Woman, a storyCosmopol. O
 Foster, J. M. Reformed PresbyteriansOutl. D22
 Foster, J. W. Li Hung ChangInternat.Mo. N
 — Reciprocity treatiesIndep. D6
 Foster, M. Dungarvan Whooper, TheAtlan. Ag
 — N. Y. City, Waterways of.....Munsey, N
 — Where the big game runsMunsey, D
 Foster, R. L. Hoboken fire.....Munsey, S
 Foster, W. Mierevelt's portrait of Sir Thomas Roe.
 Ath. N24
 Foster, Sir W. Transvaal war; hospital scandals.
 Contemp. Ag
 Foster, W. E. Libraries and schools.....Educa.R. Mr
 — — as a source of inspiration.
 N.Y.RegentsBull. no.51
 — — Care of books inLib.J. supp. Ag
 — Providence, Public libraryLib.J. My
 Foster, W. P. Liberty, Of; a poem.....Atlan. S
 Foulke, W. D. Chase, Salmon P., Hart's.
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Fouquier, H. Bernhardt and Coquelin.....Harper, D
 Fowke, F. R. Religion, Egyptian & Babylonian.
 Nature, MrS
 Fowke, G. Norse remains and Indian works.
 Am.Anthrop. JI
 Fowler, A. Siderostat and coelostatNature, Ag30
 — Sun, Constituents of theKnowl. Ja
 Fowler, C. E. Bridge shop methods, American.
 Cassier, Ja
 — Bridges, Machinery in the erection of....Cassier, F
 Fowler, D. W. Wilcox, Daniel, Two letters from.
 N.E.Reg. O
 Fowler, Frank. Portrait-painting.Cosmopol. S
 — — and the stateScrib.M. D
 Fowler, H. H. Municipal finance and enterprise.
 J.Statist.Soc. S
 Fowler, W. J. Newspaper reporting of speeches.
 Writer, JI
 Fox, F. Tunnels, Great Alpine.....Nature, JI10
 — Ventilation of tunnels & buildingsCassier, Ja
 Fox, F., jr. Man-hunting in the pound.....Outing, Je
 Fox, J. J. Harv. Univ., Dupleian lecture for 1899.
 Cath.World, My
 — Roman Catholic church, Mivart on..Cath.World, Mr
 Fox, John, jr. Down the KentuckyScrib.M. Je
 — To the breaks of Sandy.....Scrib.M. S
 Fox, S. N. Great Britain: factories billEcon.J. Je
 Fox, W. C. Germany, U. S. relations withForum, JI
 — Pan-American conference, NextForum, N
 Foxwell, E. Japan, Adoption of gold standard.Econ.J. Je
 France, C. J. Ownership, Psychology of.
 Pedagog.Sem. D'99
 — Property; its psychology and sociology...Arena, Ap
 Francis, M. E. Becky and BitheyLongm. S
 — Golden SallyLongm. Ja
 — Rustic ArgusLongm. Ap
 — Up at the 'lotmentsCornh. S. Ecl.M. D
 Francke, K. German literary criticism.Internat.Mo. Ag
 — Goethe's Iphigenie at Harvard.....Nation, M22
 Franke, M. Thackeray, Pessimism ofBk.Buyer, F
 Frankenfield, H. C. Kite work of U.S. weather bureau.
 Nature, N20. Nat.Geog.M. F
 Frankenthal, A. R. Simplon tunnel....Am.Arch. Ag18
 Franklin, W. S. Gravitation, Nature and velocity of.
 Science,n.s. D7
 Frantz, H. Moreau, Gustave, New Gallery, Paris.
 M.ofArt, Ja
 — Paris exhibition, Art building at.....M.ofArt, Ag
 — — Painting, Grand prix forM.ofArt, N
 — — Sculpture, Medals forM.ofArt, S
 Fraser, G. Paris exposition, 1900; sculptors of the U.S.
 pavilionBrush&P. F
 Fraser, J. Myths, Ethnic variation of.....Am.Antiq. JI
 Fraser, J. F. Kicking of Silas Warne, The; a story.
 PallMallM. S
 Fraser, J. G. Gender in language.....Fortn. Ja
 — Saturnalia and kindred festivalsFortn. O,N
 Fraser, W. A. Canadian N. W. mounted police.
 Canad.M. F
 — Home-coming of the Nakannies; a story.Canad.M. Ja
 — Mooswa of the boundaries.....Canad.M. O-D
 — Nawaz Khan, a story... ..Canad.M. Ap-O
 — Salvage of the Santa MariaCanad.M. JI
 — Scoring of the rajaOuting, N
 — Way of the half-breedOuting, Ap
 Frechette, A. H. Divorce, Banner county for....Cent. F
 Fremantle, H. E. S. Government and liberty.
 Internat.J.Ethics, JI
 French, Alice. Dress suit, The.....Nat'l.M. F
 — My lady's chamberNat'l.M. D
 — Red wolf.NewEng M. O
 — Woman that understood, TheScrib.M. D
 French, C. W. School government, Problem of.
 SchoolR. Ap

- French, Frank. Trees.....Scrib.M. J1
 French, L. H. Hezekiah's wives.....Cent. Ag
 French, N. R. Matrimonial campaign, A.....Nat'M. S
 Freshfield, Frances H. Book trade in old times.
 GoodWords
 — Courtesy; an every day crime.....Westm. F
 — Jingo, Development of the.....Westm. O
 Friedman, I. K. And contentment therewith.
 Liv.Age, O6
 — Machine of Moses.....Atlant. Je
 Friend, E. Comédie française.....Cosmopol. O
 Frissell, H. B. Indians.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Friswell, R. J. Wellcome Research Laboratories.
 Nature, J119
 Fritz, J. Iron manufacture, development in U. S.
 Cassler, Ap
 Frobenius, L. African civilization..Smithson.Rept. '98
 Frost, E. B. Eclipse, Total solar, May 28, 1900.
 Pop.Astron. F
 Frost, R. G. Kindergarten work in Chicago ghetto.
 Outl. S22
 Frost, W. G. Southern mountaineer.....R.ofRs. Mr
 Froude, R. E. Scientific speculation.....Dub.R. O
 Fruit, J. P. Poe, Edgar Allan, Obsession of. Poet-Lore, Ja
 Fry, G. C. Chemical evolution.....Knowl. Je
 Fry, R. E. Art before Giotto.....Monthly.R. O
 — Giotto. Church of S. Francesco at Assisi.
 Monthly.R. D
 Fry, T. C. Social service..Hand.J.E. Good citizenship
 Fuller, E. A. Forests, Devastation of.....Chamb.J. Ja
 Fuller, G. W. Bacteria in waters..Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Fuller, H. B. Eliza Hepburn's deliverance..Cent. F, Mr
 — Miranda Harlow's mortgage.....Atlant. N
 Fuller, M. K. Ducks; Old-Squaw shooting..Outing, M
 Fullerton, G. S. Freedom and free-will..Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Science, Faith of.....Science, O
 — Sensation, Criterion of.....Psychol.R. Mr
 Fulton, J. S. Nursing, Care of the sick at home.
 Cosmopol. Ja
 Fulton, L. D. K. American Revolution.....Chaut. J1
 Funston, E. B. Philippines, Soldier's wife in.
 Cosmopol. My
 Fyfe, H. H. Shakespearean theatre.
 Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 Fyfe, J. T. Scotland, Song schools of....Gent.M.n.s. S
 Fyvie, J. Babbage, Charles.....Temp.Bar, Ja
 — Grote, Mrs. George.....Temp.Bar, D
 Gadsby, F. Devil's holiday; a poem.....Canad.M. Ap
 — Matter of prosody.....Canad.M. N
 — Ottawa and Hull, Fire at, April 26, 1900.Canad.M. J1
 Gage, A. E. Gage, Kingsbury and.....N.E.Reg. J1
 Gage, M. F. Uganda to Khartoum.....National, J1
 Galbreath, C. B. Library commissions, State.
 Lib.J.supp. Ag
 Gale, J. S. Korean beliefs.....Folk-Lore, S
 Gallup, F. A. Eutropius, Hazzard's edition.SchoolR. Ja
 — Latin grammar, Gildersleeve's.....SchoolR. Ja
 Galpin, B. Hospital, London, American in..Nat'l.M. F
 Galton, A. Roman Catholic church.....National, Je
 Galton, F. Identification offices, Egypt and India.
 19thCent. J1
 — Portraiture, Analytical.....Nature, Ag
 Gambetta, L. Comte, Spencer and Buckle....No.Am. J1
 Gambier, J. W. England and Russia.....Fortn. D
 — Great Britain. Army; military prestige....Fortn. O
 Gang, E. School gardens..U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, 1
 Gann, Thomas. Maya Indians, Superstitions and cus-
 toms of.....Chamb.J. Mr
 Gannett, E. Pilots on their life on the ocean..Nat'M. S
 Gannett, H. Timber famine. Is it imminent?. Forum, O
 Ganong, W. F. New Brunswick Province.
 Roy.Soc.Can. 2d ser.v.5
 Ganss, H. G. Church of England, Crisis in.
 Cath.World, Ja
 — More, Sir Thomas.....Am.Cath.Q. Je
 Gantvoort, A. J. Music.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Garbe, R. Fakirs, Indian, Voluntary trance of.
 Monist, J1
 Garcia, M. Singing, Hints on.....Music, J1
 Gardiner, F. H. Echegaray, José.....Poet-Lore, J1
 Gardiner, F. J. Hotel management on new lines.
 Chamb.J. Ja
 Gardiner, H. B. Economic history.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '97
 Gardiner, H. N. Edwards, Jonathan, Early idealism of.
 Philos.R. N
 — Emotion, Stumpf on.....Psychol.R. Ja
 Gardiner, J. H. Bible; father of English....Atlant. My
 Gardiner, S. R. Morley, John. O. Cromwell.Contemp. D
 — — Constitutional aims of.....Contemp. Ja
 — Pepys, Samuel, marriage of, Date of.....Ath. Je23
 Gardner, E. C. Architecture, Provincial.Archit.Rec. Ap
 — Sanitation, Public.....Am.Arch. J128
 Gardner, G. E. Women, College, and matrimony.
 Educa. Ja
 Gardner, S. Steel art-work, Old.....Studio, D
 Garfield, H. A. Consular service, Business man and.
 Cent. Je
 — — Remodeling of.....Indep. Mr15
 Garibaldi, R. Italy, Monarchy and republic in.
 No.Am. D
 Garland, C. H. Telegraphy, High-speed.....Knowl. S
 Garland, H. Bad medicine man, The....Indep. D6
 — Electric lady.....Cosmopol. My
 — Her mountain lover.....Cent. N, D
 — People of the buffalo, The; a story....McClure, D
 Garland, W. Friendship between the sexes.Westm. Mr
 Garnett, E. E. Literary success, Road to....Writer, Ap
 — Sly Biddy Machree; a story.....Outl. O20
 Garnett, L. Salonica; a new Jerusalem.
 Cath.World, Ag
 Garnett, L. M. J. Armenian wedding, An..Argosy, Mr
 — Gypsies of Turkey.....GoodWords
 — Monks of Islam.....Sund.M. O
 — Women in Turkey.....Cosmopol. J1
 Garrett, E. Business; what shall we do for a living?
 Ecl.M. Je
 Garrett, F. E. Africa, South, Milner in....Contemp. Ag
 — Kruger, Paul.....Fortn. Je
 Garrett, P. C. Immigration.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 — Spoils system, Essential iniquity of.
 Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
 Garriott, E. B. Hurricane, West Indian, of Sept. 1900.
 Nat.Geog.M. O
 Garrison, L. McK. Attwood, F. G.....Cosmopol. S
 Garrison, W. P. Cox, Jacob Dolson.....Nation, Ag9
 — Villard, Henry.....Nation, N15
 Garrod, H. C. Liberal party, Churchmen in..Westm. N
 Garrot, H. G. Barth, Heinrich, and his teaching.
 Music, Mr
 Garshin, V. Dangerous desire for growth.'Poet-Lore, J1
 Garvalho, C. N. Cabby's Jenny.....Sund.M. J1
 Gaskell, A. F. Society, Econ. founda. of, Loria's.
 Econ.R. Ap
 Gasquet, F. A. Orders, Sacrament of....Am.Cath.Q. O
 Gasquoine, C. P. Authority, Final seat of....Westm. Je
 Gast, F. A. Sacrifice, Idea of.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja

Gaster, M. Child-stealing witch, Roumanian, Charm against Folk-Lore, Je
 — Ecclesiasticus, New fragment. Jew.Q. J1
 — Zionism, The truth about. Forum, Ap
 Gaston, E.P. Popocatpetl volcano, A holiday on.
 Indep. O25
 GATES, L. E. STUDIES AND APPRECIATIONS N.Y.
 — English literature of 19th century. Critic, Ja-Mr
 — Impressionism and appreciation. Atlan. J1
 Gatschet, A. S. Catawba language, Grammatic sketch of.
 Am.Anthrop. J1
 — New World, Payne's Nation, Je28
 Gault, F. B. Arithmetic books, Progress in .. Educa. Ja
 Gauss, E. F. L. Mystery plays OpenCourt, J1
 Geddes, P. Environment, Man and the. Internat. Mo. Ag
 — Paris exposition, 1900 Contemp. N
 — Ruskin as economist Internat. Mo. Mr
 Geikie, J. *Europe* Smithson. Rept. '98
 Gell, P. L. Public service, Admin. reform in.
 19thCent. J1, O
 Genung, G. F. Jesus Christ, Times of. Bib. World, N
 George, A. J. Grasmere sports, The. Outl. J1;
 Gerhard, W. P. *Gas* Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 — Illuminating and fuel. Cassier, Ja
 — Rain-baths in schools. Am. Arch. J114, 21
 Gerhart, E. V. Bible; The book of God. Ref. Ch. R. O
 Gerviare, W. Hunting methods of Russia. Outing, O
 Ghent, W. J. Social reformers and Presidential cam-
 paign. Indep. Je14
 Gibbins, A. H. Electric motors, Gearing for. Cassier, O
 Gibbons, W. F. Case of Ghastly Burke, The. Chaut. My
 Gibbs, J. W. *Newton, Hubert Anson*.
 U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1
 Gibert, A. T. Cross, Henry, and brothers, Art work.
 ArtJ. My
 — Etratat, France, and its environs. ArtJ. S
 Gibson, J. B. Idealism and theology, D'Arcy on.
 Critic. R. J1
 Gibson, J. M. Bible; Revelation. Expos. Ja
 Gibson, L. H. Paris exposition, architecture.
 Brush&P. J1
 Gibson, W. R. B. Least action Mind, O
 GIDDINGS, F. H. DEMOCRACY AND EMPIRE N.Y.
 — Democracy and empire. Outl. Je30
 — Sociology, Modern Internat. Mo. N
 Giffen, R. Africa, South. Econ. J. Je
 — Great Britain; prosperity and trade. Econ. J. S
 — Transvaal war, Economic aspects of. Econ. J. Je
 Giglioli, I. Domenico cirillo. Nature, N1
 Gihon, A. L. *Rohe, George Henry*.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Gilbert, C. B. Public school problems. Educa. D
 — Teachers, Professional spirit of. Educa. Mr
 Gilbert, G. K. *Lakes, Great*. Smithson. Rept. '98
 — Orton, Edward. Science, Ja5
 — Rhythms and geologic time.
 Nature, J119. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 Gilchrist, R. M. Night on the moor, A. Pall Mall M. N
 Gilder, J. B. Allen, James Lane. Reign of law.
 Critic, Ag
 — Stedman, E. C. American anthology. Critic, D
 — Stoddard, R. H., at seventy-five. Critic, S
 — and J. L. Reply to John C. Dana. Critic, O
 Gilder, J. L. Field, Kate, Lillian Whiting's. Critic, F
 — Howarth, Ellen Clementine. Critic, F
 — Howe, Julia Ward, Reminiscences of. Critic, F
 — Thompson, Maurice. Alice of old V. Critic, O
 Gilder, R. W. The woods that bring the sunset.
 Outl. My5

Giles, H. A. Confucianism in 19th century. No. Am. S
 Gill, A. K. My host of the moors. Pall Mall M. O
 — Nathan Bone's skeleton; a story. Pall Mall M. D
 Gill, W. A. Clerical comedy. Cosmopol. J1
 Gillette, E. Klondike, All-American route to. Cent. My
 Gillette, W. House-boat in America, The. Outl. Je3
 Gillie, E. A. Old love and young; a story. Gent. M. Ag
 Gillmore, J. C. Philippines, A prisoner among Filipinos.
 McClure, S
 Gilman, B. Mont St. Michel, Graves and ghosts of.
 Overland, O
 Gilman, D. C. Dana, James Dwight, Inner life of.
 Chaut. Je
 Gilson, R. R. Story of a tin soldier. Scrib. M. Je
 Gissing, G. At nightfall. Lippinc. Je
 — House of cobwebs, The; a story. Argosy, Ja
 — Ionian sea, By the. Fortn. My-O
 Gladden, G. Slabsides, A day at. Outl. O6
 Gladden, W. Competition, Limits of Indep. Mri
 — Penury, Cure of. Bib. Sac. Ja
 — Public service companies and city governments.
 Outl. O27
 — *Unemployed The*. Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 Glamis, Lady. *Glamis Castle*.
 Malan, A. H. More fam. homes
 Gleason, H. W. Farm, Old, revisited. New Eng. M. Ag
 — Photography, Winter. Outing, Ja
 — Plover, Killdeer. Outing, My
 Glead, C. S. Kansas City. Cosmopol. J1
 Glen, C. V. Transfer of property, A. Cent. Mr
 Glenn, G. R. *Child*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Glenn, J. M. *Charity organization, Need of*.
 Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 Glover, A. K. Chinese conservatism. Arena, S
 — Jewish contributions to science. Arena, O
 Goddard, W. Courage. N. Church R. Ja
 Godkin, E. L. Campaign bogies. Nation, O18
 — Chalgrave Field. Nation, F15
 — Civil service reform. Nation, S27
 — Clergy, The, and war Nation, O4
 — Militant Nation, D20
 — Democracy, Rich men and. Nation, N8
 — Example, Education of. Nation, F1
 — Opposition, The lack of. Nation, O25
 — Parkman, Francis. Nation, D6
 — Political tenacity. Nation, O11
 Godley, A. D. England in 1900, Difficulties of.
 Cornh. My
 — Oxford and her colleges. Argosy, F-Je
 Godley, E. C. Wolfe, Gen. James. Letters. National, O
 Gohier, U. France, Republic of, Attractions of.
 Indep. Ap26
 — — Roman clericalism in Indep. O18
 — Militarism, Danger of. Indep. Ja25
 Going, C. B. Africa, So., Hammond on mining in.
 Engin. M. Ja
 — Strike, Engineers', of 1897 Engin. M. My
 Golden, A. I. L. Rangeley lakes New Eng. M. J1
 Goldsmid, F. J. Smith, R. Murdock. Geog. J. Ag
 Golsworthy, A. British Museum and its treasures.
 Idler, Mr
 Gomez, J. L. *Dairies in Mexico* .. Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Gomme, G. L. *Municipalities*.
 Hand, J. E. Good citizenship
 — *Old age pensions*. Hand, J. E. Good citizenship
 Gomme, L. Rivers, Augustus Pitt. Folk-Lore, Je
 Gooch, F. A. Arsenic acid, Iodometric estimation of.
 Am. J. Sci. Ag
 Gooch, G. P. Austria, Elections in Westm. D

- Good, E. L. Holland, Art village in Cath. World, Ja
Good, J. G. German Reformed Church in America.
 Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Good, J. M. Village improvement. Bibliography.
 Chaut. D
 Goode, J. Confederate congress, The..... Conserv. R. S
 — Hampton roads conference, 1865 Forum, Mr
 — Virginia secession convention of 1861.
 Conserv. R. Mr
 Goode, R. U. Idaho and Montana, boundary line.
 Nat. Geog. M. Ja
 Goodloe, A. C. Red magic..... Cent. Ap
 GOODNOW, F. J. POLITICS AND ADMINISTRATION.
 N. Y.
 — City government Internat. Mo. Je
 Goodrich, J. K. Japan, attitude toward China.
 R. of Rs. S
 Goodrich-Freer. Haunted houses Scot. R. Ja
 Goodspeed, A. W. Roentgen rays.... J. Frankl. Inst. D
 Goodspeed, E. J. Homer; Iliad. A papyrus fragment.
 Am. J. Philol. J1
 — Palestine, Haifa to Nazareth..... Bib. World, D
 Goodspeed, G. S. Egypt, History of.... Am. Hist. R. Ap
 Goodwin, C. G. Mormons, Truth about..... Munsey, Je
 Goodwin, W. W. Harvard Coll., Growth of graduate
 school Harv. Grad. M. D
 Gordon, C. H. Grammar school, Rational grading of.
 Educa. S
 Gordon, G. A. Garden, Alexander, Letter from, 1743.
 N. E. Reg. O
 Gordon, M. L. Buddhist missionaries to America.
 Open Court, My
 Gordon, M. M. O. Land-forms, Origin of.... Geog. J. O
 Gordon, S. B. Agriculture, American, The future of.
 Arena, My
 — School farms, Value of Arena, My
 Gordon, T. E. Persia and Afghanistan, Problem of.
 19th Cent. Mr
 Gore, J. E. Herschels, The, and the Nebulae.... Gent. M. J1
 — Evolution of..... Gent. M. N
 — Stars, Hundred brightest..... Knowl. S
 Gore, J. H. Canal, Rhine-Elbe..... R. of Rs. Ap
 Gore-Booth, E. Queen's flight Longm. F
 Gorges, G. H. Naivasha Lake to Victoria Nyanza.
 Geog. J. J1
 Gorges, Mary. Turkey carpets, The weaving of.
 Chamb. J. N
 Gorman, M. W. White river, Yukon territory.
 Nat. Geog. M. Mr, My
 Gorren, A. Wharton, Edith. Greater inclination.
 Critic, Ag
 Gorton, C. E. Superintendent of schools.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Gosse, Edmund. Andersen, Hans Christian.. Critic, O
 — Bridges, Robert, Poems of Indep. Ja 11
 — Bruges, Impressions of..... Indep. Je 2 S
 — Buller, Sir Redvers No. Am. Ja
 — Milton, John. Manuscript at Trinity Atlan. My
 — Ruskin, John, Two rare works of..... Indep. Mr 1
 Gould, C. N. Nebraska, Some phases of Dakota creta-
 ceous Am. J. Sci. Je
 Gould, E. P. Alexandrian Gospel, The..... J. Bib. Lit.
 — Jackson, Helen Hunt Educa. N
 Gould, E. R. L. Housing problem in great cities.
 Q. J. Econ. My
 Gould, E. S. Cuba, Outlook in..... Cassier, Ap
 — Sugar engineering in Cuba..... Cassier, S
 Gourlay R. Snipe, Wilson, Shooting the ... Canad. M. O
 Gove, Agnes. Fads..... Cornh. Ap
 Gove, Agnes. Public school problems Educa. D
 Gove, H. Fishing, Fly..... Outing, Je
 Gower, G. L. Great Britain, army No. Am. Ja
 — "In terra pax;" a poem..... No. Am. N
 Gower, R. S. Dunrobin castle, Sutherland, Scotland.
 Pall Mall M. N
 Graff, G. G. Porto Rico, Colonial government of.
 Indep. Ja 11
Grafenried, M. C. de. Labor day U. S. Lab. Bull. v. 5
 Graham, C. M. Education, Rise of Christian schools.
 Am. Cath. Q. Je, J1
 — La Salle, Jean Baptiste de Cath. World, Ag
 Graham, J. E. South African war Scot. R. Ap
 — Taxation of land values..... Scot. R. Ja
 Graham, N. D. S. Tarpon fishing at Aransas Pass.
 Outing, F
 Graham, P. A. Country teaching for country schools.
 Longm. Je
 Grnham, R. Ottoboni, Cardinal, Letters of.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 Grahame, G. C. C. Graña, The. Chamb. J. My
 Grahame, T. L. British Columbia, Politics in.
 Canad. M. Ag
 Grant, G. Algoma, its industrial development.
 Canad. M. O
 Grant, G. J. F. Money, Value of, and prices... Westm. J1
 Grant, P. S. Missionaries in Asia..... Outl. S15
 Grant, Robert. Quits Liv. Age, J17
 Grassi, B. Malaria, New discoveries in, 1900. Indep. D13
 Gratacap, L. B. Museum, Making of a. Archt. Rec. Ap
 Graves, A. P. Sweet Innishowen for me..... Argosy, S
 Graves, H. Bicycle law in the 20th century. Contemp. Ap
 — Sport, A philosophy of..... Contemp. D
 Graves, H. C. Porter, Edgar G., Passing into history.
 N. E. Reg. Ap
 Gray, A. Kelvin, Lord..... Good Words, Ja
 — Meteorites Nature, O11
 Gray, D. Her first horse show Cent. N
 Gray, G. B. Zephaniah, Royal ancestry of... Expos. Ag
 Gray, J. H. Gas commission of Mass Q. J. Econ. Ag
 Gray, J. M. Legacy tax, The U. S. Am. Law R. N-D
 Gray, L. H. Indo-Iranian studies..... Am. J. Philol. Ja
 Gray, T. *Electrical science* Smithsonian. Rept. '98
 Greble, G. P. Gordon's reprieve Cent. F
 Greely, A. W. Balloons in war Harper, Je
 — Hurricanes on the coast of Texas.... Nat. Geog. M. N
 — Polar expedition, Norwegian Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 Green, A. S. Boer prisoners at St. Helena. 19th Cent. D
 — Bureaucracy, Growing 19th Cent. My
 Green, B. R. Libraries, Public, Buildings for. Lib. J. N
 Green, E. M. Agricultural education of natives.
 Fortn. Ja
 — Chameleons, Two pet..... Temp. Bar., Ag
 Green, W. H. Bible, The..... Monist, Ja-Ap
 Greene, C. M. Caleb Gill Overland, Ap
 Greene, G. F. Paul, St. Abbott's Life and letters of.
 Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 Greene, W. B., jr. Christianity, Foundations of, Rich-
 ell's Presb. & Ref. R. Ap
 — Turton on the truth of Presb. & Ref. R. O
 — Theological seminaries, Preparation for.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 Greene, W. H. Lighting, Prismatic.
 Am. Arch. Ag4. J. Frankl. Inst. Ag
 Greenslet, F. Chaucer Forum, N
 Greenwood, F. Workingman and the war charges.
 19th Cent. O
 Greenwood, I. J. Blinman, Richard..... N. E. Reg. Ja
 — Stockbridge Indians N. E. Reg. Ap

- Greenwood, J. M. Arithmetic.* U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1
— Public school problems. Educa. D
— School reminiscences. Educa. R. D
Greenwood, W. Great Britain; industry. Econ. R. J1
Gregory, Augusta. Felons of Ireland in poetry. Cornh. My
Gregory, C. N. Legal education, State of. Am. Law R. N-D
Gregory, E. Hurry, Nation in a. Atlan. My
— Paris, Cabarets of poetic. Scrib. M. Ja
Gregory, H. E. Temiscouata Lake, volcanic rocks. Am. J. Sci. J1
Gregory, J. W. Barents sea, Natural history of. Nature, F8
— *Earth, Plan of.* Smithson. Rept. '98
Gregory, R. A. Mars as a world. National, F
Grenfell, B. P. Papyri, A large find of. Ath. My12
GRENIER, E. LITERARY REMINISCENCES. N.Y.
Greswell, W. Africa, South, Names and places in. Good Words, My
— Boers, Dutch church and the. Fortn. F
— Transvaal, War in. Fortn. Mr
Grew, E. S. Bussle, a story. Pall Mall M. My
Grey, E. Architectural style. Brush & P. Je
Grey, Elmer. Architecture, American. Am. Arch. Je23
Grey, G. Roberts, Lord. Sund. M. Ap
Grey, H. M. Africa, North, Coming problem of. Monthly R. D
Gribayedoff, V. Stevenson, Robert Louis. Bk. Buyer, S
Gribble, F. Alps, Accidents of the. Outing, S
— Grindelwald, Growth of. Outing, Je
— Jungfrau, Early ascents of. Outing, Je
Grier, S. C. Warden of the marches. Argosy, Ja-D
Griffin, A. Cuba, Emigration to. Outl. D29
Griffin, J. C. Imperialism, Evolution vs. Arena, F
Griffin, W. H. Pompilia, Francesca, Murder of. Monthly R. N
Griffis, W. E. Bishop, I. B. Yangtze valley. Critic, Mr
— China, Smith's Village life in. Nation, My3
— Young's. Nation, N8
— Paris exposition. historical aspects. Outl. N10
— Sullivan, John, Expedition of, 1770. New Eng. M. D
— Yangtze valley. Nation, My24
Griffith, W. H. Howell, G. R. N.E. Reg. Ap
Griffiths, A. Convict labor at Dartmoor, England. Pall Mall M. O
— Great Britain. Army, Intelligence department. Ecl. M. My
— — — Our military needs. Fortn. Ap
— — — War Office. Fortn. F
— Intelligence department. Cornh. F. Forum, N
— Transvaal, Conduct of the war. Fortn. Ja
— — — Heroes of the, and others. Fortn. O
Griffiths, E. M. School jokes, A study in. Longm. O
Grimble, A. Scotch sport and Highland prosperity. Chamb. J. F
Grinnell, G. B. Bluejay stories. Harper, Ag, N
— Game, Big, distribution in America, 1900. Outing, D
Groat, G. G. American history in Eng. and Amer. Educa. R. S
Groff, G. G. Tropics, Conquest of the. Pop. Sci. Mo. S
Grogan, E. S. Africa, From the Cape to Cairo. Geog. J. Ag
Grogan, W. E. Derwent, Findlay, Q. C.; a story. Argosy, J1
— Vacant chair; A, a story. Idler, Je
Gronan, G. Leibl, Wilhelm, artist. Studio, Ja
Gross, C. London, Commune of, J. H. Round's. Am. Hist. R. J1
Gross, J. N. Saloon territory, Limiting. Bib. Sac. J1
Grosvenor, C. H. Negro problem in the South. Forum, Ag
Grosvenor, E. A. Russia, Growth of. Nat. Geog. M. My
Grosvenor, G. H. India, German route to. Nat. Geog. M. My
Groszmann, M. P. E. Child study, Ethics of. Monist, O
Grove, Agnes. Women, Suffrage for. Cornh. Ag
Grubhofer, J. Paris Exposition, 1900. Studio, O
Guerlac, O. Faguet, Emile. Nation, Mr1
— France, Educational crisis in, 1900. Nation, Ja25
Guerrey, W. A. Oliphant, Mrs. Sewanee, Ja
Guest, A. Steinitz and other chess-players. Contemp. N
Guild, G. Gorham family, Providence line of. N.E. Reg. Ap
Guild, M. P. Browning, Robert and E. B. Atlan. S
— To a live-oak; a poem. Chaut. N
Guild, W. Negro problem, a plea from the South. Arena, N
Guillaume, C. E. Infra-red radiations. Smithson. Rept. '98
— Physics, International congress of. Nature, Ag30
Guillet, C. Recapitulation and education. Pedagog. Sem. O
Guillow, L. E. Parcel-post, needed in U. S. Arena, Ja
Gulliver, J. H. Temptation of Mr. Bulstrode. New World, S
Gundry, R. S. China; Si-gnan, Anc. capital of. Ecl. M. D
— Peking, Last palace intrigue at. Fortn. Je. Ecl. M. Ag
— Si-gnan, ancient capital of China. Ecl. M. D
Gunkel, H. Hagar, The two accounts of. Monist, Ap
Ganton, G. Labor in the South, Cheap. Gunton's M. F
— South, Laborsystem in. Gunton's M. Mr
Guthrie, J. W. Lace making among the Indians. Outl. S1
Guthrie, W. N. Literature, Vital study of. Sewanee, Ap
— Through nature to God. Sewanee, Ja
Gutierrez, M. Abortions and still births. Am. Pub. Health, v.25
Guyot, Y. Transvaal war. Contemp. Je
Gwynn, S. Glade in the forest, The. Cornh. N, D
— Ireland, Agric. Organiza. Society. Blackw. O
— Napier, Sir Charles. Cornh. Ja
— Parent, The modern. Cornh. My. Ecl. M. Ag
Hacker, T. J. Ecclesiastical law. Ref. Ch. R. O
Hackett, K. Voice teaching, Scientific. Music, O
Hadden, A. Hackley, C. H., What he has done for
Muskegon. R. of Rs. Ag
Hadden, J. C. "God save the Queen" myths. Argosy, S
— Handel, George F., the man. Argosy, Je
— — — Music of. Music, Ag
— Hymns, Tinkering of. 19th Cent. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
— Lakes of England. Argosy, Ap
— Organ-blowers, Humors of. Longm. F
— Smith, Alexander. Argosy, F
Haddon, A. C. New Guinea, British. Geog. J. S
— Societies, simple, Evolution of. Knowl. F, Ap, D
Hadley, A. T. Education, Higher. Indep. D13
— Examinations, entrance. School R. D
— Political education. Atlan. Ag
— Political morality, Our standard of. Indep. J11
— Ship subsidies. R. of Rs. Mr
Hadley, W. T. Japanese art for American students. Brush & P. O
Haeckel, E. Man, Origin of. Smithson. Rept. '96
Haffkine, W. M. Inoculation, Preventive. Pop. Sci. Mo. Je

- Hagadorn, C. B. Jolo, Our friend the Sultan of. Cent. My
- Hague, C. A. Steam-engine for electric power-house. Engin.M. Ja
- Haight, A. S. Politics, Independent.....Munic.Aff. Je
- Haight, E. H. Tennyson's use of Homeric material. Poet.Lore, O
- Hake, T. St. E. Garrets, Great men's.....Chamb.J. F
- Sealed packet, The.....Chamb.J. extr.no.
- Haldane, Capt. A. Pretoria, How we escaped from. Blackw. Ag.S
- Hale, C. Pacific cable, Projected, to the Philippines. No.Am. JI
- Hale, E. E. Emerson, R. W., Memories of....Outl. Daz
- Hauptmann, G. Plays.....Dial. Je
- Rostand's L'Aiglon.....Dial.N16
- Hale, G. E. Keeler, James Edward.....Science, S7
- Telescopes.....Smithson.Rept.'98
- Hale, L. Great Britain, army; home generals. 19thCent. JI
- — Our peace training for war.....19thCent. F
- Transvaal war, Staff work in19thCent. S
- Waldersee, Count von, in 1870.....Contemp. O
- Hale, R. S. Steam, superheated, Production and utilization of.....Engin.M. F
- Hale, W. Barrie, J. M., Country of.....Bookman, D
- Bicycling through Shakespeare's land ..Outing, Ag
- Hales, J. W. Chaucer.....No.Am. N
- Halitvock, K. O. Jacob Leflie; a story.....Idler, O
- Hall, A. Parabolic motion, Euler-Lambert explanation. Pop.Astron. Ja
- Hall, A. N. Carter, Henry W.NewEng.M. Ag
- Hall, A. S. Fine arts; practical art among club-women. Chaut. S
- Ireland.....Overland, F.Mr
- Hall, B. Land question, and economic progress. Arena, D
- Progressive second handOutl. Mr
- Saloon in politics.....Munic.Aff. Je
- Hall, C. H. Connecticut, Old farming in..NewEng.M. JI
- Country towns.....NewEng.M. S
- Hall, C. W. China and the secret will of Peter the Great. Nat'IM. Ag
- — Tartar invasion of.....Nat'IM. S
- Louisiana purchase and Napoleon.....Nat'IM. Ja
- Mexican war and admission of Texas.....Nat'IM. My
- Hall, D. P. Adams, Chas. P.Brush&P. N
- Hall, E. A. Children.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
- Hall, E. C. Aunt Jane's albumCosmopol. F
- Hall, F. Any, The wordNation, My10
- Doubt, fear, apprehend, suspect.....Nation, F1
- Intrinsic, intrinsic.....Nation, JI5
- On to or ontoNation, Apr12
- Phantomnation.....Nation, F15
- Plagiarism, The fortunes of aNation, Ag30
- Hall, G. S. Child studyForum, Ag
- Kindergarten in AmericaForum, Ja
- Memories, Early.....Pedagog.Sem. D'99
- Pity.....Am.J.Psychol. JI
- Student life, Social side of.....Outl. Ag4
- Hall, H. Chatham, Lord. Colonial policy. Am.Hist.R. JI
- Dickens, C. Pickwick, The writing of. Bk.Buyer, N,O
- Hall, P. F. Immigration restrictionGunton'sM. Ap
- HALL, THOMAS C. SOCIAL MEANING OF MODERN RELIGIOUS MOVEMENTS IN ENGLAND. ELY LECTURES. N.Y.
- Hallam, E. My Japanese friends.....Temp.Bar, Ja
- Halleck, R. P. English literature. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
- Hallett, W. H. Shakespeare, Staging ofFoitrn. S
- Halm, J. Sun, Periodic changes ofNature, Mr8
- Halsey, F. W. Book reviewing.....Indep. N22
- Cromwell, O., Roosevelt's.....Bk.Buyer, O
- Halsted, B. D. Starch factories, Genuine. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
- Halsted, G. B. De Morgan, A. Letters to Sylvester. Monist, Ja
- Geometry, Non-Euclidean.....Pop.Astron. Ja-Je
- Halsted, L. B. Christendom, Unity and peril of. Gunton'sM. Ag
- Hamblen, H. E. R. R. train, Running....Munsey, Ag
- Hamerton, Mrs. P. G. France; village in the Val D'Or. Blackw. JI
- Hamill, Isabel M. Beyond earth's judgment. Chamb.J. Je
- Hamilton, E. Alaska and Northwest territory, Route to. Pall Mall M. My
- Hamilton, J. H. Civic reform, A neglected principle in. Am.J.Sociol. My
- TaxationJ.Pol.Econ. Je
- Water supply, Syracuse.....Munic.Aff. Mr
- Hamilton, P. J. Mobile, Ala. Powell, L.P. Hist.Jowns, So.States
- Hamilton, R. J. Eyesight of savages.....Spec. N24
- Hamlin, A. D. F. Decorative motives. Am.Arch. Apr14, Je2, S15
- France, architecture, ModernArchit.Rec. O
- Hamlin, T. S. Creed, A, versus a system of Theology. Outl. S22
- War, Place of, in civilizationIndep. Mr1
- Hamm, M. A. China, Anti-foreign movement in. Indep. JI26
- — Secret societies inIndep. Je28
- Hammond, F. S. Hammond, John, of Lavenham, Eng. N.E.Reg. JI
- Hammond, J. H. Transvaal war.....Outl. Ja27
- Hammond, M. B. Women, Wages of, in manual work. Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Hammond, N. H. Transvaal, The; a woman's view. Outl. Je16
- Hanbury, D. T. British America; journey from Chesterfield inlet to Great Slave LakeGeog.J. JI
- Hanbury-Williams, C. Manitoba, After wild geese in. Blackw. S
- Hanchett, H. Piano machine and the artist....Music, Je
- HAND, J. E., ED. GOOD CITIZENSHIP.....N.Y.
- Handiboe, J. Presiden. elec. by direct vote.No.Am. Ag
- Haney, J. P. School rooms, Decoration ..Munic.Aff. D
- Hanna, N. D. Mansfield, R., in King Henry V.; Gunton'sM. O
- Hannan, C. House at Santa Fé.....Gent.M. N
- Hannay, D. France, Army of.....Cosmil. Je
- Wellington, Sanity ofMacmil. Mr
- Hannigan, D. F. Finland, Plea forWestm. Ja
- Novel, Twentieth centuryWestm. My
- SuperstitionWestm. JI
- Hanotiaux, G. Paris and the exposition.....Ecl.M. My
- Hanscom, A. E. Mound at Marathon, The; a poem. Chaut. S
- Hanson, H. H. Mivart, St. GeorgeNational, Je
- Hanson, I. W. Widow, a maid, and two or three men. Nat'IM. O
- Hanson, J. M. Pilot of the "Sadie Simmons;" a story. Cosmopol. Mr
- Hanus, P. H. School and the homeInternat.Mo. D
- Hapgood, H. Ghetto stage, Realism on the....Atlant. Je

- Hapgood, H. Jews, Four poets of the N. Y. Ghetto. Critic, Mr
 — Stage, The foreign, in New York.....Bookman, Je
 Hapgood, I. F. Peter the Great, Bain's Daughter of. Nation, Oti
 — Russian breakfast dishesIndep. S13
 Hapgood, N. Fromentin, EugeneContemp. F
 — Lincoln, Abraham, Inner life ofChaut. Ap
 — Theatrical syndicateInternat.Mo. Ja
 Hardie, J. K. Great Britain, Labor and politics in. Forum, Ag
 Harding, E. KindergartenConf.Char.&Correc. '00
 Hardy, A. S. Ober Ammergau, Passion-play at. Indep. O4
 Hardy, E. J. Chaplains on the fieldSund.M. Mr
 Hardy, E. L. France, Lycees of.....SchoolR. Ja
 Hardy, F. H. Abner the humbug.....Cornh. Ag
 Hardy, S. E. M. Kentucky, Early conspiracies in. GreenBag, D
 — U. S. Sec. of State, First ten.....GreenBag, Ja
 Hardy, T. Changed manCosmopol. My
 — Christmas ghost story; a poem.....Outl. Jaz0
 — Enter a dragoon; a storyHarper, D
 — Souls of the slain.....Cornh. Ap
 Hardy, W. J. Ireland: Ballycastle. Sorley boy's town. Blackw. Ag
 Hare, A. J. C. Ober Ammergau passion play, 1900. Argosy, JI. Ecl.M.S
 — SienaArgosy, Ag. Ecl.M. N
 Harger, C. M. West, Golden harvest of the....Outl. Si
 — Higher life of.....Indep. J19
 Haring, H. A. Western Reserve University.Educa. Ap
 Harkavy, A. Saadyah, Sefer Ha-Galuy not written by? JewQ. Ap,Jl
 Harker, L. A. Giotto of the CoteswoldLongm. My
 Harkness, W. Objectives of telescopes, On the best form for the double achromatic.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Harlan, J. M. Nelson, James, and the Constit. Am.LawR. JI-Ag
 Harland, M. "As a dream when one awaketh." Lippinc. JI
 Harley, L. R. Pennsylvania school system ..Educa. Mr
 Harlowe, B. Christmas eve, a story.....Outing, Ja
 Harper, G. McL. Balzac, H. de.....Scrib.M. My
 — French literature, The place of.....Atlan. Mr
 Harper, J. Austen, Jane, Renaissance of ...Westm. Ap
 Harper, W. N. Filial impulse, A.....Cent. Ja
 Harper, W. R. College, Small ..Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 — Education, Higher.....N.Y.RegentsBull. no.4S
 Harpham, F. E. Rutherford astronomical photographs. Pop.Astron. Mr
 Harrell, H. Women as criminals.....Arena, JI
 Harriman, H. M. Golf, Strokes of: Approaching. Outing, Je
 Harriman, M. A. Indian in transition.....Overland, Ja
 Harris, E. D. Long Island, N. Y., Ancient burial grounds ofN.E.Reg. Ja-O
 Harris, E. L. Cleveland, Schools ofEduca. F
 Harris, H. F. Divorce, Evil of.....Arena, Ja
 Harris, H. P. London housing problemNational, F
 Harris, J. C. Miss IreneScrib.M. F
 — Sanders, Mr. Billy.....World'sWork, N,D
 Harris, J. H. Classical conference.....SchoolR. Je
 — Elective system in secondary schools..Educa.R. My
 — Greek, Preparatory, in universitySchoolR. Ja
 Harris, J. R. Bible, N. Test., Greek, Codex Bezae, Two glosses.....Expos. D
 — — — — — Obscure names in.....Expos. Ap
 — Robbers, the two, in the Gospel.....Expos. My
 Harris, J. R. Verse-division of New Testament. J.Bib.Lit. 19 114
 Harris, M. B. Libraries, Country.....Outl. Sz
 Harris, M. C. Des Gennettes, Charles E. D. Cath.World, F
 Harris, R. O. Probation system, Massachusetts. Char.R. Ap
 Harris, W. B. Morocco questionBlackw. JI
 Harris, W. C. Florida, Fish and fishing in ..Outing, Ja
 — Trout. Salmon trout and charrs....Outing, Ap,My
 Harris, W. T. Graded schools ..Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 — School methods, InjudiciousEduca. Ap
 — Woman, Relation to the trades.....Educa.R. O
 Harrison, Mrs. Burton. Henley week.....Cosmopol. JI
 Harrison, C. C. Keimble, Frances Anne.....Critic, D
 HARRISON, F. TENNYSON, RUSKIN, AND MILL..N.Y.
 — Christianity at the grave of the 19th century. No.Am. D
 — Cromwell, Oliver, Firth's Life of.....Cornh. Ag
 — Cromwell, Oliver.....Ecl.M. F,O
 — Fitz-Patrick, Thomas.....Ath. J66
 Harrison, J. Municipal tradingEcon.J. Je
 Harrison, J. A. France, American student in.Chaut. Mr
 — Goethe, Johann Wolfgang, Youth of..Conserv.R. Je
 — Molière, J. B. P. de. Tartuffe.....Chaut. D
 — Poe, Edgar Allan, New glimpses ofIndep. S6,20
 — Sévigné, Madame deChaut. S
 Hart, A. B. Mississippi valleyHarper, F
 — Seward, W. H., Life ofPol.Sci.Q. S
 — Territorial problems.....Harper, Ja
 Hart, A. C. Academy, Problems at opening of 20th centuryEduca. O
 Hart, C. H. Brown, Wm. H. Last silhouetteist. Outl. O6
 — Jouett's Kentucky childrenHarper, Je
 Hart, F. Cotton industry, American ..J.Frankl.Inst. S2
 — Pueblo IndiansArena, Ag
 Hart, J. H. Magnetism, Action of light on..Am.J.Sci. JI
 Hart, L. W. Lovers of povertyNewEng.M. Ag
 Hart, P. Robber-thief; a monologue.....PallMallM. D
 Hart, P. W. Canada, Militia ofLippinc. Mr
 — Story of a sky-scraper.....Lippinc. Ja
 Hart, Sir R. Peking, Legations in. Cosmopol. D. Fortn. N
 Harte, B. Jack and Jill of the Sierras.....McClure, JI
 Hartier, Mary. West country maid, ATemp.Bar, D
 Hartland, E. S. Bella Coola IndiansFolk-Lore, S
 — TotemismFolk-Lore, Mr
 Hartley, C. G. Women artists, Paris club of ...ArtJ. S
 Hartley, G. W. Priscilla HobbesBlackw. Ag
 Hartog, M. Memory, Interpolation inContemp. O
 Hartshorne, A. Bradford, William and Samuel.Ath. Dz
 Hartt, R. L. Alpena, Mich. Notes on a Michigan lumber town.....Atlan. Ja
 — England, A summer in, for \$200.....Outl. Jea
 — Iowans, TheAtlan. Ag
 — Lumber town, Notes on a.....Atlan. Ja
 — Mormons, TheAtlan. F
 — New England, RuralOutl. Mr3-31
 Hartwell, J. B. Nickel, Separation from cobalt. Am.J.Sci. O
 Harvey, C. M. Missouri.....Atlan. JI
 Harvey, L. D. Graded schools, Administration of. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Harvey, Seth. Arithmetic, Some historical points. Educa. O
 Harvey, W. H. Oscar II., King of Sweden and Norway. GoodWords, N
 Harwood, W. S. Canadian fisheries.....PallMallM. Je

- Harwood, W. S. Co-operation in the West....Atlant. Ap
 — Telegraph, Govt., in Gr. Britain .. Cent. Ap
 Haskins, C. D. Greater game, TheLiv. Age, S1
 Haskins, C. J. H. Desolation des eglises. Am. Hist. R. J1
Hassam, J. T. Bahama islands.
 Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. v. 13
 Hastings, C. H. Woman's clubs; bibliography.
 Chaut. Ap
 Hatch, F. H. Copper, World's supply of. Engin. M. Mr
 Hatcher, J. B. Patagonia, Southern, Geog. features of.
 Nat. Geog. M. F
 — — Sedimentary rocks ofAm. J. Sci. F
Hathaway, F. R. Columbia Univ.
 U.S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '00 no. 3
 Haupt, L. M. Mississippi river, Reaction breakwater.
 J. Frankl. Inst. J1
 Haupt, P. Levitical ritual, Babylonian influence in.
 J. Bib. Lit. 19:55
 Hauptmann, C. Ephraim's Breite.....Poet. Lore, O
 Haweis, H. R. Art, ChurchM. of Art, Ja
 — Recreation, Church's attitude towards.....Outl. S22
 Hawkes, G. Evolution in the light of the New Church.
 N. Church R. Ja-O
 Hawkins, A. H. More Dolly dialoguesMcClure, D
 Hawksley, J. M. A. Woman's clubs.....Westm. Ap
 Hawley, F. B. Profit, Enterprise and.....Q. J. Econ. N
 Hawley, W. L. Negro problem, Passing of.....Arena, N
 — Presidential electionNo. Am. Ag
 Haworth, P. L. Professor's scar.....Outing, My
 Hawthorne, H. You leave no room to mourn ..Atlant. D
 Hawthorne, J. Singing of a bird; a storyHarper, Je
 Hawthorne, N. Ghost of Dr. Harris.
 19th Cent. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
 Hawtrey, R. G. Schoolmasters, Schoolboy's view of.
 National, S
 Hay, H. C. Life from New Church standard.
 N. Church R. Ja
 — Sun, The, and its powers.....N. Church R. Ap
 Hayden, Eleanor G. Wooing of Em'ly Jane...Cornh. N
 Hayden, N. W. J. Cross in Japanese heraldry.
 Open Court, F
 Hayes, C. W. Nicaragua canal Nat. Geog. M. Ap
 Hayes, J. A. Bible, Revelation.....N. Church R. Ja
 Hayman, H. Rugby School, 1869-74.....Bib. Sac. Ja, Ap
 Haynes, G. H. Representation in legislatures.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Mr-S
 Hays, G. S. Peril of Fan-way chin.....Cent. N
 Hayward, L. Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817.
 New Eng. M. N
 Hazeltine, M. W. Playfair, Lyon.....No. Am. J1
 Hazen, C. D. Courtot, Baroness Cecile de, Memoirs of.
 Am. Hist. R. O
 Headland, I. T. China, Missionaries in.....Indep. Je28
 — — Reform movements in.....Outl. Je30
 — — Sports and games.....Outing, N
 — JapanMunsey, D
 Healy, T. L. Dogma, Development of ..Cath. World, D
Heard, E. B. Library, Travelling free.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Heath, P. S. Mail, Rural free delivery.....Nat'l M. Ag
 — Presidential electionForum, D
 Heath, Sarah R. Where the roses grewOverland, J1
 Heathcote, J. W. St. Kilda, Map of.....Geog. J. F
 Heaton, J. H. Telegrams, Sixpenny; Why they do not
 pay19th Cent. J1
Heberd, R. W. Children, Placing out.
 Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 Heffernan, M. P. San Marino, a Catholic republic.
 Cath. World, J1
- Hegedeus, A., jr. Petöfi, Alexander.....Critic, My
 Heidel, W. A. Metaphysics, ethics, and religion.
 Philos. R. Ja
 Heilprin, A. Klondike, A year's progress in.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. F
 — Nome, Cape, Gold sands of.....Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 — University, InternationalForum, Mr
 Henderson, C. H. Experimental life, The....Atlant. My
 Henderson, C. R. Philanthropy, Science in....Atlant. F
 — *Philanthropy*.....Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 — Prison laboratoriesAm. J. Sociol. N
 — Social ethics for church leaders.....Bib. World, D
 Henderson, Prof. G. G. Dewar, Prof. James.
 Good Words, N
 Henderson, J. Light, Manufacture ofCassier, Ag
 Henderson, R. C. International law in England.
 Am. Law R. My-Je
 Henderson, W. J. Football, College, 25 years ago.
 Outing, O
 — Navigation for yachtsmenOuting, Ag
 Hendrick, B. J. Heminway, Jacob, the first Yale stu-
 dentNew Eng. M. S
 Hendricks, A. Tennessee river, Afloat on...Lippinc. O
 Hendrickson, G. L. Horace Satires, 1, 4; a protest and
 a programmeAm. Anthropol. Ap
 Hendrix, E. R. Brazil, Republic of.....Indep. Ag16
 Henham, E. G. Newspaper stopgap, ACornh. Ja
 Henley, W. E. Brown, T. E., poetPall Mall M. D
 — England, my England; a poem.....Ecl. M. Mr
 — Hardy, E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins....Pall Mall M. Je
 — Milton, John, Facsimile of MS.....Pall Mall M. My
 — Novels of 1890No. Am. F
 — Phillips, S. Paola and Francesca...Pall Mall M. Mr
 — Seaman, Owen. In cap and bells....Pall Mall M. Ap
 Henne, H. M. Two's company.....Cornh. O
 Henneman, J. B. Baskerville, Wm. M.....Sewanee, Ja
 Henriques, A. G. Synagogue, Why I do not go to.
 Jew. Q. O
 Henriques, H. S. Q. Jews and English law...Jew. Q. J1
 Henry, A. Education, New spirit of.....Munsey, My
 — Outdoor Recreation League.....Outl. Ja6
 Henry, K. O. Stained-glass work in America.
 Brush & P. D
 Henry, O. Georgia's ruling: a story.....Outl. Je30
Henry, W. W. Richmond, Va.
 Powell, L. P. Hist. towns, South
 Henshall, Dr. J. A. Fishing, Evol. of Kentucky reel.
 Outing, D
 Hepworth, T. C. Gems, Cutting of.....Pall Mall M. F
 Herben, S. J. 20th century thank offering....Chaut. Ap
 Herbert, A. Milling machines, British.....Cassier, Ag
 — Transvaal war; tragedy of errorsContemp. F
 Herbert, J. W. Actors, Young American...Cosmopol. F
 — Stage, Preparing a play for the.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Herdman, W. A. Australia, zoology in, Marine.
 Nature, Ap19
 — Naples zoological station.....Nature, N15
 Hereford, J. Politics, Moral Influence in...19th Cent. Ag
Herford, C. H. Goethe's Italian journey.
 Taylorian Lec. 1889-1899
 — Ibsen, H. Love's comedy, Scene from....Fortu. F
 Hering, E. Nerve-activity.....Monist, Ja
 Hering, H. A. Intrigue at the Yildiz Kiosk....Idler, Je
 Herold, H. C. H. Typhoid fever...Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Herrick, A. E. Mädchen, Das.....New Eng. M. Je
 Herrick, C. A. School of commerce.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Herrick, C. F. Passion-play of Selzach.....Lippinc. Je
 Herron, G. D. Psalm of brotherhood, A.....Arena, N

- Herschel, A. S. Meteor-showers, Contemporary.
Nature, Ja4, 11
- Hershey, O. F. Law, Lynch.....GreenBag, S
- Hervey, A. B. Reading, good, To interest children in.
Chaut. Ja
- Hervey, H. Magdala, Back from.....Chamb.J. Je
- Hesse-Wartegg, E. v. Confucius, Tomb of.....Cent. O
- Hetherington, H. F. "Juggernaut," a story.
Pall Mall M. My
- Hetzel, H. W. Manual training in mental development.
Arena, J1
- Hewart, B. Cloth trade in 16th and 17th cent. Econ. J. Mr
- Hewitt, A. Chicago Art Institute.....Brush & P. O
- Hewitt, A. S. Columbia Univ.
U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, 1
- Hewitt, W. Aerial transportation.....Cassier, Ap
- Hewlett, M. Gervase, Saint, of Plessy.....Fortu. D
- Heydrick, B. A. Lyric poetry, Intensive study of.
Chaut. S
- Heywood, G. G. T. Boys at public schools.
Pittcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
- Hiatt, C. Goldsmith, Oliver, Grave of.....Ath. My 12
- Hibbard, G. As others see us.....Lippinc. D
- Matter of opinion, AScrib. M. Ag
- Sporting spirit, The.....Outing, S
- Thing apart, ACent. F
- Hibben, J. G. Inference, Practical procedure in.
Philos. R. Je
- Reality, Ladd's Theory of.....Psychol. R. Ja
- Hichborn, P. Boats, Submarine torpedo.....Engin. M. Je
- Hidden, W. E. Hayden creek, Idaho, Meteoric iron.
Am. J. Sci. My
- Higgins, H. B. Australia, Federation act. Contemp. Ap
- Higginson, T. W. American anthology, Stedman's.
Nation, N29
- Fame, Guesses at.....Indep. Ag 16
- Higgs, H. Working classes, Expenditure of.
Pop. Sci. Mo. S
- Hilder, F. F. Philippines, Gold in.....Nat. Geog. M. D
- Present and future of.....Forum, Ag
- Transvaal, British S. Africa and.....Nat. Geog. M. Mr
- Hildreth, M. A. Philippines, Military commission in the.
GreenBag, Ap
- Hill, E. Crown of love, The; a poem.....Argosy, F
- Hill, Emily. Snuff and snuff-takers.....Gent. M. D
- Hill, E. C. Cuban teachers at Cambridge.
Harv. Grad. M. S
- Hill, H. W. Diphtheria bacillus.....Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
- Electrozone.....Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
- Hill, M. Star spangled banner.....McClure, J1
- Tune in court, A: a story.....McClure, Je
- Hill, R. T. Texas, past and present.....Forum, Ag
- Hill, W. K. Educational movements in England.
School R. Ja, N
- Hillebrand, W. F. Carnotite.....Am. J. Sci. Ag
- Hillegas, H. C. Kruger, Paul, "Oom Paul." Outing, D
- Pretoria before the war.....Harper, Mr
- Hillier, A. Africa, South, Issues at stake in.....Fortn. Ja
- Bryce, James. Manifesto to the Americans.
Fortn. My
- Hillis, N. D. Redemption of David Corson.
Bookman, Je
- Hillman, H. China, Josses in.....Good Words, F
- Hillyer, V. Card system of informational teaching.
Educa. My
- Hillyer, W. H. Literature, Are its sources exhausted?
Arena, My
- Hilprecht, H. V. Babylonia, Expedition in.
Indep. N15
- Hilton, H. H. Golf, Advice to beginners.....Outing, S
- Hilton, J. D. Death watch.....Good Words, Mr
- Himes, C. F. Photography, Making of.....Pop. Astron. Ja
- Hinkson, H. A. Tale of a tub, A.....Idler, Mr
- Hinsdale, B. A. Education, Progress in.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
- Study of, in Amer. colleges.....Educa. R. F
- Northwest under three flags.....Am. Hist. R. O
- Seward, Wm. H.....Dial, Si
- Western Literary Institute.
U.S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, v. 1
- Hinton, M. B. Quest after music; a poem.....Atlan. O
- Hinton R. J. Kansas, making it a free state.....Chaut. J1
- Hippert, F. G. Department stores, German.
Am. Arch. My
- Hirst, F. W. Great Britain: finance; war budget.
Econ. J. Mr
- Hiser, P. N. Education, Compulsory.
Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
- Hitchcock, R. Education, Chinese.....Cent. O
- Hite, L. F. Love, Swedenborg's doctrine of.
N. Church R. Ap
- Ho Yow. China, Attitude of U. SForum, Je
- devel. of, Western benefits.....Forum, Mr
- Hoag, R. W. Watertown fidelity men.....N.E. Reg. Ja
- Hoar, G. F. Harvard College 53 years ago.....Scrib. M. J1
- Presidential election.....No. Am. O
- Republican party & party govt.....Internat. Mo. O
- Sherman, John.....Indep. N1
- Hoatson, J. Factory legislation in Victoria.....Westm. O
- Hobhouse, E. Dust-women.....Econ. J. S
- Women, Working.....19th Cent. Mr
- Hobhouse, Lord. Century, First year of.....Contemp. Mr
- Hobson, J. A. Africa, So. Capitalism & imperialism.
Contemp. Ja
- Proconsulate of Milner.....Contemp. O
- Capital and labor.....Hand, J. E. Good citizenship
- Transvaal, Testimony from Johannesburg.
Contemp. My
- Hodder, A. Anachronism in courtship.....Harper, D
- Hodder-Williams, J. E. Cholmondeley, Mary.
Bookman, S
- Hodell, C. W. Matterhorn, Ascent of.....Outing, Je
- Hodge, C. F. Nature study, Foundations of.
Pedagog. Sem. D'99, Ap, J1
- Hodge, G. B. Libraries, Public, and Y. M. C. A.
Lih. J. D
- Hodges, A. D. Gallop, John, of Taunton, Mass.
N.E. Reg. Ja
- Williams, Roger, Notes concerning.....N.E. Reg. Ap
- Hodgins, G. S. Bicycle, Equilibrium of.....Outing, S
- Earth, Motions of.....Pop. Astron. F
- Hodgman, H. M. Primary education, Dewey's experi. in.
Educa. D
- Hodgson, E. J. Transvaal war, American view of.
19th Cent. Ag
- Hodgson, F. C. St. Evremond.....Temp. Bar, Ag
- Hoeber, A. Clarke, Thos. Shields.....Brush & P. Ag
- Old masters, Renaissance of the.....Bookman, My
- Simmons, Edward Emerson.....Brush & P. Mr
- Sterner, Albert E.....Brush & P. F
- Hoeing, C. Terence, Codex Dunelmensis of.
Am. J. Archæol. Ap, Je
- Hoenig, F. Africa, So., Strategical problems.No. Am. F
- Hofer, M. R. How the nightingale sang.....Music, J1
- Music, Educational use of.....Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
- Hoffman, E. I. Field flowers.....Outing, S
- Hoffman, K. Gould, Geo. Home at Lakewood.
Munsey, Je

- Hoffman, K. N. Y. City, Ghetto of Munsey, Ag
Hoffmann, H. Tante Fritzchen's last hour. OpenCourt, Ja
Hofmeyr, A. Africa, South National, S
Hogan, J. Penitential discipline Am.Cath.Q. Je
Hogarth, D. G. Crete, Exploration of Contemp. D
Hogg, E. F. Children, Wage-earning Econ.R. J1
Hogg, H. W. Ephraim, Tribe of, genealogy of. Jew.Q. O
Hoke, H. M. Vulture in the sky, The Overland, F
Holand, R. I. Trust Conference, Chicago, 1899. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Holborn, L. Gas thermometer Am.J.Sci. S
Holbrook, Z. S. Poole, W. F., and New Eng. clergy. Bib.Sac. Ap
Holden, E. S. Honor and justice Cosmopol. O
— *Naval Academy, U.S.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'98-99, v.1
— Polo, Marco, adventures Outing, O
— Stars, Among the Pop.Astron. D
Holder, C. F. Chinese, America's treatment of. No.Am. Ag
— Sea-but, Trailing the Outing, Ap
— Sharks as game Outing, O
Holdich, T. H. Afghanistan and Baluchistan. Geog.J. N
— Asia, Innermost, Cobbold on Nature, Mr22
— Lockhart, William S. Geog.J. My
— Military geography Geog.J. Mr
Holland, H. S. Citizenship, Christian Econ.R. Ap
— *Law* Hand.J.E. Good citizenship
Holland, J. P. Submarine boat, and its future. No.Am. D
Hollander, J. H. Economic Assoc. at Ithaca. Nation, J11
— Taxation, State J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja-Ap
Holley, Flora M. Magazine editors, Notes on some American Bookman, D
Hollis, G. F. Africa, South, Reconstruction of. Nat'l.M. Je
HOLLISTER, W. R., AND NORMAN, H. FIVE FAMOUS MISSOURIANS KansasCity
Holm, T. Cyperaceæ, Studies in Am.J.Sci. J1,O
— *Pogonia ophioglossoides* Nutt. Am.J.Sci. Ja
Holmes, A. No. 6 Rue St. Simon; a story. PallMallM. O
Holmes, A. H. Maxims and ideas, Pernicious. Arena, J1
Holmes, C. J. Chinese masterpieces MonthlyR. N
Holmes, T. Industries, Home, and home heroism. Contemp. Mr
— Juvenile offenders Contemp. Je
Holmes, W. H. Obsidian mines of Hidalgo, Mexico. Am.Anthrop. J1
Holms, J. Successful personalities sketched from real life Cosmopol. N
Holms, J. D. Premium tax, Why not Westm. Je
Holmstrom, V. Great Britain on the war-path. No.Am. Ja
Holyoake, M. Q. Paintings, Conservation of. M.ofArt, My
Homer, E. B. Provence, Adyin Am.Arch. Je30,J17
Honda, K. String alternator Am.J.Sci. J1
Hooker, E. G. Meredith, G., on destiny. Poet.Lore, Ap
Hooper, N. S. Vocabulary, The schoolboy's. Nation, S13
Hope, A. Tristram of Blent MonthlyR. N,D
Hope, E. Philologic Flats Temp.Bar, J1
Hopkins, A. J. Porto Rico, relief bill Forum, Ap
— Tariff a live issue Forum, Jn
Hopkins, G. G. Police, the, Vice and; suggestions by an ex-police surgeon Outl. D22
Hopkins, J. C. Africa, South, and British policy. Canad.M. Mr
Hopkins, T. As it fell out McClure, Mr
— Flight, A Outl. Ap7
Hopkins, T. Master-key of Newgate, The; a prison story. McClure, F
— Miss Cullender's lamb; a prison story. McClure, My
— Prisons, Recreations in PallMallM. N
— Release of Benjamin Cudd McClure, Je
— Tale of a tub McClure, Ap
Hopkins, W. American Oriental Society Nation, Ap26
— Chess Nation, Je14
— England and the higher morality Forum, Ja
— India, Famine in Nation, My3
— Müller, Max Nation, N1
— Proverbs, Hindu Nation, F1
— Theosophy, New and old Indep. Je28
Hopper, N. Christmas carols; poems No.Am. D
Hopwood, J. Canon law in England Dub.R. Ja
Horlbeck, H. B. *Yellow fever, Etiology of*. Am.Pub.Health, v.25
Hornaday, W. T. Zoölogical park, New York. Cent. N
Hornblow, A. Tolstoi on contemporary art. Bookman, D
Horne, H. P. Painters, Florentine Sat.R. Ag25
Horner, J. Boiler shop, Modern Cassier, My
— Foundry, The modern Cassier, F
— Machine tools at Paris exposition Cassier, O,N,D
Hornibrook, J. L. "Jolly Boy" Jags Argosy, N
Hornung, E. W. Shadow of a man Lippinc. Mr
Horton, R. F. Roman Catholic church National, F
Hosken, W. Africa, South, Future of Fortn. Ap
— Transvaal; testimony from Johannesburg. Contemp. Ap,My
Hoste, M. R. Jeffries, Richard Argosy, Je
Hough, E. Horse-thief, The; a story. McClure, O
— West, The, and literary discoveries Cent. F
Hough, T. *Gymnastics, Swedish*. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'98-99, v.1
Hough, W. Mexico, Oriental influences in. Am.Anthrop. Ja
Houghton, A. E. Spain, Internat. position. Internat. Mo. D
Housman, L. Italian wine-making Argosy, J1
— Stott, Edward, painter M.ofArt, O
Hovey, C. Phillpotts, Sons of the morning. Bookman, N
Hovey, R. Sonnets Atlan. O
How, F. D. How, Bp. Walsham, Note-books of. Sund.M. Ja,Mr
— Norris, John Pilkington Sund.M. D
Howard, B. Stage, Our schools for the Cent. N
Howard, F. H. Association of colleges SchoolR. Ja
Howard, G. E. History, Study of, in schools. Educa.R. Mr
Howard, L. O. *Insects* Smithsonian.Rept. '95
Howard, O. O. Africa, South, British strategy in. No.Am. Ag
Howarth, Anna. Boers at home Cornh. J1
Howe, E. M. Schoolhouse, The big red Educa.R. O
Howe, J. L. Metals, Eighth group Science, Je29,116
Howe, L. C. Luck of Shadow Brook; a story. Outing, Ap
— When losing is winning Outing, Je
Howe, L. S. Education, Financial relation. Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Howe, W. F. Murder cases, Some notable. Cosmopol. Ag
Howell, D. J. Canoe clubs, International meeting, 1900. Canad.M. O
Howell, E. K. Education on the farm Chaut. O
Howells, W. D. Cambridge, Memories of. Harper, N
— Chesnutt, Charles W. Atlan. My
— Difficult case, A Atlan. J1,Ag
— Father and mother Harper, My

- Howells, W. D. Fiction, historical, The new No. Am. D
 — Lowell, James RussellScrib. M. S
 — Pursuit of the pianoHarper, Ap
 — Stockton, Frank R. Novels.... Bk. Buyer, F
 Howerth, I. W. Brinton, D. G., on origin of religion.
 Monist, Ja
 — Education, higher, An ethnic view of... Educa. R. N
 — Education, Higher.....Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 — Religion, Brinton on the origin of.....Monist, Ja
 Howes, G. B. Silurian fish remainsNature, Ja25
 — Sladen, Walter P. rcyNature, J112
 — Wood's Holl, Work and thought atNature, Ja11
 Howland, A. E. Pittsburg art exhibition...Brush & P. D
 Howland, C. P. Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900.
 Pop. Astron. D
 Howland, R. H. Music in a liberal education.
 Music, D
 Howlett, J. A. Bible; Chronicles, Wellhausen on.
 Dub. R. Ap
 Howorth, H. H. Anglo-Saxon chronicle, Notes on the.
 Eng. Hist. R. O
 — Indian troops, Our.....19th Cent. Ja
 Hoyt, H. W. Co-op. bet. employers and trades-unions.
 Engin. M. My
 Hrdlicka, A. Navaho Indians.....Am. Anthropol. Ap
 Hubbard, G. G. Nat. Geog. Soc., President's address.
 Nat. Geog. M. O
 Hubbard, L., jr. Adirondack Park regionOuting, N
 — Grayling, Mich., Doom ofOuting, O
 — Long Island, N. Y., Country homes on ..Outing, D
 Hubrecht, A. A. W. "Siboga," Cr use of..Nature, Ag2
 Hudspeth, J. Reform or revolution?Arena, Ja
 Hudson, B. K. Rome, of TacitusNew Eng. M. Mr
 Hudson, H. Great Britain, army, day with militia.
 Lippinc. F
 — Hunting, Curious methods of.....Outing, Je
 Hudson, J. H. Ghosts, Shakespeare's.Westm. Ap
 Hudson, Mrs. J. K. Alpine rose.....Lippinc. Ap
 — Avenging angel.....Lippinc. My
 — Grandmother's story.....Lippinc. Mr
 — One of the Lord's people.....Lippinc. Je
 — Spake of Zion in the wilderness.....Lippinc. F
 — Third wife, a Mormon episode.....Lippinc. Ja
 Hudson, P. Three against one; a storyIdler, D
 Hudson, T. J. Immortality, Evidences of...Harper, Ag
 Hudson, W. H. Albatross, Needless killing of.
 Sat. R. N24
 — New Forest, Summer in.....Longm. Ja. Ecl. M. J1
 Hudworth, G. Stolen transport, TheIdler, My
 Huey, E. B. Reading, Psychology of.
 Am. J. Psychol. Ap
 Hughes, E. He, she, and it; a storyAcad. Ap28
 Hughes, J. L. TorontoNew Eng. M. N
 Hughes, Rupert. Armor-plate manufacture. Cosmopol. F
 — Caricaturists caricaturedCritic, O, S
 Hughes-Games, S. H. Brown, Thomas Edward.
 Fortn. N
 Hulbert, H. B. China; a 19th century crusade.
 Outl. D15
 — Japan, Root of evil in.....Guntton's M. S
 Hulbert, W. D. Jennie McLean; a story.....Outing, Ja
 — Porcupine, Habits of the.....McClure, Ag
 Huling, R. G. High schoolEduca. R. D
 — Problems ofEduca. N
 — N. E. Association of Colleges.....School R. D
 Hull, C. H. Petty, Sir Wm.Q. J. Econ. My
 — Iron, pig, Reserve of.....Engin. M. Ag
 — Three systems of selling.....Cassier, Je
 Hull, L. C. Schools, Private, for boys.....Educa. R. N
 Hume, A. Mathematics.....School R. F
 Humphreys, N. G. American belles, V. T. Peacock's.
 Bk. Buyer, D
 Huneker, J. Chopin, poet and psychologist ..Scrib. M. F
 — Music, Best books about.....Bk. Buyer, S
 — Wagner, Richard, as an exponent of passion.
 Music, S
 Hunnewell, J. F. Hunnewell familyN. E. Reg. Ap
 — LibrariesAm. Antic. Soc. Proc. n. s. v. 13
 Hunt, A. S. Papyri, A large find of.....Ath. My12
 Hunt, C. W. Picture work in children's room.
 Lib. J. supp. Ag
 Hunt, G. Consular service, U. S.Nation, F8
 Hunt, R. W. Meier, Edward Daniel.....Cassier, Je
 Hunt, T. H. Spenser, E., and the Reformation.
 Bib. Sac. Ja
 Hunt, W. A. School board and teachers.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Hunt, W. H. Darkest England estateWestm. S
 Hunter, D. Thebes: her ruins and her memories.
 Cosmopol. N
 Hunter, W. R. Chicago, Housing conditions in.
 Char. R. S
 Huntingford, E. W. Bribery and corruption.
 Canad. M. Je
 Huntington, H. W. Bulldogs, Exaggerated types.
 Outing, My
 — Wolf-hound, IrishOuting, Mr
 Huntington, M. C. Minister's socks, The.....Outl. O13
 Hurd, A. S. Transvaal war, Lessons of19th Cent. N
 Hurd, H. M. Hospitals and dispensaries.
 Char. R. S, O, N
 Hurlbut, J. L. Guyon, Madame, Inner lifeChaut. D
 Hurst, J. L. Leo XIII., Jubilee of.....Indep. Ja25
 — Canonization in St. Peter's, Rome.....Indep. Je21
 Husband, E. B. Transvaal warWestm. O
 Hussey, Lizzie T. Education of English children.
 Educa. Ap
 Hutchins, B. L. Wages in London.....Econ. J. Mr
 — Regulation ofEcon. J. S
 Hutchinson, H. Golf, Modern clubsOuting, D
 — New schoolOuting, Ag
 — Salmon, Decrease of.....Fortn. Ag
 Hutchinson, H. G. Cricket, Parious condition of.
 National, J1
 — Dreams.....Longm. Ja
 — A second essay inLongm. S
 — Link with the past, ALongm. N
 Hutchinson, W. Animal chivalryEcl. M. My
 Hutchinson, W. B. My crank clientCosmopol. Je
 Huth, A. H. Dante, Jesi edition.....Ath. My12, Je23, J114
 Hutton, J. C. Boer oligarchy, Doom of the..No. Am. Mr
 Hutton, A. W. Heraldry, A reformed college of.
 Contemp. Je
 Hutton, F. R. Machine shops, Principles of arrange-
 ment inCassier, Ap
 HUTTON, L., and MATTHEWS, B. MACREADY, FORREST,
 ETC.Boston
 — Wiggan, K. D. Penelope's experiences.
 Bk. Buyer, D
 Huxley, L. Huxley, T. H., Early life of....McClure, Ap
 Hyamson, A. M. Dauphins, False.....Gent. M. S
 Hyde, A. G. New England in war-time.
 Macmil. Mr. Ecl. M. My
 — Private Whitworth, B. A.....Macmil. N
 Hyde, J. ConscienceN. Church R. O
 — England, Rebellion in, 1817Gent. M. O
 — Mugglestonians, and their religious movement.
 N. Church R. Ap

- Hyde, W. De W. Church or sect?Outl. DS
 — Theological education, Reform inAtlan. Ja
 — Theology, New, Cross of Christ inOutl. Mr
 Hyslop, J. H. Flournoy, N. India to the planet Mars.
 No. Am. N
 — ImmortalityHarper, Je
 — Psychological research andIndep. Apt
 — Life after deathHarper, Je
 — Psychological research, Results ofHarper, Ap
 — Wants ofArena, D
 — SpiritualismNo. Am. N
 — Telepathy and tranceIndep. Mrag
 Iddeleigh, Earl of. Austen, Jane, Novels of.
 19th Cent. My
 Ihering, H. von. Neotropical region, History of the.
 Science, D7
 Iles, G. Providence Public Library: a model library.
 World's Work, D
 Imbert, Hughes. Symphony since Beethoven.
 Music, N, D
 Ingalls, M. E. U. S. Presidential campaign, 1900. Duty
 of democratsNo. Am. S
 Inge, W. R. Justice, Principle ofEcon. R. Ap
 Ingersoll, E. Bird studies with the cameraOutl. Jea
 — Birds of passageLippinc. Ap
 Ingersoll, J. All I know of a certain starAtlan. O
 — Marinosets; the Dulce-Piji familyCent. Ap
 Ingram, J. H. Peking, Defence of legations in.
 Indep. D13
 Inkersley, A. Golf in CaliforniaOverland, My
 — Ostrich farming in CaliforniaGood Words, Ap
 — San Francisco bay, Rowing onOuting, Mr
 Inman, H. Salt Lake, GreatLippinc. Mr
 Innes, J. Cattle ranching in Canadian North-West.
 Canad. M. N
 Innes, J. J. M. Great Britain, army.
 Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws.
 Inouye, J. Japan, Recent books onAtlan. S
 Insley, E. Paris expositionHarper, S
 Ion, T. P. Transvaal warConserv. R. Je
 — Turkish literatureConserv. R. D
 Ireland, A. China, Commercial aspect ofNo. Am. S
 — Colonies of the great powersMcClure, F
 — Colonization, Condition of success inIndep. J15
 — TropicalOutl. Ja13
 Ireland, F. British Columbia, Game land of. Scrib. M. S
 — Snow, Coming of theScrib. M. Ja
 Ireland, W. W. DegenerationInternat. M. Mr
 Irons, E. E. Water analysisAm. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Irving, A. P. Home reading of children.
 Pedagog. Sem. Ap
 Irving, E. A. Malay peninsula: pri n. Socialists.
 Blackw. J1
 Irving, H. B. Actor, Art and status of the ..Fortn. My
 Irvine, W. F. Mather, Richard, Parents of. N. E. Reg. J1
 Irwell, L. Circuit courts in England .. GreenBag, N
 — Inns of court, Grand day atGreenBag, O
 — Stapleton estatesGreenBag, Ag
 Irwin, G. A. Churches in 1899Indep. Ja4
 Irwin, May. Stage as a careerCosmopol. Ap
 Irwin, W. G. Philippines, Transportation in.
 Cassier, Mr
 Isaacs, L. M. Chopin, Frédéric François. Bookman, Ag
 Isherwood, B. F. "Wampanoag," The sloop-of-war.
 Cassier, Ag, S
 Iverach, J. Christianity, Fundam. ideas of, Caird on.
 Church Q. O. Crit. R. Mr
 — Ethics, Paulsen on Crit. R. My
 Iverach, J. Evolution, Appeal to, for guidance. Crit. R. N
 — Redemption and evolution Crit. R. Ja
 Ives, L. H. Porto Rico, Cycling inOuting, Ag
 Jacberns, R. Mr. Tumbledown dick; a story. Sund. M. D
 — Special pleader, A Sund. M. Mr
 Jackman, W. S. Münsterberg, Hugo, on school reform.
 Educa. R. Je
 Jackson, A. B. North Adams, Mass., Public library.
 Lib. J. Mr
 Jackson, A. V. W. ZoroasterCosmopol. Ja
 Jackson, A. W. Martineau, James.
 New World, Mr. No. Am. O
 Jackson, C. T. At three thousand yards Nat'IM. Ag
 — Hold-up at La Ciudad, The Overland, J1
 Jackson, Geo. "Getting on," Concerning. Good Words, S
 — Lost sorrows Sund. M. My
 Jackson, J. F. *Faith, Management of.*
 Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
 Jackson, L. Whistler, James McNeil Brush & P. Je
 Jackson, N. L. Sport, Professionalism and Fortn. Ja
 Jackson, S. M. Muller, George, with portrait.
 Char. R. Ag
 Jacob, B. Exegesis, Biblical Jew. Q. Ap
 Jacob, H. Sun-dial, How to make a Cosmopol. Ap
 Jacobs, J. Ecclesiasticus, Recovery of text Ecl. M. F
 — Glory, Paths of Ecl. M. Ap
 — Martineau, James Ath. Jaz
 — Paths of glory Fortn. Ja
 Jacobs, W. W. Adulteration act, An; a story. Harper, S
 — Golden venture, A; a story Harper, O
 — Lady of the barge, The; a story Harper, Ag
 Jacoby, H. Photography, Astronomical. Internat. Mo. My
 — Sun, Destination of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
 Jadwin, M. Gibraltar to Alexandria Chaut. O
 — Orient, A reading journey in the Chaut. O, N
 James, C. Iron, cast, Annealing of. J. Frankl. Inst. S
 James, E. J. Berlin, City council of. Am. J. Sociol. N
 — Incorporation of the suburbs.
 Ann. Am. Acad. My
 — Halle a S, Gov. of. Ann. Am. Acad. My
 — Paris, employés in, Treatment of. Am. J. Sociol. My
 — Public lighting in Halle. Munic. Aff. S
 — Street railroads in Berlin. Ann. Am. Acad. My
 James, G. W. Snake dance, Hopi. Outing, Je
 James, H. Broken wings Cent. D
 — Great good place, The Scrib. M. Ja
 — Love of time, The; a story Scrib. M. N
 — Maud-Evelyn Atlan. Ap
 — Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie. Cornh. My
 — Stevenson, R. L., Letters of. No. Am. Ja
 James, J. A. Iowa Am. Hist. Assoc. '97
 — Admission to the Union J. H. Univ. Stud. J1
 Jameson, J. F. *Historical societies.*
 Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Jaques, W. H. U. S. navy, Needs of Forum, Ap
 Jarrell, M. W. Her husband's weakness McClure, O
 Jastrow, J. Occult, Modern Pop. Sci. Mo. S
 — Pseudoscope and recent improvements. Psychol. R. Ja
 — Psychology, Stout's Manual Psychol. R. Ja
 Jastrow, M. Bible, Genesis xiv. and recent research.
 Jew. Q. O
 — Religions, First internat. congress.
 Internat. J. Ethics, J1
 — Samuel, Name of. J. Bib. Lit. 19: 82
 — Tiele, Cornelius Petrus. Open Court, D
 Jeans, J. S. Iron situation Engin. M. J1
 Jebb, C. Jebb, John, and university reform Westm. Mr
 Jebb, R. Canada, Trade with Great Britain. Contemp. Ja

- Jenkins, H. M. Lincoln, Abraham, Mother of.
Pennsyl.M. J1
- Pennsylvania, Quaker govt. in.Am.Hist.R. J1
- Jenkins, J. Boer, The.Westm. Je
- Jenkins, J. J. Trusts, Federal control of.Nat'M. Mr
- Jenks, A. E. Erickson, Louis.Am.Anthrop. Ap
- Jenks, J. W. Trusts.U.S.Lab.Bull. v.5
- Facts and problems.Q.J.Econ. N
- Publicity a remedy.R.of.Rs. Ap
- Jenks, T. Declaration of Independence, The.Chaut. Je
- Picture of the past, A.Chaut. Ja
- Jennings, A. S. Lioness, Battle with a.Outing. S
- Jepson, E. Lost Derby, The.Argosy. Ja
- Jervis, L. Similitudes, Use of, by poets.Westm. S
- Jesse, R. H. State university.SchoolR. O
- Jessop, E. M. Tapestry, Royal, at Windsor.
PallMallM. D
- Jessopp, A. Arcady, Elders of.19thCent. My. Ecl.M. S
- Lake-dwellers.19thCent. N
- Jeune, M. Chaperon, Decay of the.Fortn. O
- Jewett, C. Photography, Recent progress in.
Nature, Mr1
- Jewett, S. O. Foreigner, The.Atlant. Ag
- Tory lover.Atlant. N, D
- Jillson, D. Weld, Habijah, of Attleboro, Mass.
N.E.Reg. O
- Joffe, J. A. Russian literature.Bookman, S
- Johna, E. G. Trusts, Over-capitalized.Arena, J1
- U. S. financial affairs.Arena, Je
- Johnson, A. *Charity organization*.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
- Johnson, A. B. Chinese problem.Indep. O25
- Johnson, A. H. Commere'l legislation.Econ.J. Mr
- Johnson, C. Naunton. Robert, Autobiography in verse.
Ath. Ag13
- JOHNSON, CLIFTON. ALONG FRENCH BYWAYS.N.Y.
- La Chapelle, France.NewEng.M. S
- Lourdes.Outl. J17
- Johnson, D. D. Ottoman provincial government.
Westm. Ja
- Johnson, E. Women, Capacity in men and.Westm. My
- Johnson, E. G. Martineau, James.Dial. O1
- Johnson, E. L. Cotton-seed, A plea for the new cereal.
Forum, S
- Johnson, E. R. Railroads, Governmental regulation of.
Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
- Johnson, F. H. Imagination, Competence of, to serve
the truth.Bib.Sac. O
- Johnson, F. K. Pathway round.Atlant. Ag
- Johnson, G. A. *Bacteria in waters*.
Am.Pub.Health, v.25
- Johnson, G. E. Play, Educa. value of.Pedagog.Sem. D'99
- Johnson, J. B. Monier construction.Am.Arch. Ag4
- Johnson, J. F. Currency act of March 14, 1900.
Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Johnson, J. W. Wesley, J.Munsey, S
- Johnson, L. Classic in literature.Acad. DS
- Johnson, M. L. Microbes.Westm. S
- Johnson, R. B. England in 1899.Atlant. Ja
- Johnson, R. U. Hour of awe, The.Outl. S1
- Johnson, S. Death of Dr. Davidson; a story.
PallMallM. D
- Johnson, S. E. Vendetta of Plum Mountain brook.
NewEng.M. F
- Johnson, W. B. *Blindness*.Am.Pub.Health, v.25
- Johnson, W. H. College admin., Thwing on.
Nation, O18
- Johnson, W. L. A. *Poor-farms and pauperism in
Kansas*.Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
- Johnson-Browne, E. F. Belgium, Lace making in.
Cath.World; J1
- Johnston, A. C. Ore dock machinery, American.
Cassier, S
- Johnston, C. American psychic atmosphere.Arena, Ag
- Anarchy, Nihilism and.No.Am. S
- China; Hamlet of Peking.Arena, S
- Hats. Evolution of the top hat.Cosmopol. Ag
- Ishan's martyrdom, The.Contemp. Mr
- Müller, Max.R.of.Rs. D
- Nihilism and anarchy.No.Am. S
- Johnston, J. Criminal cases, Public prosecutor in.
Westm. D
- Johnston, Mary. To have and to hold.Atlant. Ja-Mr
- Johnston, Richard Malcolm. Autobiography.
Conserv.R. Je, S
- Johnston, Timo. Missionary statesmen in China.
Sund.M. D
- Johnston, W. *Disinfection*.Am.Pub.Health, v.25
- Johnston, W. A. English church during civil wars.
Am.Hist.R. O
- Johnstone, E. R. *Feeble-minded*.Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
- Jonas, J. D. E. Secondary curriculum in France.
SchoolR. Ap
- Jones, B. Parks, City.Munic.Aff. D
- Jones, C. H. *Antitoxin and formaldehyd against diphteria*.
Am.Pub.Health, v.25
- Jones, C. S. Housing, Question of, and the L. C. C.
Fortn. D
- Jones, D. M. Sudermann, H., Plays of.Westm. N
- Jones, E. E. C? Naturalism and agnosticism.Mind. Je
- Jones, E. S. Sirens' curve, The.Overland, F
- Jones, F. Australia, Across, with a drove of sheep.
Chamb.J. My
- Jones, F. W. Organized bodies, Molec. structure of.
Nature, JarS
- Jones, G. W. Indians, Types of female.Overland, Mr
- Jones, J. W. Lee, Robert E., The inner life of.
Chaut. My
- Jones, S. M. *Charity or justice*.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
- Workingmen, American, and religion.Outl. J114
- Jones, W. San Francisco, Chinese art and life.
Brush&P. O
- Jones, W. C. California, University of.Arena, F
- Jordan, D. P. Science, Sadness of.Indep. N29
- Jordan, D. S. Drugs and intoxicants.Indep. Ap26
- Education, Spencer's essay on.Cosmopol. F
- Happiness unearned, Quest for.Indep. Ap19
- History, Rescue work in.Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- Snakes, Old rattle and the king.Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Sociosophy, Principles of.Science, My18
- Tropics, Control of.Guntton'sM. My
- Jordan, E. G. Voice in the world of pain.PallMallM. O
- Jordan, E. O. Chicago drainage canal.R.of.Rs. Ja
- *Water analysis*.Am.Pub.Health, v.25
- Jordan, Helen. Keith, Sir William. First report.
Pennsyl.M. Ja
- Jordan, J. W. Philadelphia, State-house of, in 1774.
Pennsyl.M. Ja
- Woodford, Gen., Unpub. letters.Pennsyl.M. Ja
- Jordan, S. Signor Patricelli leading.Music, Ag
- Josephson, A. G. S. Librarianship, Preparation for.
Lib.J. My
- Joslyn, R. W. Law, Philosophy of.GreenBag, Mr
- Joy, Thos. Expansion of American family.Chaut. Ap
- Joyce, J. Ibsen. When we dead awaken.Fortn. Ap
- Judson, H. P. U. S. Constit. and the territories.
Rot.Ra. Ap

- Kasson, F. H. Education in the U. S., Summary. Educa. O
 Katscher, L. Profit-sharing Cath. World, S
 — Is it justifiable? Cath. World, My
 Kaufman, Jessie. Naval evolution in love-making, A. Overland, F
 Kaufmann, M. Bible, Song of Solomon. Expos. N
 Kaye, P. L. American colonies, Executive of. J. H. Univ. Stud. My, Je
 Kayserling, M. Laguna, Daniel Israel Lopez. Jew. Q. J1
 Keane, A. H. Central America, Antiquities of. Nature, Ja25
 Keasbey, H. G. Philippine question, The. Outl. Ap14
 Keasbey, L. M. Society, Institution of. Internat. Mo. Ap
 Kebbel, T. E. Fighting and fox hunting. Macmil. My
 Keeler, George. Potomac river bridge at Washington. Am. Arch. D8
 Keen, E. H. Pleasure, The pursuit of. Outl. J1a8
 Keene, F. H. Fly-casting. Outing, Je
 Keene, G. F. Tuberculosis. Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 Keene, H. G. Tiele, C. P. Gifford lectures. Westm. D
 Keeton, A. E. Opera, Russian school of. Gent. M. Ag
 — Tshaikovshi, Peter Ilyitch Contemp. Je
 Keightley, F. C. Connellsville, Pa. Engin. M. O
 Keith, G. S. Rice meal. Chamb. J. My
 Kelker, L. R. Philadelphia, Foreigners who arrived at, 1791-1792 Pennsylv. M. J1, O
 Keller, A. G. Italian expansion and colonies. Yale R. Ag
 — Labor-legislation in Japan, Kashiro's. Yale R. N
 — Sociology and the epic Am. J. Sociol. S
 Keller, J. W. Munic. reformers in party politics. Munic. Aff. Je
 Kelley, E. Little boy and his pa, The; a sketch. McClure, Je
 Kelley, Florence. Labor legislation in Illinois. Char. R. S
 Kelley, R. T. Egypt, Out-of-the-way places in. Cent. Ap
 Kellogg, G. D. Ve tal precinct in the Forum, The. Nation, O18
 Kellogg, M. D. Style, A study in. Educa. S
 Kellor, F. A. Criminal sociology Arena, Mr
 — Criminals, Women. Am. J. Sociol. Ja
 — Women, Criminality among. Arena, My
 Kelly, B. Chuckie, the story of a waif Canad. M. My
 Kelly, R. T. Egypt: among the fellaheen Cent. Ja
 Kelton, M. E. Geography, Apperception in. Nat. Geog. M. My
 Kemp, J. F. Rattlesnakes, Pre-Cambrian. Science, J1a2
 Kenealy, A. J. Boat-sailing. Outing, Ag
 — "Cunners" of Chesapeake bay Outing, My
 — Weather wrinkles for yachtsmen Outing, S
 — Yachts, Overhauling Outing, Ap
 Kennedy, H. A. Revenge of the bear Pall Mall M. N
 Kennedy, J. Individual instruction. N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 51
 Kennedy, S. B. Christmas message from Oeracoke, A; a tale. Outing, Ja
 Kennedy, W. S. Emerson, R. W., mystic verse of, Clews to Poet. Lore, Jan1
 Kenney, G. W. Imperialism: its place in historic evolution Arena, O
 Kent, C. B. R. Gr. Brit., politics of, New era in. Macmil. S
 — Kingship in 19th century. Longm. S
 Kent, H. R. "Mrs. William;" a story. Nat'l M. Ja
 Kent, J. Borrowing a book; a story. Gent. M. Ag
 Kent, W. H. Reformation, Eve of, Gasquet's. Dub. R. Ja
 — Roman Catholic church Dub. R. J1
 Kent, W. H. Syriac "Testament of our Lord." Dub. R. Ap
 — Theology and modern thought Dub. R. O
 Kephart, H. Sharpshooting, Scientific Cassier, Mr
 Keppel, F. Fantin-Latour, Henry Cent. My
 Ker, W. P. Boccaccio, G. Taylorian Lec. 1889-99
 Keravic, Y. France. Agriculture of a canton. Econ. R. Ja
 Kerr, A. M. In front of the stampede; a story. McClure, Ap
 — Little Hallelujah's convert McClure, N
 — Luck of the northern mail. McClure
 Kerr, C. V. Gas engines, fuels, types and uses, Cassier, S
 Kerr, W. A. R. Heine, Heinrich, with translations. Canad. M. My
 — Missionary of the cross; a story. Canad. M. Je
 Kershaw, J. B. C. Joint stock enterprise Fortn. My
 — Trade fluctuations Econ. J. D
 Kerus, E. New waiter at the Boathouse inn. Chamb. J. Ja
 Ketchum, A. Roadside rest; a poem. Atlan. N
 Key, M. Chicago Institute. Brush & P. Ag
 — Illustration, Power of line in. Brush & P. F
 Keyes, C. H. College admission requirements. Educa. R. Ja
 Keynes, J. N. Sidgwick, Henry. Econ. J. D
 Keys, C. M. Society mystery; a story. Canad. M. Je
 Keyser, L. S. Woodpeckers, Experiment with. Outing, Mr
 Khan, S. M. Afghanistan Forum, Ag
 Khnopff, F. Marechal, Francois, etcher Studio, Ag
 Kidder, F. A. Paris exposition of 1900 Cosmopol. J1
 Kielland, H. Hope is green; a story Music, D
 Kimball, A. R. Democracy, Giddings on. Bk. Buyer, O
 — Highwayman, The modern. Indep. Fi
 — Journalism, Invasion of. Atlan. J1
 — Mitchell, Donald G. Scrib. M. F
 Kimball, M. A. Interposition, An. Overland, Ap
 Kimball, W. W. Submarine torpedo boats. Harper, S
 Kindl, F. H. Steel, structural, Manufacture of, in the U. S. Cassier, F
 King, B. England and Italy Macmil. J1
 — Imperialism, Whig. Contemp. Ap
 — Italy in 1900 Contemp. N
 King, C. Ray's daughter. Lippinc. Je
 King, G. New Orleans, La. Powell, L. P. Hist. towns South
 King, H. C. Religion as a personal relation. Bib. Sac. J1
 — Theology in terms of personal relation. Bib. Sac. O
 King, J. Taxation, British, Commission on. Q. J. Econ. F
 King, W. S. Jest that came home to roost, A. Chamb. J. Je
 Kingman, J. A. Automobile, Steam. Cassier, D
 Kingsbury, A. G. Alaska and Unalaska. Nat'l M. S
 — Northern Nat'l M. Ap
 — Seattle in the rush to Cape Nome. Nat'l M. Je
 Kingsley, F. M. First Judas, The; a story. Outl. J17
 Kingsley, Mary H. Africa, West, Nursing in. Chamb. J. Je
 Kinne, H. High schools N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45
 Kinnear, A. Africa, Dutch footprints in. Chamb. J. My
 Kinnosuke, A. Goro: the story of his harakiri. Lippinc. O
 — Japan in transition. Critic, My
 Kipling, R. Absent-minded beggar. Outl. Ja6
 — Bobs; a poem. Outl. Ja6
 — In the matter of one compass; two poems. Cent. Ja
 — Kim McClure, D
 — Outsider, The; a story of the Boer war. McClure, J1

- Kipling, R. Recessional.Outl. J6
— Illuminated textStudio, Ag
— Way that he took; a storyCosmopol. N, D
Kirby, W. F. Dragonflies, BritishNature, Mr
Kirk, E. O. Anti-climax, An.Lippinc. J1
Kirk, S. College girl and the outside world.Lippinc. Ap
Kirk, W. H. Quoque, De adverbio.Am. J. Philol. J1
Kirkland, J. H. Latin and Greek.School R. F
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Children, school, Tests of,
Psychol. R. My
Kirkus, W. PreachingNew World, Je
Kirreh, J. S. Turkey and the United States.Arena, J1
Kiser, S. E. One who watches.Chaut. My
Kitchin, F. H. War and industry, Casualties of.
19th Cent. N
Kitchin, F. L. Cave-ice, Origin and occurrence of.
Nature, Ap19
Kitto, J. V. Reformation, in a London parish.Ath. J128
Kittredge, C. Miller, ValentineOverland, Mr
Kittredge, G. L. Byron's works, Coleridge and Proth-
ero's edition.Nation, Ag23
— Gray's ladder of ropesNation, S27
— Shakespeare, Mabie'sNation, D13
Kittredge, H. E. Intellectual hospitality, Foundations
ofArena, My
Kittredge, P. L. Gower, Macaulay's.Nation, S27
Klausner-Dawol, L. William II., Emperor.Fortn. D
Klein, H. M. J. Bible, New T., James, Distinctively
Christian elements in the epistle of.Ref. Ch. R. Ja
Klinck, J. H. Illuminating globes.J. Frankl. Inst. Ja
Kline, L. W. Ownership, Psychology of.
Pedagog. Sem. D'99
Klumpke, D. Leonids, Observations from a balloon.
Cent. Je
— Night in a balloonCent. Je
Knap, J. D. Duck shooting methods.Outing, N
Knapp, Adeline. California writers, Homes of.
Overland, Ja
Knapp, E. A. Ruskin, J. Educational views.Educa. O
Knapp, M. L. MotherAtlan. Ja
Knauff, E. New York, New Appellate Court-house.
R. of Rs. Ag
Knight, G. Beguiling of the duchess Enid.
Pall Mall M. N
Knight, G. W. Economic history.
Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
Knight, J. H. Cape to Cairo railway.Engin. M. Ap
Knight, W. Dove cottage.Cent. My
Knight, W. A. Criminals, Right treatment of.
Bib. Sac. Ap
Knight, W. C. Jurassic vertebratesAm. J. Sci. Ag
— Wyoming fossil fieldsNat. Geog. M. D
Knollys, H. China, English interests inBlackw. N
Knopf, S. A. Consumptives, California quarantine.
Forum, Ja
Knorr, H. Hovey, Richard, Promise and work of.
Poet-Lore, J1
— Ibsen, H. Masterbuilder, in New York.
Poet-Lore, Ja
Knox, C. B. Sussex folk.Argosy, O
Kobbé, G. Comic art.Chaut. Ap
— Lighthouses, FamousChaut. Ag
— Wagner, R. Personality ofForum, Ja
Kodolitsch, F. von. Riveting machinery, Electric.
Cassier, My
Koenig, G. A. Mohawkite, etc.Am. J. Sci. D
Kofoid, C. A. Huxley, Thomas Henry.Dial, N16
Koopman, H. L. Libraries, Individuality in.Lib. J. S
Krap, M. C. Motorcycling vs. motoring.Outing, N
Krauss, S. Cross, Jewish legend on finding of.Jew. Q. J6
Krause, A. Morocco, French activity in.Indep. Je28
Krebs, S. L. Ministers and politics.Ref. Ch. R. D
Kretschmar, H. Bach edition, Origin of.Music, Ag
— Bach Society.Music, My
Kreuzpointner, P. Iron and steel, Riddles in.
J. Frankl. Inst. My
Kriehn, G. City beautiful.Munic. Aff. D
Kroeger, A. B. Libraries, Co-operative cataloging.
Lib. J. Ag
Kropotkin, P. Industries, Small, of Britain
19th Cent. Ag
— Meteorites and comets.Ecl. M. Mr
— Science, Recent.19th Cent. D
— Toll, Baron E.Geog. J. J1
Krout, M. H. China, An American consulate in.
Chaut. S
— — By rail to Pekin.Chaut. Ag
Kurrelmeyer, W. Wenzelbibel, The.Am. J. Philol. Ja
Lack, W. Sheep and the goats.Expos. Ja
Lacy, G. Boers, Characteristics of.No. Am. Ja
Ladd, G. T. Japan, Imperialism in.Nation, O11
La Farge, C. G. A winter ascent of Mt. Marcy.
Outing, Ap
La Farge, J. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile.
Scrib. M. D
— Rome, American academy at.Scrib. M. Ag
— Ruskin, art and truth.Internat. Mo. N
— Statuary and architecture, On coloring.Scrib. M. Je
Lafleur, P. T. Nuraghi, Among the.Nation, Ag9
Lagerlof, Selma. Our Lord and St. Peter.
Liv. Age, Ja13. Ecl. M. Mr
Lagerquist, E. Music in schools.Music, My
Laidlaw, A. Actor, Value of the.Westm. N
— Drama on the downward grade, 1868-98.Westm. Mr
— Immoral plays.Westm. Ag
Laidlaw, J. Rathe, Richard, Centenary of.Expos. Ja
Lala, R. R. Easter in Philippines.Indep. Ap12
Lamb, C. R. Processions, Civic festivals and.Cent. J1
Lamb, D. S. Monsters, Mythical.Am. Anthropol. Ap
Lamb, H. M. British Columbia, Mining in.
Engin. M. J1, D
Lampton, W. Literature and businessWriter, J1
— Nome, Cape, gold fields.McClure, Je
Lancaster, A. E. American plays, Historical.Chaut. J1
Lancaster, W. M. Worcester, Music festival.
New Eng. M. S
Lanciani, R. Rome, Notes from.Ath. Ja-My, D
Lander, H. Wilfred Hallett, empire builder.
Pall Mall M. My- Ag
Lander, Louise. Botticelli, A. New Madonna.Art. J. F
Lander, A. H. S. India, Causes of discontent in.
No. Am. Mr
— Thibet, Games and sports inOuting, Ag
Lane, A. C. Geothermal gradient in Michigan.
Am. J. Sci. Je
Lane, A. L. Academy at opening of 20th century.
Educa. O
Lane, L. P. U. S. public documents.
Am. Statis. Assoc. Mr-Je
Lane-Poole, S. Egypt in the middle agesLongm. Je
Lang, A. Allen, GrantArgosy, Ag
— At the sign of the ship.Longm. Ja-D
— Decadence.Critic, Ag
— Gowie conspiracy.Critic, O
— Intellect, Decline of.Critic, D
— "International Library," Editorship of.Ath. M5
— Literary decency, Evolution of.Blackw. Mr. Ecl. My

- Lang, A. Lord Bateman, Mystery of.....Cornh. F.
 — Mary of Guise, Alleged treachery of.
 Ath My26-Je30
 — Müller, MaxContemp. D
 — Omar Khayyam as a boreCritic, S
 — Opera librettiForum, Mr
 — Radcliffe, Mrs., Novels ofCornh. JI. Ecl.M. S
 — Reformation, ScottishFortn. Ag
 — Religion, Pre-animisticFolk-Lore, S
 — Scotland and Mr. Goldwin SmithBlackw. Ap
 — Totems, English pseudoAth. Ag25
 Lang, C. G. Relief funds, War19thCent. Ja
 Lang, L. B. Earle, A. M. Home life in colonies.
 Longm. F
 — Women, American, Two centuries of.....Ecl.M. My
 Lang, S. E. Grammar, Modern teaching of. Educa.R. O
 Langbridge, F. Foolish doings of Amy Finch. Ecl.M. Ja
 — Pity scourges deepEcl.M. D
 — Shame of William DanbyEcl.M. S
 — Stout heart is half way thereEcl.M. F
 — Work and restEcl.M. Ag, O
 Langdon, W. C. Partridge, William Ordway.
 NewEng.M. Je
 Lange, D. Nature study.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Langkavel, B. Dogs and savages....Smithson.Rept. '98
 Langtoft, G. Socialism and anarchismFortn. O
 Lankester, E. R. Cerebrum, Increased size of.
 Nature, Ap26
 — Oxford colleges and natural scienceSat.R. Mr31
 Lapsley, G. T. England. Problem of the north.
 Am.Hist.R. JI
 — Scotland, History of, Lang's.....Am.Hist.R. O
 LA RAMÉE, L. DE. CRITICAL STUDIESN.Y.
 — Literary laws, Unwritten.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Little thief, A.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Larminie, W. Carlyle and ShelleyContemp. My
 — History, Evidence of design inContemp. S
 Larned, W. T. Medicine; fallible physician. Arena, Ag
 Larson, A. Simplon tunnelCassier, Ja
 Lart, C. E. Naval engineers, Dearth of....19thCent. My
 La Shelle, Kirke. Theatrical advance agent.
 Cosmopol. Ja
 La Sizeranne, R. de. Ruskin, J., Is he out of date?
 M.ofArt, Ap
 Latané, J. H. Cuba.....Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '97
 Latham, E. K. Hon-Yee's ChristmasOutl. D15
 Latham, O'N. Lady of La jeunesse.....Cosmopol. JI
 Latimer, R. R. Homeward boundMcClure, D
 Laufer, B. Amoor tribes.....Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Laugel, A. Alsace in 1814.....Nation, Je28
 — Barante's memoirsNation, Mr22
 — Bonaparte, ElizaNation, Ap5
 — Bossuet, Rebelliau's Life ofNation, Ja18
 — French Revolution, A feminist of the....Nation, Je7
 — La Ferronnays, Count deNation, Je21
 — Louis XV., Wife of.....Nation, N22,29
 — Luxembourg, Marshal de.....Nation, My17
 — Moreau, Gen.....Nation, F8
 — Napoleon and JosephineNation, D15
 — Masson'sNation, Ap19
 — Napoleon's eagletNation, My10
 — Pascal, Broutroux'sNation, Ag23
 — Peter the Great, After?Nation, JI26
 — Rome, Serrao's conquest of.....Nation, F1
 — Suez canalNation, Ja4
 Laughlin, A. C. Strike in municipal gas works at Glas-
 gowEcon.R. Ap
 Laughlin, J. L. Coinage, History of American, D. K.
 Watson'sAm.Hist.R. JI
 Laughlin, J. L. Dunbar, Charles Franklin.
 J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — MoneyOpenCourt, Ap
 — Trusts, in case of Bryan's election.R.ofRs. O
 — U. S. Recent monetary legislation....Pol.Econ. Je
 Laughton, J. K. Naval exhibition at the Hague, 1900.
 MonthlyR. N
 — Nelson, Lord, at Naples in 1799Ath. Ap2
 Laupp, F. E. Stevenson, Adlai E.....Indep. S6
 Lavers, Smith H. Steele's "theatre.".....Ath. Je2
 Laves, K. Equatorial telescope, Adjustment of.
 Pop.Astron. D
 Law, A. Cowper, WilliamFortn. My
 — England; "Nation of shopkeepers," How we be-
 came aEcon.R. O
 Law, E. Dyck, A. van. Exhibition at Royal Academy.
 M.ofArt, F,Mr
 — Portrait of a lady, Study forM.ofArt, My
 Law, V. M. Beagle, Fate of thePop.Sci.Mo. My
 Lawrence, A. Eckhardt, Oscar, artist.....Idler, Ja
 Lawson, H. Brighton's sister-in-law: a story.
 Blackw. N
 — London, Australian's view ofArgosy, O
 Lawson, W. R. Boers, War chest of.....National, F
 — Investor's opportunity, TheNational, O
 Lawton, W. C. Amer. Liter., Classic influence.
 Chaut. F
 — Cicero, coward and patriotSewanee, JI
 — Greek, A substitute for.....Atlan. Je
 — Longfellow, H. W., A special study ofChaut. F
 — Poetry, Sources and uses of.....Chaut. D
 — Hamadryad, The, and her kinsfolk.....Sewanee, O
 Lea, H. C. Free-masonryLippinc. D
 Lea, J. H. English archives, Gleanings from among.
 N.E.Reg. Ap,JI
 Leach, W. Argentine Republic, Explorations of the
 Bermejo river and its affluentsGeog.J. Je
 Leal, J. L. Typhoid fever, Epidemic of.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Leather, F. Quin-ahtsk's quilts, The; a tale.
 Outing, S
 Lechales, G. Color and light.....Smithson.Rept. '98
 Lecky, W. H. Old-age pensions, Why I oppose.
 Forum, F
 LeConte, J. Geology in the 19th century.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. F,Mr
 — Science, Relig. significance of.....Monist, Ja
 Ledger, E. Stars, Some unseen.
 19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 Lee, B. Garbage and excretaAm.Pub.Health, v.25
 Lee, G. S. Crowd, Dominance of theAtlan. D
 — Fiction, Sex-conscious school inNewWorld, Mr
 — Poetry of a machine ageAtlan. Je
 — Ruskin, John.....Critic, Mr
 Lee, J. Gayley's mountain trip.....Outl. JI28
 — Liberty through sovereigntyNewEng.M. N
 — Münsterberg, Hugo, on the new education.
 Educa.R. S
 — Preventive workChar.R. N, D
 Lee, S. Benson, A. C., and Shakespearean drama.
 Cornh. My
 — Shakespeare and the modern stage.....19thCent. Ja
 — and others. "Beget and begetter" in Elizabethan
 English.....Ath.F24,Mr10, 17
 Leeper, A. Londonderry, Relief of, 1689.....Ath. Je2-9
 Leeper, J. L. Jordan, Sources ofBib.World, N
 Lees, F. War, Some writers onFortn.S
 Lees, J. Paris exposition, 1900. Palais du Costume.
 Studio, D

- Lefevre, A. Butler, Jos., Conscience and obligation of. Philos.R. Je
 — Self-love and benevolence.....Philos.R. Mr
 Lefevre, G. S. Trawlers and undersized fish ..Fortn. Je
 Leffingwell, A. South African war.....Outl. F17
 Leftwich, E. Combination, Evolution of the..Arena, Ja
 Le Gallienne, R. Kipling. Absent minded beggar. Idler, Mr
 — Lanier, Sidney Acad. F17. Ecl.M. My
 Legler, H. E. Strang, J. King of Beaver Island. Chaut. My
 Leigh, A. A. Vice-chancellors. Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws
 Leigh, J. G. Samoa.....Forum, Mr
 — Gains and losses in the Pacific.....Fortn. Ja
 LeMoine, J. M. Quebec..... Roy.Soc.Can.2d ser.v.5
 Lenfest, B.A. Manual training ..Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Leon, H. Philosophy, International congress of, Paris, 1900..... Monist, J1
 Leonard, G. H. Cycling through France....Outing, Mr
 Leonard, M. H. Old English words, Revival of. Writer, F
 Leonard, P. Mary Ellen's anchor.....NewEng.M. Ja
 Lepetit, C. R. Novel, Naturalistic, in France. Ecl.M. F, Ap
 LeQueux, W. Italics in fictionBookman, Mr
 — Of royal bloodChamb.J. Ja-Je
 — Prime minister's coup; a story.....Cosmopol. F
 — Sign of the Seven Sins.....Lippinc. Ag
 LeSage, M. Gravitation.....Smithson.Rept. '98
 Leuba, J. H. Personifying passion in youth. Monist, J1
 — Psychology of religion, Starbuck on...Psychol.R. S
 Leupp, F. E. Lobby, Regulation of.....Nation, S13
 Levermore, C. H. Hutchinson, Thomas..NewEng.M. F
 Levi, E. Edward IV., A letter concerning.....Ath. O6
 Levi, I. Ecclesiasticus 7: 29-12: 1, Notes on....Jew. Q. O
 Lewis, A. Decoration dayOverland, My
 — Health, Munic. board of, and quarantine. Am.LawR. S-O
 — Housing of the poor in London.....Econ.R. Ap
 — Independence day.....Overland, J1
 — U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals.....Overland, N
 Lewis, A. S. Syriac Gospels, earlier home of...Expos. J1
 Lewis, C. Edgar. Nome, Cape, Gold fields of. Outl. Ap7
 Lewis, C. T. Criminal jurisprudence in Cuba.Char.R. F
 Lewis, Frances W. English, High school course in. Educa. Ja
 Lewis, H. H. Panama canal.....Munsey, Je
 — Young men, are their chances less?.World'sWork, D
 Lewis, H. J. U. S. census, Former.....Nat'lM. D
 Lewis, H. R. Life-saving at sea.....Munsey, S
 Lewis, J. Canadian war correspondents. ..Canad.M. O
 — Imperialism, Future of British.....Canad.M. J1
 Lewis, J. J. Ober-Ammergau.....Munsey, S
 Lewis, J. S. Machinery. Works management for maximum of production.....Engin.M. My
 Lewis, N. Alamo, The fall of theChaut. Je
 Lewis, N. P. Roadways, Modern city.Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 Lewis, R. E. China, Gathering of the storm in. No.Am. Ag
 Lewis, T. H. Soto, F. de, Expedition of, through Florida.....Am.Antiq. N
 Leyds, W. J. Transvaal war, Origin of.....No.Am. Ja
 Liberty, L. Furniture, English.....Am.Arch. Ap14, 21
 Liceaga, E. Chest, Diseases ofAm.Pub.Health, v.25
 — Yellow fever, Etiology of.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 — Sanitary stationsAm.Pub.Health, v.25
 Liddell, H. China; foreigner from Chinese point of view.....Indep. Je21
 Liddell, M. H. Culture, New, for new conditions. World'sWork, N
 — Shakespeare, Van Dam and Stoffel's.....Nation, N1
 — Use of the Bible.....Nation, S6
 Lighthall, W. D. Canada, Poets and poetry of. Lib.J. supp. Ag
 — Hochelagans and Mohawks. Roy.Soc.Can.2d ser.v.5
 — Montreal; a poem.....Canad.M. My
 Lighton, W. R. In the security trust building; a story. Cosmopol. Mr
 — Nebraska: riches of a rural state. World'sWork, N
 Lilley, A. L. Democratic government. Hand.J.E. Good citizenship
 Lillington, L. W. Horse, Education of the. GoodWords, Mr
 — London, Underworld of.....GoodWords, O
 — Talmage, T. DeWitt Sund.M. S
 Lilly, W. S. Empire, Burden of.....Fortn. O
 — England, Parlous position of19thCent. Ap
 — Party government, Price ofFortn. Je
 Limerdorfer, E. Kropotkin, Prince. Memoirs. Critic, My
 — Stevenson R. L. Jekyll & Hyde, MS. of. Bookman, S
 Lincoln, C. Z. Educational law. N.Y. Regents Bull. no. 45
 Lincoln, J. Pigeon post; a poem..... Chaut. My
 Linden, A. His neighbour's wife; a story.PallMallM. F
 Linden, S. Health resorts.....Westm. Ja
 Lindenlaub, T. Swiss music and festival at Zurich. Music, Ag
 Lindgren, W. GranodioriteAm.J.Sci. Ap
 Lindholm, S. V. Trade unions in Chicago. J.Pol.Econ. Je
 Lindsay, J. Dogma, Christian, Dornor on....Crit.R. Mr
 — Idealism, Ethical versus intellectual. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
 Lindsay, Mayne. Silver lotah, The.....Chamb.J. N
 — Wit of Lauchlan MacIntyre.....Chamb.J. Mr
 Lindsay, T. M. Archaeology and the BibleCrit.R. Ja
 Lindsay, W. Kentucky, Social conditions in. Internat.Mo. My
 Lindsay, W. W. Plantus, Two recensions. Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Lingelbach, W. E. Intervention in Europe. Ann.Am.Acad. J1
 Linn, W. A. Free trade, Domestic.....Nation, Ja25
 Lippitt, F. J. Bunderath, Seizure of.....Nation, Ja11
 Lipschutz, A. Acetylene gas for lighting. Am.Arch. Ag11
 Little, A. B. Chinese monasteries, Among..Macmil. Ja
 Little, A. J. S. B. Transport appliances, Mechanical. Engin.M. Ja
 Little, E. D. Polarity in magic squares....Knowl. F, Mr
 Little, H. B. Lightning, Trees struck byKnowl. Ja
 Little, L. B. Printing-press in politics.....Munsey, S
 — Smuggling, Little tricks of.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Littlefield, W. Italy.....Munsey, O
 Livesey, A. W. Africa, South, Colonists in, Ultimate. Westm. My
 — ConscriptionWestm. S
 Livingston, L. S. First books of some English authors. Bookman, Ja, Mr, Ap, D
 — Goldsmith, Oliver. Deserted village.....Ath. Ap21
 — Thomas, IsaiahBookman, Ag
 Llano, A. Population and wages.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 — Race-preservation dogma.....Am.J.Sociol. Ap
 Lloyd, A. H. Immortality and evolutionMonist, Ja
 — Psychology, Physical.....Psychol.R. Mr
 Lloyd, H. W. Hooke, Humphrey, Will of. N.E.Reg. O

- Lloyd, J. A. T. Grey wolf, The.....Cornh. Ja
 Lloyd, J. U. Stringtown on the pike ..Bookman, Mr-N
 Lloyd, W. Mill, J. S. Letters to ComteWestin. Ap
 Lobingier, C. S. Nebraska, constitution.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Lock, M. Gardens for tenement dwellersChar.R. D
 Locke, G. H. Michigah State Normal School.
 SchoolR. My
 — Secondary educationSchoolR. F
 — — in FranceSchoolR. Ap
 Lockery, Fred, jr. Placer mining on Scott's Bar.
 Overland, Ag
 Locket, G. L. Coal, American, for England..Forum, D
 Lockyer, N. Eclipse expedition at Viziadurg.
 Nature, Jan11
 — Evolution, inorganic, Methods ofNature, Jan25
 — Rainfall and solar changes.....Nature, N29,D6
 — Science in rela. to art and industry.....Nature, My10
 — Stars; our stellar systemNature, NS
 — Stars.....Smithson.Rept. '98
 — Sunspots and rainfallScience, D14
 Lockyer, W. J. S. Sunspots and rainfall....Science, D14
 Lodge, O. T. Matter, Modern views of..Internat.Mo. My
 Lodge, R. Annexation and union.....Macmil. D
 Lodian, L. Ural mountains, Railways inCassier, J1
 Loehr, A. M. Educational experiments: excursions and
 gardeningChaut. D
 — Education, CosmopolitanChaut. S
 Loewy, M. Eros, Observations of.....Pop.Astron. N
 — MoonSmithson.Rept. '98
 Loliée, F. Marni, JeanneBookman, Je
 Lomas, S. C. Burton, Thomas; DiaryAth. Ozo
 Lombroso, C. Bicycle as a cause of crime.
 PallMallM. Mr
 — Boers, Ultimate triumph of.....No.Am. J1
 — China, War in.....Liv.Age, SS
 Lombroso, P. Pauper child, Psychology of the.
 Ecl.M. Ag
 London, J. Communication; The shrinkage of the planet.
 Chaut. S
 — Competitive systemCosmopol. N
 — Dollars, Dignity of.....Overland, J1
 — Grit of women; a storyMcClure, Ag
 — Jan, the unrepentantOuting, Ag
 — Klondike, Economics of.....R.of Rs. Ja
 — Lesson in heraldry, A.....Nat'IM. Mr
 — Literary evolution.....Bookman, O
 — Name, Question of aWriter, D
 — Odyssey of the north, An.....Atlan. Ja
 — War, Impossibility ofOverland, Mr
 — Where the trail forks; a romance.....Outing, D
 Long, C. S. Modern Lorelei, A; a storyNat'IM. Ja
 Long, E. V. Imperialism, The antithesis of true expan-
 sionArena, O
 Long, J. L. Dizzy Dave; a storyCosmopol.
 — Prince of illusion, TheCent. S
 Long, W. J. Heretic, The; a poem.....Outl. Fro
 Longden, A. C. Electrical resistanceAm.J.Sci. Je
 — Selenium interference rings.....Am.J.Sci. J1
 Longfellow, W. P. P. Ruskin, John.....Forum, My
 Longley, J. W. Was it murder? a story....Canad.M. Ja
 Loomis, C. B. Looking-glass for the mind..Bk.Buyer, S
 — While the automobile ran down.....Cent. D
 Loomis, M. B. Settlement, Inner life of the..Arena, Ag
 Lopez, S. Philippine questionOutl. Ag25
 Lord, I. E. Education, Bibliography for 1899.
 Educa.R. Ap
 — Libraries, College vs. UniversityLib.J.supp. Ag
 Lord, J. L. Musseer's experimentMunsey, Mr,Ap
 Loria, A. Ferrara, Francesco.....Econ.J. Mr
 — Slavery in the U.S., Historical origin of...GreenBag
 Lorimer, Louise. Drummond, Wm., of Hawthornden.
 Scot.R. O
 Loring, F. G. Tomb of Sarah; a story....PallMallM. D
 Lory, C. A. Thermostat, ElectricalAm.J.Sci. Mr
 Loss, H. V. Steel, Pressing ofJ.Frankl.Inst. Ja
 Loti, P. Annam, A missionary ofOutl. J1a1
 Lott, C. F. California in '49Overland, S
 Loveday, T. Change and duration, Perception of.
 Mind, Je
 Lovejoy, G. N. Test, The; a poemChaut. Ag
 Low, A. M. Diplomacy, American, in 1898..McClure, J1
 — Government service in the U.S.Forum, J1
 — Mounted infantry, Importance ofForum, N
 — Negro, Future of.....Macmil. Ap
 — President, how electedScrib.M. Je
 — United States and England.....Contemp. Je
 — Washington, D. C.; the city of leisure.....Atlan. D
 Low, A. P. Labrador peninsula, Iron ores of.
 Engin.M. My
 Low, M. A. Major's mistake.....Canad.M. S
 Low, S. Armies, Future of great.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — England, Military weakness of.....19thCent. Ja
 — Enlistment, voluntary, Breakdown of..19thCent. Mr
 — Great Britain, Empire of, Enigmas of..19thCent. Je
 Low, W. H. Art; Old and new masters..Bk.Buyer, Ja
 Lowe, E. W. Women, Exercise for.....Chamb.J. Ja
 Lowe, R. W. *Fauoit, Helena.*
 Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
 Lowell, F. C. Boss, The AmericanAtlan. S
 — Walker, Francis A.....Mass.Hist.Proc.2d serv.v.13
 Lowell, J. R. Verses.....Atlan. D
 Lowndes, M. B. Nursing, Army, Past and present.
 PallMallM. Mr
 Lowrie, S. T. Bible, Hebrews, Bruce's.Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Lowry, E. W. Arctic co-operation.....Gent.M. S
 — Russia, Creeds of.....Gent.M. N,D
 — — Sacred pictures.....Sund.M. S
 Lowry, H. D. Cornish cock, The.....Chamb.J. Ap
 Lowry, H. H. China, Resentment of.....Harper, O
 Lowry, K. M. Peking, Woman's diary.....McClure, N
 Lubbock, J. Earth, surface of, Configuration of, with
 special reference to the British Isles.....Geog.J. Ja
 Lucas, F. A. Birds as flying machines..Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Fox, Blue, trapping.....Science, Jan26
 — Horse, Ancestry of the.....McClure, O
 — Mammoth, The truth about the.....McClure, F
 Luccock, N. Pascal, Blaise, The inner life of Chaut. N
 Lucy, H. W. Great Britain, General election..Forum, O
 — Chamberlain, JosephIndep. Ap5
 — Queen, The, in her counting-house....Chamb.J. D
 Ludlow, G. W. Havana, Transition in....Indep. Apr12
 Ludlum, E. M. Girl at Glaser's.....Harper, F
 Lummis, C. F. Benavides's Memorial.....Nation, O18
 — California, The right hand of the continent.Harper, Ja
 — Garces, Coues's "Diario" of.
 Nation, N15. Dial, S16
 Lusk, H. H. Australia, Constitution of.....R.of Rs. J1
 — Old age pensions.....Arena, Je
 Lusk, L. DuMaurier, George, Artistic position of.
 Art.J. N
 Lutkins, P. C. Michigan, University of, Music in.
 Music, Ag
 Lyall, A. C. Brahminism.....No.Am. D
 Lybrand, L. M. Camping.....Outing, Ag
 Lyde, Phoebe. Unknown quantity; a story.Cosmopol. Ag
 Lydekker, R. Africa, Birds of.....Nature, Mr29
 — Anoa; smallest of wild cattle.....Knowl. O1

- Lydekker, R. Australia, Natives of.....Knowl. Ja
 — Blanchard, Emile.....Nature, Mr15
 — India, Wild tribes of.....Knowl. Mr
 — Indians, American.....Knowl. J1
 — Mivart, Prof. St. George.....Nature, Ap12
 — Musk-oxen, in England.....Knowl. Je
 — Negroes, Oceanic.....Knowl. My
 — Pygmies of Asia.....Knowl. S, N
Lyle, B. F. Tuberculosis, Dangers of.
 Conf.Char.&Correc.'99
 Lyman, B. S. Water, ground, Movements of.
 J.Frankl.Inst. O
 Lynch, A. Boers as organizers.....Indep. N8
 Lynch, E. M. Greece and Ireland.....Gent.M. J1
 Lynch, F. Lenox, Massachusetts.....NewEng.M. O
 Lynch, Hannah. Alfonso XIII.....GoodWords, Mr
 — Fontainebleau, Forest of.....GoodWords, J1
 Lynch, H. Barre's Maurice.....Contemp. S
 — Zola, E. "Fécondité" vs. "Kreutzer sonata."
 Fortn. Ja
 Lynde, F. Cripple Creek.....Scrib.M. My
 — Knave of conscience, A.....Nat'lM. F-D
 Lynn, W. T. Calendar, Difficulties of the Nature, Mr22
 Lyttleton, E. Cholmondeley, Mary.....National, Mr
 Maarkus, M. Little Christian.....Lippinc. Mr
 Maartens, M. Comedy of crime.....Cosmopol. D
 — Jan Hunkum's money.....Temp.Bar, O,N,D
 — John.....Temp.Bar, F
 Maas, E. Vibla, The tomb of.....OpenCourt, Je
Mable, H. W. American opportunities.
 N.Y.RegentsBull. no.51
 — Shakespeare, William.....Outl. Ja-D
 — — tragedies, Ethical significance.....Outl. D22
 — Smith college celebration.....Outl. O13
 — Virginia, University of.....Outl. Ag4
 — Warner, Charles Dudley.....Critic, D
 Mabini, A. Philippine war.....No.Am. Ja
 Mabson, R. R. Africa, South, Gold mining in Rhodesia.
 Engin.M. Mr
 Macalister, A. Moral order of the world, Bruce on.
 Crit.R. Ja
 — Theism, Iverach on.....Crit.R. My
 MacAlister, D. A. Emerald mines of Ethai.....Geog.J. N
 McAndrew, W. Teacher, Reforming the.....Outl. Sz2
 MacArthur, D. Trusts, Co-operative business vs.
 Arena, J1
 McArthur, E. A. Wages, in 16th century. Eng.Hist.R. J1
 MacArthur, J. Munro, Neil; with portrait.
 Bookman, Ap
 MacArthur, T. J. Stevenson, R. L.....Bookman, Ja
 Macartney, J. M. Escapades of a drummer boy.
 Temp.Bar, Ja
 MacBeth, R. G. Hudson Bay Company, Bruce on.
 Canad.M. S
 MacBrayne, L. E. Shadow of greatness.NewEng.M. Ja
 McCabe, L. R. Daly, Augustin, Library of.Bk.Buyer, F
 McCaleb, W. F. Texas, Wooten's History of..Dial, S1
McCall, S. Pennsylvania, school system.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99,v.1
 McCann, R. Boers in history.....Guntion'sM. J1
 McCants, E. C. Lad in homespun, A.....Nat'lM. My
 MacCarthy, E. F. M. Education in England.
 Contemp. My
 M'Carthy, J. Authors, Disappearing.....No.Am. Mr
 — Chamberlain, Joseph.....Outl. J17
 — Great Britain, New English Parliament..Indep. N1
 — — Parliament, Coming.....Indep. O4
 — Roman Catholic church.....Outl. Mr24
 M'Carthy, J. Rosebery, Lord.....Outl. Ap7
 — Russell, Charles, Lord.....Indep. S6
 — Transvaal, War in.....Indep. F8
 — Witty sayings I have heard.....Chamb.J. S
 MacCarthy, W. F. M. Russia, Hoarded gold of.
 Indep. O11
 MacCartie, J. Muttra, India, the sacred city.
 PallMailM. Mr
 McClean, W. A. Land, Law of the..GreenBag, Mr-D
 McClellan, G. B. U. S. Army system.....Arena, Mr
 McClelland, A. W. Mummy, The, and the moth.
 Overland, Ap
 McClintock, W. Blackfeet Indians.....Harper, S
 MacColl, M. Ritualism; Lambeth decision...Fortn. F
 McConnell, S. D. ESSAYS, PRACTICAL AND SPECU-
 LATIVE.....N. Y.
 — Golf, Moral side of.....Outl. Je2
 — Inspiration, Scripture, and authority.....Outl. F10
 MacCorkle, W. A. Negroes, Race question..Nat'lM. Je
 McCormack, T. J. Comte, Auguste, Levy-Bruhl on.
 OpenCourt, Je
 — Muller, Friedrich Max, with portrait..OpenCourt, D
 — Royer, Madame Clemence.....OpenCourt, S
 — Stallo, John Bernard, with portrait..OpenCourt, My
 McCormick, F. Country, The.....Outing, Ag
 McCormick, S. D. Lectures, Free, in N.Y. city.
 Outl. Ja13
 — Speech, Survivals in Amer.educated. Bookman, J1,N
 MacCracken, H. M. Hall of fame.....R.of Rs. N
 — Military drill in schools of U.S.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'98-99, 1
 McCrackin, Josephine C. Big Basin.....Overland, Ag
 McCrea, J. Women of St. Honoria's, a tale.Canad.M. Mr
 McCrea, R. C. Railroads, Taxation of.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Maccunn, F. Kindergarten, Nature of.....Sund.M. N
 — Windfalls.....GoodWords, Mr
 MacCurdy, G. G. Obsidian razor of the Aztecs.
 Am.Anthrop. J1
 McDaniel, E. W. Criminal sociology.....Arena, Ap
 McDermot, G. Cromwell, Oliver, and liberty.
 Cath.World, J1
 — Eliot, Pres. C. W., Address by.....Cath.World, O
 — Russell, Charles, Lord.....Am.Cath Q. O
 — Science, Church and.....Cath.World, Ja
 McDonagh, M. Ireland, Royal visit to, 1881..Fortn. Ap
 — — rural, in the bye-ways of.
 19th Cent. J1, Ag. Ecl.M. O
 — Parliament, Quaint side of.....GreenBag, N
 — Politicians, Current coin of..Macmil. Je
 Macdonald, C. B. Golf rules.....Outing, Je
 — Golf, Strokes of: Driving.....Outing, Je
 McDonald, D. Deland, Margaret, Childhood of.
 Outl. F17
 Macdonald, D. A. Asia, Cobbold's Innermost.
 Nation, Ag30
 Macdonald, D. B. Arabian nights, Translating.
 Nation, Ag30,S6
 — Chess, Muslim legality of.....Nation, Ag30
 — Slaves under Moslem law.....R.of Rs. Mr
 Macdonald, J. A. M. Great Britain, Imperial federation.
 Contemp. My
 Macdonald, W. American Historical Association.
 Nation, Ja4
 — China, American dealing with..Nation, Ag23
 — Educational institutions, Federation of..SchoolR. D
 — National archives.....Nation, My24
 — Prohibition episode in Maine.....Nation, Sz20
 — Taxation of college property.....Nation, My3

- Macdonald, W. Teaching.....Nation, Mr8
 — Wealth, justification of.....Nation, Ja25
 Macdonnell, J. Great Britain, Imperial federation:
 19thCent. My
 — Transvaal war, and neutrals.....19thCent. F
 — Usages of.....19thCent. D
 Macdougall, D. T. New York botanical garden.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 McDowall, A. Winter weather, Long waves of.
 Knowl. F
 McEwen, T. Lad of mettle, A.....Sund.M. J1
 — 'Twixt love and honor.....GoodWords, Ja
 McFadyan, J. E. Bible as literature.....Bib.World, D
 Macfadyen, A. Bacteria.....Nature, N1
 McFadyen, J. E. Bruce, Alexander Balmain.
 Bib.World, F
 Macfarland, H. Allen, Charles H.....R.of Rs. My
 — Hay, John.....R.of Rs. Ja
 MacFarland, W. H. U.S., position in industrial world.
 Cassier, My
 McFarland, W. M. Boilers, Forced draft for.
 Engin.M. Ap
 Macfarlane, H. Charity versus smoke.....Sund.M. Ag
 — European finances.....GoodWords, Ap
 — Great Britain, Shrinkage of.....GoodWords, N
 — Relics of celebrities.....Cornh. Mr
 M'Faul, J. A. Rom. Catholics and Amer. citizenship.
 No.Am. S
 McGee, W. J. Galveston, Lessons of....Nat.Geog.M. O
 — Science, Superstructure of.....Forum, Ap
 McGeehan, W. O. Man who wanted the earth.
 Overland, Ap
 — Pain of the world, The.....Overland, Ag
 McGhee, Z. Play life of South Carolina children.
 Pedagog.Sem. D
 McGill, A. B. Buffalo, Pan-American exposition.
 Cath.World, N
 — Leo XIII., Poetry of.....Cath.World, Ag
 — Rossettis, The.....Bk.Buyer, Je
 — Tennysons, The.....Bk.Buyer, Ag
 — Trollopes, The.....Bk.Buyer, O
 McGilvary, A. B. Society and the individual.
 Philos.R. Mr
 McGinley, A. A. Science and religion..Cath.World, N
 — Social settlements.....Cath.World, Je
 McGovern, J. M. Idyl of a Pariah, The; a story.
 Nat'IM. J1
 McGrath, R. T. Newfoundland in 1900. "French shore"
 acute again.....Fortn. Ja
 MacGregor, W. D. Old age pension.....Westm. S
 MacGregor, W. M. Caiaphas.....Expos. J1
 — Jesus Christ, Three judges of.....Expos. Ag, S
 McGrew, W. K. Rats of Sacramento.....Overland, S
 — Reminiscences of "Big Ravine".....Overland, J1
 Mach, E. Concept, The.....OpenCourt, J1
 — Continuum, The notion of a.....OpenCourt, J1
 — Language, Animal and human.....OpenCourt, Mr
 — Marvellous, Propensity towards.....OpenCourt, S
 — Names and numbers.....OpenCourt, Ja
 McHardy, C. M. Great Britain, Navy.....National, O
 McLlquham, H. Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius..Westm. S
 MacIlwaine, H. C. Jasper Townshend's picaninny.
 Ecl.M. O. Cornh. J1
 — Microcosm of empire, A; a story...FallMallM. F
 McLlwraith, N. Delagoa bay arbitration...Fortn. S
 — On Georgian bay; a story.....Cornh. Ag
 McIntosh, I. "From state to state the spirit walks."
 Argosy, N
 McIntosh, W. C. Fowler, Sir William Henry.Scot.R. Ap
 McIver, C. D. Negro teachers.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Mack, I. F. Insane, Care of....Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 Mackarness, F. Cape Colony, Rebellion in..Contemp. S
 Mackay, T. Pauperism.....Econ.R. O
 McKelway, A. J. North Carolina, Suffrage.Indep. Ag16
 McKelway, St. C. Learning and men.
 N.Y.RegentsBull. no.51
 McKenna, E. M. M. From an 18th century escritoire.
 Fortn. D
 McKenzie, F. A. War correspondents.....Harper, J1
 Mackenzie, J. C. Academy, Problems at opening of 20th
 century.....Educa. O
 Mackenzie, J. J. *Streptothrix form*.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Mackenzie, J. S. Moral obligation, Source of.
 Internat.J.Ethics, J1
 MacKenzie, R. D. Benares, Maharaja's water carnival.
 Cent. My
 — Maharaja's water carnival.....Cent. My
 Mackenzie, W. C. Feathers, Fine.....Chamb.J. D
 — Fingalian legends, The.....Gent.M. Ag
 — Seaweed; its uses.....GoodWords, My
 Mackinder, H. J. Africa, British East.....Geog.J. My
 McKinley, A. E. New Netherland.....Am.Hist.R. O
 MacKinnon, J. Edward III., History of.....Ath. Ap28
 Mackintosh, H. R. Bible, John, Wendt on....Crit.R. N
 — Ritschlian theology, Garvie on.....Crit.R. Ja
 Macklem, C. India famine in 1900.....Canad.M. Ag
 McKnight, A. H. Trusts.....Gunton'sM. F
 McKnight, D. A. Ophelia, Tragedy of....Poet.Lore, Ap
 Mackubin, E. Derelict, A.....Cent. My
 McLachlan, R. W. Coins; Bank of Montreal.
 Canad.M. D
 McLaren, D. T. Thompson, J. Stuart.....Canad.M. F
 McLaughlin, A. C. Social compact and const. construc.
 Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — U. S. Constitution, Tucker's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
 McLean, S. J. Bryan, W. J.Canad.M. S
 — Railroads, State regulation of.....Econ.J. S
 — in U.S.Econ.J. Je
 McLeod, A. Angelico, Fra Giovanni.. ..Art.J. J1
 Macleod, Donald. Argyll, Duke of.....GoodWords, Je
 — Stickit minister, A.....GoodWords, Mr
 Macleod, F. "Celtic".....Contemp. My
 — Gael, The, and his heritage.....19thCent. N
 — House of Usna, The; a drama.....National, J1
 — Immortal hour.....Fortn. N
 — Iona.....Fortn. Mr, Ap
 Macleod, J. A. Basutoland, Holiday in..GoodWords, O
 MacMahon, E. Assisi.....Argosy, D
 MacMahon, J. R. Marlow's assignment.....Outl. Ja6
 McManis, J. T. History in a high school.
 SchoolR. N
 MacManus, S. Billy Lappin's search for a fortune.
 Cent. F
 — Celtic beauty, A.....Lippinc. Ap
 — Two brothers: a story.....Harper, O
 — Patrick's proxy; a story.....Cosmopol. Ja
 — Richard Foster: a story.....Harper, Ag
 — Station in Nancy Maguire's.....Harper, Ja
 McMaster, J. B. Webster, Daniel.....Cent. N
 MacMillan, H. Crown of grass.....Sund.M. Ag
 — Daffodil, The.....Sund.M. Mr
 — Dunkeld, Scotland.....Art.J. Ag
 Macmillan, K. D. Bible, Chronicles, Date of.
 Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 McNamara, N. C. Brain, in relation to education.
 Westm. N
 Macnamara, T. J. London, School Board.....Fortn. N

- McNeal, M. S. Alps, A drive in the.....Outing, O
 Macpherson, J. Schoolman of the 17th century.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
McPherson, J. B. Arbitration.....U.S.Lab.Bull.v.5
 McPherson, J. G. Golf and its attractions....Ecl.M. Je
 McQueen, P. Africa, East, Colonization of.
 Nat'IM. Ag
 — Histor. prediction of world's events.....Nat'IM. Mr
 — Holland and the Boer war.....Nat'IM. My
 — Lawton, Gen. Henry W.....Nat'IM. F
 — Transvaal war, Soldier's letter Nat'IM. Ja, Mr
 McQuillin, E. Municipal corporation. Am.LawR. J1-Ag
 MacRitchie, D. Scott, W. Redgauntlet, Proof sheets of.
 Longm. Mr
 McSorley, J. Nature-worship a pagan sentiment.
 Cath.World, F
 Macvane, S. M. Peace, Democracy and.....YaleR. My
 — Transvaal war.....No.Am. Mr
 McVey, F. L. Shipping subsidies.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Madden, A. G. California, Sea-cucumbers of.
 Overland, Ap
 Madden, J. Alcohol, Food value ofIndep. My31
 — Wine, Shall we drink?.....Outl. Ag18
 Maddison, F. Coöperative Congress, 1900....Econ.R. J1
 — Transvaal, War in.....No.Am. Ap
 Maddock, A. C. Democracy, Machinery of ..Westm. D
 Maddock, A. E. Loyalty and war.....Westm. J1
 Madge, W. C. India, Pension finances.....Sat.R. J1a8
 Maeterlinck, M. Kingdom of matter.....Fortn. O
 — Mystery, Evolution of.....Fortn. Je
 Magee, L. J. Cranes, Electric, in German harbors.
 Cassier, Ag
 Magnus, Lady. Fairies in board schools. GoodWords, Mr
 Magnusson, E. Traffic, Derivation of the word.Ath. Ap7
 Magoun, H. W. Adam Napat again....Am.J.Philol. J1
 Maguire, H. M. Music, Thoughts of great men on.
 Music, J1
 Mahaffy, J. P. Inscriptions, Greek, at Didlington Hall,
 Norfolk.....Ath. Oxo
 — Smith, Ancient name of.....Ath. Ap14
 — Stokes, MargaretAth. Sz9
 Mahaim, E. Representation, Proportional.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Mahan, A. T. Asia, Problem of.....Harper, Mr-My
 — Boer republics and Monroe doctrine ...Indep. My10
 — U. S. Foreign policy, Effects of Asiatic....No.Am. N
 Maine, H. Prosperity probedArena, N
 Mainer, R. H. Murphy's prisoner; a tale....Canad.M. S
 Maitland, A. Provost's wooing; a story....Gent.M. S
 Maitland, E. F. Spring and eld; a poem....Ecl.M. Ag
 Maitland, F. W. Elizabethan gleanings.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja, O
Maitland, J. A. F. Musicians.
 Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
 Major, Charles Historic atmosphere, What is?
 Scrib.M. Je
 Major, M. Domestic problem, The.
 Macmil. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 Makaroff, Admiral. Ice-breaker "Yermak"...Geog.J. Ja
 MALAN, A. H. MORE FAMOUS HOMES OF GREAT
 BRITAIN.....N.Y.
 — Inverary and its castle.....PallMallM. S
 — Naworth castlePallMallM. S
 Maiden, A. R. Longespee, Nicholas, Bp. of Salisbury,
 Will of.....Eng.Hist.R. J1
Malet, E. Ambassadors..Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
Mallarmé, S. Music and literature.
 TaylorianLec. '89-99
 Malley, A. D. Pater, Walter; a study...Cath.World, F
- Mallock, W. H. Christianity, Logic of non-dogmatic.
 Fortn. F
 — Leisure class and its critics.....Indep. N15
 — Lucretius on life and deathEcl.M. J1
 — Transvaal warNational, J1
 Mallow, S. R. Confederacy, Southern, Last days of.
 McClure, D
 Malone, J. Drew, Mrs. JohnBk.Buyer, F
 Malone, T. H. Roman Catholic citizens....No.Am. O
 Maltbie, M. R. Glasgow's municipal tramways.
 Munic.Aff. Mr
 — Gas-lighting in Great Britain.....Munic.Aff. S
 Manatt, J. I. Lacedæmon, In low-lyingIndep. Je7
Mann, H. Education and crime.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.2
 Mann, O. Mohammedanism in 19th century .No.Am. N
 Mannering, M. Ford, Daniel Sharp.....Nat'IM. F
 — Cartoons, Political, in America.....Nat'IM. N
 — Plays founded on old novels.....Nat'IM. Mr
 — U. S. Pres. campaign of 1900.....Nat'IM. N
 Manners, F. Irish Guards, The19thCent. Je
 Mansfield, G. E. Caught in the gale....GoodWords, Ag
 Manson, G. J. Patriotism, Renaissance ofIndep. J15
 Manson, M. Tamalpais, Mount.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Mapes, Ella S. Women of fiction.....Bookman, Ag
 Maquarie, A. Lawson, Henry, poetArgosy, Ag.S
 Marais, J. I. Reformed Church in South Africa.
 Presb.&Ref.R. O
 Marble, A. R. Fencing in modern fiction....Dial. Ap16
 — Ruskin, J., Social reforms ofArena, My
 March, H. C. Dorset folk-lore.....Folk-Lore, D'99, Mr
 Marchmont, A. W. In the name of a woman.
 Longm. Ap-D
 Marconi, G. Wireless telegraphy.....Nature, F15
 Maret, R. R. Religion, Pre-animistic....Folk-Lore, Je
 Margoliouth, D. S. Bible, defence of, Lines of.
 Expos. F-D
 — Sefer Ha-GaluyJew.Q. ApJ1
 Marillier, H. C. Cameron, Miss Katherine....ArtJ. My
 — Vale Press, ThePallMallM. O
 Marillier, L. Worship, Primitive objects of.
 Internat.Mo. O, N
 Mario, J. W. Charles Albert; Legend and history.
 Nation, Ap5
 — Italy. Sunset or dawn?Nation, O15
 — Malta and the question of language....Nation, Dxo
 — Muratori, Carducci'sNation, My31
 Markham, C. R. Royal Geog. Society, Address as Pres.
 Geog.J. J1
 Marks, A. Eyck, John Van, St. Francis of.
 Ath. My26, Je9, 23
 Marks, M. A. M. Subject races, Treatment of.
 Internat.J. Ethics, J1
 Marks, M. B. In days gone by.....Outing, O
 Marnan, B. Love of Hester Ricketts, The. PallMallM. Mr
 Marquand, A. Florence, cathedral of, Two windows in.
 Am.J. Archaeol. ApJe
Marquez, M. Vaccinations, Unsuccessful.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Marriott, H. P. F. Stone implements on gold coast.
 Knowl. N
 Marriott, J. A. R. Government, Cabinet, or department-
 alism?19thCent. N
 — Hunter, Sir WilliamFortn. Je
 — Poetry, Victorian, Imperial note in19thCent. Ag
 — Rosebery, Lord, Chance of, 1900.....Fortn. D
 Marro, A. Puberal hygieneAm.J. Sociol. S
 Marryat, E. "God of our fathers" or Barty's lamp.
 PallMallM. D

- Marsh, C. D. Plankton of fresh water lakes. Science, Mry
 Marsh, W. Wolf, The respectable. Cosmopol. Mr
 Marshall, A. English villages, Destruction of. Macmil. Mr
 — Family living, A. Ecl. M. F
 Marshall, D. River people, The? Scrib. M. JI
 Marshall, E. M. O. Good Hope, Cape of, Transport
 cruise Longm. D
 Marshall, H. R. Architecture. Archt. Rec. Ja
 Marshall, M. N. Madison, James, & Parson Leland.
 GreenBag, JI
 Martens, F. De. China, Europe, and the Peace conference.
 Monthly R. N
 Martin, B. Imperialism, American. 19th Cent. S
 Martin, C. Bible, Psalms, Inscriptions of. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Martin, E. S. Parents. Harper, D
 Martin, G. H. Women, Educ. of, in Massachusetts.
 Educa. F
 — Little feminine Casabianca McClure, JI
 Martin, H. Manila, Military government of. Indep. N8
 — Saloon in. Indep. Jaz8
 Martin, Jane. Monte Carlo. Overland, AP
 Martin, J. W. Municipal ownership. Ecl. M. Mr
 Martin, R. H. Wild-cat hunting in West Va. Outing, F
 Martin, W. A. P. China; Peking, Fall of. Indep. O11
 Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. Animals in legends.
 Contemp. Je
 — Christmas play, An Alpine Atlan. D
 — Gounod, Conversations with. Macmil. JI
 — Jesus, Worship of the infant. Contemp. Ja
 — Virgil's fourth eclogue. Contemp. N
 Martinez, A. P. Paludism. Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Martinez, J. Cuban teachers at Cambridge. Indep. Ag2
 Martley, H. Colonial's return, A. Longm. F
 — Eastdale ghost, The. Temp. Bar, N
 — Two points of view; a story. Idler, Ap
 Martling, H. Cats of leisure. Overland, N
 Marvin, A. Electives for entrance to college.
 N.Y. Regents Bull. no. 48
 — English study as a discipline.
 N.Y. Regents Bull. no. 45
 Marvin, W. L. Merchant marine, American. R. of Rs. Mr
 Mason, A. G. Manners, Decadence of. Cent. Ag
 Mason, D. G. Health, Tendency to. Scrib. M. JI
 Mason, G. C. Rhode Island, Old plantation life in.
 New Eng. M. F
 Mason, H. B. Food, Vital question of pure. R. of Rs. Ja
 Mason, O. T. Basketry, Hudson collection of.
 Am. Anthropol. Ap
 — Mexico, Linguistic families of. Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Mason, Wm. Droyschock, Octave playing by. Music, D
 — Memories of a musical life. Cent. JI-O
 — Musical memories. Music, O
 Mason, W. E. Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Indep. JI5
 Massingham, H. W. Craigie, Mrs. Robert Orange.
 Acad. JI21
 — Editing, Ethics of. National, Ap
 — Great Britain, Politics. 1900. Contemp. F
 — Liberalism, Decline of. National, Je
 — Tolstoi, Leo. Contemp. D
 Masson-Forestier, A. Judge's dilemma, A; a story.
 Ecl. M. Je
 Masterman, E. W. G. Bible lands, Occupations in.
 Bib. World, O
 — Palestine, Agricultural life in. Bib. World, Mr
 — Social customs in. Bib. World, Ap
 Mathams, W. J. Great Britain, Army, Spirit of.
 Chamb. J. Mr
 Mathams, W. J. Roberts, Lord Godd Words, My
 Mather, J. J., jr. Italy, Present needs of. Nation, Agy
 Mathes, S. J. Tuna, leaping, Rod fishing for. Outing, Mr
 Matheson, E. Iron, Yorkshire, The making of. Cassier, JI
 Matheson, G. Bible portraiture, Characteristics of.
 Ecl. M. N
 Mathew, T. J., jr. Patriotism by manual Nation, D6
 Mathews, C. A. Borden; F. W., Canadian minister of
 militia. Canad. M. Mr
 — Great Britain, Army, Medical service in.
 Canad. M. Ag
 Mathews, F. A. Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin. Harper, N
 Mathews, R. H. Wombya organization of Australia.
 Am. Anthropol. JI
 — Toara ceremony of Dippil tribes. Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Mathews, S. Christian church and social unity.
 Am. J. Sociol. Ja
 — Jesus Christ, Life of. Bib. World, Ja-D
 Mathews, W. H. Opera, English, by stock company.
 Music, Ja
 Mathews, W. S. B. Brahms, Johannes, Symphony in D
 minor Music, Ap
 — Clarke, Fred. H., pianist Music, S
 — Gabrilovitch, Ossip. Music, D
 — Godowsky, Leopold, pianist. Music, S
 — Heinrich, Max, and David Bispham. Music, O
 — Massenet, J., Mary Magdalen. Music, Je
 — Music, Church Music, D
 — In the 19th century. Music, Ja
 — Music student's extension clubs. Music, O
 — Music teachers' associations Music, Ag
 — Musical festival, Cincinnati. Music, JI
 — Musical interpretation, memorizing Music, N
 — Musical training of children. Music, JI
 — Opera in the 19th century Music, F
 — Organ, as an instr. of mus. expression. Music, D
 — of Jewish Temple, Washington, D.C. Music, O
 — Paderewski, his piano playing. Music, Mr
 — Piano-forte in the 19th century. Music, Mr
 — Wooden, invented by Mr. Durkee Music, Je
 — Piano playing, Correct hand position in. Music, S
 — Ruskin, John Music, My
 — Schumann-Heink, Mme., Song recital. Music, Je
 — Singing, Enunciation of words Music, N
 — Symphony Hall, Boston Music, D
 — Symphony in the 19th century. Music, Ap
 — Tariff on musical instruments. Music, F
 — Thomas, Theo.; Pacific coast tour. Music, D
 Mathewson, A. Detroit bicentennial memorial. Cent. S
 Matienzo, A. Yellow fever is a preventable disease.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Matthews, A. Indian harvest Nation, Mr8
 — Williams, Roger, and Sir T. Urquhart. Nation, Jey
 Matthews, B. Books, Unwritten. Bookman, F
 — French drama at end of century. Internat. Mo. Ap
 — In a hanson; a story. Harper, Ag
 — Literature as a profession. Cent. Ap
 — Literary centre of Eng. language. Bookman, N
 Maude, A. Tolstoi, his theory of art Contemp. Ag
 — Later works of Bookman, Je
 Maude, F. N. Great Britain; Army, Lessons of Trans-
 vaal war. Cornh. D
 — Military training and modern weapons. Contemp. Mr
 — War, Mistake in. Cornh. Ap
 Maulsby, D. L. New Hampshire, Whittier's.
 New Eng. M. Ag
 Maunder, E. W. Astrology and astronomy. Knowl. F
 — Astronomy. Knowl. Ja, Mr
 — without a telescope. Knowl. Ja-N

- Maunder, E. W. Eclipse of the sun, The coming, 1900. Knowl. Mr. JI, N
- Heavens, Starry; oldest picture-book 19th Cent. S
- Milky way in Cygnus Knowl. D
- Stars: "The lords of cold" Good Words, JI
- Sunrise on the crescent moon Good Words, O
- Mauran, J. L. St. Louis, Art in Munic. Aff. D
- Maurenbrecher, M. Labor organizations in Germany. Am. J. Sociol. Ja
- World politics Am. J. Sociol. N
- Maurice, A. B. Allen, James L., Country of. Bookman, O
- Murger, Henry; the king of Bohemia. Bookman, Ja
- Politician, The, as literary material. Bookman, Ap
- Maurice, J. F. Great Britain, Army.*
- Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
- Maus, O. Textiles, Ornamentation of. Studio Internat. Je
- Maver, W., jr. Electric cables for high-tension service. Cassier, O
- Maw, W. H. British astronomical association. Pop. Astron. F
- Mawson, H. P. Horses, Thoroughbred Munsey, Ag
- Maxey, E. Eastern question, The Arena, Ap
- Egyptian question, The Gunton's M. Je
- Eight-hour day by legislation Arena, S
- Food-stuffs; Contraband? Am. Law R. Mr-Ap
- Referendum Arena, JI
- Maxim, H. Explosives, high, Future of Indep. OI
- Genius and regeneration Arena, Ap
- Maxse, A. Africa, South, A glimpse of National, Je
- Maxse, F. I. Churchill, W. S. The river war. National, Ap
- Soudan, last of the dervishes National, Ja
- Maxwell, H. Amateurs, English nation of? 19th Cent. D
- Great Britain, Militia 19th Cent. F
- Names of places Blackw. Ap
- Norway; the Romstal Blackw. S
- Waterloo, Our allies at 19th Cent. Ag
- Maxwell, P. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Bk. Buyer, Mr
- Maxwell, S. Lobbying, Evils of Am. Law R. Mr-Ap
- May, D. Dean's diversion, The; a story Idler, F
- Poeta nascitur; a story Idler, F
- May, P. May, Phil. Children of Velendam M. of Art, S
- Maynard, F. W. Automobiles Engin. M. S, Ag
- Mayo, A. D. Johnston, William P.*
- U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-'99, v. 2
- Public school problems Educa. D
- *Public schools* U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-'99, v. 1
- Mayo, E. Ice-breaker "Ermack," The; a ship for Arctic seas McClure, Ap
- Oceanic, The; largest steamship afloat. McClure, My
- Mayo, E. W. N. Y. City underground railroad. Outl. My5
- Mayo, Isabell F. Women, Employments of. Chamb. J. O. Ecl. M. D
- Mayo-Smith, R. Money and prices Pol. Sci. Q. Je
- Prices, Movement of Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
- Mazzucato, G. Voice training Music, O
- Mead, E. Arid region, Problems of the Outl. O6
- Mead, E. D. Education, Adjustment to needs. Educa. R. My
- England, Expansion of Nat. Geog. M. JI
- Imperialism, Danger of Outl. S15
- Majority, The; Must it always rule? Outl. Mr17
- Mead, G. H. Philosophical disciplines Philos. R. Ja
- Mead, L. Direction; a poem Chaut. Ja
- National hymns. Songs of freedom Chaut. S
- Mead, L. A. Municipal art Brush & P. Ag
- Mead, W. E. Spelling, a lost art Educa. R. Ja
- Meade, E. S. Coal supremacy of the U. S. Forum, O
- Trusts, Problems of Ann. Am. Acad. N
- Meader, C. L. Relief sculpture Am. J. Archæol. Ja, Mr
- Meakin, B. Morocco, Yesterday and to-day in. Forum, N
- Means, D. MacG. Arbitrary Nation, Ap19
- Civilization, Enemies of Nation, Ag16
- Civil service, Colonial Nation, My24
- Civil service pensions Nation, Je14
- Commissions, Governmental Nation, Ap5
- Constitutional amendment Nation, My24
- Contempt of court Nation, My31
- Convict labor Nation, My3
- Dependencies, How ruled Nation, My10
- Education, Organization of Nation, Ag9
- England, Resources of Nation, Mr29
- Farmer, The discontented Nation, JI16
- Gold democrats, Position of the Nation, Ag1
- Governor, Judicial functions of the Nation, JI5
- Hawaii, Government of Nation, Mr5
- Ice company, Case of the Nation, N29
- Independent voter, The Nation, S6
- India, The state of Nation, Ag17
- Iron trade, Future of Nation, My17
- Legislation, Trend of Nation, JI19
- Liberalism, Eclipse of Nation, Ag9
- Monopolies, War on Nation, My31
- Neely case Nation, Ag30
- Philippines, Situation in Nation, Ag16
- State taxes Nation, Mr1
- Strike epidemic Nation, My16
- Trust, Hunting of the Nation, Ag30
- Trusts and interstate trade Nation, Je7
- U. S. Constitution Nation, FS
- Mearke, A. L. Last encore, The: a story. Poet-Lore, JI
- Marriage, Education and Arena, Je
- Mormons, Passing of Arena, Ap
- Women, Education of Arena, Ag
- Mebane, G. A. Negro vindicated, The Arena, N
- Mechan, A. Mac. Canadian of the Mutiny. Canad. M. Mr
- Medini, R. Teacher and pupil, Mental attitude of. Music, S
- Meekins, L. R. Mullet fishing Outing, Ag
- Meier, E. D. Power in a pound of coal Cassier, My
- Meinhardt, A. Head by Hellen, A Liv. Age, SS-29
- Melani, Alfredo. Pekenino, Michel-Louis. Am. Arch, S29
- Tapestry museum at Florence Art J. O
- Meldola, R. Faraday and Schonbein Nature, FS
- Meldrum, D. S. Edinburgh, Laing's etchings of. M. of Art, Je
- Melendy, C. E. Kindergartners* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '09
- Melindy, R. L. Saloon, The, in Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. N
- Mellard, Lewis. Dog fancying Chamb. J. S
- Mellen, C. Rowing in American universities. Outing, Je
- Mellone, S. H. Martineau, James, as an ethical teacher. Internat. J. Ethics, Ap
- Mels, E. Africa, South, Greatest problem of. Outl. Ap28
- Trade possibilities in Cassier, Je
- India, Famines in Indep. Je21
- Melville, G. W. U. S. Navy, Engineering in. Cassier, Ap
- Warship J. Frankl. Inst. F
- Menard, J. G. Canadian authors Nat. M. My
- Mendenhall, T. C. Orton, Edward Science, J25
- Physicists, American J. Frankl. Inst. Ja
- Meredith, E. Woman and the industrial problem. Arena, Ap
- Mereu, H. Bologna, Italy, Art of Am. Arch. O20, N10
- Forum, Roman Am. Arch. O6
- Renaissance, Italian Am. Arch. Ag25, S1

- Merington, M. E. Conversation, Art of.....Chaut. F
 — Siddons, Sarah.....Critic, D
 Merriam, W. R. Census of 1900.....No.Am. Ja
 Merrill, F. Greenland, Northern, Hunting trip to.
 Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 Merrill, Katharine. Novel, The.....Dial, J11
 Merrill, W. A. Lucretius, Emendations to.
 Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Merriman, D. Lamson, Rev. Charles M.
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s.13
 Merriman, H. S. Isle of Unrest, The.
 Cornh. Ja-O. Munsey, Ja-Ag
 — Search, The.....Liv.Age, N3
 Merritt, Ernest. Roentgen rays.....Science, J113, 20
 Merritt, A. L. Artists, Women, Letter to...Lippinc. Mr
 Merritt, J. S. Metal, Expanded, and its uses.
 J.Frankl.Inst. D
 Merwin, H. C. Whipple, H. B. A bishop and an arch.
 bishop.....Atlant. My
 Meyer, Annie N. Ghetto, The; in literature.Bookman, F
 Meyer, B. H. Synthesists, Four....Am.J.Sociol. J1
 Meyer, M. Melody, Theory of.....Psychol.R. My
 — Musical education, how acquired in public schools.
 Pedagog.Sem. Ap
 — Sensation, Relation of stimulus to.Am.J.Psychol. J1
 Meyers, G. Franchises, Public, in New York city.
 Munic.Aff. Mr
 Meyers, G. W. Biellid, Observations of..Pop.Astron. Ja
 Meynell, Wilfrid. Stokes, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Scott.
 Art.J. J1
 Meynier, E. Leo XIII. and the next pope.....Outl. S1
 Middleton, C. Ballooning, John M. Bacon and.
 Sund.M. N
 Middleton, E. M. Wollaston Hall, Eng...PallMallM. O
 Middleton, G. A. T. Rhine valley.....Archit.Rec. Ap
 Milborne, H. Secondary education.....Westm. D
 Miles, E. H. Tennis and racquets.....Outing, Ap
 Mill, H. R. England, geography of, Fragment of, South-
 west Sussex.....Geog.J. Mr, Ap
 — Europe, Geography of.....Nature, F15
 — Finland and its people.....Geog.J. F
 — Wagner, H. Text-book of geography....Geog.J. Je
 — Water-bottle.....Geog.J. O
 Millar, A. C. Education, Church and State in.
 Guntton's M. J1
 Millar, A. H. Scottish historians, Recent.....Scot.R. J1
 Millard, T. F. Boer, The, as a soldier.....Scrib.M. J1
 — Transvaal war: with the Boer army....Scrib.M. Je
 Miller, A. Bud Leach; a sketch.....McClure, D
 Miller, C. G. Trusts, Question of.....Arena, Ja
 Miller, E. Sun, Non-eclipse of, May 3, 1899.
 Pop.Astron. F
 Miller, E. L. Literary study and character formation.
 SchoolR. My
 Miller, F. Decoration of London restaurants..Art.J. N
 — Leighton, E. Blair, Work of.....Art.J. My
 Miller, H. E. Federa' courts.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
 — Irving, Washington, Country of.....NewEng.M. O
 Miller, H. W. Lion's mouth, The.....Scrib.M. D
 Miller, J. D. British radicals and radicalism..Arena, Mr
 — Elocutionists, Women.....Nat'IM. N
 — Handwriting and handwriting experts....Nat'IM. Ja
 — Militarism or manhood.....Arena, O
 — Selfishness; Apostles of autolatry.....Arena, D
 — Tibbles, Mrs. T. H. "Bright Eyes"....Nat'IM. Ag
 — Trusts, Evils of.....Arena, Je
 Miller, K. B. Telephone, Indep. and indust. systems.
 Engin.M. Ja
 Miller, S. Steamships, Coaling at sea.....Engin.M. Ja
 Miller, W. Bordighera, past and present....Westm. J1
 — Napoleon I. in the near East.....Westm. N
 Miller, W. L. Lawyers and scholarship.
 Am.LawR. N-D
 — Preston, William Campbell.....GreenBag, Ja
 Milligan, Alice L. Account of his stewardship, An; a
 story.....Cornh. Ap
 Milligan, G. Jesus Christ, Death of.....Expos. Ag
 — — Nativity of, Thomas on.....Crit.R. S
 Mullin, G. F. London railroads, Future of..Contemp. Je
 Mills, C. Departure of the subaltern....PallMallM. Mr
 Mills, J. Coal mines, Explosions.....Knowl. Ja
 Mills, L. H. Gáthas, The.....Crit.R. S
 — Pahlavi, Items from the Gothic.....Am.J.Philol. J1
 Mills, T. L. Wellington, Capital of New Zealand.
 PallMallM. D
 Millsap, C. F. Indian corn.....Chaut. J1
 Milne, J. Africa, South. Consult Sir George Grey.
 Fortn. Je
 Milsted, R. Tartar who was not caught.....Scrib.M. N
 Mims, E. Vanderbilt university.....Outl. O27
 Miner, B. Success; a story.....Nat'IM. J1
 Miner, L. Peking, A prisoner in.....Outl. N17, 24
 Minton, H. C. Calvinism, Prof. Kuyper on.
 Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 — Evolution, Christian.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — History, Philosophy of, Schade's. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Jesus Christ, Incarnation, Simon on.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Philosophy, Ladd's Theory of reality.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — — Royce's Gifford lectures.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
 — Religion, Authority in.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 — Ritschlianism, Garvie's Lectures..Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 — Theology and idealism, F. d'Arey on.
 Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 — — Natural, Fiske on.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Miskovsky, L. F. Catholic counter-reformation in Bo-
 hemia.....Bib.Sac. J1
 Mitchell, C. B. Trees in city streets.....Munic.Aff. D
 Mitchell, E. Paris exposition, Its mechanical achieve-
 ments.....Engin.M. Je
 — Synagogue, Jewish.....Bib.World, J1
 Mitchell, F. J. R. International liability for mob injuries.
 Am.LawR. S-O
 Mitchell, J. Coal strike, Great.....Indep. N1
 Mitchell, S. W. Autobiography of a quack....Cent. Ja
 — Dr. North and his friends.....Cent. Mr-O
 Mitchell, W. C. Cuba, Census of.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 — Taxation; Inheritance tax decision..J.Pol.Econ. Je
 — United States; Census, Twelfth.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
 Mivart, St. G. Roman Catholic apologists.....Fortn. Ja
 — Roman Catholicism.....19thCent. Ja-Mr
 Mixter, W. G. Acetylene, Products of explosion.
 Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Moberly, L. G. Captain! my captain!....Sund.M. O
 — Deliver us from evil; a story.....Argosy, Mr
 — Old Betty and her ladyship.Temp. Bar, J1. Ecl.M. O
 — Ponson, John.....Sund.M. Je
 Modjeska, H. Drama, Polish.....Critic, Ja
 Moffatt, J. Bible, Mark 4: 2, and its parallels..Expos. D
 Moffatt, J. S. Africa, South, Future of.....19thCent. Je
 Moffett, C. Automobiles for the average man.R.ofRs. Je
 — Earth, The inside of the....McClure, F
 — Music and men of genius.....Music, Ja
 — Rostand, Edmond.....McClure, Mr
 Moffett, S. E. Daly, Marcus, empire-builder..R.ofRs. D
 — U. S. Public lands; estate.....Forum, My
 Molin, P. Story about Gunnell.....Poet-Lore, Ja

- Molmenti, Pompeo. Venice.....Artj. Mr
Molyneux, C. C. Johnson, Dr. S., as lover and husband.
Temp.Bar, Ag
Mommensen, T. German feeling towards England.
No.Am. F
Monaghan, J. C. Industrial education in Germany.
N.Y.Regents Bull. no.51
Monck, W. H. S. Geometry, Non-Euclidean.
Pop.Astron. Ap,My,Je
— Planets, Early conjunction of.....Pop.Astron. My
Moncrieff, S. S. Curiosities and souvenirs...Chamb.J. O
Money, H. D. American expansion.....Arena, Ap
Monjaras, J. E. Diseases, Transmissible.
Am.Pub.Health, v.25
Monkhouse, C. Porcelain, Walters collection of.
M.of Art, Je
— Turner, J. M. W. Unpublished letters...M.of Art, Jl
— Walters collection of porcelain.....M.of Art, Je
— Watts, Geo. Fred.....Outl. Of
Monkswell, Lord. House of Lords.
Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
Monnett, F. S. Bryan, William J., and the trusts.
R.of Rs. O
Monroe, C. E. Explosives, Applications of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. F,Je
Monroe, H. After all.Poet-Lore, Jl
— France, A bit of old... ..Atlant. Je
— Prato, Day atLippinc. Mr
Monroe, W. S. Children, Rights of..Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Montague, F. C. Democracy and empire, Gidding's.
Econ.J. S
— Monopolies and trusts, Ely's.....Econ.J. D
Montague, J. Cromwelliana.....Bk.Buyer, F
Montefiore, C. G. Jowett, B., Religious teachings of.
Jew.Q. Ja
Montgomery, J. B. Public school, State.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
Montgomery, K. L. Father McVeagh...Temp.Bar, N
Montgomery, T. L. Libraries, Public, Trustees of.
Lib.J.supp. Ag
Moon, E. M. Hand of a boy; a story.....Idler, My
Moore, A. Because of the weather; a story.
Argosy, My
— Miss Lutimer's resentment.....Temp.Bar, D
Moore, A. C. Libraries, Public, Pictures for children.
Lib.J. Ap
Moore, C. H. Ruskin, John, as an art critic...Atlant. O
Moore, D. Bible, N. T., Zahn's Introduction to.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Moore, E. C. Pleasure as ethical standard.
Am.J. Sociol. S
— Vice, One aspect of... ..Am.J. Sociol. Jl
Moore, E. L. Libraries, Picture work in..Lib.J.supp. Ag
Moore, F. W. Family home, Glasgow.....Econ.R. Jl
Moore, G. Drama, TheFortn. F
— English fiction.....No.Am. Ap
Moore, G. E. Necessity.....Mind, Je
Moore, G. F. Encyclopædia Biblica...Am.Hist.R. Ap
Moore, J. B. Arbitration treaty.....R.of Rs. Ja
— Clayton-Bulwer treaty, History of...Am.Hist.R. O
— Spanish-American war.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Moore, T. S. Song of CheironSat.R. Jl21
Moore, W. L. Storms, Gulf of Mexico.....Nat'l M. O
Moorhead, G. O. Transvaal war.....Cornh. Jl, Ag
Moque, A. L. Maternity, An educated.....Westm. Ja
Moran, L. C. Oberammergau, The vulgarising of.
19thCent. N
More, P. Tom Tail-Rope's exploit, a story...McClure, F
More, P. E. Art and philosophy.....Atlant. S
More, P. E. Santayana. Poetry and religion.
Harv.Grad.M. S
— Tolstoi, Leo, on philosophy and art.....Atlant. S
Morgan, A. Shakespeare, William. Passionate pilgrim.
Conserv.R. Je
Morgan, C. L. Progress, human, Conditions of.
Monist, Ap
— Stimulus, Relation to sensation.....Nature, Jl19
— Visual impressionsPsychol.R. My
Morgan, E. V. Samoan islands.....Nat.Geog.M. N
Morison, L. Shenstone, WilliamGent.M. Ag
Moritzen, J. Carnegie steel companyR.of Rs. Ap
— Country fair.....Cosmopol. D
— Denmark, Labor contest in 1900....Guntton's M. Ap
— Jamaica, a lesson in colon. govt.....R.of Rs. O
Morley, E. W. Oxygen, Atomic weight of.Science, F23
Morley, G. Warwickshire. Michaelmas rimming.
Argosy, S
— — Haunts of Hawthorne in.....Ecl.M. Jl
Morley, J. Cromwell, Oliver.....Cent. Ja-O
Morphy, E. W. Violin teachers, Gruenberg's course for.
Music, F
Morrish, H. Vigil, The; a legend of Pekin, a poem.
Argosy, Ag
Morris, C. Actresses, Warning to young.Cent. My
Morris, E. E. Hawke'sworth, Doctor John....Gent.M. S
— Johnson, Samuel, Monument ofLongm. My
— Wolfe, Gen., and Gray's Elegy....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Morris, F. Horses, Homes of fineMunsey, My
Morris, G. P. Moody, Dwight L. With portrait.
R.of Rs. F
— Spiritual power and honesty.....Nation, Ap5
Morris, H. S. Hamilton, John McLure, Paintings of.
Scrib.M. Je
Morris, J. C. Arsenic acid, Idometric estimation of.
Am.J.Sci. Ag
Morris, W. Frithiof the bold; a story....Poet-Lore, Jl
Morris, W. B. Burke, Edmund, and the Revolution.
Dub.R. Jl
Morris, W. F. Philippine islands.....GreenBag, My
Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, Contemporary.....Fortn. Ag
— Wellington, Duke of, Maxwell's.....Fortn. F
Morrison, G. J. China, Engineering in.....Cassier, Ap
Morrison, J. Perturbations, General....Pop.Astron. Je
Morrison, W. D. Criminals. HandJ.E. Good citizenship
Morrow, W. C. Golden sepulchre, A.....Overland, N
Morse, A. D. Democratic party, Significance of.
Internat.Mo. O
Morse, C. H. Keith, George, Letter of....N.E.Reg. O
Morse, E. S. Insect, A bubble-blowing.
Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Morse, W. F. Refuse and garbage disposal.
Am.Pub.Health, v.25
Morsell, W. F. C. Crystalline form, Significance of.
J.Frankl.Inst. D
Morten, H. Hospitals, Chaos in English....National, Ja
Morton, C. H. Bob White; story of a quail..Outing, D
Morton, E. P. English literature, Painter's history of.
SchoolR. S
— Ruskin, J., Pathetic fallacy of.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Morton, F. W. American artists' exhibition.
Brush&P. D
— Moran, Thomas, painter-etcher.....Brush&P. O
Morton, I. W. Commercial integrity, Is it increasing?
Internat.J.Ethics, O
Mosby, J. S. Philippines, U. S. title to....Nation, Ja18
Moseley, C. B. Numeral characters.....Am.Antiq. S
Moses, A. J. Eggleston, ThomasScience, Mr9
Mosser, H. Ministry, Self-culture in the..Ref.Ch.R. Ap

- Moszkowski, M. Meyerbeer, Giacomo, The composer. Cent. Mr
- Mott, T. B. Havana, Social life ofScrib.M. F
- Moulton, J. H. Parsism and Judaism, Stave on.Crit.R. J1
- Zoroaster, Jackson on.....Crit.R. Mr
- Mount, M. W. Labor in South, Oriental cheap. Gunton's M. N
- Mourey, G. Alexander, John W., painter....Studio, Ag
- Paris exposition; Austrian decorative art. Studio, D
- Art nouveau Bing houseStudio, S
- German decorative artStudio, N
- Renouard, Paul, draughtsmanStudio, My
- Mowry, D. Milwaukee, School system.....Educa.R. S
- Pulpit, Secular questions in theArena, Ap
- Women as school officersArena, Ag
- Moxom, P. S. Bible, Practical use ofBib.World, Je
- Various attitudes towardsBib.World, My
- Righteousness, PersonalBib.Sac. Ja
- Moyle, E. J. Witty retorts of politicians.....Chamb.J. D
- Moyle, H. Cambridge University.....Idler, Ja
- Moynahan, F. E. Chamberlain, Joseph.....Nat'l M. Mr
- China, Boxer uprising inNat'l M. S
- Moynihan, H. Pope, The, Temporal power of. Cath.World, D
- Moysey, G. H. Ciphers.....Gent.M. O
- Mozoomdar, P. C. India, Present progress in. 19thCent. D. Indep. J119
- Mudge, E. H. Pre-glacial drainage in Michigan. Am.J.Sci. Ag
- Muir, J. Yosemite Park.....Atlan. Ap, Ag
- Muir, W. Mohammedanism, Sources of19thCent. D
- Muirhead, J. H. Imperialism, what it means..Fortn. Ag
- Mullhall, M. G. Census, U. S., Twelfth, Forecast of. No.Am. J1
- Great Britain, Commerce.....Contemp. My
- Trade of, 1860-1900.....Contemp. Mr
- Muller, F. M. Buddhism in China.....19thCent. N
- Confucianism.....19thCent. S
- Germany and EnglandForum, S
- Hauptmann, GerhartAtlan. S
- Taoism.....19thCent. O
- Müller, Georgina Max. German choir festival. GoodWords, S
- Mullins, J. D. Mission field, Trophies of the.Sund.M. My
- Mulry, J. M. Children, Destitute. Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
- Mung, S. Pope, The nextContemp. Ap
- Munn, C. C. Farm, Boy's life on a.....Nat'l M. My
- Fishing and trappingNat'l M. Je
- Munn, W. P. Tuberculosis, Quarantine against. Forum, Ap
- Munro, H. H. Slave, Religion of theAth. Ap14
- Munro, N. Doom castle; a romance.....Blackw. O
- Munro, W. B. Canadian noblesse, Old French. Canad.M. Ap
- Munro, W. H. American privateers, History of, E. S. Maclay'sAm.Hist.R. J1
- Munsey, F. A. Railroads.....Munsey, O
- Republican conventionMunsey, Ag
- Münsterberg, H. Atomism, Psychological.Psychol.R. Ja
- School reformAtlan. My
- Munton, H. C. Jesus Christ, Forrest's Kerr lectures on. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
- Murfree, Mary N. Victor at Chung-KeHarper, Mr
- Murray, D. N. T. State, University of. N.Y.Regents Bull. no.45
- Murry, G. National, Ideals, conscious and unconscious. Internat.J.Ethics, O
- Murray, J. Scotland, Lochs ofGeog.J. Ap
- Murray, J. A. English dictionaries, Evolution of. Sat.R. N3
- Jade (mineral), Etymology ofAth. O20, 27
- Murry, C. T. Circus lifeCosmopol. Je
- Murry, M. P. Women's clubs in America. Ecl.M. J1. 19thCent. My
- Musson, W. B. Telescopes and other optical instruments, New forms ofPop.Astron. Ag
- Mustard, W. P. Tennyson and Homer.Am.Anthrop. Ap
- Muzzey, D. S. Protestantism, 20th century....Outl. J113
- Myers, C. S. Vitalism: historical review.....Mind, Je
- Myers, E. J. Restigouche river.....Outing, O
- Myers, R. D. Children of the Queen; a poem. Canad.M. Mr
- Nadal, E. S. Blumine, The, of "Sartor Resartus." Bookman, O
- Naidus, M. S. Padmaja; the lotus-born....Canad.M. N
- Nakagawa, T. J. Japan, Journalism in.....Forum, My
- Nash, C. W. Birds, Wild fowl of Canada. Canad.M. O, N
- Nash, E. T. Christmas in foreign lands.....Chaut. D
- Nash, H. A. Mayor of Five Rivers.....NewEng.M. S
- Old story, An.....McClure, Ja
- Sylvan episode.....NewEng.M. My
- Nash, H. C. Stars, Decline of the.....Westm. Mr
- Nash, V. India, An empire adrift.....Contemp. N
- Nast, E. Jerusalem to Nazareth on horseback. Cath.World, Ja
- Naughton, T. E. Ireland in 1900.....Westm. D
- Naumburg, P. S. Decorative art in Germany. M.ofArt, Mr
- Needle, Mrs. J. H. Quentin Harcourt, Q. C. Chamb.J. Mr
- Neilson, G. Barbour, John.....Ath. N17
- Huchown's CodexAth. My12, Je16
- Nelson, A. H. Andrews, E. Benj.....Educa. F
- Greece, Lawsuits in Athens.....GreenBag, S
- Nelson, H. L. China and the United States, ...Outl. J128
- Periodicals, American, 1880-1900.....Dial, My1
- U. S. Army, Congress andIndep. Ap26
- Politics, 1900Atlan. Mr, Ap
- Nelson, K. U. S. Department of commerce..Indep. F15
- Nelson, L. A. Mason's piano methodMusic, O
- Nesbit, E. At the gate.....Longm. My
- Circus, The; a story.....Pall Mall M. N
- Jungle, The; a story.....Pall Mall M. Ag
- Waterworks, The; a story.....Pall Mall M. O
- Neville, R. Defence, National.....Monthly R. N
- Newcomb, H. T. Railroad charges, Theory of.Yale R. N
- Railway prosperity.....Gunton's M. D
- U. S.; Agric. development, R. R. progress and. Yale R. My
- Civil service, Spoils systemConserv.R. Je
- Newcomb, S. Eclipse of the sun.....McClure, My
- Hell, MaximilianAtlan. N
- Planets, How they are weighed.....McClure, Ja
- Stars, Chapters on.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag-D
- Newdegate, Sir E. N. Great Britain; Army tactics. Fortn. My
- Newell, C. E. Making of a jockey, The....Overland, O
- Newell, E. J. Blackmore, R. D., and "The Maid of Sker"Macmil. Je
- Newell, M. A. Normal schools in U. S. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-'99, v.2
- Newman, E. Music, The old and the new. Contemp. S. Ecl. C. D
- Newman, E. A. Kindergarten and primary school. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
- Newnham, J. A. British America, ArcticIndep. Je7

Newton, A. White, Gilbert, and his recent editors.

Macmil. J1

Newton, C. 'Neath sunny skies.....Outing, F

Newton, R., jr. Polo.....A.....Munsey, O

Newton, W. M. Pan-American exposition.

Am.Arch. D15

Nichol, W. C. Chinaman as servant.....Canad.M. Je

Nicholl, Edith M. New Mexico.....Cornh. Ag

Nicholls, F. W. International law.....Arena, Ap

Nichols, C. L. Perry, William S.

Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. 13

Nichols, E. H. Examinations, Influence of. Educa.R. My

Nichols, E. L. Acetylene flame....J.Frankl.Inst. N

Nichols, M. E. Canadian elections of 1900. Canad.M. O

Nicol, J. Photography for sportsmen.....Outing, Je

Nicoll, W. R. Brontë, Charlotte.....Bookman, Ja

Niel, H. Kindergarten giftsNat.Educa.Assoc. '00

Niewenglowski, G. H. Photography, color.

Smithson.Rept. '98

Nixon, M. F. Innsbrück, Austria.....Cath.World, F

Nixon-Roulet, M. F. Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban,

painter of the VirginCath.World, D

Noble, E. Russia, Future of ..Atlant. N

Nüel, F. Mollie's birthday text.....Sund.M. N

Nolhac, P. de. Fountains, Early, at Versailles.

Studio, Mr

Nordenskiöld, E. Floating stones.....Nature, Ja18

Norgate, G. Le G. Campaign in Germany in 1761,

Comedies of aTemp.Bar, Ap

— Prima donnas of the past, with portraits.

Pall Mall M. N

Norman, H. China, British vacillation in, and its re-

sults.....19thCent.Jl. Ecl.M. S

— Russia of to-dayScrib.M. O-N

Norman, M. M. Crimea, In the haunted ..Contemp. Je

Normand, Jacques, Old cab-driver, The ...Liv.Age, Ag4

Norris, H. M. Premium plan, Policy of American or-

ganized laborEngin.M. Ja,F

Norris, S. C. Goldfields of Transvaal, Richest in the

world.....Macmil. Ag

Norris, W. E. Filia pulchriorLongm. Mr

— Flower of the flockTemp.Bar, Ja-Ag

North, Capt. Cecil. Moorish treasure, The..Chamb.J. O

North, E. D. Quaritch, Bernard.....Bk.Buyer, F

— Rare books, Notes of.....Bk.Buyer, O

— Vale Press publications.....Bk.Buyer, Mr

North, E. P. Erie canal, The, and transportation.

No.Amer. Ja

Northcote, R. Folklore, DevonshireFolk-Lore, Je

Norton, Mrs. A. P. Manual training.

N.Y.Regents Bull. no.51

Norton, C. L. House boat, PracticalOuting, Ag

— Light, Diffusion of.....Am.Arch. N17

Norton, F. L. Port Rico and the constitution.

Outl. Mr17

Norton, G. Averted tragedy, An; a Missouri story.

McClure, J1

Norton, J. T. Mercury, Titration of, by sodium thiosul-

phate.....Am.J.Sci. J1

Norton, R. Meleager, The Harvard, with plate.

Harv.Grad.M. Je

— Rome, Excavations in, 1898.....Indep. JeaS

— Forum, Progress inNation, Ap12

Norway, A. H. Fortunes of Harold's cross, The.

Chamb.J. Ap

Nourse, H. S. Libraries, New England village.

Outl. Mr24

Novy, F. G. Bubonic plaguePop.Sci.Mo. O

Noyes, A. D. Bank currency.....Nation, Mr22

Noyes, A. D. Clearing houses, Cannon on...Nation, N1

— Coal famine, The.....Nation, S6

— Steel and wire episodeNation, Ap26

Noyes, G. R. Dryden as a critic.....Nation, S20

Nuttall, G. C. Shadow of a cloud.....GoodWords, S

— Teas of the worldGoodWords, N

Nutting, E. C. Latin subjunctive.....Am.J.Philol. J1

Oakeshot, G. Women in cigar trade.....Econ.J. D

Oakley, H. Professor, The, and the lay mind.

Temp.Bar, Je

Oakley, John. Gentleman in Khaki, A..Overland, MyJ1

Oberholtzer, E. P. Direct legislation.....Arena, N

O'Brien, C. Cabot's landfall and chart.

Roy.Soc.Can.ad ser. v.5

O'Brien, M. Ireland and the royal visit, 1900.

Nation, Ap12

— — — Local government in.....Nation, J13

O'Brien, R. B. Sarsfield, PatrickCornh. N

O'Callaghan, Gen. Great Britain; Army.

Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws

O'Connell, J. Machine shop, piece work ...Engin.M. Je

O'Connor, C. J. Tribunal Aureliuh .Am.J.Archæol. Ap

O'Connor, T. P. House of CommonsNo.Am. Ag

Ogden, J. Progress and providenceEduca. D

Ogden, R. Africa, So., Difficulties inNation, Mr29

— Australia, Federation in.....Nation, My17

— China, Ferment in.....Nation, Jea1

— Chinese difficulty.....Nation, Jea2

— Chinese policy, Our trueNation, J112

— Cranks and great men.....Nation, D6

— Cuba, DistrustfulNation, O25

— — — Overreaching ofNation, D13

— Cuban elections.....Nation, Jea1

— Delagoa bayNation, Ja11

— Democracy, Leaders of a.....Nation, N15

— English politics and the war.....Nation, Jea14

— Foreign news and the pressAtlant. S

— Havana, Post-office scandal.....Nation, My17

— Inter-oceanic canalNation, F8

— Letter-writingNation, Ja4

— Literature and diplomacy.....Nation, My24

— McKinley and Polk.....Nation, Ap5

— Mivart, St. G., and the churchNation, F22

— Philippine "revelations"Nation, N1

— Platt, T., city-saverNation, N22

— Porto Rico, Inhumanity inNation, F15

— Prosperity and politicsNation, O25

— Socratic dialogue, ANation, J112

— Spanish-American warNation, Ap5

— Treaties, U. S. Senate andNation, Mr15

— Treaty-making powerNation, D20

— Twain, Mark, American citizen... ..Nation, N29

— U. S.; ImperialismNation, F8

— War in Transvaal, Military lessons of..Nation, My10

Ogilvie, A. Philanthropy versus legislation ..Westm. N

O'Hagan, T. Roman Cath. missionaries in Texas.

Cath.World, Je

Olcott, F. J. Libraries, Children's room.Lib.J.supp. Ag

— Pittsburgh, Carnegie LibraryLib.J. Ap

Oldfield, J. Vivisection.....Westm. Ag

Oldham, H. G. V. Steam condensing plant, Centralised.

Engin.M. O,N

Oldham, R. D. Earthquake effects....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.5

— Earthquake, Great, of 1897Nature, J126

Oldrini, A. Education in Italy.

U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'98-'99, v.1

Olds, F. A. Opossum hunt, No. Carolina ..Outing, Ap

Oliphant, C. H. Methuen, Massachusetts.New Eng.M. S

- Oliphant, J. Sexual education Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
 Oliphant, M. O. W. Victoria, Queen Critic, Ag
 Oliver, S. P. Madagascar, Land of parrots Ath. N3
 Ollivant, A. Two and a rose Harper, J1
 Olmsted, F. L., jr. Advertising Brush & P. S
Olmsted, V. H. Industrial conditions. U.S. Lab. Bull. v. 5
 Olney, R. Expansion; Growth of foreign policy.
 Atlant. Mr
 Olney, W. Marshall, Chief Justice. Am. Law R. J1-Ag
 Oman, C. Military history, A plea for National, Je
 — Waterloo, Dutch-Belgians at 19th Cent. O
 O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena Cent. Ap
 Oppenheim, M. Londonderry, Relief of, 1689. Ath. Je2,9
 — Wingfield, Antonie Ath. J17
 Orchardson, J. Susan; a story Idler, Je
 Orr, A. Black Billy and the boomerang Sund. M. Ap
 Orr, J. Presbyterian church in Scotland. Presb. & Ref. R. O
 Ortmann, A. E. Invertebrate fossils from Patagonia.
 Am. J. Sci. N
 Orton, G. W. Henley and the races Canad. M. Ja
 Osborn, E. B. Brit. America; Mounted police. Cornh. Je
 — Fur-trade, Romance of the Macmil. F
 — Scouts, Western Macmil. J1
 Osborn, H. F. Faunal rela. of Europe and Amer.
 Science, Ap13
 Osborne, C. C. Klondike, Impressions of. Macmil. S-D
 Osborne, D. Swimming lesson, Common sense.
 Outing, Ag
 Osborne, J. B. Reciprocity commission Forum, D
 Osborne, M. L. Barnum, P. T., Recollections of.
 Nat'l M. Mr
 — Jackson, Andrew, and nullification Nat'l M. Ap
 — London, Jack Nat'l M. My
 — Moody, Dwight L. His Northfield home. Nat'l M. F
 — Webster, Daniel, In the haunts of. Nat'l M. Je
 — Whaling in America in the old days. Nat'l M. Ja
 Osborne, W. H. Osborne family, Military services of.
 N. E. Reg. J1
 Osbourne, Lloyd. Beautiful man of Pingalap.
 Cosmopol. S
 — Dust of defeat, The Scrib. M. O
 — Note Bk. Buyer, O
 Osgood, F. Gypsy moth in Mass. New Eng. M. F
 Osgood, H. Jesus Christ, Witness to scriptures.
 Presb. & Ref. R. Ja
 Osgood, H. L. So. Carolina, under the Royal Govt.
 Am. Hist. R. Ja
 O'Shea, J. J. Ireland, Educa. in; Council of ten.
 Am. Cath. Q. Je
 — Kenrick, T., archbishops Am. Cath. Q. O
 O'Shea, K. F. M. Art, Christian Cath. World, O
 O'Shea, M. V. Teachers, Training of School R. Mr
 Oskison, J. M. Only the master shall praise .. Cent. Je
 Ostrogorski, M. Nominating caucus Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Oswald, F. L. Assassination mania No. Am. S
 — Mongols, Modern Pop. Sci. Mo O
 — Pets, Care of Chaut. Ap
 Ousley, C. Galveston, Texas, Destruction of. Nat'l M. O
 Outerbridge, A. E. Industrial works, Access to.
 Engin. M. Mr
 Overy, H. Maiden of Tretallow, The; a poem.
 Argosy, O
 Ovington, C. O. Evolution and war Westn. Ap
 Owen, B. F. Hughes, Rev. Griffith, Letters of.
 Pennsyl. M. J1
 Owen, J. F. Great Britain; Mil. forces of colonies.
 Fortn. Mr
 Owen, L. Sunday-school Bib. World, Mr
Owen, T. M. Alabama. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Oxenham, J. His uncle Dan Longm. Je
 — Our lady of deliverance Chamb. J. J1-D
 Oxley, J. M. Bank of Montreal Canad. M. D
 — Canadian loyalty to the crown Chamb. J. Ap
 Ozaki, Y. Japan, Misunderstood No. Am. O
 Packard, A. S. Insects Chamb. J. Je
 — Lamarck, J. B. Monist, O
 Packard, R. L. Philippines, Volcanic eruptions in.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
Packard, S. S. Business education.
 N. Y. Regents Bull. no. 45
 Packard, W. Alaska, Coal fields of Nat'l M. D
 — Arctic cruise in 1900 Nat'l M. Ag
 — Walloping of Woon; a story Nat'l M. My
 Padan, R. S. Prices and index numbers. J. Pol. Econ. Mr
 Pagan, F. J. Two Kentucky thorough-breds. Outing, F
 Paget, V. Tuscany, Art and nature in Contemp. Ap
 Pain, A. Patchwork; a story Idler, N
 Paine B. Success, Artistic; a monodrame. Idler, Je
 Paine, A. B. Bread line Lippinc. Ja
 — Carfield-Slater addition, The Cent. J1
 — Constancy of Elizabeth Cent. Je
 — "Old carnations" Scrib. M. Ag
 Paine, C. Panama canal, Actual condition of.
 Engin. M. F
 Paine, G. H. Railroads, Discipline on Munsey, Je
 Palache, C. Tellurides from Colorado Am. J. Sci. D
 Palfrey, S. H. Cambridge, Mass., Reminiscences of.
 Nat'l M. Ja
Palgrave, R. House of Commons.
 Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws
Patten, C. B. Education, Contributions to.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Palmer, F. Peking; With relief column Cent. D
 — Philippines, White man & brown in Scrib. M. Ja
 Palmer, H. R. Libraries, Rhode Island. New Eng. M. Je
 Palmer, J. F. Transvaal war Westm. My
 Palmer, S. Wm. M. England, Elections in. 19th Cent. O
 Palmer, W. T. Lakes, English Gent. M. O
 — Night fishing Spec. SS
 Pancoast, H. S. Children, Reading of Lippinc. S
 Pangloss, A. "Neminiism," President Jordan's.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. F
 Papin, T. Lind, Jenny, in St. Louis, with portrait.
 Music, N
 Pardee, A., & Co. Coal strike, Wages of miners.
 Outl. O13
 Paret J. P. Tennis, lawn, Progress of Outing, Ag
 Park, R. E. Germany; army Munsey, D
 Parker, E. Sinner and the problem, The Macmil. N, D
 Parker, E. H. China, What to do with Contemp. S
 — Mantchu Imperial family Cornh. O
Parker, F. W. Art in everything. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 — Quincy method, The Am. J. Sociol. J1
 Parker, G. At the mercy of Tiberius Pall Mall M. Ja
 — Flower of the flock Pall Mall M. D
 — "Light of other days," The Pall Mall M. O
 — Michel and Angele Harper, O, N
 — Treaty of peace, A Pall Mall M. Ag
 Parker, G. F. Consular service of the United States.
 Atlant. Ap, My
 Parker, J. H. Philippines, Pressing needs of. R. of Rs. S
 Parker, J. M. Marie Antoinette houses. New Eng. M. Mr
 Parkhurst, H. L. Stained glass, Use of. Munic. Aff. D
 Parkinson, C. Birds, Great Cornh. My
 — Sargasso sea, Amid islets of Ecl. M. F
 Parr, L. Bristol, Elizabeth Cudleigh, countess of.
 Pall Mall M. J1

- Parr, W. A. Galileo, Tribuna di, in Florence. Knowl. My
 Parrot, T. M. Golf; Medal day at St. Andrew's, 1899.
 Outing, Mr
 Parry, E. A. Workmen's compensation actFortn. JI
 Parsons, C. A. Motive power; steam turbines.
 Nature, Mri
 — — — and high speed vesselsPop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Parsons, C. H. Schoolhouse architecture.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'00
 Parsons, E. Religious journalismWriter, JI
 Parsons, F. Imperialism; the giant issue of 1900.
 Arena, Je
 — Trust abuses, Remedies for.....Arena, D
 Parsons, R. Russia, "Orthodoxy" in....Am.Cath.Q. O
 Parsons, R. de B. Fire hazards.
 Am.Arch. S15. J.Frankl.Inst. S
 Parsons, S., jr. Paris expos., Landscape features.
 Scrib.M. N
 Parsons, W. B. ChinaPop.Sci.Mo. N
 — Commerce ofPop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Commercial conditions in interior.
 McClure, Ap,JI
 — — Engineering development of.....Engin.M. JI
 — Railways of Japan and IndiaEngin.M. My
 Partridge, E. A. Spectra, Series in....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
 Partridge, F. A. Long Island, N.Y., Snipe shooting on.
 Outing, S
 Partridge, G. E. Alcohol, Psychology of.
 Am.J.Psychol. Ap
 Partridge, W. O. Architecture and sculpture.Forum, Mr
 — Art exhibition, A nationalI.R.of Rs. Ag
 — Sculpture, American school ofForum, Je
 Pasmore, A. Joyce Arundell: a story.....Argosy, Ja
 Pass, H. L. Levi, testament of, Aramaic text of.
 Jew.Q. JI
 Paston, G. Capetown, Capture of, 1795.....Longm. O
 — Grant, Anne, of Laggan, 1755-1838Longm. N
 — Malcolm, Sir John, Unpublished MS. by..Longm. O
Pater, W. H. Merimic, Prosper ..TaylorianLec. 1889-99
 Paterson, O. Stained glass designs.....Studio, F
 Paton, W. R. Folktales from the Aegean.
 Folk-Lore, D'99, Mr, S
 Patrick, M. M. Women in GermanyPop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 — in the OrientEduca. Ja
 Pattee, F. L. American literature, Critical studies in.
 Chaut. Ja-Je
 — Cooper, J. F. Last of the MohicansChaut. Je
 — Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Self-reliance....Chaut. Mr
 — Freneau, PhilipChaut. Ag
 — Longfellow, H. W. EvangelineChaut. Ja
 — Poe, Edgar Allan. Ulalume.....Chaut. My
 Patten, W. Keller, Arthur L.....Bk.Buyer, JI
Pattengell, H. R. Reformatories.
 Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 Patterson, J. E. Sailor's work songsGood Words, Je
 Patterson, N. Canadian troops, 2d contingent.
 Canad.M. Mr
 — Transvaal warCanad.M. Ag
 Patterson, S. Venezuela, Waterways of....Chamb.J. Ap
 Patterson, T. C. Horses, Breeding thoroughbred ponies.
 Outing, D
Patterson, W. R. Pawn-shops ..Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 Patton, G. S. Ethics, Paulsen's System of.
 Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
 Paul, C. F. St. Eustace, Canada, Battle at, 1835.
 Canad.M. F
 Paul, H. Great Britain; politics, 1900.....Contemp. Je
 — Selden, J. Autocrat of dinner-table.
 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. JI
- Swift, Jonathan.....19thCent. Ja
 Paulhan, Fr. Philosophy in France, Contemporary.
 Philos.R. Ja
 Payne, E. B. Lilies and men.....Overland, Ap
 Payne, L. W., jr. Allen, James Lane, Stories of.
 Sewanee, Ja
 — ThackeraySewanee, O
 Payne, W. In the panic.....Cent. JI
 — Princess Pity, The.....Atlant. Mr
 Payne, W. M. Literary criticism, American.
 Internat. Mo. JI, Ag
 — Literature, European, 1880-1900.....Dial, My1
 — Oehlschlager, Adam GottlobSewanee, Ap
 — Ruskin, John, Recent books onDial, O16
 Payne, W. W. Astronomy, Study of.Pop.Astron. Ja-My
 — Earth, figure of, Attraction andPop.Astron. Ap
 — Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900.Pop.Astron. My, Je, Ag
 — Eros, Planet.....Pop.Astron. O
 — Leonids, Failure of, 1899Pop.Astron. Je
 — Orbit of.....Pop.Astron. O
 — Lowell Observatory, Recent work at..Pop.Astron. D
 — Stars, Spectra of.....Pop.Astron. Je, Ag
 Payson, E. P. Law reportsAm.Law.R. My-Je
 — Martin, WilliamN.E.Reg. Ja
 Peabody, F. D. Georgia dumb act of 1850.
 Am.Law.R. S-O
 Peabody, F. G. Rich, Teaching of Jesus on.
 New World, Je
 Peabody, J. P. I shall arise; a poem.....Atlant. N
 — Quiet, The; a poemAtlant. S
 Peach, R. W. Peach families of Marblehead.N.E.Reg.JI
 Peacock, E. R. Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca.
 Canad.M. Je
PEACOCK, V. T. FAMOUS AMERICAN BELLES OF THE
19TH CENTURY.....Phila.
 — Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson.....Lippinc. Je
 — Burr, Theodosia.....Lippinc. Ag
 — Curzon, Mary V., baronessLippinc. O
 — Schauburg, Emille.....Lippinc. JI
 Peake, E. E. Captain of the Aphrodite.....McClure, F
 — His birthright.....Nat'IM. Ja
 — Honorable Blueford Light; a story ..Cosmopol. Mr
 — House bill No. 09217; a story.....Nat'IM. Ap
 — Mountebank, The; a story.....Nat'IM. O
 — Night run of the "Overland," The.....McClure, Je
 Pearce, F. B. Africa, CentralGeog.J. Je
 Pearson, A. C. Anagrams, ancient and modern.
 Chamb.J. Mr
 Pearson, H. H. W. Plants and their food..Knowl. Ja-N
 Pearson, K. Agnostic annualAth. JI14
 Pease, E. R. Housing Committee, National.Econ.R. Ap
 Pease, G. W. Sunday school, Curriculum of.
 Bib.World, Ag
Pease, H. D. Cancer.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Pechenard, P. L. Rom. Cath. church in France.
 No.Am. Mr
 Peck, C. H. Livingston, EdwardConserv.R. Je
 Peck, E. Law, Hebrew, Development of..Bib.World, N
 Peck, E. B. Northrop, Birdsey G.NewEng.M. My
 Peck, G. R. U.S. ConstitutionAm.Law.R. N-D
 Peck, H. T. Authors and publishersIndep. D13
 — BeautyCosmopol. D
 — Cartoons, PoliticalBookman, O
 — Daudet. SaphoBookman, Ap
 — Grant, R. Unleavened breadBookman, JI
 — Titles, Native, in the United States ..Cosmopol. Ap
 — Touchstone, TheBookman, Je
 — Transvaal, American opinion on.....Bookman, F
 — Warner, Charles Dudley.....Bookman, D

- Peck, S. M. How Willett wooed the widow...Lippinc. J1
 Peckham, S. F. ParianiteJ.Frankl.Inst. Mr, Ap
 Peel, G. Transvaal, War inNational, Ap
 Peery, R. B. Jesus Christ with the doctors ..Luth.Q. O
 Peet, S. D. America, Peopling of.....Am.Antiq. J1
 — Aztec cities and civilization.....Am.Antiq. S
 — Colorado river, Grand canyon ofAm.Antiq. Ja
 — Dwellings, Earliest constructedAm.Antiq. Mr
 — PrehistoricAm.Antiq. My
 — Stone age, Architecture inAm.Antiq. N
 Peffer, W. A. Imperialism, America's policy.
 No.Am. Ag
 Peirce, C. S. Grosseteste, Stevenson'sNation, Ap19
 — Playfair, Lyon, Memoirs ofNation, F8
 Peiser, F. E. *Babylonian society*....Smithson.Rept. '98
 Peixotto, E. C. Inns, Little, of France & England.
 Cosmopol. N
 — Loches.....Scrib.M. Ag
 — Paris exposition.....Scrib.M. My
 Pemberton, C. H. Negroes, Question ofArena, Ja
 Pemberton, M. Pro PatriaMunsey, Je-D
Pembroke, Countess. Wilton House, Eng.
 Malan, A.H. More fam.homes
 Pendleton, John. Editor, Diversions of an.
 GoodWords, My
 — Newspaper foreman.....GoodWords, N
 — Newspaper life, Diversions ofGoodWords, Mr
 Penfield, F. C. Mahdism, Crushing ofForum, F
 Penfield, S. L. Calcite crystals.....Am.J.Sci. S
 — Siliceous, from the Bad Lands ...Am.J.Sci. My
 — GraftoniteAm.J.Sci. Ja
 — Mineral analyses.....Am.J.Sci. J1
 — Sulphonalite.....Am.J.Sci. Je
 — TurquoiseAm.J.Sci. N
 Penhallow, D. P. Woodbridge recordN.E.Reg. O
 Penman, F. Japan, Christian missions in.
 Cath.World, J1
 — Missionaries, Protestant in the far East.
 Cath. World, D
 Pennell, E. R. England, New national gallery.
 Nation, J119
 — France, Cycling trip in.....Lippinc. My
 — London, Opening of expos. season ..Nation, My3,10
 — Louvre, New rooms inNation, O18
 — Paris exposition.....Nation, Je-Ag
 Pennell, J. Bicycles, Improvements in.....Contemp. Ja
 Pennock, B. W. Libraries, Public, Paternalism in.
 Lib.J. F
 Pennypacker, P. V. South, Forgotten white woman of.
 Outl. Ja13
 Pennypacker, I. R. Germantown.....Nation, Je7
Penrose-Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Great Britain; navy.
 Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws
 Pentecost, G. F. Moody, Dwight L.....Indep. Ja4
 Pentecost, G. F., jr. Landscape architecture.Scrib.M. Mr
 Pepper, M. S. Acadia, Pioneer women ofChaut. O
 — Canada, Maids and matrons of.....Chaut. N,D
 Percy, J. Cavalry, Place of, in warIdler, My
 — Warfare, Artillery inIdler, Mr
 Perelles, J. M. Smith, Edwards PorterGreenBag, S
Peres, I. H. School administration.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Perkin, F. M. Electrical chemistry, Advancement of.
 Nature, Mr1
 Perkins, F. B. Outing, Seven years'New Eng.M. J1
 Perkins, F. C. Electric Central-station practice.
 Engin.M. D
 Perkins, F. M. Indigo industryNature, N1,29
 Perkins, L. F. Women in municipal art..Brush&P. Ap
 Perrin, B. College course, A shorterIndep. J126
 Perrin, H. E. Patriotism in public schools ..Educa. Mr
 Perrin, J. W. French revolution, Political clubs.Chaut. O
 Perrine, C. D. Keeler, James Edward..Pop.Astron. O,N
 Parris, G. H. Russia, Tolstoi's.....Forum, Ag
 Perry, J. Electrical engineering.....Nature, N8
 — Electricity, AtmosphericNature, Mr15
 — in warNature, Ap5
 — Mathematics, Teaching of.....Nature, Ag2
 Perry, J. R. My love storyScrib.M. Ag
 Perry, M. C. Macaroni.....Cent. J1
 Perry, R. B. Kant, Abstract freedom ofPhilos.R. N
 Petera, J. P. Passing of empires, Maspero's.
 Nation, My17
 Peters, Dr. Carl. Ophir, Discovery of.....Harper, D
 Peters, C. A. Copper, Volumetric estimation of.
 Am.J.Sci. N
 — Mercury as mercurous oxalate.....Am.J.Sci. Je
 Peters, E. B. Peters, Thomas, of Saybrook.N.E.Reg. J1
 Peters, J. P. Babylon, History of, Radau's ..Nation, N8
 — Constantinople, ByzantineNation, Mr22
 Pethick, W. N. Peking, Struggle on the wall....Cent.D
Petrie, G. Montgomery, Ala.
 Powell, L.P. Hist.townsSo.
 Petrie, W. M. F. Egypt, Exploration in.Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Pettie, G. D. Academy at opening of 20th century.
 Educa. O
 Peyton, W. W. Jesus ChristContemp. Ap, My, O,D
 Pfungst, A. Jesuits and Mohammedans.OpenCourt, Mr
 Phelps, L. R. Poor law, History of the English, Mackay's.
 Econ.J. Mr
 Phelps, W. L. Blackmore, R. D., author of Lorna
 Doone.....Indep. F1
 Philippovich, E. Strike of the Bohemian coal-miners.
 Econ.J. Je
Phillimon, Mrs. R. C. Women in social life.
 Hand, J.E. Good citizenship
 Phillimore, J. S. Night in the desert: a poem.Argosy, Ag
 Phillimore, W. P. W. Nottingham Registers, The.
 Ath. Ag25
 Phillips, C. Dyck, Sir Antony Van. Paintings.Art.J. Mr
 — Exhibition at Antwerp.....Ecl.M. F
 — Painter versus poetArt.J. Ja
 — St. Petersburg; Hermitage Palace.....No.Am. O
 — Titian, Perseus and Andromeda19thCent. My
 Phillips, C. C. South Africa, War inOutl. My26
 Phillips, E. Churchwardens' accounts, List of printed.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Phillips, H. L. Negro, Philadelphia, Dubois and
 Eaton's.....Char.R. F
 Phillips, H. W. Chance shot, A; a story..McClure, Ag
 — Grant's golf.....Lippinc. J1
 — Uncle John's bear; a tale.....Outing, Je
 Phillips, J. Cricket, New light onBlackw. Je
 Phillips, J. N. English, accurate, Plea for....Writer, Mr
 Phillips, L. Africa, South, Future of.....Contemp. Je
 Phillips, L. C. Fine arts vs. Arts and crafts.Brush&P. D
Phillips, P. L. Guiana and Venezuela.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'97
 — Maps, Preservation ofLib.J. Ja
 Phillips, R. E. Working people, Betterment of.
 World'sWork, D
 Phillips, T. L. Mass. Bay, Courts of..Am.LawR. J1-Ag
 Phillips, W. A. Indians, Aboriginal quarries.
 Am.Anthrop. Ja
 Phillpotts, E. Red rose, The; a story....PallMallM. Ap
 — Sam of Sorrow CornerPallMallM. F
 Picard, G. H. Madame Noel, an Acadian idyl.
 Lippinc. N

Pickering, E. C. Harvard College Observatory.

— Internercurl planet Pop.Astron. Ja
 — Photographic intensities Pop.Astron. Je
 Pickering, S. Higgins, Ezra, poet Temp.Bar, Mr
 Pickering, S. P. "England, my own!" a story.

Pickering, W. H. Eclipse of moon PallMallM. S
 — Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900... Pop.Astron. F
 — Gegenschein, Possible explanation .. Pop.Astron. Ja
 — Moon; the lunar atmosphere..... Pop.Astron. Ap
 — — Origin of lunar formations. Pop.Astron. Mr, Ap
 Pierce, A. H. Illusion of deflected threads. Psychol.R. S
 — Illusory movements..... Psychol.R. JI
 Pierce, D. T. Press, The, and public opinion.

Pierce, E. T. Normal school problems of 20th century.
 Educa. S

Pierce, G. W. Radio-micrometer..... Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Piercy, J. W. Clear title, A Atlan. F
 Pigott, W. Roses..... Longin. Je
 Pike, L. O. Year books, English, Manuscripts of.

Pike, L. W. Transvaal war: wounded war-horses.
 19thCent. Je

Pinchot, G. N. Y. forest preserve Outing, Ap
 Pinckney, P. Army hospital Overland, N
 Pirsson, L. V. Ægirite granite from Miask, Ural Mts.
 Am.J.Sci. Mr

— Minerals, Determination of Am.J. Sci. O
 PITCAIRN, E. H., ED. UNWRITTEN LAWS AND IDEALS.
 N.Y.

Pitman, H. A. Strengthfield, Lydia, Ancestry of.
 N.E.Reg. JI

Plarr, V. Royal College of Surgeons.... Nature, JI28
 Platt, J. Hottentot words in English Ath. My19
 — Jade (the mineral), Etymology of..... Ath. O20,27
 — Negro element in English Ath. S1
 Platt, T. C. Presidential election No.Am. O
 Plummer, M. W. Pratt Inst. Library photographs.

Plunkett, H. Ireland, "Balfourian amelioration" in.
 19thCent. D

Plunkett, H. M. Epileptic colony, Craig Indep. JI21
 Pocock, R. I. Antelopes and their recognition marks.
 Nature, O11

Pollard, P. Bachelor in fiction Bookman, O
 — Cycling, Rewards of..... Outing, Jc

Pollock, J. F. Jews and the promises..... Luth.Q. O
 Pollock, W. H. Théâtre français..... Sat.R. Mr17

Pomeroy, E. Baths, Public, in St. Paul..... Outl. S8
 — Legislatures, Follies of..... GreenBag, Ja

Pond, C. N. Charity organization principles.
 Conf.Char.&Correc.'00

Ponsonby, A. Brahe, Tycho 19thCent. Je
 — Likeness, The; a story..... PallMallM. S

Ponsonby, M. E. Women, Role of, in society..... 19thCent. D
 Poole, F. Chinese language..... Lippinc. N

Poole, R. L. Henry II., Unpublished revocatio of.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja

Poor, A. B. Boss, Ward..... NewEng.M. O
 Poore, Vivian. Sanitation, Profitable..... Am.Arch. O6

Portugael, den B. Transvaal, England and.. Forum, F
 Pope, H. Durham, Eng., Cathedral of .. Cath.World, O

— Lancaster, England..... Cath.World, F
 Pope, M. G. Trip deferred, A; a story.... McClure, Mr

Porch, F. M. Pastorate, city Luth.Q. O
 Porritt, E. Boers, British public opinion and.. Outl. N17

— Great Britain, Economic legislation..... YaleR. N

Portal, Ethel M. Settlements.

— Hand, J.E. Good citizenship
 Porter, C. Browning, R., Folk poems of .. Poet-Lore, Ja
 — — on Napoleon III..... Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Phillips, Stephen. Paolo and Francesca.

— Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Shakespeare, W. Antony and Cleopatra.. Poet-Lore, Ja
 — — Macbeth'..... Poet-Lore, JI
 Porter, F. C. Theological seminary, Ideals of.

Porter, H. D. Shantung, Martyrs of..... Outl. Mr31
 Porter, J. W. Nash, Francis, of Braintree.. N.E.Reg. O

Porter, T. P. Tropical diseases Chamb.J, JI
 Post, R. H. Water supply Outl. Ap21

Pottecher, M. Theatre, People's Indep. Mr8
 Potter, E. T. Tenement houses..... Am.Arch. N24

Potter, H. Drama of the 19th century..... Arena, F
 Potter, H. C. Chinese traits and Western blunders.

— Cent. O
 — Philippines, Problem of Cent. N

Potts, L. M. Electricity, Rowland's new method.
 Am.J.Sci. Ag

Poucher, J. B. Sheldon, Dr. E. A.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-'99,1

Poulton, E. B. Color in nature, Newbigin on.. Nature, Ja4
 Powell, A. Love at the point of the sword .. Overland, S

Powell, E. P. Adams, John, New England's first presi-
 dent..... Arena, Je

— Supreme court in history..... Arena, Mr
 Powell, F. E. Church, The.. Hand, J.E. Good citizenship

Powell, F. M. Feeble-minded and epileptic.
 Conf.Char.&Correc.'99

Powell, F. Y. Othin, The cult of, Chadwick on.
 Folk-Lore, Mr

Powell, G. H. Guns, disappearing carriage system.
 Engin.M. Je

Powell, J. W. Folklore, Lessons of.... Am.Anthrop. Ja
 — Ladd, G. T. Dualism of..... Monist, Ap

POWELL, L. P. HISTORIC TOWNS OF THE SOUTHERN
 STATES..... N.Y.

Powers, F. P. Gold, Stock of, in U. S..... QJ.Econ. Ag
 Powers, G. F. Art, Spiritual element in.. Cath.World, N

Powers, H. H. Expansion, Ethics of.
 Internat.J.Ethics, Ap

Poynter, H. M. Southey, Robert, Letter of.... Ath. O20
 Poynting, J. H. Gravitation, Recent studies in.

— Nature, Ag23
 Prætorius, C. J. Maori wood carving..... Studio, N

— Pins and needles GoodWords, S
 Pratt, C. A. James, William. Talks on psychology.

— Critic, F
 — Soul of William Jones, The..... Cent. Ap

Pratt, J. H. Corundum in North Carolina, On two new
 occurrences of Am.J.Sci. O

Pratt, W. S. Bible, Psalm xlv., A comparative study of.
 J.Bib.Lit.

— Musical education, New ideals in... Atlan. D
 Pray, J. S. Italian garden, The Am.Arch. F-Mr

Preece, W. H. Engineer, Functions of the.. Nature, F15
 — Telegraphy, Wireless..... Smithsonian.Rept. '98

Prescott, E. L. Dis-honourable, The; a story.
 PallMallM. Ap

Pressey, E. P. Massachusetts, Hill towns of
 NewEng.M. Ag

— Superintendent of schools NewEng. M. Ap
 Preston, E. D. Hawaii, Language of Science, Jc18

Preston, H. L. Illinois Gulch meteorite... Am.J.Sci. Mr
 — Meteorite, from Oakley, Kans. Am.J.Sci. Je

— Meteorites, Two new American..... Am.J.Sci. Ap

- Preston, S. H. Green pigs, The.....Scrib.M. Ag
Preston, T. B. Paris exposition, The.....Chaut. Mr
Prevost, M. Solange of the wolvesBookman, D
Price, E. C. Heirless of the forest, The.....Sund.M. Ja-D
Price, L. L. Transvaal war, Economic consequ.Econ.J. S
Prichard, H. Haiti, ThroughGeog.J. S
— Minches, Life in the.....Cornh. S
— Or storm or poison.....Cornh. Je
Prideaux, S. T. Book-binders, Four French.
Bk.Buyer, Ap
Prideaux, W. F. Trippe, Simon.....Ath. Ag 4, 18
Prime-Stevenson, E. I. Francis Joseph, Emperor.
Outl. N3
Prince, J. D. Bible, Psalms 2: 11-12 and Isaiah 44: 14.
J.Bib.Lit.
— Minsi-Delaware, Dialect ofAm.J.Philol. J1
Prince, L. B. Santa Fé, Palace at.....Indep. O11
Prior, E. S. Garden-making.Studio, N,D
Pritchard, H. Home army, The.Cornh. My
Pritchett, H. S. United States, Population of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Procter, J. R. Nicaragua canal, Neutralization of.
Internat.Mo. Ap
Prosser, Wm. F. U.S. Civil war, story of a prisoner.
Overland, My
Prout, H. G. Africa, South, Future ofMunsey, My
Prouty, C. A. Railroads, Discriminations by.
Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Provard, A. D. Coal, Problem of.....National, S
Provost, A. Sins of the fathersNewEng.M. F
Provost, A. L. Out of Muhqueen's alleyChaut. Ag
Pryce, J. Wagner, and legends of the Grail ..Westm. N
Pryor, J. H. Tenement, The, and tuberculosis.
Char.R. D
Puffer, E. D. Personality, The loss of.....Atlan. F
Puisseux, V. A. Moon.....Smithson.Rept. '98
Purdon, K. F. Collar and Cuffs.....Argosy, Ag
Purves, J. A. Gas producers, Portable.....Nature, O18
— Lighthouse apparatus, Modern.....Nature, F22
Putnam, H. Libraries, State, and the Library of Con-
gressLib.J. D
— Library of Congress.....Atlan. F. Outl. My12
— Library work, Education forIndep. N22
Putnam, H. C. Vacation schoolsForum, D
Putnam, J. P. Workers' cooperative association.
Am.Arch. D29
Pye-Smith, P. H. Medicine as an art and as a science.
Nature, Ag9
Pyle, H. Angel and the child.....Harper, My
— Life, A, for a lifeScrib.M. Ja
Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotic suggestion.....Harper, F
— Hypnotism, Educational use ofHarper, J1
Quad, M. How Major Wharton let goNat'l.M. My
Quaritch, B. Coverdale Bible of 1535Ath. Ap14
Quay, M. P. Alligator huntOuting, F
Quentin, C. Windows, Painted glass, Kempe's..ArtJ. N
— Rodin, A. Exhibition.....ArtJ. J1
Quinan, W. R. Africa, South: a Cape Town view.
Outl. Mr
Quincy, J. Boston, Municipal progress in.....Indep. F15
— China and RussiaNo.Am. O
— United States inContemp. Ag. Ecl.M. N
Raamer, C. W. Wreck at Manerville.....Nat'l.M. O
Rae, W. F. Jufius, New light onAth. Ja6
— Sheridan, Charles Francis.....Temp.Bar, Mr
Ragezin, Z. A. Pushkin and his workCosmopol. Ja
Raine, W. McL. At the dropping-off place.Overland, My
Raine, W. M. Winning the Trans-continental.
McClure, Ap
Rait, R. S. Free thought, Robertson onCrit.R. Ja
— Great Britain, Church in, Hutton onCrit.R. My
— Keith, JamesScol.R. Ap
— Scotland, Parliament ofEng.Hist.R. Ap,J1
Ralling, George. Cape ColonyGoodWords, Je
Ralph, J. Africa, South, Yankee correspondent in.Cent. N
— BenaresHarper, Mr
— East, the, True flower ofHarper, F
— Oudeypore; an Indian jewelHarper, J
— Transvaal warHarper, S
Ramage, B. J. Canadian mounted police....Sewanee, J1
— Chattanooga industrial convention...Nation, Je14
— China, The situation in.....Sewanee, O
Rambaud, A. Russia, Expansion of.Internat.Mo. S,O
Ramsay, A. R. Woman, Well-dressed ..Cosmopol. F
Ramsay, C. C. College, Admission to.....SchoolR. D
— Elective system in high schools..Educa. My
— High school problems.....Educa. N
Ramsay, R. Chaperon, The; an adventure..Chamb.J. F
— Diamonds, The.....Chamb.J. D
Ramsay, W. Gases, Kinetic theory of.Smithson.Rept. '98
— Recently discovered.....Smithson.Rept. '98
Ramsay, W. M. Bible, Acts, Some recent editions of
Expos. D
— — Corinthians, Commentary on.....Expos. F-D
— Passover, Chronology of.....Expos. Ja
— Pauline chronology.....Expos. S
Ramsden, G. Dress, Extravagance in....19thCent. N
Ramsden, H. Scandinavia, New mysticism in.19thCent. F
Ramsey, J. H. Alfred, King, Death of..Ath. N3, D1, 22
— Blackfriars, Church of.Ath. J17, 14
Rand, S. B. Carborundum, Manufacture of..McClure, Ja
Randall, E. C. Artistic impulse, The, in man and
womanArena, O
Randolph, R. B. F. Bacteria, Maximum growth of.
Am.Pub.Health, v.25
Rankin, D. J. Koran, Rhyme and rhythm in the.
OpenCourt, Je
Rankin, J. East, Far, Vignettes from.....Argosy, Je
— Japan, Sketches of.....Argosy, J1, S, N
— — Vignettes fromArgosy, D
Rankin, J. E. American citizenship, Pride of. Indep. J15
— Bible, Influence on the conscience.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Ransome, F. S. CarnotiteAm.J.Sci. Ag
Rashdall, H. Forgiveness, Ethics of.Internat. J.Ethics, Ja
— State, TheHandJ.E. Good citizenship
Rave, H. Rabbit chase on ice.....Outing, Ja
Ravene, G. Law, Roman, Spirit of the....GreenBag, N
Ravenel, M. P. Agar-agar, The making of.
Am.Pub.Health, v.25
Rawle, W. B. Penn family, Title of, to Pennsylvania.
Pennsyl.M. Ja
Rawlings, R. Milton, J. Transfigured theology.
Westm. Ja
Rawnsley, H. D. Egypt, 1st dynasty kings....Atlan. O
— Ober-Ammergau in 1900.....Atlan. S
Rawson, S. Rye in Kent, England, Description of.
Acad. Ap28
Ray, Rex. Western chaperon, A: a storyIdler, My
Read, S. P. China, Foreigners in.....Indep. Ag9
— Chinese as business men.....Cent. O
Reavell, J. A. Water cooling towers.....Cassier, O
Redmond, J. E. Ireland, Question of.....Forum, Je
— Irish national reunionArena, Ap
Redway, J. W. Economic development, Topography and.
Guntton'M. Ag

Redway, J. W. Nature study in public schools.

Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00

Reed, A. A. English in the grades. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00

Reed, J. Swedenborg, Emanuel: his manysidedness.

N.ChurchR. Ja

— Swedenborgian belief N.ChurchR. Ap

— Swedenborgian church, The N.ChurchR. J1

— Wilkinson, James John Garth. N.ChurchR. Ja

Reeder, R. P. Lawmaking, Our process of ... Arena, O

Reele, L. V. Louisville, Ky. Powell, L. P. Hist. towns So.

Rees, J. K. Latitude, Variation of, at New York.

Pop.Astron. Ap

— Scientific apparatus, German. Science, N23

Reese, H. M. Zeeman effect. Science, Ag24

— Luzon, Southern, and Mindanao. Indep. Ag23

Reeves, S. Singing, Art of. Idler, Ja, F

Reeves, W. P. Great Britain, empire.

Hand, J. E. Good citizenship

Reid, G. China, Reform in. Forum, F

Reid, H. M. B. Watts, Isaac, and Wesley: a contrast.

Good Words, O

Reid, J. Sacrifice to Bhowaar. Cornh. Mr

Reid, J. A. Gibson, Charles Dana, and his work. ArtJ. F

— Nicholson, William, and his work. ArtJ. Mr

Reid, S. J. Blackmore, Richard D. Cornh. Ap

Reid, W. Educational legislation.

N.Y.Regents Bull. no.48

Reid, W. J. Madeira, Cycling in. Outing, Ja

— Thibet. Among the farthest people. Cosmopol. F

Reighard, K. F. Books and a boy. Outl. My19

Reik, H. O. Eyes, How to care for. Cosmopol. S

Reimers, J. Nameless one, A. Overland, Mr

Reinach, J. Gambetta, Leon. Methods of study.

No.Am. J1

Reinhard, J. Spanish fiction. Sewanee, Ap

Reinsch, P. S. China against the world. Forum, S

— crisis in, Cultural factors in. Ann.Am.Acad. N

— 19th century, Political changes of. World's Work, D

— Philippines, Problems of. Arena, S

— Politics in the last half century. Conserv. R. D

Remington, A. F. Failure of justice. Harper, Ja

— How a trout broke a friendship. Outing, S

— Shotgun episode, A. Outing, My

— They bore a hand. Harper, Ap

Remnitz, V. Y. Little mortals. Atlan. My

Remy, C. Where the best English is spoken. SchoolR. S

Reno, G. When the eight failed; a story. McClure, Mr

Rentoul, E. Games and pastimes. Ecl. M. Mr

Repplier, A. As advertised. Lippinc. D

— Austen, Jane. Critic, D

— Memoirs and biographies. Liv.Age, N3

Reville, J. Paris; Cong. of hist. of religions.

Open Court, My

Rexford, E. E. Autumn, Flowers of. Lippinc. O

— Gardening, home, Some hints on. Lippinc. Ap

Reyd, Penley. Sprig of rosemary. Gent. M. D

Reynaud, G. Animals. Smithsonian. Rept. '98

Reynolds, H. Treasures of Pharaoh; a story. Nat'l M. F

Reynolds, T. P., jr. Behind the veil. New Eng. M. N

Rhodes, E. M. Winning colors, The. Nat'l M. Je

Rhodes, J. F. History. Atlan. F

Rhys, E. Macleod, Fiona, The new mysticism. Fortn. Je

Ribot, T. Imagination, creative, Nature of.

Internat. Mo. Je, J1

Ricardo, H. Country house. M. of Art, Ja

— City, The ideal. Am. Arch. J1a S

Rice, C. I. Music in primary schools. Music, D

Richard, J. W. Augsburg confession and Martin

Luther. Luth. Q. O

Richards, C. H. Manual training.

N.Y.Regents Bull. no.51

Richards, Ellen H. Health, Public.

Am.Pub.Health, v. 25

Richards, F. H. Labor, Increasing productiveness of.

Cassier, Ap

— Machine work, Cost of. Cassier, Je

Richards, G. W. Faith, Supremacy of. Ref. Ch. R. O

Richards, J. E. Indian girl. Nat.Educa. Assoc. '00

Richards, J. Industries, Geog. distribution of.

Engin. M. Ap

Richards, J. K. U. S. Constitution and new territories.

Am. Law R. S-O

Richards, J. W. Gases, blast furnace, in gas engines.

J. Frankl. Inst. D

Richards, L. E. Druggist's clerk, The. Cent. Ag

RICHARDSON, C. F. CHOICE OF BOOKS. N.Y.

Richardson, E. C. Princeton University Library.

Lib. J. My

Richardson, G. Gentian, The; a poem. Atlan. N

Richardson, G. A. Inferior races, Subjugation of.

Overland, Ja

Richardson, J. D. Porto Rico, Is it a part of U. S.?

Indep. F22

Richardson, R. B. Corinth, Agora of, In the.

Indep. Ag2

— Discoveries. Nation, Je21

— Pirene, Excavations of, 1899. Am. J. Archaeol. Ap-Je

Richardson, R. L. Railroads, Govt. ownership of.

Canad. M. S-D

Richman, J. Sunday school movement, Jewish. Jew. Q. J1

Richmond, G. Refrigeration, Principles of. Cassier, Mr

Richmond, W. B. Architect, painter, and sculptor.

Am. Arch. J1a1

Rickaby, J. Ritual in the reign of Maximin.

Am. Cath. Q. Je

Ridge, W. P. Woman who remained; a story.

Pall Mall M. Ap

Ridgely, B. H. Americans, Why many live abroad.

Pall Mall M. Ap

Ridlon, G. T. Ohio, Emigration to. New Eng. M. F

Rieman, Bernhard. Philosophical fragments. Monist, Ja

Riggs, J. S. Judaism in times of Jesus. Bib. World, F

Rightsell, L. T. Cherokee Indians of North Carolina.

Educa. Mr

Riis, J. A. Colonization from the slum. R. of Rs. D

— New York, Midwinter in. Cent. F

— Roosevelt, Theodore, sr. Outl. O6

— Roosevelt, Theodore. R. of Rs. Ag

— Tenement-house commission, New York. R. of Rs. Je

— Vice, Campaign against. Will it last? Outl. Ap21

Riley, E. S. Maryland, bar of, Early. Green Bag, N

Riley, F. L. Mississippi. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97

Riley, J. W. Hoosier youngster, The; poems. Cent. F

Rinder, E. W. Brittany. Argosy, Ap

Rinder, F. London, Eng., of Chaucer's time. Argosy, O

— Royal academy exhibition. ArtJ. Je

— Royal institute exhibition. ArtJ. D

— Wallace art collection. ArtJ. S

Ringling, A. T. Circus, What the public does not see.

Nat'l M. Je

Rio, N. del. Yellow fever, Disinfection in.

Am. Pub. Health, v. 25

Riordan, R. Ruskin, John. Critic, Mr

Ripley, W. Z. Company promoters, Profits of.

J. Pol. Econ. S

— Corporations, public-service, Capitalization of.

Q. J. Econ. N

— Population, Movements of. Q. J. Econ. My

- Ripper, W. Steam-engines, Recording performance of. Engin.M.S
 — Technical instruction Nature, FS
 Risley, R. V. Literary man, Equipment of the. Bookman, F
 — Re-meeting, The. Lippinc. S
 Risser, E. S. Algiers Overland, O
 Risteen, F. H. Fishing and hunting Outing, Ag
 Ritchie, D. G. Mackintosh, Robert, and intuitionism. Internat.J.Ethics, JI
 — Nature and mind Philos.R. My
 Ritchie, E. Naturalism and agnosticism Philos.R. J. O
 — Truth-seeking Internat.J.Ethics, O
 Ritchie, F. Literature, Dogma in Longm. Ap
 — Rhyme Longm. D
 Ritchie, I. K. One who stood alone. Good Words, My
 Ritchie, Mrs. R. Blackstick papers. Cornh. D
 Rivers, W. C. Russian army, Organization of. Cosmopol. O
 Rivett-Carnac, J. H. Rifle clubs, Swiss. 19thCent. Je
 Roach, N., Mrs. Tents of a night. Cent. My
 Robinson, F. R. Transvaal war. Cosmopol. Ag
 Roberts, C. Cairo Harper, Ja
 — Menpes, Mortimer; the man and his methods. Harper, O
 — Pauncefote, Lord Harper, Ap
 Roberts, C. G. D. Heart of the ancient wood. Lippinc. Ap
 — Maid and two swords. Chamb.J. F. Canad.M. My
 — Moose hunt Outing, O
 Roberts, G. E. Bryan, William J., Financial policy of: a republican view R.ofRs. O
 — Financial resol. of Democrats, 1900 Forum, S
 — Trust, Can there be a good? Forum, N
 Roberts, I. Nebulae, Photographs of two Knowl. Je
 Roberts, J. H. Gobi to Urga, Through. Indep. O25
 Roberts, T. Our marching; a poem. Canad.M. Ja
 — Snowshoes; a poem Canad.M. F
 Roberts, Wm. Art sales of 1900 M.ofArt, N
 — Booksellers' Row Ath. Mr17
 — Daly, Augustin, Library of Ecl.M. Mr24
 — Theatrical portraits of. Ath. Mr31, Ap14
 — Eca de Queiros, J. M. d' Ath. S22
 — Gidel and Veron Ath. N10
 — Grant, Col. Francis, Library of. Ath. Ap21
 — Hatzfeld, M. Adolphe. Ath. O13
 — Inglis, John Bellingham, Library of. Ath. Je2
 — Jones, E. Burne. Drawings at the British Museum. M.ofArt, Ag
 — Librarians' Congress at Paris Ath. Je16, S1
 — Medals to artists, Alma-Tadema collec. M.ofArt, Je
 — Paris, Notes from Ath. Mr17-Ag25
 — Peel, Sir Robert, Library of. Ath. My19
 — Ratisbonne, Louis Ath. O6
 — Romney, George, Portrait of Cowper by. Ath. F17
 — Trippe, Simon. Ath. Ag4, 18
 — Valfrey, M. Jules Joseph. Ath. D1
 — Vicaire, Gabriel Ath. O6
 — Waddesdon bequest to the British Museum. M.ofArt, Je, JI
 Roberts, W. H. Reformed churches, Alliance of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Robertson, Alex. Ruskin and Venice. Good Words, JI
 Robertson, A. F. Opal bracelet, The. Chamb.J. Je
 Robertson, E. Business principles in public service. 19thCent. S
 — Parliament, dissolution of, Prerogative of. 19thCent. JI
 — Submarine boats 19thCent. My
 Robertson, G. S. Geography, and the Brit. Empire. Geog.J. O
 Robertson, H. De Wet, Gen. Christian. Canad.M. S
 Robertson, J. M. Freethought, History of. Internat.J.Ethics, JI
 — Opinion-making, Ethics of. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
 Robertson, M. Fall from grace; a story. Cosmopol. N
 Robie, V. H. Colonial architecture Brush&P. My
 — New York, Art, American, in old Brush&P. O
 ROBINS, E. TWELVE GREAT ACTORS. N.Y.
 — TWELVE GREAT ACTRESSES. N.Y.
 — Bernhardt, Sarah, in Hamlet No.Am. D
 Robins, M. H. Mosquitos, a story Temp.Bar, JI
 Robinson, A. G. Cuba, Self-government of. Indep. D13
 — Philippines, Church property in Indep. O4
 — Outlook in the Indep. F8
 — The real Filipino. Indep. O18
 — Savages of the Indep. NS
 Robinson, A. W. Gold dredging, How to make it pay. Cassier, O
 Robinson, C. M. Edinburgh, Civic improvement. Munic.Aff. D
 — Prize system, The Educa.R. J. O
 Robinson, E. Marken, A visit to Outing, F
 — Terracottas, Forged Nation, N15
 Robinson, E. Van D. High-school education, Waste in. SchoolR. S
 — Inter-oceanic canal Indep. Mri
 — War and economics in history and in theory. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Robinson, F. S. Buckingham Palace collections. M.ofArt, Ja-N
 Robinson, H. H. Minerals, Determination of. Am.J.Sci. O
 Robinson, Sir J. Africa, South, Reminiscences of. Cornh. My. Ecl.M. Mr, Je
 Robinson, J. B. Africa, South, The settlement in. Contemp. O
 Robinson, J. C. Street railways in Great Britain. Cassier, F
 Robinson, J. H. Histories, Popular Internat.Mo. Je
 — Roman Catholic church, Neglect of, by historians. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Robinson, M. Dutch fairy tale, A. 19thCent. Ap
 — Trade unionism Econ.J. Je
 Robinson, M. H. Monopolies and combinations, Classification of. YaleR. N
 — Trusts. YaleR. My
 Robinson, P. A. Monopoly and economic consolidation. Conserv.R. S
 Robinson, R. E. Smooth bore, The. Liv.Age, Ag4
 Robinson, W. E. Yachts; new seventy-footers. Outing, Je
 Robinson, W. G. Paris, American colony in. Cosmopol. O
 Robison, A. G. Philippines, Religious question in. Indep. F22
 Rockhill, W. W. Bureau of Amer. Republics. Forum, S
 — China, U. S. and the future of. Forum, My
 Rod, E. Criticism, French, Later evolutions of. Internat.Mo. Ja
 Rodgers, J. B. Philippines, Religion in. Outl. F17
 Rodriguez, J. I. Cuba, Can there be a Cuban Republic? Forum, D
 Roe, A. S. Bancroft, Geo. NewEng.M. O
 Roe, C. A. England, Changes in, from 1863 to 1898. 19thCent. D
 Roe, W. J. Debt, Imprisonment for Arena, Ja
 — Warfare, Scien. principles Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Rogers, A. F. Notes, Mineralogical. Am.J.Sci. My
 — Sphalerite crystals. Am.J.Sci. F

- Rogers, A. K. Absolute of Thee and Him, The. Mind, Je
— Hegelian conception of thought.Philos. R. Mr, My
Rogers, C. K. Browning songs, set to music.Music, F
Rogers, H. J. Paris exposition, educational aspects.
Outl. N24
Rogers, H. W. Clayton-Bulwer and Hay-Pauncefote
treaties.Forum, My
Rogers, J. G. Liberal party in England in 1900.
19th Cent. J1
— Transvaal war.Contemp. My
Rogers, T. H. Captain Tugg and the wreck. Overland, F
— Raimey's \$10,000 ride.Overland, F
Rogers, W. A. Concrete, Effects of freezing on.
Am. Arch. O27
Rohrbach, C. A. P. Armenian question, Contribution to
the.Forum, Je
Roland, H. Machine shop practice.Engin. M. F-Ap
— Watch plates, Tools for drilling.Engin. M. Ja
Rolfe, E. S. Birds, Passing of.New Eng. M. Je
Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare, Furness's edition.Crit. O
— Shakespearian questions.Poet-Lore, O
Rolleston, T. W. Lessing, G. E. Taylorian Lec. 1889-99
Rollins, G. S. Revelation, Principle of adaptation in.
Bib. World, O
Rollins, W. X-rays, Cathode stream and X-light.
Am. J. Sci. N
Rome, W. Daly, Augustin, Theatrical portraits of.
Ath. Mr31, Ap14
Roney, T. C. Brook and the sea, The; a poem. Music, Je
Rook, C. Stakes, The; a story.Pall Mall M. Ja
Roosa, D. B. St. J. Medical science, Need of state en-
dowment.Internat. Mo. My
ROOSEVELT, T. THE STRENUOUS LIFE.N.Y.
— Character and success.Outl. Mr31
— Civic helpfulness.Cent. O
— Cromwell, Oliver.Scrib. M. Ja-Je
— Fellow-feeling as a political factor.Cent. Ja
— Political impracticabilities.Liv. Age, D1
— Reformers, Latitude and longitude among.Cent. Je
Root, E. C. Guam and its governor.Munsey, Ap
Root, E. T. Bishop of Amida, The; a poem. Outl. Ap7
Root, F. W. Singing, Tremolo in.Music, Je
— Voice teaching.Music, J1
Root, J. W. Shipping subsidies, British.Atlan. Mr
Ropes, A. R. Maeterlinck, Maurice.Contemp. Mr
Rosa, E. B. Human body as an engine.Pop. Sci. Mo. S
Rosamund, B. Prince Edward Island.Canad. M. My
Roscoe, E. S. Lakes, Great, of America.Temp. Bar, S
Roscoe, G. Delia: a story.Harper, Je
Rose, C. Borneo, In the heart of.Geog. J. J1
Rose, F. J. Ship salvage.Good Words, D
Rose, G. B. Little Rock, Ark.
Powell, L. P. Hist. towns So.
— Painting, British, Contemporary.Sewanee, Ap
Rose, J. C. Census of 1900, Lessons of.Nation, S27
Rose, J. H. Good Hope, Cape of, French expedition.
Eng. Hist. R. Ja
Rose, Mary H. Law of the prophecy, The. Overland, Ag
— Maria de la Luz.Overland, F
Rosebery, Earl of. Cromwell, Oliver, Statue of. Critic, Ja
— Pitt, William, Love episode of.Monthly R. D
Rosell, C. R. Resorcinol, Heat of solution. Am. J. Sci. D
Rosenraad, C. Money market, International.
J. Statist. Soc. Mr
Ross, C. Turning of the ways, The; a story.
McClure, My
Ross, E. A. Anglo-American alliance.Arena, Je
— Education.Am. J. Sociol. Ja
— Ethical elements, Genesis of.Am. J. Sociol. My
Ross, E. A. Social control.Am. J. Sociol. Ja, Mr, J1, S, N
Ross, J. China, British policy in.Contemp. O
— Foreign policy of.Contemp. D
Ross, L. Co-operation, Morality of.Arena, F
Ross, M. Artillery, Types of.Canad. M. Mr
Ross, R. Case at the Museum, A; a story.Cornh. O
— Mosquitoes and malaria.Nature, Mr29
Ross, R. T. Fenswood and the great air lens.
Overland, Mr
Rossetti, W. M. Leopardi, G.Taylorian Lec. 1889-99
— Rossetti, Dante G.M. of Art, Mr
Rostand, E. Journée d'une précieuse.Critic, S
Roth, S. Ameghino, F., Latest publications of.
Am. J. Sci. Ap
Rouillion, L. Summer camps for boys.R. of Rs. Je
Round, J. H. Colchester and the Commonwealth.
Eng. Hist. R. O
— Domesday "Manor," The.Eng. Hist. R. Ap
— Northamptonshire, The hidation of.Eng. Hist. R. Ja
Round, J. S. London, Medieval.Ath. J220
Round, W. F. St. Christopher, Order of.
Ann. Am. Acad. Ja
Rous-Martin, C. Paris exposition, Locomotives at.
Engin. M. S, N
Rouse, W. H. D. Education in England, Salaries in.
Contemp. Ag
Roux, L. C. Boers; What are they fighting for.
Nation, My3
Rowbotham, J. F. Leschetzky.Good Words, S
Rowe, H. M. Commercial branches in public schools.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
Rowe, L. S. Cities, Polit. conseq. of growth. Yale R. My
— City, The, in history.Am. J. Sociol. My
Rowe, W. H. Horses, Thoroughbred.Outing, Je
— Two-year-olds.Outing, S
— Racing; the Amer. Derby.Outing, Je
Rowell, F. France, Reading journey through.
Chaut. Ja-Je
— Paris, Art life in.Chaut. Ja
Rowland, F. A. A. Imperialism. Danger of empire.
Westm. Je
Roy, B. N. Lettie.Overland, Ja
Royce, J. Pacific coast.Internat. Mo. N
Ruge, C. Parlaghy, V.Munsey, J1
Ruhl, A. Athletics.Outing, Je
Runcie, J. E. Cuba, American misgovernment in.
No. Am. F
Runciman, J. F. Bach, Sebastian.Sat. R. Mr10, 17, 24
— Christmas music, Roman and Protestant. Sat. R. D29
— Concerts, Promenade.Sat. R. S
— Music, English and French.Sat. R. D23
— English church.Sat. R. F24
— English, in 19th century.Sat. R. Ja13
— Vocal recitals.Sat. R. Mr31
— Opera, French.Sat. R. D15
— in Brussels.Sat. R. S15
— Pianists, Modern.Sat. R. F17
— Piano-playing.Sat. R. O27
— Puccini, Giacomo. Tosca.Sat. R. J17, 21
— Rossini. Barber of Seville.Sat. R. J123
— Saint Saens, C. C. Samson et Dalila.Sat. R. O6
— Singing, Congregational.Sat. R. Mr3
— Verdi, Giuseppe. Aida.Sat. R. O20
— Wagner, Richard. Dusk of the gods. Sat. R. Je16, J17
— and Nietzsche.Sat. R. O13
— Vocal music of.Sat. R. N17
— Ysaye, Eugene.Sat. R. N3, D1
Runke, R. Shipping, Subsidies to.Arena, Je
Runkle, B. Helmet of Navarre.Cent. O-D

- Rung, W. Electric railways, Trolley wire. *Nature*, Ag 23
 Runyon, L. L. Education, New.....Chaut. Mr
 Rupp, W. Altar in the Christian church...Ref.Ch.R. J1
 — Presbyterian church, Crisis in.....Ref.Ch.R. J1
 — Revelation or discovery.....Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Ruppert, J., jr. National guard, Reorganization of.
 Arena, Mr
 Russ, H. M. Wood fires; an essay.....Acad. Ap 28
 Russel, F. Mankind, History of, Ratzel's. *Am. Hist. R.* Ja
 Russell, C. E. B. Gambling and aids to gambling.
 Econ. R. O
 — Music halls, Poor people's.....Econ. R. J1
 — Trade unions.....Econ. R. Ap
 Russell, E. E. Paris exposition.....Munsey, N
 Russell, F. Archaeologists, U. S. Dept. of Ind. Affairs
 and.....Nation, N1
 Russell, F. S. Surprises in war.....Blackw. Je
 Russell, G. W. E. *Socialism, Christian.*
 Hand, J. E. Good citizenship
Russell, H. L. Bacteria, Gas-producing.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Russell, R. H. Fulfilling of the law; a story. Harper, D
 Rust, J. B. Standards of value.....Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Rutberg, Baroness. Jumping procession in Echternach.
 Good Words, Je
 Rutherford, E. M. Dying century, The.....Gent. M. D
 Rutter, H. C. *Insanity*.....Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 Ryan, J. A. New Zealand without strikes.
 Cath. World, N
 Ryder, C. J. American Missionary Association.
 Nat'l M. N
 Ryerson, G. S. Red Cross society.....Canad. M. Ap
 Sabin, E. L. Conclusion of a romance; a story. Chaut. Ag
 — Lost ball, The.....Outing, O
 — Seventeenth-century saws; verses.....Chaut. N
 Sabin, H. Examinations, R. H. Quick on...Educa. D
 — Moral impulses, Nurture of.....Educa. Ja
 — Temperance instruction, Scientific.....Educa. My
 Sabine, W. C. Acoustics, Architectural.
 Am. Arch. Ap-Je
 Sachell, H. A. Man who died, The.....Cornh. My
 Sackville, M. Irony; a poem.....Argosy, J1
 Sady, J. C. Church in the large town.....Outl. My 5
 Sage, D. Quaritch, Bernard.....Atlan. Je
 — Salmon angling.....Outing, Je
 Sage, W. Guillotine, In the shadow of the Liv. Age, Si
 Sägebeer, J. E. Reason, Appeal to, in theology.
 Bib. Sac. O
 St. Clair, G. Jachin and Boaz.....Westm. O
 Saint-Genix, E. Monastic orders up to date.
 Contemp. Mr, Ap
St. John, J. E. Industrial and reform. institutions.
 Conf. Char. & Correc. '99
 St. John, N. M. Crusty Sam's partner.Sund. M. Ag
 Saint-Saens, C. C. Musical drama.....Music, O
 Salamon, M. Siberia, Transportation to.....Indep. S 20
 Salisbury, R. D. Geography, home, first book, Tarr and
 McMurry's.....School R. D
 — North America, second book, Tarr and McMurry's.
 School R. D
 Salmon, A. L. Folk-rhymes of places.....Gent. M. J1
 — In snowy ways; a poem.....Ecl. M. Mr
 Salmon, D. American education, Impressions of.
 Educa. R. Ja
Salmon, D. E. Animal diseases..Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Salmon, E. Great Britain, Imperial federation. Fortn. D
Salmon, L. M. History in German gymnasia.
 Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Salmon, L. M. Teachers, Training, in France.
 Educa. R. N
 Salmond, S. D. F. Church, past and present, Gwatkin on.
 Crit. R. S
 — Immortality, Jewish doctrine of.....Crit. R. Mr
 — Scotland, history of, Lang on.....Crit. R. J1
 Salt, H. S. Animals, Rights of. Internat. J. Ethics, Ja, Ap
 Saltus, Edgar. Courts of love.....Cosmopol. F
 — Fancy dress balls.....Cosmopol. Ja
 — Highwaymen and pirates, Some famous.
 Cosmopol. My
 — Prisoners, Champion.....Cosmopol. D
 Samuel, B. Plagiarism, real and apparent. Bookman, S, O
 Sanborn, A. F. France, A letter from.....Atlan. Je
 Sanborn, F. B. Channing, Wm. Ellery.....Atlan. D
 — *Insane, State care*.....Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
 — New Hampshire, Rebellion in, 1786..New Eng. M. N
 — Shakers, Original communities of..New Eng. M. My
 — Sullivan, General John.....New Eng. M. N
 Sanborn, J. B. Homestead legislation....Am. Hist. R. O
 — Jews in modern Europe.....Arena, My
 Sanders, C. F. Christianity, Modern evidences of.
 Luth. Q. O
 Sanders, H. M. Browning love-letters, The.
 Temp. Bar, My
 — Donne, John.....Temp. Bar, D
 — Jonson, Ben, Poems of.....Temp. Bar, O
 — Literature in captivity.....Ecl. M. Ja
 — Parodies.....Temp. Bar, F
 — Poets at variance.....Temp. Bar, J1
 Sanderson, A. Printing without ink, More about electrical.....Chamb. J. F
 Sanderson, J. G. Member from the ninth, The; a story.
 McClure, Je
 Sandys, E. Turkey, wild, Hunting.....Outing, D
 — Woodcock, The, and his ways.....Outing, O
 Sandys, E. W. Bass, Bit about.....Outing, Je
 — Evened score, An; a story.....Outing, My
 — Shooting, field, Practice for.....Outing, N
 Sargent, A. L. Libraries, Public, children's books.
 Lib. J. supp. Ag
 Sargent, W. Schoolhouse, "Old red," Passing of.
 New Eng. M. D
 Saunders, F. H. Pity.....Am. J. Psychol. J1
 Saunders, L. S. B. Secondary schools for girls, Private.
 Educa. R. N
 — Women students.....Educa. R. D
 Saunders, T. B. Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm...Ath. Si
 Savage, H. W. Opera in English for America.
 Indep. Myro
 Saverbeck, A. Prices of commodities in 1899.
 J. Statis. Soc. Mr
Savile, Lord. Rufford Abbey, Eng.
 Malan, A. H. More fam. homes
 Saville, F. Our lady of the foam; a poem....Argosy, N
 Saville, S. E. Birds, Habits of.....Scot. R. O
 Seward, F. E. Coal, U. S. supplies of.....Engin. M. O
 Sawtell, R. W. Blackmore, R. D., in his home.
 R. of Rs. My
 Sawvel, F. B. Leighton, Sir. F. Captive Andromache.
 Educa. S
 — Pictures, Interpretation of.....Educa. F
 — Rossetti, D. G. Dante's vision.....Educa. S
 Sawyer, Dr. Sky-pilot of Hunter's gulch..Overland, My
 Sayres, H. M. In the shadow of the pines....Outing, S
 Scaife, W. B. Labor in France, Organized. Forum, Je, S
 Scanland, J. M. American expansion.....Arena, Ap
 — Chinese; Will they migrate?.....Arena, J1
 — Missions in Asia.....Arena, S

- Scanland, J. M. Mormon power in America, The.
Guntton's M. F
- Scanlon, T. Labor vs. landlordism Westm. Ag
— Trusts, Problem of Arena, S
- Scarboro, A. California, Vines and wines of.
Overland, Ja
- Scarborough, W. S. Negro problem Arena, N
— Washington, Booker T. Educa. Ja
- Schechter, S. Ecclesiasticus, Fragments of.
Jew. Q. Ja, Ap
- — Original Hebrew of, Margoliouth on. Crit. R. Mr
— Rabbinic parallels to New Test. Jew. Q. Ap
- Scherer, J. A. B. Sumter, Fort Chaut. Je
- Schidrowitz, S. Austria, Outlook in Contemp. D
- Schiedt, R. C. Scientific method, Limitation of.
Ref. Ch. R. Ap
- Schinz, A. Modern language text-books, Objections to
the use of some. Educa. R. Ja
- Schlutter, O. B. Celtic traces in the Glosses.
Am. Anthrop. Ap
- Schmeckebier, L. F. Georgia, Taxation in.
J. H. Univ. Stud. Ja- Ap
- Schmidt, N. "Son of Man" in the book of Daniel.
J. Bib. Lit.
- Schodde, G. H. Biblical criticism, Higher .. Luth. Q. O
- Schoenhof, J. Tariff history Forum, Je
- Schoff, W. H. Philadelphia, Commercial Congress, 1899.
Ann. Am. Acad. Ja
- Scholes, T. E. S. Great Britain, Why is Britain hated?
Westm. Je
- Schon, V. Commerce, world's foreign, Statistics of.
J. Statis. Soc. Je
- Schooling, J. H. Great Britain, Empire; Increase in size,
1800-1900 Pall Mall M. O
- Ireland vs. England. House of Commons.
Pall Mall M. S
- Lotteries, Old English Pall Mall M. Ja
- Naval strength of the seven sea-powers. Fortn. J1, Ag
- Schopfer, J. Paris exposition of 1900, Amusements of.
Cent. S
- Vallotton, Felix, Wood cuts of Bk. Buyer, My
- Wooden houses in middle ages ... Archit. Rec. Ap
- Schott, G. "Valdivia," German expedition of.
Geog. J. My
- Schouler, J. Federal convention.
Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
- Schrader, F. C. Nome, Cape, gold district.
Nat. Geog. M. Ja
- Schreiber, M. E. Children, Reading of.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
- Schreiner, Olive. Boer, African. Cosmopol. S, O
- Schroeder, A. T. Roberts, Brigham H., Case of. Arena, F
- Schure, M., ed. Wagner, Richard, Personal reminiscences of. Music, F
- Schurman, J. G. Philippines, Our duty in. Guntton, Ja
- Schuster, E. Promotion of companies and the valuation
of assets according to German law. Econ. J. Mr
- Schuyler, M. Architecture of Cuba & Philippines.
Archit. Rec. Ja
- Bridges, Art in modern. Cent. My
- Gardens, Formal, and small parks Scrib. M. My
- Newport, R. I., "The Breakers" Cosmopol. Ag
- Schwab, J. C. Yale university, Future of. Indep. Ag
- Schwartzkopf, P. Jesus, Resurrection of. Monist, O
- Schweinitz, E. A. de. Tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
- Scidmore, A. C. Red magic. Cent. Ap
- Scidmore, E. R. Bore of Hang-Chau, The marvelous.
Cent. Ap
- Peking, Legation Street in. Liv. Age, Ag4
- Scollard, Clinton. Contrasts; verse Chaut. D
- Daughter of the regiment, The; a poem. Chaut. J1
- Ideal, The; a poem. Chaut. J1
- Passing of a poet. Lippinc. N
- Sleeper, The; a poem. Atlan. N
- Swords, The; a poem. Chaut. N
- Toward dawn; a poem. Outl. S99
- Vernal spirit, The; a poem. Outl. Mr10
- Winter song; a poem. Cosmopol. Ja
- Scott, C. Irving, Henry. Internat. Mo. Mr
- Scott, C. A. Mathematicians, The international congress
of Nation, S6
- Ministry, Sacrificial office of. Expos. Mr
- Paul, St., Gospel according to. Expos. O
- Scott, D. C. Vain shadow, The. Scrib. M. J1
- Scott, E. Rupert, Prince, Marriage of. Eng. Hist. R. O
- Scott, E. K. Jungfrau electric railroad. Engin. M. Ap
- Scott, F. N. English, College entrance in. Educa. R. O
- Scott, H. M. National life, Religion in. Pres. & Ref. R. O
- Scott, H. W. Theology, Modern. Bib. Sac. Ja
- Scott, I. M. California, Shipbuilding in. Indep. N15
- Scott, L. Cathedral builders, The. Ath. Apr4
- Florence, Duomo, New bronze doors. M. of Art, Ag
- Scott, M. O. Indians, Pagan, of Canada. Canad. M. J1
- Scott, R. P. Education, in England, The new office and
the interests of the Empire. Fortn. F
- Scott, W. B. Mammalian fauna of Patagonia.
Science, D21
- Scott-Moncrief, Mrs. Furniture, Some old. Chamb. J. My
- Scoville, S. Viking lawsuit, A Green Bag, N
- Scripture, E. W. Education; Cross-education.
Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr
- Scudder, V. D. Colleges, Ill-gotten gifts to. Atlan. N
- Scull, G. H. Soldiers, Amusement of, during war.
Outing, D
- Scully, W. C. By the waters of Marah; a South African
tale. Cornh. F
- Seager, H. R. Economic history.
Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
- Seal, H. Crozier's scale. Westm. Je
- Seaman, L. L. U. S. Colonies, Native troops for. No. Am. D
- Search, P. W. High school, Larger. School R. Ap
- Searing, A. E. P. Evolution of a citizen. New Eng. M. My
- Searle, G. M. Eclipse, Solar, May 28. Cath. World, J1
- Mivart and Catholic church. Cath. World, Je
- Vivisection, Human. Cath. World, Ja
- Seashore, C. E. Illusion of length. Psychol. R. N
- Seaver, E. P. High school, Public, of the 20th century.
Educa. R. F
- Secombe, T. France, Anatole, a literary Nihilist.
Cornh. Je. Ecl. M. S
- Secor, W. B. Reading, Visual. Am. J. Psychol. Ja
- Sedgwick, Adam. Variation. Science, Je8, 15
- Sedgwick, A. G. Bland, D. Nation, N1
- Sedgwick, H. D., jr. Nations and the Decalogue.
Atlan. My
- Sedgwick, O. G. Brook Farm, A girl of sixteen at.
Atlan. Mr
- See, T. J. J. Astronomical discoveries, Recent. Atlan. Ja
- Moon, Enlargement near horizon. Pop. Astron. Ag
- Tidal wave, Propagation of. Pop. Astron. Ag
- Seeler, E. V. U. S. Govt. buildings at Washington.
Am. Arch. D29
- Seelye, L. C. College president, Power of the.
Educa. R. D
- Seger, J. Indians, Education of. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
- Seidel, H. Treasure, The Liv. Age, N17
- Seilhamer, G. O. Cumberland Valley, Pa.
Pennsyl. M. Ap

- Selden, G. C. Over-production, Measurement of. Q.J.Econ. N
- Seligman, E. R. A. Tax reform Pol.Sci.Q. D
- Sellers, C. Machine tools in the mechanic arts. Cassier, JI
- Metric system and British and American machine shops.....Cassier, Mr
- Sellers, E. Children, Destitute, in Berlin....Econ.R. Ja
- Finsen Institute, The, in Copenhagen.Chamb.J. Ag
- George, St.....Argosy, Ap
- Theatre in Berlin, The people's.....Contemp. Je
- Semple, E. C. Social settlements at Hazard, Ky. Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
- Senger, L. C. Train fourteen.....Scrib.M. Je
- Senhouse, H. Trafalgar, Battle of.....Macmil. Ap
- Senior, H. Privateer, Fighting a.....Cornh. O
- Serae, G. Wauters, Emile.....Archit.Rec. O
- Serrell, G. Milton, J. Sonnets, Milton as seen in. Temp.Bar, S
- Serviss, G. P. Planets, Scenes on the....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Seth, J. Gifford lectures, RecentNewWorld, S
- Seton, W. Nature, Plan in the history of.Cath.World, Je
- Selection, natural, Divine action in...Cath.World, F
- Seton-Thompson. See Thompson, E. Seton.
- Setoun, G. Hutchinson, R. Gemmell ArtJ. N
- Séverance, M. H. Hill, James J., Character sketch of. R.ofRs. Je
- Sewall, F. Beauty, its relation to use ..N.ChurchR. Ap
- Sewall, R. K. Lincoln (Maine) bar.....GreenBag, F
- Sewell, J. W. English.....SchoolR. F
- Seymour, T. D. Archæol. Inst. meeting, New Haven. Nation, Ja 11
- Shackleton, R. How Toomey willed his government jobScrib.M. Ja
- Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee.....Lippinc. Ap
- Shadwell, A. Medicine, preventive, True aim of. Contemp. O
- Shafer, S. A. Annapolis, Md. Powell, L.P. Hist.towns So.
- Frederick Town, Md....Powell, L.P. Hist.towns So.
- Shuhan, T. J. Roman Catholic missionaries. Cath.World, O
- Roman Catholicism of France.....Conserv.R. Je
- Shaler, N. S. Negro, Future of, in the United States. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- — since the civil warPop.Sci.Mo. My
- — The transplantation of a race...Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- Sun, Influence upon earth's surface..Internat.Mo. JI
- Shand, A. I. Dodington, George Bubb.....Cornh. F
- Sharp, E. In the prince's shoes Lippinc. Ja
- Little queen and the gardener.....Lippinc. D
- Sharp, H. India, Famine in, 1900. Cornh. Ap. EcI.M. JI
- Sharp, W. Annunzio, Gabriele d', Dramas of..Fortn. S
- Orr, Monro S. DrawingsArtJ. O
- Slott Møller, Mrs. Agnes, with portrait.M.ofArt, My
- Shaw, A. District of Columbia, Hundred years of the. R.ofRs. D
- Hampton Institute, Va., Learning by doing at. R.ofRs. Ap
- Paris exposition of 1900.....R.ofRs. Je
- Presidential election, Campaign issue. Outl. Ozo. Contemp. N
- Shaw, Adele M. Egg IslandScrib.M. My
- Shaw, C. B. France and England in No. Amer. NewEng.M. Ja
- China, Why retribution against?Sat.R. JI
- Copyright, Duration of.....Acad. Ja6
- Socialism and republicanismSat.R. O27, N17
- Shaw, W. N. Meteorological office, British, Daily weather report ofNature, JI28
- Sheaper, F. B. Stephens, Alice Barber, artist, with portrait.....Brush&P. S
- Sheard, V. Christmas peacemaker.....NewEng.M. D
- Peacemaker; a story.....Canad.M. D
- Responsibility of the Weatherstone .. Canad.M. My
- Shearman, T. G. S. Republics, Sympathy with. No.Am. Ap
- Shedd, E. C. Trenton, The surprise atChaut. Ag
- Sheffield, D. Z. China, Influence of western world on. Cent. S
- Chinese people, Future of.....Atlan. Ja
- Shelby, J. T. Kentucky, Situation in, 1900Outl. JI21
- Sheldon, C. Three churches in Paris; a poem..Chaut. S
- Sheldon, L. W. Parents, Reverence towards; Fifth commandment.....Arena, F
- Shelley, H.C. Penshurst, Kent.....NewEng.M. N
- St. Stephen's, Walbrook. Canad.M. JI. NewEng.M. JI
- SelborneNewEng.M. Ja
- Sidney, Sir Philipp.....NewEng.M. N
- Wren, Christopher.....Canad.M. JI
- Shepard, E. M. Philippines, Practical Bryan policy for theR.ofRs. O
- Presidential election.....No.Am. O
- Shepard, J. Mallory, Peter, of New Haven, Conn. N.E.Reg. JI
- Potter family, of New Haven, Conn.N.E.Reg. Ja
- Sheppard, W. F. Statistics of contin. variation. J.Statist.Soc. S
- Shepstone, H. J. Children's Temple Home, Chicago. Sund.M. Ag
- Sherman, E. B. Allen, James Lane, Works of. Bk.Buyer, Ja
- Phelps, Edward John, as seen in his letters. Critic, My
- Sherrington, C. S. Emotion, Experimentation on. Nature, Ag
- Sherwood, S. Bank law, GermanQ.J.Econ. F
- N.Y. State, University of U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ. '00, no.3
- Trusts, Influence ofYaleR. F
- Shibley, G. H. Prices, level of, Who shall control the? Arena, Ja
- University, The, and social questionsArena, Mr
- Shimizu, S. String alternator.....Am.J.Sci. JI
- Shinn, G. W. Hospitals, SmallNewEng.M. My
- Shinn, J. H. Arkansas, Education in. U.S.Bur.Ed.Circ.'00, no.1
- Shinoda, M. Japan and AmericaIndep. My3
- Shipman, C. American language, William Archer's criticism ofCritic, Ja
- Brontë, Charlotte, Mrs. Gaskell's lifeCritic, My
- Daly, Augustin, Treasures of library of ..Critic, Mr
- English language, Linguistic conscience..Chaut. Ja
- Teaching as a profession.....Educa.R. N
- Shirlaw, W., jr. Four cigars; a story....PallMallM. Ag
- Shopfer, J. Paris, Natural history museum at. Archit.Rec. JI
- Shorter, C. K. Allen, Grant,Critic, Ja
- Shorter, D. S. PriscillaLongm. F
- Shoup, P. Rise of the Morning Star.....Overland, F
- Shuddick, R. Khakimania; its effects on our dress. Westm. N
- Shufeldt, R. W. Photographing fishesCosmopol. N
- Shuldham, E. B. Colour in relation to temperature. Longm. Mr
- Shuldham, H. Heine, H., as an impressionist. Temp.Bar, N

- Shuman, E. L. Newspaper article, How to write.
 — Writer, Ap
 Shurtliff, Benj. Shasta.....Overland, Ag
 Shute, C. E. Callistraw's callas.....Nat'l M. Ap
 Sibbald, A. T. Brahman officials.....Green Bag, Ag
 Sibley, N. W. Transvaal war.....Westm. My
 Sichel, E. Rabelais, Religion of.....Monthly R. D
 Sichel, W. Beaconsfield, Earl of, and the colonies.
 — Blackw. Ap
 Sidebotham, W. Gladstone, Reminiscences of.
 — Chamb. J. Ja
 — Harcourt, Sir W. Parliamentary anecdotes.
 — Chamb. J. N
 Silliman, R. D. Plague, Bubonic, in Honolulu.
 — R. of Rs. My
 Silsby, M. R. American poetry, American birds in.
 — Chaut. My
 Simey, E. Economic theory among the Greeks and Ro-
 mans.....Econ. R. O
 Simkhovitch, V. G. Russian econ. conditions. Yale R. F
 Simmel, G. Value, Philosophy of.....Am. J. Sociol. Mr
 Simmons, A. T. Science, Teaching.....Westm. JI
 Simpson, Eve B. Dogs, Distinguished Edinburgh.
 — Chamb. J. Mr
 Simpson, E. E. "Durbin-on-a-log;" a story. Music, Ap
 — Music in public schools.....Music, Mr, D
 — Tschaikowsky in Leipsic in 1888.....Music, D
 Simpson, J. Y. Theology, Influence of modern science
 on.....Expos. O
 Simpson, V. A. Wooing of Sara Lepell; a story.
 — Ecl. M. Ap
 Simpson, W. A. Transvaal war.....Geog. M. My
 Simrall, H. F. Vicksburg, Miss.
 — Powell, L. P. Hist. towns So.
 Singleton, A. Gentleman, What is a?.....Cosmopol. Ag
 Singleton, Esther. Mozart, New versions of.
 — Bookman, Mr
 — Opera in English.....Bookman, O
 Sioussat, St. G. L. Baltimore.
 — Powell, L. P. Hist. towns So.
 Skeat, W. W. Chaucer, Thomas, son of Geoffrey.
 — Ath. Jaz7
 — Dude, Origin of the word.....Ath. O6, 13, N3
 — English studies, Advancement of.....Ath. Jaz8
 — Ribbon, Etymology of.....Ath. Jaz6, 23
 — "Tiny," Some notes upon the word.....Ath. JI21
 Skelton, H. J. Iron trade, National Ideals in. Engin. M. O
 Skelton, R. A. Suicide, Statistics of.....19th Cent. S
 Skipwith, G. H. Jews, Religion of origins of. Jew Q. Ap
 Skrine, M. J. H. English life, 1678.....Pall Mall M. D
 — Friend of Master Francis, A. D. 1539.
 — Temp Bar, S. Ecl. M. D
 Slater, E. Education in England.....Westm. Mr
 Slater, J. H. Book sales of 1899.....Ath. Ja6
 — Color prints.....Art J. N
 — "Microphillus," Who was?.....Ath. Ag25
 — Tijou, Jean.....Ath. N3
 Slaughter, J. W. Apperception, Disturbance of.
 — Am. J. Psychol. Ap
 Sleeper, H. D. Worcester music festival.....Music, O
 Slessor, A. K. Africa, West, Subaltern in the bush.
 — Macmil. Ag
 Slicer, T. R. Church, The, and munic. politics.
 — Munic Aff. Je
 — Professor, Choice of a.....Cosmopol. Ag
 Sloan, M. M. Iron and steel work.....Am. Arch. J. Jo
 Sloane, W. M. Bismarck, Maker of empire.
 — Pol. Sci. Q. D
 — Porter, Sarah, Educational work.....Cent. JI
 Slocum, J. Sailing alone around the world.Cent. Mr
 — "Spray," Lines and sail plan of.....Cent. Mr
 — Voyage of the "Destroyer".....McClure, Mr
 Slocum, W. F. Theological education, Reconstruction
 in.....Forum, Ja
 Slosson, A. T. Boy that was scaret o' dyin'....Outl. O27
 Small, A. W. Sociology, Scope of...Am. J. Sociol. Mr-N
 Small, M. H. Society and solitude....Pedagog. Sem. Ap
 Small, W. S. Rat, Mental processes of. Am. J. Psychol. Ja
 Smalley, E. V. Johnson, Andrew, Recollections of.
 — Indep. S6
 Smallwood, W. C. Individual, Development of.
 — Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
 Smart, H. C. Chinese carriers.....Canad. M. N
 Smeaton, O. Devil, The, and his aliases.....Westm. F
 — Spencer, Herbert.....Westm. JI
 — Table talk, a lost art.....Scot. R. O
 Smellie, E. S. Richardson, Charles D.M. of Art, Ag
 Smith, A. C. Eye of the harem, The.....Scrib. M. Mr
 — Taxation, Scientific assessment and.....Arena, My
 Smith, A. D. Africa, from the Omo to the Nile.
 — Indep. D27
 Smith, A. H. China, New year in.....Open Court, Ja
 — Sources of trouble in.....Outl. DS-29
 Smith, Mrs. A. M. Lennox, Margaret Douglas, Countess
 of.....Lippinc. Mr
 Smith, A. R. Ship subsidies and bounties.
 — Gunton's M. O
 Smith, A. T. Education, Elementary, at Paris expos.
 — Educa. R. D
 — Educational congresses at Paris.....Educa. O
 — Paris expos., Educational exhibits.....Educa. S
 Smith, B. E. Müller, Max.....Critic, D
 Smith, C. D. Lincoln university.....Outl. JI7
 Smith, C. E. Presidential election.....No. Am. O
 — Weed, Thurlow.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Smith, C. L. College, American, in the 20th century.
 — Atlan. F
 Smith, C. S. Hill, Clement Hugh.
 — Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d. ser. 13
 Smith, Constance. No hero.....Good Words, Ap
 Smith, D. Lucian, True history of.....Expos. N
 Smith, D. E. Arithmetic for schools, Smith's.
 — School R. Ja
 Smith, E. A. Called to the front.....Argosy, JI
 — In remembrance; a story.....Good Words, Je
 — Price of an inspiration.....Argosy, My
 Smith, E. B. Barefoote, Walter.....New Eng. M. Ap
 — Chicago, Council reform in.....Munic. Aff. Je
 — Municipal Voters' league.....Atlan. Je
 — Quakers, Persecution of, 1662.....New Eng. M. Ap
 Smith, E. J. Trade combination movement.....Econ. R. Ap
 — Wages, Living, and a living profit.....Forum, Ja
 Smith, E. T. M. Westminster abbey ..Pall Mall M. Ja, F
 Smith, F. Taxation, excessive, A state official on.
 — Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 Smith, F. Clifford. Racey, A. G., cartoonist.
 — Canad. M. N
 Smith, F. M. Thoreau, Henry D.Critic, JI
 Smith, G. Island of love, The; a tale.....Argosy, Ap
 — Sentimentalists, The.....Ecl. M. F
 Smith, G. A. Moody, Dwight L.; a personal tribute.
 — Outl. Jaz9
 Smith, G. B. Cumberland, Richard.....Fortn. F
 Smith, G. C. M. Bacon, F. New Atlantis, Date of.
 — Ath. F3
 Smith, G. H. Porto Ricans and the constitution.
 — Arena, Je
 Smith, G. M. Brontë, Charlotte.....Cornh. D

- Smith, Dr. Geo. Livingstonia mission.....Chamb.J. F
 Smith, Geo. M. Smith, Elder & Co.Cornh. N
 Smith, Goldwin. Religion, Genesis and outlook of.
 Contemp. D
 — War as a moral medicineAtlan. D
 Smith, Sir H. Retrievers.....Blackw. Ag
 Smith, H. A. China, European aggressions in.
 Nation, J126
 Smith, H. B. Ladysmith after the siegeEcl.M. J1
 Smith, H. I. Pacific coast, North, Archaeological inves-
 tigations on, 1899Am.Anthrop. J1
 Smith, H. M. Homer, topography of, Recent research
 inNation, Ag16
 Smith, H. T. Blake, William, Poetry of.....Cent. Je
 Smith, H. de T. College, Training individuality in.
 Educa. Mr
 — Individual instruction.....N.Y.RegentsBull. no.51
 Smith, I. G. Oxford and her colleges....Argosy, J1-N
 Smith, Isabel. Only guest, The.....GoodWords, Ag
 — Parson Punchard's pigs.....Chamb.J. J1
 Smith, J. R. Italy, Southern, Crawford onDial, N16
 Smith, K. L. Libraries, Public, provision for children in.
 R.ofRs. J1
 Smith, L. K. College, Self-support inNat'M. S
 Smith, L. W. In the case of Norris and Doolittle; a
 storyNat'M. O
 Smith, M. English thought, Patten's study of.
 Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Smith, Mary R. Women, Statistics of college.
 Am.Statist.Assoc. Mr-Je
 Smith, N. A. Children's guild of playOutl. J121
 Smith, N. N. Ottawa valley, Canada.....Canad.M. My
 Smith, O. Machine shop, Modern economics of.
 Cassier, F
 — Economics inCassier, J1
 Smith, R. E. Hydrophobia, Delusions about ..Outing, S
 Smith, R. L. Negroes, Farm life ofIndep. Ag30
 — Village improvement among.....Outl. Mr31
 Smith, S. G. Criminals, Typical.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
 — Insane, Public policy.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '00
 Smith, W. G. Wheat, Rust of.....Nature, Ag9
 Smith, W. G. P. Democracy and empire, Giddings'.
 Econ.R. O
 Smith, W. S. Fermentation, Early theories on.Knowl. J1
 Smock, J. C. Forests, Relation of, to public health.
 Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Smyth, A. H. Furness, Horace Howard.....Lippinc. F
 — Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Chaut. Ap
 — Marble faun.....Chaut. F
 Smyth, G. B. China, American educators in....Outl. N3
 — Anti-foreign feeling in.....No.Am. Ag
 Smyth, J. H. Reformatories, Moral and Christian in-
 fluences onConf.Char.&Correc. '99
 Smyth, R. D. Munger, Nicholas, of Guilford, Conn.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Norton, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn.....N.E.Reg. J1
 Smyth, W. H. Inventing, PracticalCassier, Je
 Smythe, W. E. Water, Struggle for, in the west.
 Atlan. N
 Snell, W. E. Administrative reform.....Westm. N
 — Insurance; Industrial assurance.....Econ.R. J1
 Snoddy, Ja. S. English composition.....Educa. F, Mr
 — Lanier, Sidney, Color and motion in...Poet-Lore, O
 Snook, F. W. G. Journals, Lubrication of.Engin.M. My
 Snow, B. ArtNat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Snow, M. S. Canterbury cathedral.....Canad.M. Ja
 — Winchester cathedralNewEng.M. Mr
 Snowden, F. Charleston, S. C.
 Powell, L.P. Hist.townsSo.
 Snowdon, F. S. ColliersEngin.M. N
 Sohn, J. Anglo-American alliance, Silent partner in.
 Guntton'sM. N
 Soissons, Count de. French idealism, The new.
 Contemp. O
 — Maeterl拉克, M. Bluebeard and Aryan....Fortn. D
 Solberg, T. Copyright, Paris, Congress on..Nation, S20
 Soldan, F. L. Teachers, Principal's reports on.
 Educa.R. O
 Soley, A. R. R. Samoan bush voices.....Argosy, F
 Sollas, W. J. Brit. Association, Geology.Science, N16,23
 — Funafuti.....Smithson.Rept. '98
 Solomon, B. Pope, Alex., as a painterTemp.Bar, O
 Solomons, L. M. Weber's lawPsychol.R. My
 Somerset, H. S. France, Army manœuvres in.
 19thCent. N
 Somerville, W. Agricultural experiment....Nature, N20
 Somerville, W. A. Loch Tay; a fifty-pound salmon.
 Chamb.J. J1
 Sonneck, O. G. Music, Benj. Franklin's relation to.
 Music, N
 Sorabji, C. Behind the purdah; a storyEcl.M. J1,O
 Sorley, W. R. Agnosticism and naturalism, Ward on.
 Crit.R. Ja
 — Individual, the world and the, Royce on....Crit.R. J1
 Sosnosky, F. von. Great Britain. Army, Future of.
 Fortn. My
 Souef, D. Le. Australia, Birds of.....Knowl. Ap
 Soule, C. G. Caterpillar huntingOutl. Ap7
 — Nature study in the schools.....Outl. Ja27
 Southesk, Earl. Apes, Anthropoloid, in America.Ath. My26
 Sowerby, A. China, Crisis inContemp. Je
 Spahr, C. B. Bryan, W. J.....R.ofRs. J1,O
 — Mormons, The.....Outl. F3
 Sparks, E. E. Salt in early American history..Chaut. J1
 Sparks, E. S. Expansion of the American people.
 Chaut. Ja-Je
 Sparks, G. D. Bible, EcclesiastesSewanee, O
 — Bible, ProverbsSewanee, Ap
 Sparrow, W. "When Greek meets Greek;" a story.
 Idler, N
 Sparrow, W. S. DeMorgan, Mrs. Evelyn Pickering.
 Studio, Je
 — Farmiloe, Mrs. Edith, Drawings by.....Studio, Ja
 Sparrow, W. Persia, Shah of, Elder brother of.
 Blackw. Ag
 — Persian apparatus, Study in the.....Macmil. S
 Spaulding, E. S. Wise, Henry A., with portrait.
 GreenBag, Ja
 Spaulding, J. L. American patriot, The.
 U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-'99, v.1
 — University and teacher..U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-'99, v.1
 Spearman, F. H. Black Rapids love story..Cosmopol. Je
 — Conductor Pat Francis.....McClure, Ag
 — How McGrath got an engine... ..McClure, S
 — Patient love.....Cosmopol. F
 — Major JohnOutl. D1
 — Million dollar freight train.....McClure, F
 — Sankey's double header.....McClure, Mr
 — ShockleyMcClure, D
 Spears, J. R. Confessions of a blackmailer.Cosmopol. Ap
 — "Constitution," U. S. Ship.....Chaut. J1
 — Ocean travel.....Cosmopol. My
 — Wreck of the Brigantine "Ringer" ..Cosmopol. Ag
 Spears, R. S. Fakirs, Story of.....Munsey, Ap
 Speed, J. G. AutomobilesCosmopol. Je
 — Kentuckian, TheCent. Ap
 Spence, W. Evolution and immortality ..Arena, Mr, Ap
 Spencer, A. C. Devonian strata, in Colorado.Am.J.Sci. F

- Spencer, H. Agnosticism and naturalism, Prof. Ward onPop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 — Style, Philosophy of... ..Writer, Ag
 Spencer, R. C., jr. Farmhouse architecture. Brush&P. Ap
 Sponder, A. E. China; a plea for justice....Westm. N
 — Cowper, William, Centenary of.....Westm. My
 — Catacombs of Syracuse.....Dub.R. Ap, JI
 Sponder, J. A. Great Britain, Election and after. Contemp. N
 Speranza, G. C. Criminal jurisprudence, Decline of. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Mafia, The.....GreenBag, Je
 Spero, A. K. Mrs. Skimp joins the army....Overland, S
 Speyers, C. L. Boiling point curvesAm.J.Sci. My
 — Resorcinol, Heat of solution.....Am.J.Sci. D
 Spielmann, M. H. Boucher, F.....M.ofArt, F
 — Chaucer, Portraits of.....M.ofArt, JI-S
 — National Gallery in 1900.19thCent. JI
 — Ruskin, as an artist.....M.ofArt, Ap
 Spooner, W. A. Poor law, English, Mackay's.Econ.R. JI
 Sprague, C. E. Mortgage tax in New York, proposed. Gunton'sM. Mr
 Sprague, L. T. Woodland by-ways.....Outing, Je
 Spring, L. W. Milton, John, Tract on education.Educa. Je
 Sprague, O. M. W. Coinage, German act of 1900. QJ.Econ. N
 Spurgeon, J. W. Christian Endeavor Society. Sund.M. JI
 Spurr, H. A. Heroines in fictionArgosy, N
 — Unfinished writings, Some.....Argosy, JI
 Spurr, J. E. Quartz-muscovite, from Belmont, Nev. Am.J.Sci. N
 — Scapolite rocks, from Alaska.....Am.J.Sci. O
 Squier, G. O. Pacific cable of United States..Indep. F8
 Squire, B. Piano music, How to listen to.....Music, S
 Stabler, Marguerite. Sale of Sooy ZetOverland, My
 Stalker, J. Jesus Christ, Life ofContemp. Ja
 — Moody, D. L.....Sund.M. F
 Stanhope, G. Charteris episode, The.....Temp.Bar, D
 Stanley, E. L. Education in England.....Contemp. N
 Stanley, H. M. Ideas, General, from group perception. Psychol.R. Ja
 — Shakespeare or BalzacDial, N16
 — Thing, What constitutes a.....Philos.R. Je
 — Time perception.....Psychol.R. My
 Stanley, W. E. PrisonsConf.Char.&Correc. '00
 Stanton, E. C. American woman, Progress of the. No.Am. D
 — Divorce laws.....No.Am. Mr
 Stanton, E. P. Stories, Getting plots for.....Writer, Je
 Stanton, Gertrude. String of pearls, A.....Overland, O
 Stanton, S. B. ApothegmsOutl. Je
 Stanwood, E. Voting by mail.....Atlan. O
 Stanwood, J. B. Steam engine practice, American. Cassier, O
 Stapp, E. B. Judas — a woman; a story.....Nat'l.M. Ja
 Starbuck, C. C. Jews in Europe, The Christian's antagon- Cath.World, S
 — onist.....Cath.World, S
 Starling, W. China. Trade and improvement. Engin.M. D
 Starr, F. Benin city, Africa, Art of.Am.Antiq. Ja
 — Paper, Mexican.....Am.Antiq. S
 — Races of Europe, Ripley's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Starr-Martin, E. Woman, The new.....Arena, N
 Starrett, Helen E. Education. Avoid extremes.Educa. F
 Start, E. A. Eastern question in 1900Chaut. D
 — Nations, The rivalry ofChaut. N
 Statham, H. H. Handel, G. F., Genius of..19thCent. Je
 — Paris exposition.....Fortn. JI. Ecl.M. S
 Statham, H. H. Royal academy.....Fortn. Je
 — Ruskin, John.....Fortn. Mr
 Stauffer, D. McN. Newsam, Albert. Lithographic por- Pennsylv. M. O
 — traits.....Pennsylv. M. O
 Stead, W. T. England, Perilous position of...R.ofRs. F
 — Great Britain. British czarR.ofRs. N
 — Mouravieff, Count, and his successor....Contemp. S
 — Paris exposition.....Cosmopol. Ag
 — Russell, Lord CharlesR.ofRs. O
 — Victoria, Queen.....Cosmopol. Je
 Stebbing, T. R. R. Crustacea, World ofKnowl. JI-S
 Steckel, A. Criminal sociologyArena, Ap
 — Government, SelfArena, My
 Steel, F. A. Hosts of the Lord, The; a story. Pall Mall M. Ja-S
 Steele, A. H. Salaries of officials, Shabby. Gunton'sM. My
 Steele, Francesca M. Pottery, FremingtonArtJ. Ja
 Steele, R. B. Servius, Notes on.....Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Steffen, H. Cordillera, Patagonian.....Geog. J. JI, Ag
 Steffens, J. L. Old Jim horse, TheMcClure, My
 — Roosevelt, Theodore, as gov. of New York. McClure, Je
 Steffens, N. M. Ethics, Natural vs. spiritual. Presb.&Ref.R. JI
 Steiger, G. Ammonium chloride.....Am.J.Sci. My
 Stein, C. Game books, Our.....Fortn. Mr
 — Torpedo-boat destroyer, Cruise in. Good Words, Ap. Ecl.M. JI
 Steiner, B. C. Knox, Samuel. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.1
 — Maryland.....Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '97
 — U. S. Constit., Maryland's adoption of. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Steiner, E. A. Higher than heavenOutl. D8
 — Montenegro, Visit with the prince of.....Outl. JI7
 — Social democrats, Some German.....Outl. Mr10
 — Tolstoi, Count, Interview with.....Outl. D1
 Steinmetz, J. A. Aluminum.....Am.Arch. O13
 — In the arts and mechanics.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
 Steinschneider, N. Arabic literature of the Jews. Jew.Q. Ja-O
 Stejneger, L. Norway and SwedenConserv.R. Mr
 Step, E. Crabs, Hermit, and their friends. Good Words, Ag
 — That swimSund.M. S
 STEPHEN, LESLIE. ENGLISH UTILITARIANS. 3 vols. London
 — Bagehot, WalterNational, Ag
 — Herbert, LordNational, Je
 — Huxley, Thomas Henry19thCent. D
 — Ruskin, JohnNational, Ap
 Stephen, W. Scott, Sir W., and Blair Adam house. Scot.R. JI
 Stephens, A. C. Plastic word, ThePoet-Lore, JI
 Stephens, Sir H. Judges..Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws
 Stephens, W. P. Yachts, Cruising types.....Outing, Je
 Sterling, A. Needlecraft, American.....Atlan. O
 — Voice in speechChaut. Mr
 Stern, A. Egypt, Col. Cradock's missions to. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Stern, W. P. United States; Commerce, 1820 to 1840. J.Pol.Econ. S
 Sternberg, G. M. Plague, BubonicNat.Geog.M. Mr
 — Prophylaxis.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Sterne, C. CopernicusOpenCourt, JI
 — Galileo, G.OpenCourt, Ag
 — Inquiry, spirit of, Curbing ofOpenCourt, O, N
 Sterne, S. Sunrise; a poem.....Atlan. D

- Sterrett, J. R. S. Cappadocia, Troglodyte dwellings in. Cent. S
- Stevens, A. C. Insurance, Fraternal R.ofRs. Ja
- Stevens, A. M. Sedan chair, The Gent.M. J1
- Warrior bard, The Westm. Mr
- Stevens, D. W. China, Japan's attitude towards. Forum, S
- Stevens, E. D. Soldiers' Home, National. NewEng.M. My
- Stevens, E. R. Accused, Origin and rights of. GreenBag, Ag
- Stevens, J. S. Electrical measuring instruments. J.Frankl.Inst. J1
- Surface tension Am.J.Sci. S
- Stevens, W. L. Educational values Science, Mr30
- Stevenson, A. E. Presidential election No.Am. O
- Stevenson, A. M. Peppercorn, A. D., artist Studio, D
- Stevenson, I. P. Brittany, Around Chaut. Je
- Normandy, In Chaut. My
- Touraine, Across Chaut. Ap
- Weber's Oberon at Wiesbaden Indep. Je28
- Stevenson, J. J. Classics, for degree of A.B. Science, My25
- Stevenson, N. Stevenson, Robert Louis Acad. Ap21
- Stevenson, P. E. Calcutta Outing, Ja
- Stevenson, R. A. M. Maris, James M.ofArt, S
- Stewart, A. T. Electricity for domestic purposes. Chamb.J. O
- Stewart, A. W. Munro, Neil Sund.M. Ja
- Shepherd, Rev. Ambrose Sund.M. Je
- Stewart, F. Imperialism, Christianity and Arena, Je
- Ship-subsidy bill Nation, D13
- Stewart, G. W. Parables of Christ, Julicher on. Expos. Ap-J1
- Stewart, J. A. Bath, Model public, at Brookline. Am.J.Sociol. Ja
- How Donald Roy got a white head Temp.Bar, F
- Swimming baths, Public Chaut. D
- Textile education, What is being done in. Chaut. Ag
- Textile schools R.ofRs. J1
- Stewart, L. C. Floral decoration for weddings. Munsey, My
- Stewart, W. M. Presidential election No.Am. O
- Stewart, W. R. Paris expos., Canada's exhibit. Canad.M. S
- Romance that failed Canad.M. J1
- Stibitz, G. W. Jehovah worship in Israel, The centralization of. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Stiffe, A. W. Persian gulf, Anc. trading centres. Geog.J. Ag
- Stifter, J. M. Church at Antioch Bib.Sac. O
- Stiles, H. H. English up-to-date Outl. J121
- Stillman, W. J. England, Foreign policy of. Nation, D13
- English country life Nation, O11
- Italy, The state of Nation, Ag30
- Ruskin, John Nation, J25
- Stilwell, S. S. Garden of childhood Harper, D
- Stimson, H. A. Bible and modern scholarship. Bib.Sac. Ap
- Commercial education, Advanced Forum, Ap
- Ministry, The Forum, Je
- Stitt, E. W. Arithmetic Nat.Educa. Assoc. '00
- Stockton, C. H. Naval battles, Rawson's. Nation, My10
- Stockton, F. R. Bicycle of Cathay Harper, Je-O
- Conscious Amanda Cosmopol. Je
- Pomona and Jonas tell a story Cent. N
- Vice-consort, The Scrib.M. D
- Stockwell, G. A. "Macedonia" and "United States." Canad.M. My
- Stoddard, R. Theater, Endowed Indep. N1
- Stodola, A. Steam engine building in Switzerland. Engin.M. Mr
- Stoker, T. Pundit, The; a story PallMallM. O
- Stokes, G. G. Lightning and electric lamps. Nature, F8
- Stokes, G. J. Imaginary, Logical theory of Mind, Je
- Stokes, H. N. Atomic theory, from the chemical standpoint Science, Ap20
- Chemistry Smithsonian.Rept. '98
- Stone, A. J. Arctic photographing World'sWork, N
- Stone, G. H. Glaciation of Idaho Am.J.Sci. Ja
- Stone, J. M. Nature study Nat.Educa. Assoc. '00
- Stone, R. Porto Rico Munsey, Ag
- Stone, W. J. U. S. Presidential election Forum, S
- Stopes, C. C. "Booke of fortune" Ath. My19
- Books of fortune, Italian and English Ath. Ag25
- Harvey, William, Was he "W. H."? Ath. Ag4
- Hunnis, William. The dramatist Ath. Mr31
- Jacob and Esau, Comedie of Ath. Ap28
- Shakespeare, John and Gilbert. Ath. D29
- Shakespeares of London Ath. Je16
- Stopes, H. Man, Pleistocene, In the Thames Gravels. Ath. J121
- Stofford, J. G. B. Africa, South, Soldier settlers. 19thCent. J1
- Stottlemeyer, W. B. Peach farm, Maryland. R.ofRs. Mr
- Stout, Sir R. Australasia Contemp. Ag
- Australasian federation & U. S. Forum, N
- Stovall, P. A. Savannah, Ga. Powell, L.P. Hist.towns So.
- Stowe, J. A. Crime, Restitution for Arena, J1
- Strachey, H. Abbey, E. A., The art of Harper, My
- Strachey, R. Tibet, Western Geog.J. F-Ap
- Strahorn, R. E. Volcanic scenery of the Northwest. R.ofRs. Ag
- Strange, E. F. Cazin, Michel M.ofArt, S
- Dubois, Henri, medallist. M.ofArt, S
- Lettering Am.Arch. Ag18
- Practice of Art.J. O
- Stratton, G. M. Vision Psychol.R. S
- Street, G. S. Selwyn, George. Letters Blackw. Ja
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Blackw. Je
- Stanley, Lady Maria Josepha Blackw. F
- Strickland, T. A. G. Solway fishery Knowl. Je
- Stride, W. K. Papal conclave of 1740 Argosy, My
- Stringer, A. Boy and the burglar Canad.M. D
- Strong, D. M. Buddhism in India, Revival of. Westm. Mr
- Strong, H. A. Morrison, George Ernest Spec. J121
- Strong, H. M. Beardsley, Aubrey Westm. J1
- Stroud, W. Range finders Nature, O18
- Stuart, C. M. Fénelon, Inner life of Chaut. O
- Moody, Dwight L., Inner life of Chaut. F
- Stuart, G. B. Press Assoc., Internat., in London. Ath. Mr3,17
- Congress at Paris Ath. Ag11
- Stuart, P. C. Columbia univers., Architect. school. Archit.Rec. J1
- Stuart, R. M. Author's reading in Simpkinsville. Cent. Ag
- Stuart-Glennie, J. S. Acheron valley Scot.R. O
- Stuart-Langford, Eliz. Miss Sophia's prescription. Cornh. F
- Tale of sons, A. Sund. M. Ja
- That great debt. Sund.M. Je
- Stubbs, C. W. America, Some impressions of. Outl. Je23
- Ave Jesu Outl. D1
- Sturgis, Dinah. Rugs, Fine Overland, J1
- Sturgis, R. Art criticism and Ruskin Scrib.M. Ap

- Sturgis, R. Decoration, Fine art as....Internat.Mo. My
 — Fireproof building.....Archit.Rec. Ja
 — Paris exposition, "New art" atNation, Dao
 — Pre-Raphaelites and their influenceIndep. Ja18
 — Street architecture in N.Y.....Archit.Rec. J1
 Sturgis, R. C. Gardens, EnglishAm.Arch. D29
 Sturt, B. M. Sturt, CharlesAth. Ag18
 Sturt, H. Summum bonum, Doctrine of.....Mind, Je
 Suares, A. Pascal, Visit toLiv.Age, O13-20
 Sudermann, H. Three heron's feathers.....Poet.Lore, Ap
 Suffling, E. R. London dock, Ramble round a.
 Chamb.J. Ap
 Sullivan, A. Hoboken catastropheCath.World, Ag
 Sully, J. Laughter, Prolegomena to a theory of.
 Philos.R. Je
 — Philosophy and modern culture.....Fortn. Ja
 Sumichrast, F. C. de. Dutch professors, Appeal of.
 Nation, O25
 Sumner, W. G. Imperialism; the predominant issue.
 Internat.Mo. N
 Sunderland, J. T. India, famine in, Cause of.
 NewEng.M. S
 Super, C. W. Civilization and the ethical standard.
 Am.Antiq. N
 — Ethical ideas, Archæology of.....Am.Antiq. My
 — Ethics, Evolution of.....Am.Antiq. Mr
 — Heredity and environmentConserv.R. D
 Suplee, H. H. Paris exposition, Transportation at.
 Engin.M. Ag
 Surette, T. W. Worcester, England, Music festival at.
 Lippinc. Ja
 Sutcliffe, H. At sheep-washingLiv.Age, O6
 Sutherland, Duchess of. Labor colony, Lingfield.
 Contemp. Mr
 Suttner, B. von. Peace movement.....No.Am. N
 Sutton, W. S. College degrees, Unification of.SchoolR. F
 Suzuki, T. Acvaghosha.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 — Buddhism, Breadth ofOpenCourt, Ja
 Swain, J. Education, Higher.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 — Universities, State.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Swan, R. T. Carlisle, Mass., Records of district of.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 Swanton, J. R. Chinook verb, Morphology of.
 Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Swarts, G. T. *Compilation*Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 — *Filter plant*.....Am.Pub.Health, v.25
 Swayne, E. Beethoven, Slow movements of...Music, S
 — Brahms, Johannes, Glimpses of.....Music, F
 — Huncker, James. ChopinMusic, My
 — Pianos of the olden timeMusic, Ap
 — Sullivan, Sir Arthur, as a boy.....Music, J1
Swearingen, J. E. Blind, The.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Sweet, F. H. Callum's cotlin; a storyNat'IM. Je
 — Nameless pickaninnyNewEng.M. O
 Sweetman, W. Orange Free State, A plea for the.
 Westm. D
 Swets, A. Dutch professors, The appeal of the.
 Nation, O11
 Swift, B. Stars, Struggle for existence.....Acad. D8
 Swift, E. J. Length, Visual and tactuo-muscular esti-
 mation ofAm.J.Psychol. J1
 — Pain, Sensibility toAm.J.Psychol. Ap
 Swift, L. Libraries, Public, Relation to literature.
 Lib.J. J1
 Swinburne, A. C. Hawthorn tide; a poem.
 Ath. Ag25. Ecl.M. N. Liv.Age, S29
 — "Two noble kinsmen," Prologue to.....Ecl.M. Ap
 Swindlehurst, A. Legal education and law practice.
 Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Swineford, H. B. Woman in retrospect.....Arena, Ap
 Swing, A. T. Finney, C. G., and Oberlin theology.
 Bib.Sac. J1
 Swinton, A. A. C. Engineering, Electrical, and the mu-
 nicipalities.....19thCent. F
 Swinton, J. New York daily papers and their editors.
 Indep. Ja18
 Sykes, J. Teck, Duchess ofWestm. Je
 Symmes, A. Dowson, Ernest.....Fortn. Je
 Synon, J. H. Australia, United.....YaleR. Ag
 Symons, A. Cordova.....Sat.R. S
 — Dawson, ErnestAth. Mr3
 — Duse, EleanoraContemp. Ag
 — Paris and ideasSat.R. D29
 — Sincerity.....Sat.R. Mr24
 — Technique and the artistAcad. D1,22
 — Watts, Geo. F., The art of.....Fortn. Ag
 Symons, A. H. Willard, Josiah Flynt.....Sat.R. S29
 Symons, T. W. Canals from the great lakes to the sea.
 Forum, Ap
 Syrett, N. Chifton; a storyPallMallM. S
 Tabb, J. B. Mist, The; a poemAtlan. D
 Tafel, L. H. Bible, Swedenborg's Lat. version.
 N.ChurchR. Ja
 Taft, L. Paris exposition, American sculpture at.
 Brush&P. J1,Ag
 Taggart, L. L. Henry, Patrick; his speech..Chaut. Ag
 Tallentyre, S. G. Children, Books for, in 1800.Cornh. D
 — Du Deffand, MadameLongm. Ap. Ecl.M. J1
 — Épinay, Madame d'Longm. Je
 — French wit in the 18th century.....Cornh. N
 — Geoffrin, Marie T. R.....Longm. D
 — Lespinasse, Madame d'.....Longm. S. Ecl.M. D
 Tallman, H. B. Dog-breaking.....Outing, O
 Talmadge, D. H. His first clientGreenBag, S
 Tandy, F. D. Strikes, trusts, etc.....Arena, F
 Tangye, R. Cromwell, R.Chamb.J. Ja
 Tapley, W. H. Electricity in printing office..Cassier, N
 Tarbell, Ida M. Paris, Charm of.....Scrib.M. Ap
 Tarkington, B. Monsieur Beaucaire; a story.
 McClure, Ja,J1-S
 Tarpey, J. T. K. My little maid.....Temp.Bar, O
 — Tragedy of duty, A; a storyArgosy, Ja
 Tarpey, W. K. Dramatists, English, of to-day.Critic, Ag
 Tarr, R. S. Geology in secondary schools ..SchoolR. Ja
 — Salt lakeIndep. F22
 Tarver, J. C. Brown, Thomas Edward.....Macmil. O
 — Cowper and the OuseMacmil. Je. Ecl.M. S
 — Public schools and public services.....Fortn. O
 Tatham, F. S. Africa, South, Future of19thCent. Je
 Taussig, F. W. Currency act of 1900.....Q.J.Econ. My
 — Dunbar, Charles Franklin.....Econ.J. Mr
 — Iron industry in the U. S.....Q.J.Econ. F,Ag
 — United States, Currency act.....Econ.J. Je
 Tavaststjerna, K. Without words; a story.Poet.Lore, Ja
 Tavener, L. Ruskin, John.....R.of Rs. Mr
 Taylor, A. C. Volterra.....Temp.Bar, O
 Taylor, A. E. Metaphysics, Problem of.
 Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 Taylor, B. Clayton-Bulwer treaty19thCent. Mr
 — Coal19thCent. S
 — The world'sCassier, S
 — Gr. Brit.; Commerce, Decline ofNo.Am. O
 — Industrial supremacy, Struggle for.....Fortn. O
 — Labor clauses in public contracts.....Cassier, F
 — Ship building in 1899.....Engin.M. Mr,Ap
 — Shipping, British, Development of.....Forum, D
 Taylor, C. Alicia. Circeo, Monte.....ArtJ. Ag

- Taylor, C. C. Greece, Some things we owe to..Chaut. S
 Taylor, E. Norway vidda, Crossing the.....Outing, S
 Taylor, H. C. Golf, Development of, in the West.
 Outing, Ag
 — Spain, Downfall of, H. W. Wilson's. Am.Hist.R. O
 Taylor, I. A. Paint and powder.....Ecl.M. F
 Taylor, J. Rifle clubs.....Chamb.J. Ap
 Taylor, J. B. College education and business.
 Educa.R. Mr
 Taylor, J. F. By kindness of the curé.....Canad.M. D
 — Sipodo and Bernard.....Fortn. S
 Taylor, O. F. Constantinople, a glimpse.....Canad.M. Ja
 Teall, G. C. Glass, Artistic American.....Brush&P. J1
 — Japanese art, Methods in.....Brush&P. Ja
 — Miniature painters, Amer. Society of. Brush&P. Ap
 Teele, R. P. Water rights in arid West. J. Pol. Econ. S
 Teeling, T. L. L. George Sand in old age. Gent. M. Ag
 Teeple, L. At the feet of our Lady.....Overland, S
 Teggart, F. J. Librarians.....Lib.J. My, S, O
 Teichmueller, H. Trusts.....Am. Law R. Mr- Ap
 Telbin, W. Panoramas, Painting of.M. of Art, O
 Temple, R. Asia, Great Britain in.....No. Am. Je
 Tenney, W. A. Northwest, Evolution of the.
 Overland, Ap
 Tenos, A. C. Faith, Symbolism of....Presb.&Ref.R. J1
 Terhune, A. P. Beat that failed.....Lippinc. N
 Terhune, E. B. Budapest, Hungary, Modern city of.
 Nat'M. Mr
 Ternant, A. de. Aumale, duc d'.....Westm. Ap
 Terrell, G. Gascoigne, Geo.....Temp. Bar, F
 Terry, T. P. Cycling in Old Japan.....Outing, O
 Terzian, P. Armenians, Religious customs.
 Cath. World, Je, J1
 Tesla, N. Human energy, Problem of increasing.
 Cent. Je
 Thane, R. Sexes, Place and duties of.....Idler, S
 Thatcher, O. J. Europe, history, modern, Syllabus of.
 School R. Ja
 Thaw, A. B. Homer, To; a poemAtlan. O
 Thayer, J. H. American school in Jerusalem.
 Bib. World, J1
 — Jesus, Ethical method of.....J. Bib. Lit. 19: 146
 Thayer, S. H. Fate—destiny; a poemOutl. Je9
 Thayer, W. G. Pupils, aid to, judicious. Educa.R. My
 Thayer, W. R. Italian unity, History of, King's.
 Am. Hist. R. Ap
 — Longevity and degeneration.....Forum, F
 Thelberg, E. B. Hospital sketch, A.....Outl. Mr3
 Thicknesse, L. Cordium; a poem.....Argosy, Mr
 — No more; a poem.....Argosy, S
 Thiergen, O. English in German reform school.
 School R. O
 — German higher schools, Reform in....School R. Ap
 Thierry, C. de. Great Britain; colonial office myth.
 Contemp. S
 Thilly, F. Conscience.....Philos. R. Ja
 — Moral law, The.....Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
 Thom, W. T. Baptists, and religious freedom in Virginia.
 J. H. Univ. Stud. O-D
 Thomas, C. Mayan time system.....Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Thomas, E. A. Music in public schools.
 Music, Ja, Ap, Ag, O
 Thomas, E. M. Browning, E. B.....Critic, D
 — Swinburne, A. C. Rosamund.....Critic, F
 Thomas, Edward. Two scholarsAtlan. J1
 Thomas, G. G. Music, Mysterious.....Chamb. J. O
 Thomas, N. W. Animal superstitions.....Folk-Lore, S
 — Horses' headsFolk-Lore, S
 — Weathercocks.....Folk-Lore, S
 Thomas, R. In a woodman's way.....Outl. D22
 — Thomas, Serjeant Ralph, and J. E. Millais.
 Ath. F19
 Thomas, W. B. Athletics and healthCornh. Ap
 — Heine, Heinrich, in Paris.....Macmill. Ap
 Thomasson, F. Land, Nationalisation of...Westm. Ag
 Thompson, A. S. Singing, A few ideas about. Music, Ag
 Thompson, C. S. Muscallonge fishing.....Outing, Je
 Thompson, E. Arnold, Benedict, The treason of.
 Chaut. Ag
 Thompson, E. Seton. Bear, GrizzlyCent. Ja
 — Johnny BearScrib. M. D
 — Kangaroo rat, TheScrib. M. Ap
 — Legend of the bloodroot.....Outing, My
 — TitoScrib. M. Ag
 — To Jim: a poem.....Outing, Ap
 — Zoo, National, at Washington.....Cent. Mr, My
 Thompson, F. Nineteenth century, The.....Acad. D29
 Thompson, F. M. American woman, Retrogression of.
 No. Am. N
 — Servant questionCosmopol. Mr
 Thompson, H. Mill town, southern, Life in a.
 Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
 Thompson, J. G. Normal school problems of 20th cent.
 Educa. S
 Thompson, M. Bow, In the woods with the ..Cent. Ag
 — Confessions of an ancient poacherOuting, N
 — Garden, My midwinter.....Cent. N
 — Kankakee, An archer on the ..Atlan. Je
 — South, Literary journey through.....Indep. N22
 Thompson, Sir R. Vivisection and hospitals.
 Contemp. Ap
 Thompson, R. W. SamoaContemp. F
 Thompson, S. D. Supreme court of U. S.
 Am. Law R. My-Je
 — U. S., Equity jurisdictionGreen Bag, Mr
 Thompson, S. P. *Telegraphy, Wireless.*
 Smithson. Rept. '98
 Thompson, Vance. American artists in Paris.
 Cosmopol. My
 — In a mysterious way; a story.....Cosmopol. O
 — Socialistic communitiesCosmopol. J1
 — Stag-hunting in FranceOuting, D
 Thompson, W. H. Chaucer garden, The ...Gent. M. O
 Thompson, W. O. *College, Small.* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
 Thomson, A. R. Democratic decree, A; a story.
 Ecl. M. J1
 — King's Tintoretto, The.....Chamb. J. extr. no.
 Thomson, B. Samoa, Agreement as to, in plain English.
 Ecl. M. Mr
 Thomson, C. Edwards, ThomasCornh. O
 — Grange, The; an historic house.....Ath. Ja27
 — Missions, Christian, and social progress. Econ. R. Ap
 Thomson, J. A. Fertilization, Experimental study of.
 Nature, Ap5
 — Inheritance, Facts ofNature, Ag2
 Thomson, J. J. Corpuscles in physical phenomena.
 Nature, My10
 Thomson, John S. Purple fly, TheGood Words, Ag
 Thorndike, E. Mental fatiguePsychol. R. S
 Thorne, R. Woman, equality with man.....Idler, S
 Thornley, G. W. Diamonds, African supply and price
 changesArt. J. Ag
 — Ruby jewelsArt. J. D
 Thorold, E. H. Fall, The; a poemArgosy, N
 Thorp, T. Architecture, InexpensiveOverland, D
 Thorp, W. Kingston, capital of Jamaica. Pall Mall M. Ap
 Thorpe, F. N. Franklin, Benj., Ford's. Am. Hist. R. Ap
 — President, Forgotten candidates for.....Chaut. Je

- Thorpe, T. E. Pottery and plumbism.....Nature, Myo
Thoulet, J. Oceanography.....Smithson.Rept. '98
Thrasher, M. B. Country town, Life in.....Chaut. Ja
— Ferry, A Connecticut riverNewEng.M. Ag
— Thompson's Island Farm School.....NewEng.M. Ap
— Tuskegee Negro Conference.....Chaut. Ag
Threlfall, T. R. Senussi, and his holy war...19thCent. Mr
Thring, Henry, Baron. Copyright, Bills of 1900.
19thCent. Je
— — Lord Monckswell's bill.....Fortn. Mr
— Transvaal war19thCent. N
Thurbell, John. Historical villain.....Macmill. My
Thurber, C. H. Barnard, HenrySchoolR. N
— High-school boys, Where are the ?SchoolR. Ap
Thurber, S. English, teachers of, Address to.
SchoolR. Mr
— High school, Personality inEduca. O
Thurburn, A. Portraits, Electric auto.....Knowl. Mr
Thurston, G. P. Nashville, Tenn.
Powell, L. P. Hist.towns So.
Thurston, H. Indulgence, Leo XIII.'s jubilee..Dub.R. Ja
Thurston, J. M. Nominating conventions...Cosmopol. Je
Thurston, M. N. Secret holiday.....Lippinc. O
Thurston, R. H. Hartig, Ernest.....Science, J113
— Isherwood, Benjamin F.Cassier, Ag
— Professional schools...U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '98-99, v.1
— Steam-engine, Century's progress.Cassier, Ja
— Technical educationJ.Frankl.Inst. F
Thwaitte, B. H. Boilers, Water-tubeEngin.M. N,D
Thwaites, R. G. Historical societies.
Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '97
— Library progress in AmericaLib.J.supp. Ag
Thwing, C. F. Bible, Ignorance aboutCent. My
— College education.....Chaut. N
— College graduate, Influence ofIndep. Mr22
— Degree of Doctor of ArtsOutl. Ag8
— Quick, Robert H.Educa.R. Ja
Ticknor, C. Passing of Thorndale.NewEng.M. Ap
Tiffany, F. Morris, WilliamNewWorld, Mr
Tiffany, J. B. Pianos, Colonial and modern.
Archit.Rec. Ja
Tilley, A. Humanism under Francis I...Eng.Hist.R. J1
Tillie, B. F. Samoa, United States in.....Indep. Ag2
Tillman, B. R. Presidential election.....No.Am. O
Tilton, W. E. Calendar of letters, Spanish..Am.Hist.R. J1
Tinsley, W. Tinsley Brothers, Founding ofAth. Je9
Titchener, E. B. Psychological laboratory.
Am.J.Psychol. Ja
— Psychology, Recent advance inInternat.Mo. Ag
Todd, C. B. New York City, History club of.
Guntton's M. My
— Postal delivery, Rural free.....Guntton's M. S
— Settlements, Social, in N. Y.....Guntton's M. Ag
Todd, D. P. Astronomy, TeachingPop.Astron. N
Todd, M. L. Eclipse station, En route to ..Nation, Je14
— Passion play of 1900Nation, J126
Todd, W. C. Moseley, Edward Strong.....N.E.Reg. O
Todhunter, J. Singers, Some old.....Temp.Bar, Je
Tolman, W. H. Paris exposition, Social economics.
Outl. O6
— Workingmen, What more than wages?.....Cent. D
Tolstoy, L. Art, Important and trivialIndep. J112,19
— MoneyOpenCourt, Ap
Tomlinson, E. T. Reading for boys and girls..Atlant. N
Tomson, A. Bauer, M., Dutch etcher.....Studio, Mr
— Pennell, Joseph, and his drawingsArtJ. Ag
Tonge, T. Leadville, Col., Mining district..Engin.M. S
Toppin, R. N. Andros records.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.n.s. v.13
Torrey, B. Fitzgerald, Edward.....Atlant. N
— Franconia, May in.....Atlant. My
— — A day in.....Indep. Je14
Totten, G. O. Architects, International congress of.
Am.Arch. SS
Tovey, D. Rifle-clubs and rangesIdler, J1
Towle, W. W. Equity.....N.ChurchR. Ap
Towne, C. A. Campaign issues...Outl. O2o. Forum, N
Towse, J. R. Adams, Maude.....Critic, D
— Mansfield, Richard, in Henry V.....Critic, N
— Sothorn, E. H., in HamletCritic, N
Townsend, D. M. Arnold, Benedict, Treason of.
Chaut. Je
Townsend, E. W. Début of Jack.....Harper, Je
— Stage, Foreign, in New York.....Bookman, J1-S
Townshend, R. B. Mule, The common.....19thCent. Ja
— Rifles, Some stray shots.....19thCent. F
Toy, C. H. Religion, Recent philosophy of.
Internat.Mo. F
Toynbee, C. M. Poor-law, Poverty andEcon.R. J1
Toynbee, H. Walpole, Horace, Letters of.....Ath. DS
Toynbee, P. Boccaccio, Giovanni. Genealogie Deorum,
Bibliography of.....Ath. F17
— Brabant, Sigier de, Death of.....Ath. Je9
— Dante, Jesi edition.....Ath. My-J1
— Paradise, as an ecclesiastical term.....Ath. F24
Tozier, Josephine. Paris exposition.Overland, Ap, My, Je
Tracy, F. B. Blizzard at Imogene, The....McClure, Ja
Trask, K. Acts and entr'actes.....Harper, My
Trask, W. B. Dorchester, Mass., Christian names in.
N.E.Reg. Ap
— Trask family in England.....N.E.Reg. J1
Travis, W. J. Golf, strokes of: Putting.....Outing, Je
Tree, H. B. Shakespeare, The staging of.
Fortn. J1. Ecl.M. O
Tregear, E. New Zealand, Progress in.....Indep. J119
Trelease, W. Botany, 20th century problems.
Science, J113
Trench, T. C. Plant life, Study of.....Ecl.M. S
Trent, P. "Love, the idler;" a storyArgosy, O
Trent, W. P. American poetrySewanee, Ja
— Harrison, Frederic, New essaysForum, S
— Newspaper, Gleanings from an old southern..Atlant. S
— War and civilizationSewanee, O
Trettien, A. W. Creeping and walking..Am.J.Psychol. O
Trevelyan, G. M. Carlyle, Thomas, as an historian.
Ecl.M. Ja
Trevelyan, W. B. Clergy...Pitcairn, E.H. Unwrit. laws
Triplett, N. Conjuring deceptions, Psychology of.
Am.J.Psychol. J1
Tripp, C. E. Zulu war of 1879. Reminiscences.
Pall Mall M. Ap
Trissel, E. P. Baureuth, Wagner's operas at Music, Ag
Tritton, J. II. Banking. Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws
Trobbridge, G. Sleep, The murder of.....Westm. S
Trowbridge, A. B. Architectural education.
Am.Arch. Je23
Trowbridge, J. AluminumIndep. O18
— Roentgen rays, Latest developments..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
— Science, Physical, recent advance.....Internat.Mo. Ja
— — South Sea bubbles in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
— Spectra of hydrogenAm.J.Sci. S
— Storage battery of 20,000 cells.....Nature, Ag2
— X-rays, Production ofAm.J.Sci. Je
True, A. C. Agriculture, College courses in..Educa.R. F
— — University extension in.....Forum, F
True, R. H. Lupinus albusAm.J.Sci. Mr
Trueblood, M. E. Housekeeping, Study of, in Boston.
NewEng.M. N

- Trumbull, A. E. *Araby the Blest*.....Atlant. JI
 — Trivial roundNewEng.M. D
 Truxal, A. E. Bible, New Test. Galatians. Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 — Christianity in the practicalRef.Ch.R. Ap
 Tryon, J. R. Naval architecture and sanitation.
 Cassier, Je
Tucker F. Charitable agencies..Conf.Char.&Correc. '99
 — Relief, material, Uses of.....Char.R. Ag
 Tucker, W. Golf course, Laying out and care of.
 Outing, Je
 Tuckwell, G. M. Factory bill of 1900Fortn. Je
 Tugman, F. W. Great Britain; Army, Reform in.
 Westm. O
 — Railroads in Great Britain.....Westm. F
 Tunell, G. G. Postal service, U. S.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Tunnicliffe, F. W. Marcet, Dr. William ..Nature, Mr22
 — Medical schools, Opening of.....Nature, O11
 — Paget, Sir James.....Nature, Jan1
 Tunzelmann, G. W., de. Telegraphy, Wireless.
 Knowl. F-O
 Turley, W. W. Divorce, Evil ofArena, Je
 Turnbull, M. M. Vagabonds, Concerning ..Gent.M. N
 Turnbull, Mrs. Montagu. Health and ill-health in India.
 Chamb.J. Ag
 Turner, A. Love-letters, A batch of famous. Temp.Bar, S
 Turner, Dawson. Motor-cars, Some experiences with
 modernChamb.J. My
 Turner, G. K. Citizen of the republic.....Atlant. Je
 — Petrified IndianNewEng.M. JI
 — Temperance campaignMcClure, N
 — White sheep, A.....McClure, Ag
 Turner, H. H. Eclipses, Recent.....MonthlyR. O
 Turner, W. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Science ..Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Turnock, F. H. Riders of the plainsCanad.M. Mr2
 Tuttle, F. G. Carthwaite's conversionOuting, F
 Twemlow, J. A. Wiclif, John.....Eng.Hist.R. JI
 Twichell, J. H. Bushnell, Dr., in the woods....Outl. Je2
 Twombly, Mary. Art Students' League of New York.
 Bookman, N
 Twycross, N. Force, Reign of.....Westm. D
 — Clergy and the war.....Westm. S
 — Woman and war.....Westm. JI
 Tyler, L. G. *Williamsburg, Va.*
 Powell, L.P. Hist.townsSo.
 Tyler, R. U. Usher genealogy, Notes on ..N.E.Reg. Ja
 Tynan, A. E. Story of Ann PowelCent. JI
 Tyvie, J. Meredith, Geo. Diana of the cross-ways, The
 realTemp.Bar, N
 — Robinson, Henry Crabb.....Temp.Bar, My
 Underwood, O. W. Negro problem in the South.
 Forum, O
 Unite, P. Woman, Disillusioned daughters....Fortn. N
 Unwin, G. Trade union, 17th centuryEcon.J. S
 Upham, A. A. School children, Transportation of.
 Educa.R. O
 Upton, J. K. Specie payments, Resumption of, 1879.
 World'sWork, D
 Urann, C. A. Women writers in America, Early.
 Chaut. Ja
 Urdahl, T. K. Socialistic propagandaChaut. Ja
 Usher, E. B. Wisconsin, New England in.
 NewEng.M. Je
 Vachell, H. A. Jasperson's best girl.....PallMallM. Je
 — Man who died, TheEcl.M. Ag
 Valentine, E. S. Transvaal warFortn. Ap
 Valise, E. Christmas festivals in artNat'IM. D
 — Sleep in art.....Nat'IM. Ag
 Van Amstel, A. Chillon, Prisoner of, True story of.
 19thCent. My
 Van Bergen, R. China, Revolution in, and its causes.
 Cent. S
 Vance, A. T. U. S. Navy, Some mysteries of. Nat'IM. N
 Van Clove, J. S. Music, How to memorizeMusic, JI
 Vandam, A. D. Poets as legislators.....Fortn. JI
 Van Denburgh, M. T. Story of a chapter...Overland, O
 Vanderlip, F. A. U. S. Currency, New bill, 1900.
 Forum, Ap
 — *Washington, D. C.*.....Powell, L.P. Hist.townsSo.
 Vanderpoel, J. H. Drawing, Figure; the arm and hand.
 Brush&P. Ja, Mr
 Van Dyke, H. Barry, J. M. Tommy and Grizel.
 Bk.Buyer, N
 — Light that failed not.....Scrib.M. Ap
 — Piclin; a storyScrib.M. D
 — Walton, Izaak, A day withOutl. Je2
 Van Dyke, J. C. Leslie, Charles RobertCent. D
 — Morland, George.....Cent. F
 Van Dyke, T. S. Dove hunting in California. Outing, Ja
 Van Even, M. Matsys, QuentinScot.R. O
 Van Ingen, W. B. Japanese perspective, A study in.
 Scrib.M. S
 Vann, L. Money, Science ofConserv.R. S
 Van Name, R. G. Sulphocyanides of copper. Am.J.Sci. D
 Van Ness, W. W. Africa, So., Big game in. Outing, Mr
 Van Norman, L. E. Warsaw, Life and art in.
 Cosmopol. D
 Van Ornum, W. H. SociologyArena, S
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. Andersen, Hendrick C.
 Cent. N
 — New York city and its historiansNo.Am. N, D
 Van Sickle, J. H. *Manual training for high school.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00
 Van Sittart, E. C. Dower, Roman.....Argosy, Mr
 Van Tress, Lucy. Vesta, MarieOverland, Ap
 Van Vorst, B. Bernhardt, Sarah, in "L'Aiglon."
 Critic, My
 — Klumpke, Anna and Dorothea.....Critic, S
 — Veber, JeanCritic, D
 Van Vorst, Marie. Gruel, Engelmann, bookbinder.
 Bookman, Ag
 — Their first experience.... PallMallM. N
 — Three flights of a thrush.....Harper, Mr
 Van Zanten, J. H. Municipal telephones in Amsterdam.
 Munic.Aff. Mr
 Vardon, H. Golf, Form in.....Outing, Ap
 — Instructions in.....Outing, My
 Varley, W. B. Ontario, Canada, Attractions for tourists.
 Canad.M. My
 Varney, G. J. Boston, Subway in.....Nat'IM. JI
 Varney, G. T. Russia, School-days inEduca. F
 Vaux, P. Bluffing of Johnny Crapaud.....Lippinc. D
 Veblen, T. Economic science, Preconceptions of.
 Q.J.Econ. F
 Vecchia, G. D. All souls' day in Italy ..GoodWords, N
 — Italy, The king and queen ofGoodWords, My
 — Situation in19thCent. S
 — Leo XIII.....GoodWords, O
 Vedder, H. C. Baptist history, 1850-1900Bib.Sac. O
 Veiller, L. Tenement-house exhibition of 1899.
 Char.R. Mr
 — Tenement house reformAnn.Am.Acad. Ja
 Verhoeff, F. H. Shadow images on retina. Psychol.R. Ja
 Verlenden, Mrs. W. L. American society held at Phila.
 Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Verner, W. Graspan, Naval brigade atMacmil. Mr
 — 19th century, Wars ofMacmil. O

- Verney, E. Eclipse of the sun, 1900Gent.M. S
 Vernon, K. D. Medici, Cosimo de, Constitutional position of ... Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Vernon, L. Songs, OldMusic, S
 Verrill, A. E. Bermudas, Notes on the geology of. Am.J.Sci. My
 Vert, E. J. Text-books for schoolsEduca. S
 Very, F. W. Science in religious instruction. N.ChurchR. J1
 Vickery, J. H. International law and the peace conference.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Viereck, L. Germany, Reform of secondary education in. Educa.R. S
 Villard, O. G. Cuba, Situation in.....Nation, Mr15
 — Naval increase, Threatened.....Nation, N8
 — Root's U. S. army billNation, Mr22
 — U. S. army, crisis in, The comingNation, O25
 — Muddle of.....Nation, N29
 — West Point, Changes atNation, O15
 Villari, L. International ethicsMonthlyR. D
 Villiers, F. Alexandria, Bombardment of.Canad. Mr, Ap
 — Egypt, English conquest ofCanad.M. Je
 — Servia, Adventures inCanad.M. Ju
 — Soudan war; DongolaCanad.M. Ag
 — My friend Corporal Tonbat; a sketch. Canad.M. My
 — Turco-Russian warCanad.M. FJe
 — Turkish-Servian war.....Canad.M. Ja
 Vincent, G. E. Chautauqua assembly program. Chaut. Je
 Vincent, J. H. Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Inner life of. Chaut. Mr
 — Old quilt, An; a story.....Outl. Ap14
 Vincent, J. M. Blue laws.....Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept. '97
 Vinogradoff, P. Agricul. services.....Econ.J. S
 Virchow, R. Science.....Smithson.Rept. '98
 Virtue, G. O. Strike, Coal, of 1900.J.Pol.Econ. D
 Vittard, O. G. Philippine progressNation, D20
 Vos, G. God, Kingdom of, Lütgert's..Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 — Jews, future destiny of, Dalmer's.Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
 Voss, R. Back from the pole.....Liv.Age, D1
 Vostrovsky, C. Reading, Children's taste in. Pedagog.Sem. D'99
 Votaw, C. W. Bible, New Testament, Books on. Bib.World, J1
 — Septuagint versionBib.World, S
 Voth, H. R. Marriage customs, Oraibi.Am.Anthrop. Ap
 Vozoff, Ivan. Tcheloepck woods, The.....Liv.Age, S15
 Vreeland, H. H. Municipal ownership, Failure of. Indep. My17
 Vrooman, H. Heaven, Life in, vs. life on earth. N.ChurchR. O
 — Spiritual vs. material substance.....N.ChurchR. Ja
 Vyle, S. Shredded wheat biscuit.....Chamb.J. F
 Wade, G. A. Collaborators, Famous.... PallMallM. Ag
 — Great Britain; army; King's royal rifles. PallMallM. Mr
 Wade, W. F. Girl ranchers of California.Cosmopol. Ap
 Waddington, S. Man; cradle of the race.....19thCent. N
 Waddle, A. H. Tigers fighting.....Outing, Je
 Wadsworth, H. R. Moose-hunting.....Canad.M. N
 Wagenen, T. F. Arctic regionsConserv.R. Je
 Wagner, C. Paris exposition, Religious aspects of. Outl. S15
 Wait, J. Edward, the black princeAth. Je16
 Wakeman, W. H. Steam pipe engineering. Cassier, Mr
 Waldron, G. B. U. S. Commerce.....Chaut. Ag, N
 Wales, P. Soldier, Daily life at Aldershot. Canad.M. F
 — Private life of BritishCanad.M. Mr
 Walford, L. B. Lace camisole, TheCent. D
 — One of ourselvesLongm. Ja-D
 Walker, B. African veld, Whispers from the.Argosy, F
 Walker, C. S. Smith, Oliver, of Hatfield, Mass. NewEng.M. F
 Walker, D. Bible, Galatians, Ramsay on....Crit.R. Mr
 Walker, J. St. HelenaEcl.M. O
 Walker, J. B. China and the powers.....Cosmopol. S
 — Great Britain, United States of.....Cosmopol. Ag
 Walker, J. F. England, Judicial customs in.GreenBag, D
 — Salisbury, Mrs. G. H. Bogus baby case. GreenBag, Mr
 Walker, J. H. U. S. Finances.....Guntton'sM. J1
 Walker, L. B. Arnold, Margaret Shippen, Life of. Pennsylv.M. O
 Walker, N. L. Presbyterian church in Scotland, Assemblies ofPresb.&Ref.R. O
 Walker, R. Alston, J. CarfraeM.ofArt, Mr
 Walker, S. A. Rembrandt, Etchings and dry prints by. Indep. My31
 Walker, S. F. Electricity in British collieries. Engin.M. Ag, S
 Wall, A. G. Trusts, Futility of legislationArena, O
 Wall, L. H. In one fellowshipCent. J1
 Wallace, L., jr. Church property in Philippines. Outl. F17
 Wallace, S. W. Egypt, Cotton crop of.....Blackw. F
 Wallace, W. Barrie, James M.Bookman, D
 — Stevenson, R. L.Scot.R. Ja
 — U. S., Political future of.....Scot.R. O
 — Universities Scottish, Crisis of, 1900Fortn. D
 Wallace, W. B. ÇairalArgosy, S
 — Prévost, Abbe, author of Manon Lescaut.... Idler, O
 Walling, R. A. J. Ancient Briton, The .PallMallM. Ap
 — For ever; a story.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Scarlet woman, The.....Idler, O-D
 Wallis, H. Ceramic, Ancient Egyptian19thCent. F
 Wallis, J. P. Cromwell's constit. experiments. 19thCent. Mr
 Walsh, G. E. Africa, South, War mechanism in. Cassier, Mr
 — Agricultural machineryCassier, D
 — Cheese makers, Swiss and GermanIndep. J126
 — Gas, Natural, in U. S.Cassier, My
 — Transvaal warCassier, Mr
 — Wheat crop, Transportation ofArena, N
 Walsh, J. J. Bernard, ClaudeCath.World, J1
 — Biology, Half-century inCath.World, Ja
 — Paris, Medical congress at, 1900Indep. Ag30
 — Passion play at OberammergauCath.World, N
 — Psychology, PhysiologicalAm.Cath.Q. Je
 — Schwann, Theodor, with portrait ..Cath.World, My
 Walsh, M. D. Renaissance, An idyll of ..Archit.Rec. O
 Walter, H. E. Biological work, in secondary schools. SchoolR. Mr
 Walters, A. Songs, Sea.....Temp.Bar, Ag
 Walters, F. G. Marvell, AndrewGent.M. J1
 Walton, F. Bill from Tiffany's, A.McClure, S
 — Found guilty.....McClure, O
 — In the matter of "His Nibs"McClure, Ag
 Waltz, E. C. Praying-match, The.....Cent. J1
 — Wife of the sporting editorNat'lM. S
 Walworth, Jeannette H. Mamzelle of the myrtles. Overland, F
 Wansbrough, W. D. Steam-engine, Continental, practice. Cassier, N
 — Steam-engines, horizontalCassier, My
 Ward, A. Egypt, Missionaries in19thCent. Ag
 Ward, A. W. Louisa, Queen of Prussia, Girlhood of. Cornh. O

Ward, C. A. Burns, Robert. Auld Lang Syne.

Ath. Je-Ag

Ward, E. D. California, Semi-centen'l.....Overland, S

— Trout culture in Mendocino.....Overland, Je

Ward, Mrs. H. Eleanor; a novelHarper, Ja-Ag-D

Ward, H. B. *Biological stations*.....Smithson.Rept. '98

Ward, H. D. Criminals, Probation of, in Mass.

Indep. Je14

Ward, H. M. Pollen, Potency and prepotency of.

Nature, Mr15

Ward, H. S. Photography, ArtisticArtJ. N

— Potteries, Two DevonshireArtJ. Ap

Ward, J. Spencer, Herbert, Reply toFortn. Mr

Ward, L. F. Fossil cyads in Yale museum. Am.J.Sci. N

WARD, MRS. MAY ALDEN. PROPHETS OF THE 19TH

CENTURYBoston

Ward, R. Taxation, Coöperative benefits through.

Arena, Ja

Ward, W. Liberalism and intransigence ..19thCent. Je

— Newman, J. H., Two mottoes of.....Fortn. J1

— Roman CatholicismFortn. Ap

Ward, W. H. Idols from Syria, Two.

Am.J.Archæol. Ap-Je

— Seals, BabylonianAth. F-Je

— Storrs, Richard S.....Indep. Je14

Wardlaw, S. A. Blood of the lionOverland, N

Wardle, H. N. Sedna cycle of Indian myths.

Am.Anthrop. J1

Ware, F. M. Horses, American heavy harness.

Outing, N

Ware, W. R. Architectural instruction.....Am.Arch. O6

Warfield, B. B. Bible, Dictionaries of.

Presb.&Ref.R. J1

— — Inspiration ofPresb.&Ref.R. Ja

— Oracles of GodPresb.&Ref.R. Ap

— Presbyterian church, Revision movement in.

Indep. Ag9

— Wordsworth, Charles, Bp.Presb.&Ref.R. Ap

Warfield, E. D. College, Conspiracy against the.

Indep. Ag2

— Gettysburg, Battle of. Pickett's charge...Chaut. Je

— Muller, Max; personal reminiscences....Outl. N10

— Student life in EnglandOutl. Ag4

Warman, C. Jack Farley's flying switchLippinc. S

— Klondyke, Building a railroad into ... McClure, Mr

— Rail, Soldiers of the.....Munsey, J1

Warner, C. D. Dogs; education of Sam.....Cent. N

— Happiness, Pursuit ofCent. D

— Hartford, Conn., American fountain at, Munsey, Ap

Warner, J. D. Advertising run madMunic.Aff. Je

— New York, City of BridgesMunic.Aff. D

Warner, M. L. English composition.....Educa. N

Warren, A. Tariff informationWestm. N

Warren, C. Colligo Club theatricalsScrib.M. J1

— Daughter of the state, A.....Scrib.M. S

— Draxon dinners, TheAtlan. O

— How the law came to Jenkins creekMcClure, N

— Manufacturer of history, A; a newspaper story.

McClure, Ap

Warren, Gen. Charles. Capetown to Kimberly.

GoodWords, My, Je

— Diamond fields, So. AfricanGoodWords, Ja-Ap

Warren, F. M. French literature, Critical studies in.

Chaut. O, N

— Paris, Suburbs ofChaut. F

— Troubadours at homeAm.Hist.R. Ap

Warren, H. C. Psychology, 4th internat. congress.

Psychol.R. N

Warren, S. M. Man, Earliest type of....N.ChurchR. Ja

Warren, W. Porter, Edward G.

Mass.HistProc.ad. ser. v.13

Washburn, A. H. Consular inspection, A plea for.

Forum, S

Washburn, M. F. Color-changesPsychol.R. Ja

Washington, B. C. Confederate soldiers..GreenBag, Ja

— Virginia, Court and bar of Colonial....GreenBag, S

Washington, Booker T. *Education, Democracy and*.

N.Y.RegentsBull. no.45

— Montgomery race conferenceCent. Ag

— Negroes, American.....Internat.Mo. D

— — Education for.....No.Am. Ag

— — Signs of progress among theCent. Ja

— *South, Problems of*Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00

— Up from slavery.....Outl. N-D

Washington, H. S. Volcanic rocks, Italian .Am.J.Sci. Ja

— Rock analysis, Statement ofAm.J.Sci. J1

Waterhouse, A. *Architects*.

Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws

Waterhouse, P. Architecture.....MonthlyR. D

— France, OldAm.Arch. S8,O13

Waterman, F. A. Boston, Historic facts concerning.

Nat'IM. J1

Waters, G. Chamberlain and Cromwell.....Arena, Ag

Waterson, C. Kauri gumLongm. Ja

Watkins, A. Bryan, William J., Beginnings of.

Indep. S20

— Bryanism, Socialism an element ofArena, S

— Radicalism, East and West.....Arena, F

— Whigs, as anti-expansionistsSewanee, Ja

Watkins, C. P. Protozoa, Physical life in.

Am.J.Psychol. Ja

Watkins, J. E. *Transportation, Ancient modes of*.

Smithson.Rept. '98

Watrous, E. F. Names, Surnames and Christian.

Chaut. S

Watrous, J. A. Williams, George H.....Nat'IM. J1

Watson, A. R. Experiments, Evidence of.

Am.LawR. Ja-F

Watson, F. Education in England. The State and education during the Commonwealth....Eng.Hist.R. Ja

Watson, H. B. M. Outlaw, The; a story.

PallMallM. My, S

Watson, H. L. Porto Rico, Home life in....Nat'IM. Mr

Watson, J. Children of the resurrection, The.

Sund.M. Mr-Je

— Grace, Doctrines of.....Expos.F-Ag,S,O

— Irish records, Truthfulness of.....Ath. Ag18

— Jesus Christ, Life of.....McClure, Ja-D

Watson, J. C. Philippines, Navy in....World'sWork, D

— Shipping, Subsidies toArena, Je

Watson, Margaret, Nibelungenlied, TheDub.R. Ap

Watt, F. Lambeth palaceArtJ. D

Watts, G. F. *Art*.....Pitcairn, E.H. Unwritten laws

Wayne, F. Herne, James A. Sag Harbor ..Nat'IM. Ja

— Irving, Sir Henry, with portraitNat'IM. F

Wayte, A. In the king's serviceSund.M. D

— Miss Perriford's prayer.....Sund.M. Ag

Wead, C. K. Acoustics, Modern problems in.

Music, Ag

— Melody, Dr. Meyer onPsychol.R. J1

— Music, primitive, Study of.....Am.Anthrop. Ja

— — Recent outlooks uponSci. F9

Weale, W. H. J. Eyck, Jan Van, The St. Francis of.

Ath. My26,Je9,23

— Eycks, Van, The.....19thCent. N

Weaver, E. P. Acadia, Exiles of.....Sund.M. N

— Strathcona's horseCanad.M. Ap

Weaver, S. A. *Music*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '00

- Webb, A. "Bounty," Mutiny of the.....Nation, Ag3
— Ireland, Politics and plays inNation, Mr15
— Parliamentary election in EnglandNation, N8
Webb, H. L. Cable, Pacific, The problems of a.
Scrib. M. F
Webb, S. Lightning, Effects on electric lamps.
Nature, E3
Webber, W. O. Air compressionEngin. M. O
Weber, A. F. Trade unionism, Tendency in.
Internat. Mo. S
Weber, A. S. God, Fatherhood of.Ref. Ch. R. O
Weber, W. Apostolic succession, and Saint Paul.
Monist, J1
Webster, A. Love story, A.McClure, O
Webster, H. Korea, Hermit nation....Nat. Geog. M. Ap
Wedgwood, J. Ruskin, John..Contemp. Mr. Ecl. M. My
Wedmore, F. Constable, H., artist.. ..Pall Mall M. Ag
— Finn, Herbert, water-color paintingsArt J. F
— Players and old plays, Notes on19th Cent. Ag
— Poet's end, The19th Cent. D
Weed, C. M. Insects, Studies with the camera.
Outing, N
Weed, Maria. Dutch; the story of a dog....Overland, F
Weeden, W. B. American people.
Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n.s. v. 13
Weeks, C. F. Golf alphabet.....Outing, Je
— Salmon, My firstOuting, S
Weeks, N. A. Iowa, Rural, Regeneration of.
Outl. Je9
Weeks, S. B. Confederate text-books.
U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '98-99, v. 1
Welch, A. C. Jews, History of, Kittel onCrit. R. My
Welch, D. Chaffin-dish cookery.....Cosmopol. Ap
Welch, F. H. War, Care of sick and wounded in.
Fortn. S
— LaboratoriesAm. Pub. Health, v. 25
Wellby, M. S. AbyssiniaGeog. J. S
— Abyssinian capital, Journey to.....Harper, Je, J1
Wellson, J. E. C. Schoolmasters.
Pittsfn, E. H. Unwritten laws
Wellman, W. Kansas City, Democ. conven..R. of Rs. Ag
— Wellman polar expedition, 1898-9....McClure, F-Ap
Wells, B. W. 19th century literatureBk. Buyer, O
— Sorel, Charles. Francion.....Sewanee, J1
— Southern literature, 1900Forum, Je
— Urfé, Honoré d'AstréeSewanee, Ap
Wells, C. Ghosts who became famousCent. D
Wells, D. C. Government, Kelly on.....Yale R. N
Wells, F. J. Bathing, Surf.....Outing, Ag
Wells, H. G. Bicycles in the army.....Fortn. D
— Crane, StephenNo. Am. Ag
— First men in the moonCosmopol. N, D
Wells, J. Mirage, TheSund. M. Je
— Winds, Merciful ministry of.....Sund. M. O
Wells, K. G. Feeble-minded, Education of.
New Eng. M. Mr
Wells, N. A. Ill. State Univ. Library, Mural decora.
Brush & P. Ag
Wells-Barnett, J. B. Lynch law in America ..Arena, Ja
Welsh, C. England, Hist. of, in Amer. text-books.
Educa. R. Ja
Welsh, H. Philippine policy.....Internat. J. Ethics, Ap
Welton, J. Herbert and Froebel, A synthesis of.
Educa. R. S
Wende, E. Infant mortalityAm. Pub. Health, v. 25
Wendell, W. L. Canadian writers, Modern school of.
Bookman, Ag
Wenley, R. M. Modern thought, Changing temper of.
Educa. R. Ja
Wenley, R. M. Plutarch and his age.....New World, Je
Wenner, G. U. Asceticism: its place in Christian con-
duct.....Luth. Q. O
Wentworth, M. As woman gives; a poem....Outl. F17
Wergeland, A. M. Slavery in Germanic society during
Middle AgesJ. Pol. Econ. D
Werner, A. Courtship of Tambala Chalmers. Ecl. M. My
Wesche, W. Fly, "Syritta pipiens".....Knowl. F
Wesley, H. W. Sun, Corona of, Dark markings in.
Knowl. O
West, A. Liquor licensing.....19th Cent. F
— Public service, Admin. reform in.....19th Cent. J1, O
West, H. L. Out-door literature, American....Forum, J1
— U. S. Democ. and Repub. platforms.....Forum, S
— Congress, 1900-01, Program forForum, D
West, M. Income tax and the national revenue.
J. Pol. Econ. S
— Kindergarten, Sociology ofOutl. Je23
— Negroes, 14th amendment and.
Am. J. Sociol. S. Yale R. F
West, W. M. U. S. History, McLaughlin's.
Am. Hist. R. Ja
West, W. T. P. Liquor licenses19th Cent. Mr
Westall, W. Polotsk, Battle of, Swiss contingent in.
Cornh. O
Westcott, O. S. English language.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '00
Westlake, J. Finland, Case of..National. Mr. Ecl. M. Je
Westley, G. H. Africa, Legal gleanings from.
Green Bag, Ja
— Lawyers who became authors.....Green Bag, S
— Ordeal, Modern survival of.....Green Bag, D
— Serjeants-at-lawGreen Bag, Je
— Vagrants and the law.....Green Bag, J1
Weston, H. G. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of.
Bib. Sac. O
Weston, J. Froebel and Herbert.....Educa. R. S
Wetherbee, G. D. Circle of deathAtlan. Ag
Wetherell, L. Descendants of King Philip.
New Eng. M. Ag
Weyman, S. J. Sophia; a storyMunsey, Ja-Ap
Wharton, Edith. Alpine posting-inn, In an ...Atlan. Je
— "Copy;" a dialogueScrib. M. Je
— Duchess at prayer, TheScrib. M. Ag
— Line of least resistanceLippinc. D
— Rembrandt, The.....Cosmopol. Ag
— Touchstone, The.....Scrib. M. Mr-Ap
Wharton, F. W. "Cave canem"Cosmopol. O
— Moabitish woman; a storyCosmopol. My
— A story of Annabel LeaCosmopol. Je-S
— Tree of life, The.....Harper, F
Whates, H. Chamberlain, Joseph.....Fortn. N
— Great Britain, Politics, in 1900, The out-going Gov-
ernment.Fortn. S
Wheeler, B. I. Art in language.....Atlan. D
Wheeler, C. Garden, Content in a.....Atlan. Je-Ag
Wheeler, E. Butterflies of poetry.....Argosy, S
Wheeler, E. J. Prohibition party, National...R. of Rs. S
— Shrinking earth, TheChaut. D
Wheeler, E. P. Cities, Unofficial government of.
Atlan. Mr
Wheeler, Ethel. Maeterlinck of the midlands, A.
Argosy, Je
Wheeler, F. M. Pumps, Suction air chambers for.
Cassier, O
Wheeler, F. P. Hoar, Leonard, Descendants of.
N. E. Reg. Ap
Wheeler, J. C. Caroline Islands, Beach-comber in.
Indep. S27

- Wheeler, S. Landor, Walter Savage, Bibliography of. Ath. J17.21
- Wheeler, W. H. Sea coast destruction and littoral drift. Nature, Ag23
- Wheelwright, E. Lowell pedigree N.E.Reg. J1
- Wheelwright, E. G. Courtesy in modern life. Westm. Mr
- Whelan, L. M. Fairy funeral, The; a poem. Argosy, J1
- Wheless, J. State, Suits against a.....Am.LawR. S-O
- Whelpley, J. D. Cuba, Legal reform in.....Indep. Mr29
- of to-day and to-morrow.....Atlan. J1
- International wheat cornerMcClure, Ag
- Porto Rico, Last Spanish budget in.....Indep. S15
- WHIBLEY, C. THE PAGEANTRY OF LIFEN.Y.
- Printing-press, Jubilee ofNo.Am. D
- Whigham, H. J. Transvaal war.....Scrib.M. F-My
- Whipple, G. C. Water, Analysis of. Am.Pub.Health, v.25
- Water-works laboratories.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
- Whipple, G. M. Synaesthesia, Two cases of. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
- Whishaw, F. By the yellow sands.....Longm. Mr
- Russia, A battue in.....Argosy, S
- Whiskin, H. Co-educationWestm. Ap
- Whistler, J. McN. Carlyle, Thomas, Portrait of. PallMallM. J1
- Whitaker, E. Names, Cognominal puzzles. GoodWords, J1
- Whitaker, H. Socialism, Natural selection in. Arena, Ag
- Whitaker, Herman. Tale of the Pasquia post. Overland, Ag
- Whitaker, M. C. Loos, Herman Andreas ..Science, S14
- Whitby, Mrs. J. E. Cinematograph, Future of the. ChambJ. Je
- White, A. Africa, South, Settlers in.....Contemp. N
- Colonial governmentHarper, Ja
- Great Britain; ColoniesNational, Je
- White, C. A. Botanical terms, Structure and significance of certain.....Science, J113
- White, C. M. Minneapolis society of fine arts, First exhibition.....Brush&P. My
- White, Douglas. Guam, Capture of.....Overland, Mr
- Juan Fernandez Island.....Overland, Ag
- Santiago de Chile, Santa Lucia ofOverland, J1
- White, E. O. Little changeAtlan. D
- White, F. A. Gr. Britain; coming dissolution. Westm. S
- White, G. Watson, William, an agnostic poet. Sewanee, J1
- White, H. ArbitrationNation, Je21
- Browning, Robert, Theology of.....Poet-Lore, J1
- Bryan's platformNation, Je7
- China, U. S. and Germany inNation, S27
- Germans in.....Nation, J119
- Coal strike, End of theNation, N11
- Cuba, Foreign relations ofNation, Ag2
- Currency reform continued.....Nation, Ag9
- Erie canal, Our policy with Nation, F1
- Financial step, The nextNation, N15
- Free trade with the coloniesNation, Ja25
- Gold mining on the RandNation, N22
- Gold standard act, The newNation, N29
- Gold supply, The futureNation, N8
- Great Britain, Prosperity and prospects of. Nation, O4
- Philippines, The south and.....Nation, J126
- Porto Rico, Ex-Pres. Harrison on.....Nation, O18
- White, H. Ship subsidies.....Nation, S6
- Strike, coal, End of theNation, N1
- Strikes vs. conciliation.....Nation, Je14
- SubsidiesNation, Ja25, F15
- Sweatshops, New York lawGunton'sM. Ap
- Trusts.....Nation, J15
- Mr. Bryan onNation, O25
- War taxes, Reduction of.....Nation, N22
- White, H. S. College entrance requirements in French and GermanEduca.R. F
- White, I. M. Bouts, Thierry, the painter of Louvain. Ath. S8
- White, M. Haige, William.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
- White, M., jr. Stage, Export and import on the. Munsey, Ap
- White, M. A. Woman in journalism.....Arena, Je
- White, N. J. D. I. Corinthians, Christology of. Expos. Ag
- Jesus Christ, First miracle of . Expos. Ap
- White, S. D. India, Military life inWestm. Mr
- White, S. E. Girl in red.....Lippinc. F
- Race, TheLippinc. N
- YachtingOuting, Je
- White, W. A. Bryan, William Jennings.....McClure, J1
- Hanna, Marcus A.....McClure, N
- Mercy of death, TheScrib.M. F
- White, W., jr. Opera, Grand, as a business..Munsey, S
- Whitechurch, V. L. James Barrett's will. GoodWords, My
- May week melodrama, A.GoodWords, Ja
- Second shot, The.....GoodWords, N
- Two old soldiersGoodWords, F
- Whitefoord, B. Jesus Christ and human emotions. Expos. Ap
- Whitehouse, H. R. Italy, Problems of.....Forum, Ag
- Whiteing, R. Paris, FashionableCent. Ap
- Life of the boulevards.....Cent. Je
- of the Faubourgs.....Cent. Mr
- Pastimes in.....Cent. My
- revisited; governmental machine.....Cent. F
- Whiteley, J. G. Hay-Pauncefote treaty.....Forum, Ap
- Whiteway, A. R. Pyrenees, Customs of the Western. Eng.Hist.R. O
- Doctors in the Middle Ages.....Gent.M. N
- Women and marriage inGent.M. S-O
- Whiting, E. M.. United States, Roman Empire and. Arena, Mr
- Whiting, S. F. Wellesley College, Observatory of. Pop.Astron. N
- Whitmarsh, H. P. Cuba; Santiago to Havana. Cent. Mr
- Filipino responsibilityOutl. Mr24
- Friar, The; a Philippine sketchOutl. Ap7
- Luzon, Northward throughOutl. Ap21
- A taste of war inOutl. Mr3
- Manila, Situation in 1900Outl. Ap14
- Marinduque, Occupation of.....Outl. Ag18
- Pampanga province, In.....Outl. F17
- Philippine native, The.....Outl. Je16,23
- Philippines, Problems of.....Outl. Mr17
- Among the wild Igorrotes.....Outl. My26
- Church problems in.....Outl. F24
- Education in.....Outl. D22
- From Manila to Bacalor.....Outl. F10
- Land of the Igorrotes.....Outl. Ap28
- The men behind the plow.....Outl. D15
- Two Philippine sketchesAtlan. S
- Sulu archipelago, The.....Outl. N3
- Visayas, the, A visit to.....Outl. S15

- Whitmer, T. C. Jarvis, Charles H., musician. *Music*, My
 — Time-marking system in music. *Music*, Je, D
 Whitney, C. Athletics in France *Outing*, My
 — Boats of the far east *Outing*, S
 — Cart, Country, of to-day *Outing*, Je
 — Sportsman's view point, 1900 *Outing*, Ag-D
 Whiton, J. M. Missionary Conference of 1000, Ecumen-
 ical *Outl.* Ap7, Mys
 Whittan, W. C. Half-tone process with pictures.
 Brush & P. N
 Whitten, R. H. Legislation, Political and municipal, in
 1899 *Am. Am. Acad.* Mr
 Whittle, J. L. Bryan, William J., and McKinley.
 Fortn. N
 Whittlesey, H. C. Hart, Sir Robert. *Atlan.* N
 Whitton, F. Secondary education. *School R.* My
 Whympfer, E. Andes, FitzGerald, E. A., on the highest.
 Nature, My10
 Wickersham, J. Stone age, Relics of. *Am. Antiq.* My
 Wickett, S. N. City government in Canada. *Pol. Sci. Q.* Je
 Wickham, E. C. Gladstone, Mrs.
 Good Words, Ag. *Ecl. M.* O
 Wicksteed, P. H. Dante, Virgilio's epitaph on.
 Ath. J121
 — Martineau, James *Contemp.* F
 Wieland, G. R. Turtles of the genus *Achelone*.
 Am. J. Sci. Ap
 Wiesner, J. *Plant physiology*. *Smithson. Rept.* '98
 Wiggin, K. D. Debut of Patricia. *Atlan.* My
 — London, Tuppenny travels in. *Atlan.* N, D
 — Penelope's experiences *Atlan.* N, D
 Wikel, Anna H. Children, Books for. *Educa.* My
 Wilbert, M. T. Photography in the dark.
 J. Frankl. Inst. N
 Wilbur, C. L. *Demography and statistics*.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 — *Mortality* *Am. Pub. Health*, v. 25
 Wilbur, H. L. Latin, elementary, Suggestions for teach-
 ers of *School R.* My
 Wilbur, W. A. Teaching, Profession of. *Conserv. R.* D
 Wilcox, D. Trusts; Futility of the issue. *Forum*, F
 Wilcox, D. F. Newspaper, American. *Ann. Am. Acad.* J1
 Wilcox, M. Beatriz; a story. *Harper*, Mr
 — Philippines, Independence of *No. Am.* S
 — Philippine question, Heart of *Indep.* O11
 — Sulu, Our agreement with *Forum*, O
 Wilcox, R. W. Medical science, Recent advance in.
 Internat. Mo. Je
 Wildman, E. Filipino in sport. *Outing*, My
 Wiley, H. W. *Adulteration of food*.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 — Bread at the Paris expos. *Forum*, N
 Wilkins, M. E. Cat, The; a story *Harper*, My
 — Doctor's horse, The *Harper*, Ag
 — Lost dog, The; a story. *Harper*, O
 — Monkey, The; a story *Harper*, D
 — Parrot, The; a story *Harper*, S
 — Squirrel, The; a story *Harper*, N
 Wilkinson, C. C. Working women's clubs, Gunton's. *M. Je*
 — *Wilkinson, C. P. Lepers* *Am. Pub. Health*, v. 25
 Wilkinson, F. Little Christ at Swanson's. *Atlan.* D
 Wilkinson, J. H. Church of England, Stephens on.
 Crit. R. Mr
 WILKINSON, S. WAR AND POLICY. *N. Y.*
 — Africa, South, War in. *Bookman*, Je
 — Great Britain; Army. *19th Cent.* F
 — Surprise in war *Cornh.* Mr
 — Transvaal war. *Contemp.* Je
 — — Puzzles of. *Monthly R.* O
 Willard, J. F. Bill from Tiffany's *McClure*, S
 — In the matter of "His Nibs". *McClure*, Ag
 Willcox, F. W. Incandescent lamps. *J. Frankl. Inst.* Ap-Je
 Willcox, W. F. Census, Method of taking American.
 Forum, S
 — Census-taking, Incompleteness in. *Q. J. Econ.* Ag
 — Cities, Growth of, Weber's *Am. Hist. R.* Ja
 Willdey, C. O. John I., King of Aragon, Sons of.
 Scot. R. Ap
 Willey, D. A. Africa, American interests in. *Arena*, S
 — Agriculture, American, Future of. *Arena*, My
 Willey, D. G. Negro, The, and the soil. *Arena*, My
 Williams, B. Gr. Brit., Foreign policy under Walpole.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ap-O
 Williams, C. H. Canadian rough riders *Blackw.* Ap
 Williams, C. S. Bicycling *Chaut.* Ap
 Williams, C. W. Tired boy, A. *Outing*, Mr
 Williams, E. E. Germany, Economic revolution in.
 National, Ag
 Williams, F. C. Crane, The *Scrib. M.* D
 — Squire, The *Lippinc.* F
 Williams, F. W. Chinese immigrant in Asia.
 Am. Hist. R. Ap
 Williams, H. N. Aubrey, John *Argosy*, Mr
 Williams, H. P. Hawaii in 1900 *Outl.* Ap14
 Williams, H. S. Haeckel, Professor Ernst, and the new
 zoology. *Harper*, J1
 — Marine biol. laboratory *Harper*, F
 — Scientific problems. *Harper*, Ap
 — Silurian-Devonian boundary *Am. J. Sci.* Mr
 Williams, J. Mormon law *Am. Law R.* Mr-Ap
 Williams, J. E. H. Pictures, Literary, of 1900.
 Bookman, J1, Ag
 Williams, J. H. Sailors and the law. *Indep.* N15
 Williams, Jessie L. New York city, Cross streets of.
 Scrib. M. N
 — — The walk up town *Scrib. M.* Ja
 Williams, N. Recamier, Madame *Argosy*, My, Je
 — Riots, Some famous theatrical *Argosy*, O
 Williams, Mrs. S. Voice culture *Music*, Ja
 Williams, T. China, Can she be saved? *R. of Rs.* S
 — Expansion, Principles of *Ann. Am. Acad.* S
 — Monogamy, Basis of *Internat. J. Ethics*, Ja
 — Order, The price of. *Atlan.* Ag
 Williams, W. Day the bill failed, The. *Nat'l M.* D
 Williamson, E. E. *Duellings of the poor in smaller*
cities *Conf. Char. & Correc.* '00
 Williamson, E. S. Dickens, Charles, and his popularity.
 Canad. M. Mr
 Williamson, R. R. Illuminating globes. *J. Frankl. Inst.* Ja
 Willis, S. T. Lectures, Free, in New York schools.
 Forum, My
 Willits, A. B. Steam-piping aboard ship. *Cassier*, F
 Willoughby, W. F. Banking in Belgium. *J. Pol. Econ.* Mr
 — *Labor laws, Foreign*. *U. S. Lab. Bull.* v. 5
 Willoughby, W. W. Competition; Ethics of the competi-
 tive process. *Am. J. Sociol.* S
 — Political philosophy, The value of. *Pol. Sci. Q.* Mr
 Wills, L. M. Banana raising in America *Nat'l M.* Ja
 Willson, B. Great Britain, Colonies. *Fortn.* J1
 — Hudson's Bay Company, The. *Cornh.* N
 Wilson, A. Music halls *Contemp.* Je
 Wilson, B. One of Cupid's tragic errors. *Overland*, Ap
 Wilson, Charles B. *Science, Advanced*.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '06
 Wilson, Charles Bundy. Dude, Origin of the word.
 Ath. N10
 Wilson, C. D. Degrees, Honorary. *Chaut.* Ag
 Wilson, D. M. Flynt, Henry. *New Eng. M.* N

- Wilson, E. Wood-carving, Spanish.....Cosmopol. D
 Wilson, E. B. Biolog. research.....Internat. Mo. Je
Wilson, E. H. Bacteria, Maximum growth of.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Wilson, F. School architecture, New type of.Outl. Ag4
 Wilson, F. L. Buffalo, Ellicot Sq. building. Am. Arch. Ja6
*Wilson, G. S. Outdoor relief in relation to charity
 organization.*.....Conf. Char. & Correc. '00
 Wilson, H. C. Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900.
 Pop. Astron. My, Je, Ag
 — Stars, Variable, of Algol typePop. Astron. Mr
 Wilson, H. L. Mexico, Buchanan's Proposed interven-
 tionAm. Hist. R. J1
 Wilson, H. S. Courtier, TheGent. M. N
 — Midday moon, TheGent. M. J1
 Wilson, H. W. Great Britain, Navy19th Cent. Ap
 — Transvaal, war in, Story of.
 National, Ap, J1, Special supp.
 Wilson, I. Indians, American, Civilization of.
 Am. Antiq. Ja
 Wilson, J. C. Poor-law statistics.....Econ. R. Ap
 Wilson, J. H. U. S. History. Civil war, Ropes's.
 Am. Hist. R. Ap
Wilson, J. M. SexesHand, J. E. Good citizenship
Wilson, M. Factories and workshops.
 Hand, J. E. Good citizenship
 Wilson, R. D. Bible. Ecclesiasticus, Hebrew fragments
 of.....Presb. & Ref. R. J1
 Wilson, R. R. Washington, George.....Nat'l M. F
 — Washington, Geo., Homes ofLippinc. Mr
 Wilson, Sarah. Gates, Our town and city. Chamb. J. J1
 — Heart burials in our ancient churches....Chamb. J. D
 Wimborne, C. Ritualism and the general election, 1900.
 19th Cent. O
 Winchester, B. Courts and politics.....Green Bag, D
 — Education and moralsEduca. N
 — Presidential electors, Choice ofAm. Law R. S-O
 — Reading, The question ofSewanee, O
 — Senators, Election ofArena, J1
 Windmuller, L. Insurance, fire, Wasteful methods of.
 R. of Rs. Ap
 Wines, F. H. Census of 1900.....Munsey, Je
 Wing, J. E. Mormon question, The.....Outl. Ap14
 Wingfelde, A. Wingfield, Antonio; True discourse of
 the Portugal voyageAth. J17
 Wingate, D. Orange-culture in Southern California.
 Chamb. J. Ag
 Winn, L. Joachim, Joseph, violinist.....Music, N
 WINSHIP, A. E. GREAT AMERICAN EDUCATORS.
 Chicago.
 — Massachusetts country townsNew Eng. M. Ag
Winship, G. P. Cabot, John....Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Winslow, E. Presidential election.....No. Am. O
 Winslow, F. E. Alta California, Bits of.....Outl. Ap7
 Winslow, W. H. My castleNew Eng. M. S
 Winston, A. P. Labor movement, Kulemann's.
 J. Pol. Econ. D
 — Socialism in the United States.
 Contemp. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
 Winston, A. S. Calling of Cairo, The.....Cent. S
 — Fiction, America as a field forArena, Je
 — Griselda of the cabinsOutl. S15
 — Mr. Grigsby's wayCent. O
 Winter, A. A. Bomb of an anarchist ...New Eng. M. Mr
Winter, W. McCullough, John.
 Matthews, J. B. Macready & Forrest
 Winterbotham, R. Sun and moon, Terrors of.Expos. D
 Winterburn, R. V. History teaching to children.
 Educa. S
- Winterwood, G. Children of many landsSund. M. J
 Wintle, Laura F. White pigeon, The.....Chamb. J. J1
 Wire, G. E. State reports, etc.Lib. J. supp. Ag
 Wirgman, A. T. Africa, South, Conspiracy in.
 19th Cent. Ja
 — Boers and the native question.....19th Cent. Ap
 Wisby, J. H. China, Defensive strength ofArena, S
 — Commercial traveller's work of civilization.
 Arena, Mr
 — Transvaal war.....Arena, My
 Wise, E. P. Churches, Decline of.....Ref. Ch. R. O
 Wishard, A. W. Monks and monasteriesOutl. Je28
 Wisser, J. P. Electricity in military operations.
 Engin. M. My
 Wissler, C. Motor impulse.....Psychol. R. Ja
 Wister, A. Padre Iquazio: a story.....Harper, Ap
 Wister, O. Bird of passage: an ode to instrumental
 musicAtlant. D
 — Game and the nation.....Harper, My
 — Polo pony, Educating theOuting, Je
 — Twenty minutes for refreshmentsHarper, Ja
 Withers, H. W. Education in EnglandContemp. Je
 Withington, L. Wills, English, Abstracts of.
 N. E. Reg. Ja-J1
 Witt, M. H. National Gallery, Five new pictures in.
 19th Cent. O
 Witt, R. C. Imaginative facultyWestm. Ag
 Wolf, E. Air ship, Count Zeppelin's.....McClure, N
 Wolfe, T. F. Bordentown, N. J., Authors in. Lippinc. Ja
 — Bryant, W. C.....Lippinc. N
 Wolfenstein, M. Idyl of the "Gass"Lippinc. D
 — Renegade, A.Outl. S1
 Wolff, H. W. Cooperation, French agricul...Econ. R. J1
 — Spread ofEcon. R. J1
 — Old age pensions in ItalyEcon. R. Ja
 — Workmen's compensation in Germany. Econ. R. Ap
 — in SwitzerlandEcon. R. Ja
 Wolffsohn, L. Roccamonfina, In the woods of. Gent. M. O
 Wood, B. Turtle-catching, Hardships of. Cent. Ap, My
 Wood, C. J. Egyptian valuation of life.....Outl. S8
 — Eleusinian ritesOpen Court, O, N
 — Wilson, S. Law. Theol. of mod. literature.. Critic, F
 Wood, C. W. Norway, Letters from.....Argosy, Ja-D
 Wood, E. Chromo-xylography, Recent.....Studio, D
 — Home arts, exhib. Albert Hall.....Studio, Ag
 Wood, E. E. Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition.
 Cent. My
 Wood, Edith L. Not in the signal codeScrib. M. Mr
 Wood, G. Skating, Continental figure.....Macmil. Ja
 Wood, G. H. Trade-unions, "Unemployed" benefits.
 J. Statis. Soc. Mr
 Wood, H. Money; Coin of the republicArena, F
 Wood, J. H. "Sense of humour, A"Idler, My
 Wood, J. T. Slaver-ship, Capture of aAtlant. O
 Wood, L. C. From North to SouthOuting, F
 Wood, R. Mary's "past;" a story.....Idler, Ag
 Wood, R. M. Orbit of bodiesPop. Astron. Ja
 — Sound waves, Photography of.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag. Nature, Ago
 Wood, T. Spiders, Trap-door.....Sund. M. O
 Wood, W. Army organization in the field. Canad. M. Ap
 — Badges used by British army.....Pall Mall M. My
 — Case of salvage, A; a story.....Pall Mall M. N
 WOODBERRY, G. E. MAKERS OF LITERATURE.....N. Y
Woodbridge, S. H. Cars, Sanitation of.
 Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
 Woodburn, J. A. HistoryAm. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97
 Woodhull, A. A. Heredity and progress, McKim's.
 Nation, N1

- Woodruff, C. R. Municipal government. Pop. Sci. Mo. N
— Philadelphia election frauds Arena, O
— U. S. Politics Pol. Sci. Q. Je
Woodruff, T. L. Business education. N.Y. Regents Bull. no. 45
Woodruffe, W. L. Joy, G. W., painter. Art. J. Ja
Woods, J. H. God, Supreme, of the lowest races. New World, S
Woods, K. T. Jim's kid; a story Nat'l M. D
Woods, Mrs. M. L. Spain, Pastels from Cornh. S, N
Woods, R. A. City politics, Settlements and. Munic. Aff. Je
Woods, W. H. Voyagers; a poem Atlan. N
Woodward, B. D. Paris exposition No. Am. Ap
Woodward, M. S. Peking, siege of, Personal side of. Indep. N 22
Woodward, W. C. Vaccination, Accidents of. Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
Woodworth, F. Am. Lib. Assoc. exhibit at Paris. Lib. J. Mr
Woodworth, R. S. Magnitude, Judgments of. Psychol. R. J
Woolf, W. P. Lanier, Sidney. Letters Sewanee, J
Woolley, R. W. Horses, Kentucky thoroughbred. Outing, S
Woolsey, T. S. Neutral rights and contraband. Outl. Jaz
Worcester, D. C. Lawton, Gen. Henry W. McClure, My
Worcester, J. Prayer, Worship by, of great use. N. Church R. Ja
Worden, J. P. Delft and Delft ware. New Eng. M. Ap
Worsfold, W. B. Frere, Sir Bartle, South African
policy of. Cornh. Je
Wortley, H. G. Social ne'er-do-weel Westm. Mr
Work, M. N. Negroes, Crime among, in Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. S
Workman, J. Bishop and the constable. Chamb. J
Wright, C. D. Labor, Hand and machine. Gunton's M. Mr
— U. S., Commercial ascendancy of Cent. J
Wright, F. W. Contagious diseases, Prevention of. Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
Wright, G. F. Balkash basin, The Nation, N 27
— China and Russia, Breach between. Nation, Sz
— Future of Bib. Sac. O
— Evolutionary fad Bib. Sac. Ap
— Irish river, Up the. Nation, N 15
— Japan. Nation, My 24
— Lake Baikal to the Yenisei. Nation, O 4
— Manchuria, The Russians in. Nation, S13
— Oberlin college. New Eng. M. S
— Stretensk to Lake Baikal. Nation, Sz
— Tashkend. Nation, D6
— Yenesei, Up the Nation, O 11
Wright, G. G. Municipal elections, Non-partisan. Munic. Aff. Je
Wright, H. Colorado, Deer hunting in Outing, N
Wright, H. C. Children, Dependent. No. Am. J
Wright, J. L. Boston, Literary. Nat'l M. Ja
Wright, J. McN. Eclipse of the sun Lippinc. My
Wright, M. Lion hunt in Somaliland Outing, F
Wright, M. B. Windmills, Poetry of. Temp. Bar, Ap
Wright, T. F. Bushnell, Horace, Munger's Life of. N. Church R. J
— Church expansion. N. Church R. Ap
— Creeds, Religious N. Church R. Ap
— Kant, and the spirit-seer. N. Church R. Ja
— Palestine exploration Nation, S6
— Sunday; its past, present, and future. N. Church R. Ja
— Women, Education of, Collegiate. N. Church R. Ja
— Worship, church, Forms of. N. Church R. J
Wright, W. C. Land, How to lower the rates. Westm. Mr
Wright, W. E. C. Oberlin, Contribution of, to ethics. Bib. Sac. J
Wuerpel, E. H. Western artists, Society of. Brush & P. Ja
Wyer, J. I. Education, Bibliography of, for 1899. Educa. R. Ap
— — bibliography of, Recent School R. O
Wyatt, E. Shallow spirit of judgment McClure, S
— Trade winds; a Chicago story McClure, O
Wyatt, F. Beer brewing, modern, Influence of science, J. Frankl. Inst. S, O
Wyatt, H. F. Great Britain, army Idler, Mr
Wyllarde, D. Africa, South, Notable houses. Pall Mall M. Ja
Wyndham, H. Dramatists and their methods. Pall Mall M. J
— Gibraltar. Argosy, Mr
— Helping hand, The Idler, Ja
Wynkoop, H. S. Electricity, Vagrant. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja
— Gas and gas meters. Pop. Sci. Mo. Je
Yale, C. G. Mint, Largest in the world Overland, D
Yanaguchi, S. Japan, Root of evil in. A reply. Gunton's M. D
Yancey, D. W. Indian Territory, Need of better govern-
ment in. Forum, F
Yeats, W. B. Irish witch doctors Fortn. S
Yendell, P. S. Flanery, David Pop. Astron. N
Yen, G. Well of wailing, The. Argosy, Ap
Young, A. A. Age groups, Quinquennial. Am. Statis. Assoc. Mr-Je
Young, A. G. Formaldehyde as a milk preservative. Am. Pub. Health, v. 25
Young, A. H. Macklem, Rev. Provost. Canad. M. J
Young, C. A. Eclipse of May, 1900 Indep. Ag 30
Young, H. E. Burns, Robert, Poems of. Ath. Je-Ag
Young, J. P. Protective system Forum, D
Young, J. T. Schools, city, Admin. of. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
Young, M. Alabama marchioness, An Chaut. J
— Spirits of Killarney lakes Nat'l M. Je
Young, Sydney. Perkin, Wm. Henry. Good Words, Ap
Younghusband, F. E. China, A plea for the control of. National, O
Yriarte, C. Hertford House art collection, The. Pall Mall M. S
Zalinski, E. L. "Pom-pom," The. Cassier, D
— Transval war. Internat. Mo. Ap
Zangwill, I. Mantle of Elijah. Harper, My-Ag
Zangwill, L. Siren from Bath Lippinc. F
Zeisler, S. Nietzsche, Friedrich, and his philosophy. Dial, O
Zenos, A. C. John the Baptist. Bib. World, Ja
Ziegler, F. S. Cakes, Ceremonial. Cosmopol. M
Zilchen, P. Maris, Jacob, artist, with portrait. Studio, F
Zimmerman, A. Bible, Amos, Ethics of. Ref. Ch. R. Ap
Zimmern, A. Educated working-women, Housing of. Contemp. Ja
Zimmern, H. Duse, Eleanora Fortn. Je
— Hirschl, Adolf Hiremy. Paintings. Art. J. D
Zitkala-Sa. Indian childhood, Impressions of an. Atlan. Ja
— Indian girl, The school days of an. Atlan. F
— Indian teacher among Indians Atlan. M
Zola, E. War No. Am. Ap

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1900.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1900.

NOTE. — Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those have been entered which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

- Aberdeen.** Watt, W. A history of Aberdeen and Banff. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1900. 16 + 438 p. 8°. (County histories of Scotland.)
Incl. classified bibliography of Aberdeen and Banff (P. 389-424).
- Agriculture.** Woll, F. W. Handbook for farmers and dairymen. 2d ed. N. Y., Wiley, 1900. 437 p. S. \$1.50.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.
- Allen, Grant.** Clodd, E. Grant Allen: a memoir; with bibliography. Lond., Grant Richards, 1900. 224 p. 12°. 6s.
- Alliteration.** Taylor, R. L. Alliteration in Italian: a dissertation [at] Yale University. New Haven, Lemcke, 1900. 15 + 151 p. O. 75c.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- America.** De Roo, P. History of America before Columbus. In 2 v. Phila., Lippincott, 1900. 50 + 613; 23 + 613 p. maps. O. net, \$6.
Incl. 23-p. list of literature consulted.
- American literature.** Bronson, W. C. Short history of American literature. Bost., Heath, 1900. 7 + 374 p. S. 80c.
Incl. 13-p. bibliography of colonial and revolutionary literature.
- Wendell, B. Literary history of America. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 6 + 574 p. O. \$3.
Incl. 21-p. bibliography.
- Andrews, William Watson.** Andrews, S. J. William Watson Andrews: a religious biography. N. Y., Putnam, 1900. 8 + 280 p. D. \$1.50.
Incl. 3-p. list of Dr. Andrews' published writings.
- Angelico, Fra.** Douglass, L. Fra Angelico. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 21 + 206 p. 8°. \$5.
Incl. bibliography (40 titles).
- Antarctic regions.** Fricker, K. The antarctic regions. Lond., Sonnenschein & Co., Ltd., 1900. 12 + 292 p. 8°. 7s 6d.
Incl. 3-p. annotated bibliography.
- Archæology.** Fowler, H. N., ed. Bibliography of archæological books, 1899. (*In American Journal of Archaeology*, 2d ser. July-Sept., 1900.)
- Gomme, G. L. Index of archæological papers published in 1898. (*In Folk Lore*, March, 1900; also as a "separate.")
Covers 41 p.
- Architecture.** Springfield (Mass.) City Library. Books on architecture; sel. and classified with brief notes by Guy Kirkham, architect. Springfield, Mass., 1900. 8 p. D.
- Arithmetic.** Greenwood, J. M., and Martin, A. Notes on the history of American textbooks on arithmetic. Pt. 2. (*In Rpt. of U. S. Commissioner of Education*, 1898-99, v. 1, ch. 15.)
- Arnold, Matthew.** Arnold, M. Poems, narrative, elegiac and lyric; ed. by H. B. Forman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. S. (Temple classics.) 50c.
Incl. 10-p. bibliographical epilogue.
- Art.** Hirn, Yrjö. Origins of art: a psychological and sociological inquiry. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 11 + 331 p. O. \$3.25.
Incl. 15-p. list of authorities.
- Asklepios.** Caton, Richard. The temples and ritual of Asklepios at Epidauros and Athens: two lectures. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 2 + 49 p. il. 8°. net, \$1.
Incl. list of authorities of 50 titles.
- Asia.** Hannah, I. C. A brief history of Eastern Asia. [N. Y., Putnam, 1900.] 16 + 303 p. D. \$2.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Bach.** Williams, C. F. A. Bach. N. Y., Dutton, 1900. 9 + 122 p. il. por. D. (Master musicians ser.) \$1.25.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Banff, Scotland.** See Aberdeen.
- Bible, New Testament.** Books recommended for New Testament study. (*In Biblical World*, July, 1900. 16: 42-80.)
Two classified lists, one for popular and one for professional study.
- — Cary, G. L. The synoptic gospels; with a chapter on the text-criticism of the New Testament. N. Y., Putnam, 1900. 34 + 375 p. O. (Internat. handbks. to New Test.) \$2.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- *Old Testament.* Price, I. M. The monuments and the Old Testament. Chic., Christian Culture Press, 1900. 3 + 321 p. il. maps. D. net, \$1.50.
Incl. 6-p. reference list.

- Bibliography.** University of State of New York. State Library bulletin. Library school no. 7, May, 1900. Selected national bibliographies. Albany, 1900. p. 302-330. O. pap. 5c.
— See also Books.
- Books.** American catalogue, 1895-1900. Author-and-title alphabet. In 2 pts. N. Y., *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1900. c. 559 p. F. (for complete work) \$10; \$12.50.
— Annual American catalogue, 1899: being full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1899; with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists, and directory of publishers. N. Y., *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1900. 22 + 241 + 166 p. O. \$3.50.
— The United States catalog: books in print, 1899; ed. by G. F. Danforth and M. F. Potter. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson. [1900.] 64 + 8 + 755 + 361 p. O. \$12.50.
— University of the State of New York. State Library bulletin, Bibliography no. 21, May, 1900: A selection from the best books of 1899, with notes. Albany, N. Y., 1900. 26 p. O. pap., 5c.
- Botany.** Atkinson, G. F. Lessons in botany. N. Y., Holt, 1900. 14 + 365 p. il. D. net, \$1.12.
Incl. 2-p. list of reference books.
- Brook Farm.** Swift, L. Brook Farm: its members, scholars, and visitors. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 10 + 303 p. D. (National studies in Am. letters.) \$1.25.
Incl. 10-p. list of references.
- Brookline, Mass.** Brookline Hist. Publication Soc. Publications nos. 19-20: Some works relating to Brookline, Mass., from its settlement to the year 1900; by C. K. Bolton. [Brookline, 1900. p. 91-182.] O.
- Bryozoa.** Nickles, J. M., and Bassler, R. M. Synopsis of American fossil bryozoa, incl. bibliography and synonymy. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 663 + 13 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, bulletin 173.)
- Cabots (The).** Winship, G. P. Cabot bibliography; with introd. essay on careers of the Cabots. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1900. 52 + 180 p. O. net, \$5.25.
- Cæsar.** Del Mar, A. The worship of Augustus Cæsar, derived from a study of coins, monuments, calendars, æras and astronomical and astrological cycles. N. Y., Cambridge Encyc. Co., 1900. 24 + 346 p. 8°. \$3.
Incl. bibliography, p. xi.-xxiv.
- Calvin, J.** Johnson, T. Cary. John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation. Richmond, Va., Presb. Com. of Pub. [1900.] 94 p. por. O. 50c., 25c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Canada.** Wrong, G. M., and Langton, H. H. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 4: Publications of the year 1899. Toronto, Briggs, 1900. 12 + 229 p. 8°. \$1; \$1.50.
- Canals.** See Interoceanic canals.
- Caves.** Balch, E. S. Glacières, or freezing caverns. Phila., Allen, Lane & Scott, 1900. 337 p. 8°.
Incl. 14-p. list of authorities.
- Chemistry, Sanitary.** Richards, Ellen H., and Woodman, A. G. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. N. Y., Wiley, 1900. 226 p. 8°. \$2.
Incl. 5-p. selected bibliography.
- Chess.** See Greco, El.
- Child study.** Chamberlain, A. F. The child: study in the evolution of man. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 12 + 498 p. 8°. (Contemporary sci. ser.) \$1.50
Incl. bibliography of 696 titles.
— Wilson, Louis N. Bibliography of child study for the year 1899. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, December, 1900. 7:526-556.)
- Children.** Folks, Homer. The care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. (*In Charities Review*, July, 1900. 10:213-220.)
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- National Congress of Mothers, Committee on Literature. Suggestive books for mothers. Phila., G. Lasher, 1900. 24 p. T. pap., 5c.
— National Congress of Mothers, Committee on Literature. List of books for children; classified and graded with a few general suggestions as to children's reading. Phila., G. Lasher, [1900.] 32 p. S. pap., 10c.
- China.** Krausse, Alexis. China in decay: the story of a disappearing empire. Rev. [2d] ed. to June, 1900. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 4 + 400 p. O. \$2.25.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography of authorities.
— Scott, J. W. Robertson. The people of China. Lond., Methuen, 1900. 210 p. 8°. 3s. 6d.
Incl. bibliography.
— Reference lists on China.
See Fitchburg (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Sept., 1900; Manchester (Eng.) Public Library *Quarterly Record*, no. 2; Salem (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Sept., 1900; San Francisco (Cal.) Mechanics' Institute *Bulletin*, July, 1900; Somerville (Mass.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Sept., 1900.
- Chopin.** Huneker, J. Chopin, the man and his music. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 8 + 415 p. D. \$1.25.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- Christianity.** Purves, G. T. Christianity in the apostolic age. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 20 + 343 p. map. D. \$1.25.
Incl. 5-p. selected bibliography.
- Church history.** Hurst, J. F. History of the Christian church. v. 2. N. Y., Eaton & Mains. [1900.] 19 + 957 p. O. (Lib. of biblical and theol. lit., v. 8.) \$5.
Bibliographies precede each division.
— Newman, A. H. Manual of church history. v. 1: Ancient and mediæval church history to A. D. 1517. Phil., Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1900. 11 + 639 p. O. \$2.25.
Bibliographies precede each chapter.
- Coal.** Vaughan, T. W. Reconnaissance in Rio Grande coal fields of Texas. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 100 + 11 p. il. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, bulletin 164.)
Incl. bibliography.

- Colleges.** University of the State of New York. State Library bulletin, Bibliography no. 19, December, 1899. College libraries in the United States: contributions toward a bibliography, by Hugh Williams. Albany, 1899 [1900]. p. 609-656. O. 10c.
- Colonization.** Library of Congress. List of books (with references to periodicals) relating to theory of colonization, government of dependencies, protectorates, and related topics; comp. by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 6 + 132 p. O.
- *Same.*, 2d. ed. with additions. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 156 p. O.
- Morris, H. C. History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 2 v. 24 + 459 p.; 13 + 383 p. 12°. \$4.
Incl. classified bibliography with index of authors. (v. 2, p. 325-365.)
- Colorado river.** See Grand Canyon.
- Comenius, Alexis.** Monroe, W. S. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 11 + 184 p. D. (Great educators.) \$1.
Incl. 6-p. select bibliography.
- Confederate text-books.** Weeks, S. B. Confederate text-books (1861-1865): a preliminary bibliography. (*In* Rpt. of U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1898-99. v. 1, ch. 22.)
- Connecticut.** Connecticut state laws: a bibliographical list of editions of Conn. laws from the earliest times to 1836; comp. by A. C. Bates. Connecticut, Acorn Club, 1900. 8 + 1201 p. 4°. \$5.
- University of State of New York. State Library bulletin 53, December, 1900. Bibliography 23: Reference list on Connecticut local history; comp. by C. A. Flagg. Albany, 1900. p. 175-283. O. 15c.
- Consumption.** Gardiner, C. F. The care of the consumptive. N. Y., Putnam, 1900. 7 + 182 p. 16°. \$1.25.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Cooper, James Fenimore.** Clymer, W. B. S. James Fenimore Cooper. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1900. 18 + 149 p. por. S. (Beacon biographies.) 75c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Coral.** Vaughan, T. W. Eocene and lower oligocene coral faunas of U. S. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 263 + 10 p. il. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, monographs, v. 39.)
Incl. bibliography.
- Criminology.** Drahts, A. The criminal, his personnel and environment. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 14 + 402 p. 16°. \$2.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Crivelli, Carlo.** Rushforth, G. McN. Carlo Crivelli. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 11 + 122 p. O. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) \$1.75.
Incl. 38-p. catalogue of the works of Carlo Crivelli.
- Cuba.** United States. Report on the census of Cuba, 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. O.
Incl. (Appendix 20, p. 737) bibliography of 65 titles.
- Declaration of Independence.** Hays, I. M. A contribution to the bibliography of the Declaration of Independence. (*In* Proceedings of American Philosophical Society, Jan.-March, 1900. 39: 69-78.)
- Defectives and delinquents.** See Education.
- Dickens, Charles.** Kitton, F. G. Minor writings of Charles Dickens: a bibliography and a sketch. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son. [1900.] 11 + 260 p. S. (Book-lovers' lib.) \$1.25.
- District of Columbia.** Bryan, W. B. Bibliography of the District of Columbia; prep. for the Columbia Historical Society. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 6 + 214 p. O.
- Dobson, Austin.** Murray, F. E. Bibliography of Austin Dobson. Lond., Simpkin, 1900. 368 p. 16°. 5s.
- Domestic economy.** Wilson, L. L. W., ed. Handbook of domestic science and household arts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 407 p. D. \$1.
Bibliographical notes included in each chapter.
- Dryden, John.** Dryden, J. Essays; sel. and ed. by W. P. Ker. Oxford, 1900. 2 v. D. \$3.40.
Incl. 6-p. list of works of Dryden.
- Durham, Eng.** Lapsley, G. T. The county palatine of Durham: study in constitutional history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1900. 11 + 380 p. 8°. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 8.) net, \$2.
Incl. 9-p. list of authorities.
- Economics.** Bullock, C. J. Introduction to the study of economics. New rev. enl. ed. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co. [1900.] 581 p. 12°. \$1.28.
Incl. 18-p. bibliography.
- Jones, E. D. Economic crises. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 5 + 251 p. 12°. (Citizen's lib.) net, \$1.25.
Incl. 21-p. classed and annotated bibliography.
- Education.** Adams, H. B. The church and popular education. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, 1900. 3-84 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 18, nos. 8, 9.) pap., 50c.
- Allen, E. E. Education of defectives. (*In* Butler. Education in the U. S., 1900. v. 1, p. 771-819.)
Incl. bibliography of 90 titles.
- Bishop, W. W. Books for teachers in secondary schools. (*In* Educational Review, Feb., 1900, p. 175-186.)
- Bolton, F. E. Secondary school system of Germany. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. 19 + 398 p. D. (Internat. educ. ser., no. 47.) \$1.50.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- Davidson, T. A history of education. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 8 + 292 p. 12°. net, \$1.
Incl. 6-p. selected bibliography.
- Hazlitt, W. C. Further contributions toward a history of earlier education in Great Britain. (*In* Antiquary, May, July, 1900.)

Education. Lewis, A. F. History of higher education in Kentucky. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1899 [1900]. 350 p. 8°. (U. S. Bureau of Education, Contributions to Am. educ. hist., 25, whole no. 256.)
Incl. bibliographies.

— Olin, A. S. Outline studies in history of education. Laurence, Kan., A. S. Olin, 1900. 120 p. 8°. 60c.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

— Wyer, J. I. Recent educational bibliography. (*In School Review*, October, 1900, 8: 475-484.)

— — and Lord, Isabel E. Bibliography of education for 1899. (*In Educational Review*, April, 1900, p. 334-393.)

• — See also Arithmetic, Children, Colleges, Confederate text-books, History, Libraries, Schools.

Engineering. See Gas engine.

English history. Gross, C. Sources and literature of English history from the earliest times to about 1485. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1900. 20 + 618 p. O. net, \$5.

— Johnston, W. D. Titles of books on English history, published in 1897 and 1898. (*In v. 1, American Historical Assoc., Annual rpt.*, 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 2 v. 8°.)

— Lee, G. C. Source-book of English history; leading documents with illustrative material from contemporary writers and a bibliography of sources. N. Y., Holt, 1900. 18 + 609 p. O. net, \$2.

English literature. Clark, J. S. A study of English and American poets. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 14 + 859 p. O. \$2.
Incl. bibliographies for each author discussed.

Entomology. Banks, N. List of works on North American entomology. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 95 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Entomology Division, bulletin 24, new ser.)

— See also Flies.

Europe. See Travel.

Eye. Baudry, S. M. Injuries to the eye in their medico-legal aspects. Phila., F. A. Davis Co., 1900. 10 + 161 p. D. net, \$1.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Fencing. Castle, Egerton. Schools and masters of fence, from the Middle Ages to the end of the 18th century; with a complete bibliography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 78 + 355 p. 12°. (Bohn's artists' lib.) net, \$1.75.

Finance. Essays in colonial finance; by members of the American Economic Assoc. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 2-302 p. (Pub. of Am. Econ. Assoc., v. 11, no. 3.) \$1.50.
Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

Fish. See Rotatoria.

Fitz Gerald, Edward. Glyde, John. Life of Edward Fitz Gerald. Lond., C. A. Pearson, Ltd., 1900. 16 + 352 p. 7s 6d.

Incl. 12-p. bibliographical notes, citing 28 editions and versions of the Rubaiyat.

— Prideaux, W. F. Notes for a bibliography of Edward Fitz Gerald. (*In Notes and Queries*, March 17, 24, 31, 1900.)

Flies. Ashmead, W. H. Classification of ichneumon flies, or superfamily ichneumonoi-dea; from Proceedings of National Museum, v. 23. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 8 + 120 p. 8°. (Smithsonian Institution, no. 1206.)

Foods. Food, nutrients, food economy. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 6 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Experiment Stations Office, circular 43, rev.)
Incl. bibliography.

Gas engine. Parsell, H. V. A., and Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction. N. Y., Henley & Co., 1900. 296 p. 8°. \$2.50.
Incl. S-p. annotated bibliography.

Genealogy. Whitmore, W. H. The American genealogist: a bibliography of American genealogies, or a list of the title-pages of books and pamphlets on family history, pub. in America, from 1771 to date. 5th ed. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1900. 406 p. 4°. subs., \$5.

Geology. Weeks, F. B. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy, 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 141 + 11 p. (U. S. Geological Survey, bulletin 172.)

— See also Bryozoa.

German translations. Wilkens, F. H. Early influence of German literature in America. N. Y., Macmillan, [1900.] 105 p. 8°.

Incl. in appendix (p. 63-105) annotated list of translations of German literature printed in U. S. before 1826.

Glanvill, Joseph. Greenslet, F. Joseph Glanvill: study in Eng. thought and letters of the 17th century. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1900. 11 + 235 p. 12°. net, \$1.50.

Incl. bibliographical lists regarding Glanvill, and list of writings of Cambridge Platonists.

Grand Canyon. James, G. W. In and around the Grand Canyon. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1900. 13 + 341 p. O. \$3.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Grasses. Kennedy, P. B. Structure of caryopsis of grasses with reference to their morphology and classification. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 44 p. il. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, bulletin 19, rev.; publication 66.)

Incl. bibliography.

— Scribner, F. L. American grasses. 3: description of tribes and genera. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 197 p. il. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, bulletin 20, publication 60.)

Incl. bibliographies.

Gravitation. Mackenzie, A. S., ed. The laws of gravitation: memoirs by Newton, Bouguer, and Cavendish. N. Y., American Book Co., [1900.] 8 + 160 p. O. (Scientific memoirs, no. 9.) \$1.

Incl. 12-p. bibliography.

Greco, El. Lewes, A., ed. Games of Greco; with a bibliography of Greco by J. A. Leon. N. Y., Routledge & Sons, 1900. 246 p. 16°. Soc.; 60c.

The bibliography, annotated, covers 16 p.

Harbaugh, Henry. Harbaugh, L. Life of the Rev. Henry Harbaugh. Phila., Reformed Church Publication Board, [1900.] c. 302 + 4 p. O. \$1.25.

Incl. 4-p. bibliography of Harbaugh's writings.

History. Wyer, J. I. Bibliography of study and teaching of history. (*In* v. 1, American Historical Assoc., Annual rpt., 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 2 v. 8°.) Also issued in separate form.

— **Modern.** Sears, E. H. An outline of the political growth in the 19th century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 13 + 616 p. O. \$3.

Incl. 23-p. classified and annotated bibliography.

Holy Spirit. Kuyper, A. The work of the Holy Spirit; from the Dutch. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1900. 39 + 664 p. O. \$3.

Incl. 1-p. bibliography of the Holy Spirit; and 5-p. bibliography of Dr. Kuyper's works.

House decoration. University of the State of New York. State Library bulletin, Bibliography no. 20. December, 1899; Reading list on house decoration and furnishings; by Ella E. Miersch. Albany, 1899 [1900]. p. 661-676. O.

Houston, Samuel. Elliott, Sarah B. Sam Houston. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1900. 19 + 149 p. por. (Beacon biographies.) 75c.

Hudson's Bay Co. Bryce, G. Remarkable history of Hudson's Bay Company. Lond., Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., 1900. 21 + 501 p. 8°. *net*, 14s.

Incl. 6-p. list of references.

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. 2 v. 11 + 539; 7 + 541 p. 8°. \$5.

Incl. in v. 2 (p. 480-498) bibliography of Huxley's writings.

Hygiene. See Schools.

Interoceanic canals. Library of Congress. List of books and of articles in periodicals relating to interoceanic canal and railway routes (Nicaragua; Panama, Darien, and the Valley of the Atrato; Tehuantepec and Honduras; Suez canal) by H. A. Morrison, Jr.; with appendix: Bibliography of U. S. public documents, prep. in Office of Supt. of Documents. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 174 p. O.

Iron. Hambuechen, C. An experimental study of the corrosion of iron under different conditions. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis., 1900. 229-275 p. O. (Bul. of Univ. of Wis., Engin. ser., v. 2, no. 8.) 30c.

Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

Jackson, T. J. ["Stonewall."] Hovey, C. Stonewall Jackson. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1900. 7 + 131 p. por. S. (Beacon biographies.) 75c.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Jesuit relations. Paltsits, V. H. Contribution to the bibliography of the "lettres edifiantes." Cleveland, O., 1900. 41 p. O. pap. 15 cop. repr. from v. 66 of "Jesuit relations and allied documents."

Jewish literature. Adler, C., *ed.* American Jewish year book, 5661, Sept. 24, 1900, to Sept. 13, 1901. Phila., Jewish Pub. Soc. of Am., 1900. 12 + 763 p. 12°. \$1.

Incl. 9-p. selected list of Hebraica and Judaica for 5660, comp. by I. Abrahams.

Kansas. Carruth, W. H., *comp.* Kansas in literature. Pt. 1: Poetry; with hist. sketch and bibliography. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1900. 125 p. D. pap., 10c.

Kentucky. See Education.

Kipling, Rudyard. Le Gallienne, R. Rudyard Kipling: a criticism; with a bibliography, by J. Lane. N. Y., Lane, 1900. 4 + 163 + 44 p. por. 12°. \$1.25.

Kuyper, Abraham. See Holy Spirit.

L'Hospital, Michel de. Atkinson, C. T. Michel de l'Hospital. N. Y., Longmans, 1900. 8 + 200 p. D. \$1.50.

Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Libraries. Ashley, F. W. Select bibliography of libraries and popular education. (*In* Adams. Public libraries and popular education. Univ. of State of N. Y., Home education bulletin 31, May, 1900. p. 239-264.) — See also Colleges.

Light. Crew, H., *ed.* Wave theory of light: memoirs by Huygens, Young, and Fresnel. N. Y., Am. Book Co., [1900.] 15 + 164 p. O. (Scientific memoirs, no. 10.) \$1.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography on the wave theory of light.

Lincoln, Abraham. Fish, D. Lincoln literature: bibliographical account of books and pamphlets relating to Abraham Lincoln. Minneapolis, Minn., Public Library Board, 1900. 135 p. O. \$3.25.

Lollards. Cannon, H. L. Poor priests: study in rise of English Lollardy. (*In* v. 1, American Historical Assoc., Annual rpt., 1899. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 2 v. 8°.) Incl. bibliography.

Luther, Martin. Lindsay, T. M. Luther and the German Reformation. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 12 + 300 p. D. (World's epoch-makers.) \$1.25.

Incl. 4-p. reference list.

Magnetism. Lewis, E. P., *ed.* Effects of a magnetic field on radiation: memoirs by Faraday, Kerr, and Zeeman. N. Y., American Book Co. [1900.] 18 + 102 p. O. (Scientific memoirs, no. 8.) 75c.

Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Malaria. Celli, A. Malaria according to the new researches; tr. from 2d Ital. ed. by J. J. Eyre. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1900. 24 + 275 p. 8°. *net*, \$3.

Incl. 20-p. bibliography of Roman malaria.

— Lyon, I. P. The inoculation of malaria by the mosquito: a review of the literature. (*In* Medical Record, Feb. 17, 1900. 57: 265-70.) The literature cited dates from 1884.

Malay folk-lore. Skeat, W. W. Malay magic; being an introduction to the folk-lore and popular religion of the Malay peninsula. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 14 + 685 p. O. \$6.50.

Incl. 1-p. list of chief authorities quoted.

- Man, Isle of.** Moore, A. W. History of the Isle of Man. Lond., Unwin, 1900. 2 v. 11 + 523; 6 + 525 p. 8°. 32s.
Incl. (vol. 2) 8-p. list of authorities.
- Manual training.** University of the State of New York. High school department, Bulletin 9, May, 1900. Manual training syllabus. Albany, 1900. p. 230-284. O. 10c.
Appendix 1 is devoted to a bibliography.
- Marshall, John.** How to celebrate "John Marshall day," Feb. 4, 1901; pub. by direction of exec. com. of Illinois State Bar Assoc. [Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1900.] 20 p. D.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- Memory.** Colegrove, F. W. Memory: an inductive study; introd. by G. Stanley Hall. N. Y., Holt, 1900. 11 + 369 p. D. net, \$1.50.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.
- Mercantile marine.** See Subsidies.
- Mexico.** Mexico: a geographical sketch: comp. by the Bureau of Amer. Republics. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 384 p. O.
Incl. (ch. 20) 6-p. "bibliography and cartography."
- Micro-organisms.** Jørgensen, Alfred. Micro-organisms and fermentation; tr. by A. K. Miller and A. E. Lennholm. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 13 + 318 p. O. \$3.25.
Incl. 42-p. bibliography.
- Military literature.** Cockle, M. J. D. A bibliography of English military books up to 1642, and of contemporary foreign works. Lond., Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1900. 310 p. 8°. net, 30s.
- Missions.** Mott, J. R. The evangelization of the world in this generation. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1900. 12°. \$1.
Incl. bibliography (p. 211-234).
- Monasticism.** Wishart, A. W. A short history of monks and monasteries. Trenton, N. J., A. Brandt, 1900. 454 p. 8°. net, \$2.50.
Incl. 4-p. selected bibliography.
- Money.** Del Mar, A. History of money in America. N. Y., Cambridge Encyclopedia Co. [1900.] 20 + 121 p. O. \$1.50.
Incl. 14 p. bibliography.
- Mosquito.** See Malaria.
- Musio.** Deakin, A. Outlines of musical bibliography. In 6 pts. Pt. 1. Birmingham, Eng., Pub. by the author, 1900. 8°.
- Negro question.** Southern Society for the Promotion of the Study of Race Conditions and Problems in the South. Race problems of the South. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson, 1900. 240 p. O. \$1.50. pap., \$1.
Incl. partial list of books and pamphlets on the negro question in the United States.
- New York, State.** List of documents, reports, and other papers relating to the New York state boundaries. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Nov., 1900.)
- New York, State.** List of works relating to the state of New York. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, May, June, 1900.)
- Nicaragua.** See Interoceanic canals.
- Ocracoke Island.** Kearney, T. H., jr. Contributions from U. S. National Herbarium, v. 5, no. 5: Plant covering of Ocracoke Island. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 63 p. il. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Botany Division.)
- Parker, Theodore.** Chadwick, J. W. Theodore Parker, preacher and reformer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1900. 20 + 422 p. D. O. \$2.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography.
- Pennsylvania.** Hassler, E. W. Old Westmoreland: a history of Western Pennsylvania during the Revolution. Pittsburg, Pa., J. R. Weldin & Co., 1900. 6 + 200 p. O. \$1.50.
Incl. 2-p. list of authorities.
- Philately.** American Philatelic Association. Second annual report of the committee on philatelic literature, year ending Aug. 31, 1900. Derby, Conn., Printed for the Assoc., [1900.] 18 p. O.
Reviews publications in English, German, and other languages, and gives lists of American and foreign journals. W. C. Stone, 384 Union st., Springfield, Mass., is chairman of the committee.
- Philippine Islands.** Reference list of works relating to the Philippine Islands. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., 1900.)
Covers 11 pages.
- Platonists, Cambridge.** See Glanvill, J.
- Poetry.** Bradshaw, S. E. On southern poetry prior to 1860. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson, 1900. 2 + 162 p. D. \$1.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography of Southern poetry.
- Political history.** Sears, E. H. An outline of political growth in the 19th century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 13 + 616 p. O. \$3.
Incl. 21-p. classified bibliography.
- Political parties.** Macy, Jesse. Political parties in the United States, 1846-1861. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 8 + 333 p. 12°. (Citizen's lib.) net, \$1.25.
Incl. 8-p. classified bibliography.
- Political science.** Gierke, Otto. Political theories of the Middle Age; tr. with introd. by F. W. Maitland. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1900. 80 + 197 p. 8°. 10s.
Incl. classified list of authorities of 179 titles.
- Psychology.** Warren, H. E., and others. The psychological index, no. 6: bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1899. (Supp. to *Psychological Review*, March, 1900.) 174 p. 8°. 75c.
- Raphael.** Strachey, H: Raphael. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 11 + 147 p. O. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) \$1.75.
Incl. 22-p. catalogue of the works of Raphael.
- Religion.** Hall, T. C. Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. 15 + 283 p. D \$1.50.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

- Richardson**, Samuel. Thomson, Clara L. Samuel Richardson: biographical and critical study. Lond., H. Marshall & Son, 1900. 8 + 308 p. 8°. Incl. 10-p. bibliography.
- Rossetti**, Dante Gabriel. Cary, Elisabeth L. The Rossettis; Dante Gabriel and Christina. N. Y., Putnam, 1900. 11 + 309 p. O. \$3.75. Incl. list of more important writings of D. G. Rossetti.
- Rotatoria**. Jennings, H. S. Rotatoria of U. S., with especial reference to those of Great Lakes. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. p. 67-104. 8°. (U. S. Fish Commission, Contributions to biology of Great Lakes.) Incl. bibliography.
- Rubaiyat** of Omar Khayyam. See Fitz Gerald, E.
- Ruskin**, John. Mather, Marshall. John Ruskin, his life and teaching. N. Y., Warne. [1900.] 8 + 184 p. por. D. \$1.25. Incl. bibliography of Ruskin's works, p. 171-179.
- Russian literature**. Waliszewski, K. History of Russian literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. 8 + 451 p. D. (Literatures of the world.) \$1.50. Incl. 6-p. bibliography.
- Sanskrit**. Macdonell, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. 7 + 472 p. D. (Literatures of the world ser.) \$1.50. Incl. 16 p. of bibliographical notes.
- Savonarola**. O'Neil, J. L. Was Savonarola really excommunicated? Bost., Marlier, Callanan & Co., 1900. 9 + 202 p. D. net, 75c. Incl. 6-p. classed bibliography.
- Scandinavian-Americans**. Nelson, O. N., comp. History of the Scandinavians and successful Scandinavians in the U. S. 2d ed., rev. 2 v. in 1 v. Minneapolis, O. N. Nelson, 1900. 8°. subs., \$5. Incl. "bibliography of the Scandinavian-American hist. literature of the 19th century." (v. 1, p. 265-295.)
- Schiller**, J. C. F. von. Schiller, J. C. F. v. Wilhelm Tell; ed. by R. W. Deering. Bost., Heath, 1900. 39 + 333 p. por. il. 12°. (Modern lang. ser.) 75c. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Schools**. Burrage, Severance, and Bailey, H. T. School sanitation and decoration. Bost., Heath, [1900.] 16 + 191 p. D. \$1.50. Incl. classified list of works of art suitable for school-room decoration.
- Morrison, G. B. School architecture and hygiene. (In Butler. Education in the U. S. 1900. v. 1. p. 411-464.) Incl. classed bibliography (49 titles).
- Scotland**. Terry, C. S. ed. The rising of 1745, with a bibliography of Jacobite history, 1689-1788. Lond., D. Nutt, 1900. 15 + 322 p. 8°. (Scottish history from contemp. writers, no. 3.) Bibliography covers p. 227-322.
- Shakespeare**. Hartmann, S. Shakespeare in art. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1901 [1900]. 2 + 371 p. il. por. D. (Art lover's ser.) \$2. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.
- Sodoma**. Priuli-Bon, *Contessa*. Sodoma. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 12 + 143 p. O. (Great masters in painting and sculpture.) \$1.75. Incl. 7-p. catalogue of the works of Sodoma.
- Soils**. Whitney, M. Catalogue of first 4,000 samples in soil collection of Division of Soils, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1899 [1900]. 145 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agric., bulletin 16, publication 25.) Incl. bibliography.
- Somerset**, Duke of. Pollard, A. F. England under Protector Somerset. Lond., Kegan Paul, French, Trübner & Co., 1900. 12 + 362 p. 12°. Incl. 13-p. appendix of material for and works on the history of Somerset's protectorate.
- South Africa**. Cleveland, F. A. The South African conflict — its legal and political aspects. Phila., Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. [1900.] 40 p. O. (Publications of soc., no. 265.) pap., 35c. Incl. 2-p. bibliography.
- Ireland, A. The Anglo-Boer conflict: its history and causes. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1900. 8 + 141 p. S. bds., 75c. Incl. 5-p. bibliography.
- Southampton** (*Va.*) insurrection. Drewry, W. S. The Southampton insurrection. Washington, Neale Co., 1900. 201 p. 8°. \$2. Incl. 3-p. bibliography.
- Spain**. See United States, *History*.
- Stamp collecting**. See Philately.
- Star-chamber** court. Scofield, Cora L. A study of the court of star chamber, largely based on manuscripts in the British Museum and the Public Record Office. Chicago, 1900. O. Incl. 20-p. bibliography.
- Statesmen**. Smith, T. C. General index to the American statesmen series, with sel. bibliography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1900. c. 6 + 473 p. 8°.
- Steel works**. Brearley, H. A bibliography of steel works analysis. (In *Chemical News*, Feb. 2, 9, 16; Jl. 6, 13, 20; O. 12, 19; N. 23, 30; D. 14, 21, 28.)
- Subsidies**. Library of Congress, Division of Bibliography. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on mercantile marine subsidies; by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 43 p. O.
- Summer schools**. Adams, H. B. Summer schools and university extension. (In Butler. Education in the U. S. 1900. v. 2, p. 823-864.) Incl. select bibliography, classed and annotated (76 titles).
- Surrey, Eng.** Malden, H. E. A history of Surrey. Lond., E. Stock, 1900. 8 + 321 p. 8°. (Popular county histories.) Incl. p. 310-318, a critical account of "some books on Surrey."

Sydenham, Thomas. Payne, J. F. Thomas Sydenham. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1900. 16 + 264 p. por. D. (Masters of medicine.) \$1.25.
Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

Text books. See Arithmetic, Confederate text books.

Thackeray, W. M. Spielmann, M. H. The hitherto unidentified contributions of Thackeray to *Punch*; with a complete and authoritative bibliography from 1843 to 1848. N. Y., Harper, 1900. 18 + 349 p. O. \$1.75.

Thermometer. Bolton, H. C. Evolution of the thermometer, 1592-1743. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. Co., 1900. 98 p. 12°. \$1.
Incl. list of authorities.

Thomson, Charles. Harley, L. R. Life of Charles Thomson, Secretary of the Continental Congress, and translator of the Bible from the Greek. Phila., G. W. Jacobs & Co., [1900.] 244 p. 8°. net, \$2.
Incl. bibliography, p. 215-235.

Travel. Summer (A) in England; with a continental supplement: handbook for American women. Bost., Woman's Rest Tour Assoc., 1900. 90 p. obl. S. 50c.
Incl. two bibliographies, 6-p. and 16-p. respectively.

Trusts. Library of Congress. List of books (with references to periodicals) relating to trusts; comp. by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1900. 4 + 20 p. O.

Tumors. Helmuth, W. T. Tumors of the abdominal wall. (*In North Amer. Journal of Homæopathy*, Mar., 1900.)
Incl. bibliography of over 400 titles.

Turner, Nat. See Southampton insurrection.

United States, History. Wilson, H. W. The downfall of Spain: naval history of the Spanish-American war. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1900. 16 + 451 p. 8°. \$4.50.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

— See also Declaration of Independence, Pennsylvania, Political parties.

Upanisad. Little, C. E. A grammatical index to the Chaudogya-Upanisad. N. Y., Am. Book Co., [1900.] 8 + 192 p. D. (Vanderbilt oriental ser.) \$1.
Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

Utica, N. Y. Brown, Eliz. B., and others. Outline history of Utica and vicinity; prep. by a committee of the New Century Club. Utica, N. Y., New Century Club, 1900. 201 p. il. 8°. 75c.; 50c.
Incl. bibliography, p. 181-190.

Verard, Antoine. Macfarlane, J. Antoine Verard. Lond., Bibliographical Society, 1900. 31 + 143 + 56 p. Q.
Elaborate record of Verard's works.

Wages. Bowley, A. L. Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 7 + 148 p. 8°. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) net, \$2.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Wagner, R. Reading list on Richard Wagner and his operas, 1813-1883. (*In Pratt Institute Bulletin*, Jan., 1900.)

Walton and Cotton's "Angler." Wood, A. A bibliography of "The complete angler" of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton: chronologically arr. list of the several editions and reports, from the first ed. MDCLIII until the year MCM. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. por. il. 4 + 204 p. 4°. \$20.

Westmoreland. See Pennsylvania.

White, Gilbert. White, G. Natural history of Selborne; ed. with notes by Grant Allen. N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. O. (Lib. of Eng. Classics.) \$1.50.
Incl. 16-p. bibliography.

Worcester, Mass. Nichols, C. L. Bibliography of Worcester: list of works, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides, printed in the town of Worcester, Mass., from 1775 to 1848, with hist. and explan. notes. Worcester [L. C. Nichols], 1899 [1900]. 12 + 216 p. por. O. \$3.50.

Worcester College. Daniel, C. H., and Barker, W. R. Worcester College. Lond., Robinson, 1900. 16 + 268 p. O. (College histories, Oxford.) net, 5s.
Incl. 9-p. list of authorities.

Young people's societies. Bacon, L. W., and Northrop, C. A. Young people's societies. N. Y., Lenthion & Co., 1900. 5-265 p. S. (Handbooks for practical workers.) net, 50c.
Incl. bibliography.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1900.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1900.

- ACLAND, *Sir* Henry Wentworth Dyke, *M.D.* b. Ag. 23, 1815; d. Oxford, Eng., O. 15, 1900. Political economy; medicine.
- ALLEN, *Rev.* Joseph Antisell. b. Ireland, 1813; d. Kingston, Ontario, Can., O. 7, 1900. Theology; science.
- ANDERSON, John. b. Edinburgh, O. 4, 1833; d. Ag. 15, 1900. Zoology.
- ARGYLL, *Duke of*. See Campbell, G. D. G.
- ARNOLD, Thomas. b. N. 30., 1823; d. Dublin, N. 12, 1900. English literature.
- ASHHURST, John, *jr.* b. Philadelphia, Ag. 23, 1839; d. Philadelphia, Jl. 7, 1900. Medicine.
- AUTENRIETH, Georg. b. Schwabach, Germany, N. 3, 1833; d. Nuremberg, Je. 8, 1900. Philology.
- BAMFIELD, *Rev.* George Frederick Lewis. b. 1827; d. Barnet, Eng., Ja. 20, 1900. Religion; verse.
- BARBOUR, *Rev.* John Humphrey. b. Torrington, Ct., My. 29, 1854; d. Middletown, Ct., Ap. 29, 1900. Theology.
- BARNARD, Henry. b. Hartford, Ct., Ja. 24, 1811; d. Hartford, Jl. 5, 1900. Education.
- BARTOL, *Rev.* Cyrus Augustus. b. Freeport, Me., Ap. 10, 1813; d. Boston, D. 16, 1900. Religion.
- BEATTY-KINGSTON, William. b. 1837; d. on shipboard, O. 4, 1900. Music; reminiscences.
- BEAUREGARD, Henri. b. 1851; d. Grasse, France, Mr. 25, 1900. Natural history.
- BEECHER, *Rev.* Charles. b. Litchfield, Ct., O. 7, 1815; d. Haverhill, Mass., Ap. 21, 1900. Religion.
- BEHREND, *Rev.* Adolphus Julius Frederick. b. Holland, D. 18, 1839; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., My. 22, 1900. Sermons.
- BELLAMY, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Whitfield. ("Kamba Thorpe," *pseud.*) b. Quincy, Fla., Ap. 17, 1837; d. Mobile, Ala., Ap. 15, 1900. Fiction.
- BERGERON, Etienne Jules, *M.D.* b. 1817; d. Paris, D. 5, 1900. Medicine.
- BERTRAND, Joseph Louis François. b. Paris, Mr. 11, 1822; d. Paris, Ap. 4, 1900. Mathematics; science.
- BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge. b. Longworth, Berkshire, Eng., 1825; d. London, Ja. 21, 1900. Fiction.
- BLADÉ, Jean François. b. Lectoure, France, 1827; d. Paris, My. 2, 1900. French antiquities.
- BRAUN, Otto Philippe. b. Cassel, Ag. 1, 1824; d. Munich, Je. 12, 1900. Verse.
- BRÜSBOLL, Johan Carl Christian. b. Fredericia, Denmark, Ag. 7, 1816; d. My. 1900. Fiction.
- BUCHHEIM, Charles Adolphus. b. Moravia, Ja. 22, 1828; d. London, Je. 7, 1900. Compilations; history.
- CAHUN, Léon. b. 1839; d. Paris, Mr. 30, 1900. Fiction; history.
- CAMPBELL, George Douglas, *Duke of Argyll*. b. Ap. 30, 1823; d. London, Ap. 23, 1900. Philosophy; verse; natural history.
- CARPENTER, *Mrs.* Anna M. ("May Morrow;" "Jane Gray," *pseud.*) b. Chambersburg, Pa.; d. Chester, Pa., Mr. 26, 1900. Verse.
- CAVE, *Rev.* Alfred. b. London, Ag. 29, 1847; d. London, D. 20, 1900. Religion.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen. b. Pembroke, N. H., Je. 4, 1821; d. Chelsea, Mass., Je. 25, 1900. American history.
- CHITTENDEN, Lucius E. b. 1824; d. Burlington, Vt., Jl. 22, 1900. Reminiscences.
- CODMAN, *Capt.* John. b. Dorchester, Mass., O. 16, 1814; d. Boston, Ap. 6, 1900. Travel; marine commerce.
- CONKLIN, *Mrs.* Jennie Maria Drinkwater. b. Portland, Me., Ap. 14, 1841; d. New Vernon, N. J., Ap. 28, 1900. Fiction.
- COOK, Clarence Chatham. b. Dorchester, Mass., 1828; d. Fishkill Landing, N. Y., Je. 1, 1900. Household decoration; art.
- CRANE, Stephen. b. Newark, N. J., N. 1, 1871; d. Badenweiler, Black Forest, Je. 5, 1900. Fiction.
- CUSHING, Frank Hamilton. b. Northeast, Pa., Jl. 22, 1857; d. Washington, D. C., Ap. 10, 1900. Ethnology.
- DA COSTA, Jacob M., *M.D.* b. St. Thomas, West Indies, F. 7, 1833; d. Villanova, Pa., S. 11, 1900. Medicine.
- DAVIDSON, Thomas. b. Deer, Aberdeen, Scotl., O. 25, 1840; d. Montreal, Can., S. 14, 1900. Greek literature.

- DENSUSIANU, Aron. b. Transylvania, 1837; d. Jassy, Roumania, S. 15, 1900. History; verse; philology.
- DIDON, *Père* Henri. b. France, 1840; d. Toulouse, France, Mr. 13, 1900. Religion.
- DOWSON, Ernest Christopher. b. Lee, Kent, Eng., Ag. 2, 1867; d. Catford, Kent, Eng., F. 23, 1900. Verse; fiction.
- DUNBAR, Charles Franklin. b. Abington, Mass., Jl. 28, 1830; d. Chicago, Ja. 29, 1900. Political economy; finance.
- ECKSTEIN, Ernst. b. 1844; d. Dresden, N. 18, 1900. Verse.
- EGLESTON, Thomas. b. New York City, D. 9, 1832; d. New York City, Ja. 15, 1900. Mineralogy.
- ELTON, Charles Isaac. b. 1839; d. Ap. 23, 1900. Antiquities; history; bibliography.
- ELZE, Ludwig Theodor. b. Dessau, Germany, Jl. 17, 1823; d. Venice, Je. 27, 1900. History of Protestantism.
- ÉNAULT, Louis. b. Isigny, Calvados, France, 1824; d. Mr. 27, 1900. Fiction; travel.
- ENGELMANN, EMIL. b. Kirchheim-unter-Teck, Germany, Ag. 26, 1837; d. Stuttgart, Ap., 1900. Verse.
- EVERETT, Erastus. b. Princeton, Mass., 1813; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., My. 7, 1900. Text-books.
- FITZGERALD, Mrs. P. F. d. London, Ja. 11, 1900. Metaphysics.
- FLATHE, Theodor. b. Tannenberg bei Nossen, Germany, Je. 1, 1827; d. Loschwitz, near Dresden, Germany, Mr. 26, 1900. History.
- FORBES, Archibald. b. Morayshire, Scotl., 1838; d. London, Mr. 29, 1900. Travel; history; journalism.
- FRANCIS, H. R. b. Jl. 11, 1811; d. Bath, Eng., Je. 10, 1900. Fishing; on "Letters of Junius."
- GEDDES, *Sir* William Duguid. b. 1828; d. F. 9, 1900. Classic philology.
- GEIRINGER, Leo. ("Leo Gerhard," *pseud.*) b. Vienna, 1851; d. Vienna, My. 29, 1900. History.
- GERARD, James Watson. b. New York City, 1821; d. New York City, Ja. 28, 1900. Law; verse.
- GILDER, William Henry. b. Philadelphia, 1838; d. Morristown, N. J., F. 5, 1900. Arctic exploration; journalism.
- GODET, *Rev.* Frederic. b. Neuchâtel, Switzerland, O. 25, 1812; d. Neuchâtel, O. 1900. Theology.
- GREEN, *Rev.* William Henry. b. Groveville, N. J., Ja. 27, 1825; d. Princeton, N. J., F. 10, 1900. Theology.
- GRIMAUD, Édouard. b. Rochefort-sur-mer, France, 1835; d. Paris, My., 1900. Chemistry.
- GROSVENOR, Col. William Mason. b. Ashfield, Mass., Ap. 24, 1835; d. Englewood, N. J., Jl. 20, 1900. Finance; politics.
- GROVE, *Sir* George. b. Clapham, Surrey, Eng., Ag. 13, 1820; d. London, My. 29, 1900. Music.
- HALE, Lucretia Peabody. b. Boston, 1820; d. Boston, Je. 12, 1900. Fiction; religion.
- HALL, Thomas Winthrop. b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1862; d. Hannibal, Mo., Ag. 21, 1900. Verse; fiction.
- HAMMOND, William Alexander. b. Annapolis, Md., Ag. 28, 1828; d. Washington, D. C., Ja. 5, 1900. Medicine; fiction.
- HANÉ, Eugene. b. 1844; d. Frankfort a. M., Germany, N. 19, 1900. Verse.
- HATZFELD, Adolphe. b. Paris, 1824; d. Paris, O. 6, 1900. Lexicography.
- HAWKINS, *Rev.* Charles Halford. b. 1838; d. D. 28, 1900. Shakespeare.
- HAWLEY, John G. b. Detroit, Mich., 1845; d. Detroit, Ag., 1900. Law.
- HAZEN, Henry Allen. b. Serur, India, c. 1858; d. Washington, D. C., Ja. 23, 1900. Meteorology.
- HENRY, William Wirt. b. Red Hill, Charlotte co., Va., F. 14, 1831; d. Richmond Va., D. 5, 1900. Amer. history.
- HERVÉ, Louis. b. 1814; d. Rennes, France, Je. 2, 1900. Agriculture.
- HOLM, Adolf. b. Lübeck, Ag. 8, 1830; d. Fröburg, Briggau, Je. 3, 1900. Greek history.
- HOVEY, Richard. b. Normal, Ill., My. 4, 1864; d. New York City, Ap. 24, 1900. Verse.
- HOYT, Charles Hale. b. Concord, N. H., Jl. 26, 1860; d. Charlestown, N. H., N. 20, 1900. Farces.
- HUBER, *Frau* Marie (Döbeli). d. Grindelwald, Switzerland, S. 1900. Verse.
- HUNTER, *Sir* William Wilson. b. 1840; d. Oxford, Eng., F. 7, 1900. India; biography.
- IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, *Baron*. b. Paris, N. 22, 1834; d. Je. 1900. History.
- JACOBOWSKI, Ludwig. b. 1868; d. Berlin, D. 3, 1900. Verse.
- JAHN, Heinrich Albert. b. Berne, O. 9, 1811; d. Berne, Ag. 1900. Classical philology and history.
- JAHN, Ulrich. b. 1851; d. Berlin, Mr. 23, 1900. Philology; folk-lore.
- JOINVILLE, *Prince* de. *See* Orléans.
- JOHNSON, James Yate. b. 1820; d. Funchal, Madeira, Ja. 1900. Natural history.
- JONES, William Alfred. b. New York City, Je. 26, 1817; d. Norwich, Ct., My. 7, 1900. Criticism; essays.
- KENNEDY, *Rev.* John. b. Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Scotl., Je. 14, 1813; d. London, F. 6, 1900. Religion.
- KESTNER, *Dr.* Ernst. b. 1851; d. Berlin, Mr. 11, 1900. Journalism.
- KING, William. b. 1833; d. Bedford, Eng., D. 1900. Geology.
- KINGSLEY, Mary. b. Islington, London, O. 1862; d. Simonstown, South Africa, Je. 5, 1900. Travel.
- KNOX, *Rev.* Charles Eugene. b. Knoxboro, N. Y., D. 27, 1833; d. Point Pleasant, N. J., Ap. 30, 1900. Religion.
- KOEHLER, Sylvester Rosa. b. Leipzig, Saxony, F. 11, 1837; d. Littleton, N. H., S. 15, 1900. Art.

- KÜHNE, Willy, *M.D.* b. N. 19, 1837; d. Heidelberg, Je. 11, 1900. Physiology.
- LASSERRE, Henri. b. Carlux, Dordogne, France, F. 25, 1828; d. Siorac, Dordogne, France, Jl. 1900. Theology.
- LEATHES, *Rev.* Stanley. b. Mr. 21, 1830; d. Ap. 30, 1900. Biblical literature.
- LEECH, John Henry. b. 1862; d. Salisbury, Eng., D. 29, 1900. Entomology.
- LEHFELDT, Paul. b. Berlin, F. 9, 1848; d. Kissengen, Jl. 2, 1900. Art.
- LIEBKNECHT, Wilhelm. b. Giessen, Mr. 29, 1826; d. Berlin, Ag. 6, 1900. Socialism; politics.
- LINDERFELT, Klas August. b. Sweden, 1847; d. Paris, Mr. 18, 1900. Library science.
- LÖHE, Julius. b. Altenburg, Germany, Ja. 8, 1805; d. Altenburg, Mr. 1900. Gothic literature.
- LOWE, Edward Joseph. b. Highfield, Notts., Eng., N. 11, 1825; d. Mr. 10, 1900. Science.
- MAASSEN, Friedrich Bernhard Christian. b. Wismar, Germany, S. 24, 1823; d. Innsbruck, Ap. 9, 1900. Theological history and literature.
- MALMSTRÖM, Karl Robert. b. 1829; d. Saint-Andrae, Finland, My. 21, 1900. Verse.
- MARTINEAU, James. b. Norwich, Eng., Ap. 21; 1805; d. London, Ja. 12, 1900. Theology; philosophy.
- MATHER, Fred. E. b. Greenbush, N. Y., Ag. 2, 1833; d. Lake Nebagomay, Wis., F. 16, 1900. Fish culture.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, Alphonse. b. Paris, 1835; d. Paris, Ap. 20, 1900. Science.
- MIVART, St. George Jackson. b. London, N. 30, 1827; d. London, Ap. 1, 1900. Science.
- MOHR, Ludwig. b. Homberg, Hesse, F. 10, 1833; d. Cassel, Ag. 1900. History.
- MOMERIE, *Rev.* Alfred Williams. b. London, Mr. 22, 1848; d. D. 6, 1900. Sermons; philosophy.
- MULHALL, Michael G. b. Dublin, S. 1836; d. London, D. 12, 1900. Statistics.
- MULLER, Maximilian Friedrich. b. Dessau, Germany, D. 6, 1823; d. Oxford, Eng., O. 28, 1900. Oriental literature.
- NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm. b. Röcken bei Lützen, Germany, O. 15, 1844; d. Weimar, Ag. 25, 1900. Philosophy.
- ORLÉANS, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d', *Prince de Joinville*. b. Neuilly, France, Ag. 11, 1818; d. Paris, Je. 17, 1900. Military and naval science.
- PARK, Edward Amasa. b. Providence, R. I., D. 29, 1808; d. Andover, Mass., Je. 4, 1900. Theology.
- PÉAN, Alonzo. b. 1800; d. Saint-Aignan, France, O. 1900. Archæology; genealogy.
- PELLECHET, Marie Catherine Hélène. b. Paris, 1840; d. Marly-le-Roi, France, D. 11, 1900. Bibliography.
- PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis. b. Paris, Jl. 18, 1841; d. Paris, Ag. 28, 1900. French literature; classical literature.
- PINTO, *Maj.* Alexandre Alberto da Rocha Serpa. b. Tendaes, Douro, Portugal, Ap. 20, 1846; d. Lisbon, Portugal, D. 28, 1900. Travel.
- PLAINE, François. b. Bédée (Ille-et-Vilaine), France, 1833; d. Silos, Spain, Jl. 10, 1900. French antiquities.
- PLANCHON, Gustave. b. 1833; d. Montpellier, France, Ap. 13, 1900. Botany.
- PLANCK, Julius Wilhelm. b. Göttingen, Ap. 22, 1817; d. Munich, S. 14, 1900. Jurisprudence; history.
- POLE, William. b. Birmingham, Ap. 22, 1814; d. London, D. 30, 1900. Whist; music; biography; engineering.
- POTTER, John Baptiste, *M.D.* b. 1812; d. Boston, D. 15, 1900. Medicine.
- PRIESTLEY, *Sir* William Overend, *M.D.* b. 1829; d. London, Ap. 10, 1900. Medicine.
- PURPLE, Samuel Smith, *M.D.* b. Lebanon, Madison co., N. Y., 1822; d. New York City, S. 30, 1900. Medicine.
- RAND, *Dr.* T. H. b. 1835; d. Frederickton, New Brunswick, Je. 1900. Anthology.
- RATISBONNE, Louis Fortuné Gustave. b. Strasbourg, Germany, Jl. 29, 1827; d. S. 1900. Juvenile books; verse.
- RHANGABÉ, Kléon Rhizos. b. 1842; d. Constantinople, Ap. 9, 1900. Drama; verse.
- RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* Abby Sage. b. Massachusetts, 1837; d. Rome, Italy, D. 5, 1900. Essays; plays.
- RIDPATH, John Clark. b. Putnam county, Ind., Ap. 26, 1841; d. New York City, Jl. 31, 1900. History.
- RIEGL, Hermann. b. Potsdam, Germany, F. 27, 1833; d. Ag. 13, 1900. Art.
- ROBINSON, Rowland Evans. b. Ferrisburg, Vt., My. 14, 1833; d. Ferrisburg, Vt., O., 1900. Fiction.
- RODWELL, *Rev.* John Medows. b. 1805; d. Je. 1900. Oriental literature.
- RUSKIN, John. b. London, F. 8, 1819; d. Brantwood, Eng., Ja. 20, 1900. Art; æsthetics; ethics.
- RUSSELL, Henry. b. Sheerness, Kent, D. 24, 1813; d. London, D. 6, 1900. Songs.
- SAGE, William Francis. b. Manchester, N. H., 1849; d. New York City, D. 24, 1900. Drama.
- SANDER, Nicholas. b. 1829; d. Je., 1900. Scandinavian archæology.
- SCHEIN, Paul Vassilievich. b. Russia, 1825; d. Riga, Russia, S. 1900. Russian folk-lore.
- SCHENKL, Karl. b. Brünn, Austria, D. 11, 1827; d. Graz, Austria, S. 1900. Classical literature; philology.
- SCHIEFFELIN, Samuel B. b. 1808; d. New York City, S. 20, 1900. Religion.
- SCHMIDT, Immanuel. b. Derenburg, Prussia, 1823; d. Lichtenfelde near Berlin, My. 12, 1900. Philology; lexicography.
- SCHOEFFEL, *Mrs.* Florence. ("Wenona Gilman," *pseud.*) d. New York City, Ap. 16, 1900. Fiction.

- SHUTTLEWORTH, *Rev.* Henry Carey. b. Cornwall, Eng., O. 20, 1850; d. O. 25, 1900. Theology; verse.
- SIDGWICK, Henry. b. Skipton, Yorkshire, Eng., My. 31, 1838; d. Cambridge, Eng., Ag. 29, 1900. Political economy; ethics.
- SILVERSTEIN, August. b. Ofen, Hungary, Jl. 1, 1827; d. Vienna, Mr. 1900. Fiction; verse.
- SKENE, Alexander J. C., *M.D.* b. 1838; d. Highmount, Ulster county, N. Y., Jl. 6, 1900. Gynecology.
- SMART, James Henry. b. Center Harbor, N. H., Je. 30, 1841; d. Lafayette, Ind., F. 21, 1900.
- SMITH, *Sir* Robert Murdoch. b. Kilmarnock, Scotl., Ag. 18, 1835; d. Jl. 1900. Archæology.
- SMYTH, Charles Piazzì. b. 1819; d. F. 21, 1900. Archæology.
- SOLOVIEV, Vladimir. b. 1852; d. Moscow, Russia, Ag. 13, 1900. Philosophy.
- STALLO, John B. b. Germany, 1825; d. Rome, Ja. 8, 1900. Science.
- STEEVENS, George Warrington. b. London, D. 10, 1869; d. Ladysmith, South Africa, Ja. 16, 1900. Travel; journalism.
- STEINITZ, William. b. Prague, Bohemia, My. 17, 1836; d. Ag. 12, 1900. Chess.
- STEVENSON, Robert Alan Mowbray. b. Edinburgh, Mr. 25, 1847; d. London, Ap. 19, 1900. Art.
- STORRS, *Rev.* Richard Saltus. b. Braintree, Mass., Ag. 21, 1821; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Je. 5, 1900. Theology; history.
- SULLIVAN, *Sir* Arthur Seymour. b. London, My. 13, 1842, d. London, N. 22, 1900. Music.
- TARBÉ DE SABLONS, Edmond Joseph Louis. b. Paris, 1838; d. Paris, D. 14, 1900. Drama.
- THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton. b. Culpeper county, Va., Je. 9, 1809; d. Indianapolis, Ind., F. 9, 1900. History.
- TIREBUCK, William Edwards. b. Liverpool; d. Liverpool, Ja. 22, 1900. Fiction.
- TRAILL, Henry Duff. b. Blackheath, Eng., Ag. 14, 1842; d. Paddington, London, F. 21, 1900. Literature.
- TUER, Andrew W. b. 1838; d. London, F. 24, 1900. Antiquarian studies.
- TURNBULL, Laurence, *M.D.* b. Shotts, Lancashire, Scotl., S. 10, 1821; d. Philadelphia, O. 22, 1900. Medicine.
- TYLER, Moses Coit. b. Griswold, Ct., Ag. 2, 1835; d. Ithaca, N. Y., D. 28, 1900. Literature, biography.
- VALFREY, Jules-Joseph. b. Montrond, France, 1838; d. Paris, N. 23, 1900. French political history.
- VILLEBOIS-MAREUIL, *Col.* Georges de. b. 1848; d. Boshof, South Africa, Ap. 5, 1900. Military history; fiction.
- VOLKOFF, Leonid Petrovich. b. 1870; d. Aigun, Manchuria, Ag. 4, 1900. Russian verse.
- WARNER, Amos Griswold. b. Elkader, Ia., D. 21, 1861; d. Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ., Cal., Ja. 18, 1900. Sociology.
- WARNER, Charles Dudley. b. Plainfield, Mass., S. 12, 1829; d. Hartford, Ct., O. 20, 1900. Fiction; essays.
- WELLS, David Dwight. b. Norwich, Ct. Ap. 22, 1868; d. Norwich, Ct., Je. 15, 1900. Fiction.
- WILDE, Oscar. b. Dublin, O. 16, 1856; d. Paris, N. 30, 1900. Fiction; essays; plays.
- WILLIS, Richard Storrs. b. Boston, 1818; d. Detroit, Mich., My. 7, 1900. Verse.
- WINTERLIN, August. b. Stuttgart, Je. 13, 1832; d. Stuttgart, Jl. 3, 1900. History.
- WISE, Isaac Mayer, *Rabbi*. b. Steingrub, Bohemia, Mr. 29, 1819; d. Cincinnati, O., Mr. 26, 1900. Jewish literature.
- YOUNG, *Rev.* Alfred. b. Bristol, Eng., Ja. 21, 1831; d. New York City, Ap. 4, 1900. Catholic manuals.
- ZELLER, Jules Silvain. b. Paris, Ap. 23, 1820; d. Jl. 1900. History.

INDEX TO DATES
OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1900.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1900.

- Abruzzi, Duke of. Polar expd. returns. S6
Absinthe, French Deputies take measures against.....D10
Abyssinia, boundary settled by treaty. F27
Africa, South. See Transvaal.
Akron, O. Mob burns City Hall, etc. Ag22
Alabama. Democ. convention....Ap25
— State electionAg6
Alaska Democratic conven.My28
Allen, C. H., app. Gov. of Porto Rico. Ap12
Am. Board Missions meets.....O 10
Amphill, Lord, app. gov. Madras..S5
Antietam. Monument unveiled...My30
Arbitration, Court of, Amer. representatives app.O12
— English members app.D7
— German members app'd....DS
— Denmark's member app'dD16
Argyll, Duke of, d.Ap23
Arkansas Democ. conven.Je26
— State electionS3
Armstrong, Lord Wm. G., d.....D27
Arnold, Gen. Olney, d.....O3
Arnold, Thomas, d.....N12
Austin, Texas, dam destroyedAp7
Australia. Commonwealth bill passes Ho. of Lords.....J13
— 1st cabinet formedD30
Austria. New cabinet app.Ja19
— Archduke Ferdinand renounces successionF11
— Reichsrath closed by Emperor....Je8
— Lower House dissolvedS9
Ball, Ebenezer B., d.Ap12
Ballou, Rev. L. W., ex-M.C., d....My9
Barnard, Henry, d.....J15
Bartol, C. A., d.D17
Bates, J. C., nomina. maj.-gen. volunteers.....Ja3
Beard, W. H., animal painter, d....F20
Beecher, Rev. Charles, d.Ap21
Beecher, Rev. Thos. K., d.....Mr14
Behrens, Rev. Dr. A. J. F., d.My22
Beirut. Mob attacks Brit. consulate. F22
Benedetti, Count Vincent de, d. ..Mr28
Berlin. Acad. of science bi-centenary. Mr19
Berriozobal, Gen. Felipe, d.....Ja9
Biddle, Capt. James S., d.....J126
Bidwell, Gen. John, d.Ap4
Bingham, Hon. John A., d.....Mr19
Birmingham, Ala. Fire destroys \$1,000,000 of propertyF25
Blackburn, J. C. S., elec. U.S. Sen. from Ky.....Ja17
Blackmore, R. D., d.....Ja21
Blanchard, Geo. R., d.....O8
Bloemfontein taken by British....Mr13
Blumenthal, Count von, d.D21
Boat-race, Intercollegiate, PoughkeepsieJe30
— Oxford-CambridgeMr31
— Yale-HarvardJe28
Boer envoys arrive in New York..My15
— informed that U.S. cannot interfere. My21
Boesci, G., assassin of King Humbert, sentencedAg29
Bolivia. Congress rejects Chilean peace proposalsN22
Bolter, Andrew, d.....Mr18
Brander, Maj. Thos. A., d.Ja28
Brazil. Award of Swiss Govt. as arbitratorD1
Brewer, John H., ex-M.C., d.....D21
Brit. Assoc. meet., Bradford.....S5
Brockway, Z. R., resignsJ131
Brown, ex-Judge Jas. H., d.O28
Brown, John Nicholas, d.....My1
Brown, Rev. Dr. John W., d.N10
Bryan, W. J., notified of nomina...Ag8
— acc. Populist nomina.....Ag23
— Letter of acceptance publ.....S17
— begins final stumping trip.....S27
— speaks four times in N. Y. City..O16
— speaks several times in N. Y. City. O27
Buchanan, James, ex-M.C., d.....O30
Buckner, Judge Richard A., d.F17
Buenos Ayres. Temperature in shade 120°.F3
Buffet, M., found guilty of conspir. ParisJa2
Bulgaria. New comm'l arrang. with TurkeyN27
Bull-fighting made illegal in France. Ja12
Burke, Gen. Jos. W., d.....N7
Burns, Rev. Dr. Alex., d.My22
Burr, Alfred E., Hartford, d.Ja8
Burr, Charles C., d.S23
Burton, Sir Fred. Wm., d.....Mr16
Bute, Marquis of, d.....O9
Butterfield, Wm., architect., d.F25
Caffery, Donelson, withdraws from National party candidacy.....S20
Calcutta submerged by heavy rains..S21
California Democ. conven.Je14
— Repub. conventionMy15
Cameron, Sir R. W., d.O19
Campos, Gen., d.S23
Canada Parl. prorogued.....J118
— Gen. electionN7
Canteen, Army, abolished by Congress. D6
Cape Colony. Premier Schreiner resignsJe12
— Parliament openedJ120
— Parliament proroguedO13
Caracas, earthquake.....O29
Carey, S. F., ex-M.C., Ohio, d.S30
Carnegie Co. incorp.....Mr24
Carpenter, Francis B., painter, d. My23
Chamberlain, Joseph, defends himself in Parl.D10
Chamberlain, Mellen, ex-judge, d. Je25
Chance, George, d.J115
Chaucer. 500th anniv. of death celebrated.....O25
Chicago. "Prosperity" parade....O27
Chili. Cabinet resignsO12
China. Emperor names successor.Ja25
— Dowager Emp. dismisses Lung Lu. Ja26
— American troops sent to Tientsin. My29
— Relief force leaves Tientsin for PekingJe10
— Teleg. comm. between Peking and coast suspended.....Je12
— Murder of Baron von Ketteler reportedJe16
— Teleg. comm. with Tientsin cut off. Je
— Boxers besiege TientsinJe17
— Forts at Taku fire on foreign war shipsJe17
— U. S. troops ordered to, from Manila. Je18
— First attack on legations, Peking. Je19
— Tientsin relieved.....Je23

China. Relief expedition returns to TientsinJe26
 — Chaffee put in command of U. S. troops.....Je26
 — Pres. McKinley replies to Chinese Govt.Jl23
 — Great Brit. sends 10,000 men from India.....Jl3
 — Chinese re-occupy Tientsin arsenal.Jl4
 — Italy to send 3 warshipsJl5
 — Peking legation bombardedJl6
 — U. S. to send 6,000 menJl8
 — Allies defeat Chinese at Tientsin, J19
 — U. S. 9th regt. arrives TakuJl9
 — Japan to increase force in China to 23,000Jl9
 — U. S. declares purpose in.....Jl10
 — Fighting at TientsinJl13,14
 — Li Hung Chang app. viceroy at PekingJl17
 — Conger's despatch received.....Jl20
 — Tientsin evacuated by Chinese troops.Jl22
 — Li Hung Chang arrives at Shanghai.Jl22
 — Russian troops capture forts at New Chwang.....Jl26
 — Peking relief column leaves Tientsin.Ag2
 — — — defeats Chinese at Peitsang.Ag5
 — — — — at YangtsunAg7
 — Waldersee becomes commander of alliesAg10
 — Li Hung Chang app. to make peace.Ag10
 — Tung Chow occ. by allies.....Ag12
 — Peking entered by allies.....Ag14
 — U. States rejects Li Hung Chang's peace proposalsAg21
 — Allies march through Forbidden City in PekingAg25
 — Chinese peace comm'r's app.....S4
 — U. S. comm'r arrives at Peking..S21
 — Waldersee arrives at Shanghai..S21
 — Li Hung Chang leaves Tientsin for PekingS24
 — Comm'n appointed to make peace with powers.....O1
 — U. S. troops leaving Peking.....O3
 — Conger authorized to negotiate..O25
 — Powers agree on termsN1
 — Imperial decree punishing Tuan and ChwangN6
 — Russians capture Chinese arsenal.N10
 — German policy expl. to Reichstag.N19
 — French policy expl. to parliament.N20
 — German flag raised on great wall.N22
 — Powers agree as to demands ..N24
 — Conger instruc. to sign agree't ..D5
 — Brit. minister demands modification of joint note.....D15
 — Prelim. peace cond. signed.....D22
 — Imperial edict accepts termsD30
 Chittenden, L. E., d.....Jl22

Christian Victor, prince, d.O29
 Church, Fred. E., d.Ap7
 Churchill, Dowager Lady, d.D25
 Churchill, Prof. J. W., d.Ap13
 Clark, Jonas Gilman, d.My23
 Clark, Selden N.....O9
 Clark, Hon. Lewis W., d.....My28
 Clark, Sen. W. A., of Montana. Bribery case beginsJ26
 — Resigns seat in SenateMy15
 — App'd U. S. Senator by gov. ..My15
 Cluseret, Gen. G. P., d.Ag23
 Coal-mine explosion at Fire Creek, W. Va.....Mr6
 — at Berryville, W. Va.....N2
 Cobb, Silas B., d.....Ap5
 Cochran, Admiral Geo., d.Jl10
 Cohn, Prof. H., d.....Mr21
 Colenso. Boers evacuateF19
 Colesberg takenJ21
 Colombia. New cabinet formed ..Ag9
 Colorado Democ. conven.Je8
 — Repub. conventionS17
 Colville Indian reserv. openedO10
 Comstock, Chas. C., ex-M. C., d. ..F20
 Confederate reunion at Louisville, My30
 Connecticut Democ. conven.Je7
 — Repub. conven.S5
 Constable, Jas. M., d.....My12
 Coomassie, Ashantees surround and attackAp25
 Cook, Gen. Benj. E., Northampton, d.F25
 Cook, Clarence, d.Je2
 Correa, Gen., d.....J23
 Costa Rica, Port Limon burned.....O14
 Cox, Jacob D., d.....Ag4
 Craig, Dr. J. N., d.....O24
 Craig, Prof. T., d.My8
 Crane, Stephen, d.Je5
 Cravath, Rev. E. M., d.....S4
 Cronje, Gen., surrenders.....F27
 — Arrives at St. Helena.....Ap14
 Cuba and Porto Rico census completed.J23
 — Post-office frauds consid. by Cabinet.My11
 — Municipal electionsJc16
 — Postal frauds, Bristow's report ..Jl25
 — Elec. of delegates to constjt. conven.S15
 — Trial by jury inaug.O9
 — Const. Conv't. organizedN5
 — — M. Capote elec. pres.N24
 Culberson, David B., ex-M. C., d.....My7
 Currency bill, Senate adopts conference rept.Mr6
 — House adopts conference rept...Mr13
 — signed by Pres.Mr14
 Cushing, Frank H., d.....Ap10
 Daly, Marcus, d.N12
 Davidson, Prof. Thos.....S14
 Davis, Cushman K., U. S. Sen., d. N27
 Delagoa Bay, Portugal pays award.Jl21
 Delaware Repub. conven.Ag21
 — Democ. conven.S11
 — Addicks and anti-Addicks Repub. uniteS28

Democ. clubs, National conven.O3
 Democratic National conven.....Jl5,6
 Denmark, Parliamentary crisis ... N24
 Déroulède, M., found guilty of conspir. ParisJ23
 "Deutschland" breaks Atlantic record.Ag14,S9
 Dewey, Admiral. Claim for bounty rejectedF26
 — candidate for PresidencyAp4
 — received in Chicago.....My1
 Dewey, Judge Justin, d.Mr16
 Diaz, P., re-elec. Pres. Mexico.....Jl9
 — Inaug. sixth timeD1
 Didon, Henri, d.....Mr13
 Dillingham, Wm. P., elec. U. S. Sen. from Vt.O18
 Dolliver, J. P., app. U. S. Sen., Iowa.Ag22
 Drew, Geo. F., ex-Gov. Florida, d. ..S26
 Dreyfus case amnesty bill passed ..Je2
 Dun, Robert G., d.N10
 Dunbar, Prof. Chas. F., d.J229
 Dyer, Rev. Dr. Heman, d.....Jl29
 Earthquake, Caracas, Venezuela ..O29
 Ecuador arranges to pay for debt...O22
 Eddy, Rev. Wm. W., d.J229
 Edinburgh, Duke of, d.....Jl31
 Elwell, Gen. John J., d.Mr13
 Emerson, Prof. Jos., d.....Ag4
 Endicott, W. C., d.....My6
 Epes, Sydney P., M. C., d.Mr2
 Estee, Morris M., nom. U. S. Judge for HawaiiJe2
 Faed, T., d.Ag22
 Fairfax, Adm. Sir Henry, d.....Mr20
 Field, Rev. Dr. Geo. Warren, d. ..J210
 Finlanders, Six hundred sail for CanadaF17
 Fire, St. Louis, loss \$2,000,000F4
 — Birmingham, Ala.F23
 — Paris, Theatre FrançaisMr8
 — Ottawa and Hull, Canada.....Ap26
 — Hoboken docks.....Je30
 — Standard oil, Bayonne, N. J.....Jl5
 — in lumber district, Ashland, Wis.Ag4
 — Port Limon, Costa RicaO14
 Fisher, Gen. John W., d.O18
 Florida Democ. conven.Je20
 — Repub. conven.Jl19
 Flour. Seizures by British ships..J210
 — — Hale's resol. passed.....J217
 Flower, Walter C., ex-Mayor N. Y., d.O11
 Forbes, Archibald, d.Mr29
 Foster, Murphy J., elec. U. S. Sen. from La.My22
 France. Parliament prorogued....Jl10
 — Parliament meetsN6
 — Deputies vote confidenceN8
 — — reject abol. of embas. to Vatican.N22
 — — adop. resol. ag. absintheD10
 — — pass Dreyfus amnesty billD19
 Francis, Charles S., app. U. S. min. to GreeceD18

Fredonia, N. Y., Normal School burned. D14
 Frick-Carnegie case comes to trial. F26
 Friederich, Dr. John, d. Mr7
 Gallifet, Marquis de, resigns as min. of war, France. My29
 Galveston, nearly destroyed by hurricane. S8
 Garcia, Gen. P., captured. My5
 Gear, John H., re-elec. U. S. Sen. from Iowa. Ja17
 — d. J114
 Georgia state elec. O3
 Gerard, James Watson, d. Ja28
 Germany. Emperor urges increase of navy. Ja1
 — Reichstag passes govt. estimates. Ja20
 — New meat inspection rules. F21
 — Reichstag adopts naval increase bill. Ap27
 — Reciproc. agree't with U. S. J110
 — Naval bill passed. Je12
 — Bundesrath passes meat-inspect. bill. Je22
 — Von Bülow succeeds Hohenlohe as Chancellor. O17
 — Richthofen made for. sec. O24
 — Reichstag reassem. N14
 — Emperor criticised in. N20
 Gibson, Charles H., ex-Sen., d. Mr31
 Gilbert, Bishop Mahlon N., d. Mr2
 Gilder, Wm. H., d. F5
 Gillian, John W., d. My15
 Gillmore, Lieut., and party arrive at Manila. Ja7
 Gilman, Rev. Dr. E. W., d. D4
 Gladstone, Mrs. W. E., d. Je14
 "Glasgow," sunk in Dover straits. Ja6
 Goebel, Wm. Shot. Ja30
 — d. F3
 Gold Democ. com'ee will not nominate. J125
 Gold standard, Prest. signs bill for. Mr14
 Grand Army Republic, Nat'l encampment, Chicago. Ag25
 Grand Rapids, reservoir bursts. J12
 Gray, Dr. L. C., d. My8
 Great Britain, Parliament opened. Ja30
 — House of Commons rejects amend. to Queen's speech. F6
 — adopts military scheme. F15
 — passes suppl. army estimates. F16
 — passes Boer war budget. Mr5
 — authorizes loan of £35,000,000. Mr6
 — Parliament adjourns. Ag8
 — Parl. election. O1-16
 — Parliament prorogued. O18
 — Queen approves cabinet. N17
 — Parl. opens. D3
 — Parl. prorogued. D15
 Green, Prof. Wm. Henry, d. F10
 Greene, Gen. F. V., elec. pres. N. Y. Co. Repub. com'ee. J15
 Grosvenor, Col. Wm. M., d. J120
 Grove, Sir Geo., d. My28
 Guam, Slavery abolished. F22

Guam, Typhoon in, "Yosemite" wrecked. N28
 Hamlin, Dr. C., d. Ag8
 Hammond, Wm. A., Surg. Gen. U. S. A., d. Ja5
 Hanna, Sen., ann. intention not to be cand. for public office. D1
 Harmer, Alfred C., M. C., d. Mr6
 Harnden, Gen. Henry, d. Mr17
 Hart, Capt. John D., d. N13
 Havana Council rejects new charter. Ag14
 Hawaii, Territorial govt. passes Senate. Mr1
 — S. B. Dole, app. Governor. My4
 — Party conventions. S24
 Hay, A. S. Presents credential to S. Af. Republic. F6
 Hay-Pauncfote conven. signed. F5
 — treaty amended by Senate com'ee. Mr9
 — treaty in Senate. Ap5
 — temporary treaty signed. My5
 Hazen, Prof. H. A., d. Ja23
 Hazen, Rev. Henry A., d. Ag4
 Heath, Asst. P. M. Gen. Perry S., resigns. J123
 Hendricks, Francis, nom. N. Y. Supt. Insurance. Ja20
 Henry, Wm. Wirt, d. D5
 Hennessey, John, archbp., d. Mr4
 Hill, Nathaniel P., ex-U. S. Sen., d. My22
 Hinsdale, Prof. Burke A., d. N29
 Hobart, Vice-Pres., Eulogies on, in Senate. Ja10
 Hoboken, Fire at docks. Je30
 Hoffmann, Col. Wickham, d. My21
 Honolulu, Chinese quarter burned. Ja20
 Horn, Henry J., d. O22
 Hovey, Col. Charles H., d. My11
 Hovey, Richard, d. F24
 Howland, Wm. P., ex-M. C., d. Ja9
 Hoyt, J. Q. A., d. Ja10
 Hubbard, Prof. Oliver P., d. Mr9
 Hudson, John E., d. O1
 Hughes, D. E., electrician, d. Ja21
 Humbert, king of Italy, assassinated. J129
 Hunter, John W., ex-Mayor, d. Ap16
 Huntington, C. P., d. Ag13
 "Iber" sinks off Guernsey. Ja5
 Ice Co., Van Wyck admits ownership in. Je9
 Idaho Democ. conven. Je6
 Illinois Repub. conven. My9
 — Democ. conven. Jc26
 India. Extraordinary rainfall. S21
 Indiana Repub. conven. Ap26
 — Democ. conven. Jc6
 Ingalls, J. J., ex-U. S. Sen., d. Ag16
 Iowa. Gov. L. M. Shaw inaug. Ja11
 — Democ. conven. My2
 — Repub. conven. Ag1
 Irby, J. L. M., ex-U. S. Sen., d. D9
 Ireland. National party reorg. D11

Iron and Steel Workers wage scale estab. S23
 Irons, Martin, d. N18
 Italy, Parliament prorogued. My16
 — Parliamentary elections. Jc3
 — New ministry formed. Jc2
 — Comm'l treaty with U. S. ratified by Italy. J112
 — signed by U. S. J118
 — King Victor Emmanuel III. takes oath of office. Ag11
 — Deputies adopt motion against court martials. N26
 — Budget statement shows deficit. D2
 Jacobowski, L., d. D3
 Jamaica accepts reciproc. treaty with U. S. F21
 Japan. Cabinet resigns. Jc6
 — Ito to from new gov't. S30
 Johnson, W. M., app. 1st asst. P. M. Gen. Ag20
 Johnston, John Lawton, d. D24
 Joinville, Prince de, d. Je16
 Jones, Alfred M., d. Ap28
 Joubert, Gen., d. Mr27
 Kansas Repub. conven. My16
 — Fusionist conven. J125
 Keeler, Prof. J. E., d. Ag12
 Keeley, Leslie E., d. F21
 Kentucky. Legislature meets at Frankfort. F19
 — Repub. conven. My17
 — governorship, Sup. Court refus. to interfere. My21
 — Democ. conven. Je14
 — Repub. conven. J117
 — Democ. conven. J119
 — New election law passed. O9
 Ketteler, Baron von, reported killed. Je16
 Kimberley, Gen. French reaches. F15
 King, Wm. S., ex-M. C., d. F24
 Kingsley, Mary H., d. Jc5
 Knox, Rev. Charles E., d. Ap30
 Kogoro Takahiro, new Japanese minister arrives in U. S. J122
 Krüger, President, arrives at Lourenço Marques. S11
 — received at Marseilles. N22
 — received by Prest. Loubet. N24
 — French Chamber adopts resol. of symp. N29
 — Emperor Wm. declines to receive. D3
 — welcomed at The Hague. D5
 — received by Queen Wilhelmina. D8
 Ladysmith, Boer attacks on. Ja6,7
 — British forces enter. F28
 Lane, Thos. H., d. S27
 Lawton, Gen. H. W. Monument dedicated, Fort Wayne. S13
 Leech, Edward O., d. My1
 Lewelling, L. D., ex-Gov. Kansas, d. S3
 Leyds, Dr., received by the Czar. Ag25
 Lifford, Col. J. H., d. Ap11
 Lincoln, Dr. Rufus P., d. N27
 Little, John, ex-M. C. d. O18

Loch, Baron, d. Je20
 Lockhart, Gen. Wm. S. A., d. Mr18
 London. Demonstra. on return of vol
 unteers O29
 — Lord-Mayor inaug. N8
 London & Globe Finance Co. fails. D29
 Ludlow, Geo. C., ex-Gov., d. D18
 Ludlow, Wm., nomina. brig.-gen. Ja3

McArthur, Arthur, nomina. brig.-gen.
 Ja3

McClelland, Gen. John A., d. S20
 M'Clurg, Joseph W., ex-Gov., d. D2
 McCormick, Col. Henry, d. J114
 McCormick, L. J., d. F20
 Macdonald, Dr. Angus, d. Ap29
 McEmery, Douglass, re-elec. U. S. Sen.
 from La. My22
 McGlynn, Edward, d. Ja7
 McKinley, Pres., re-nominated. Je21
 — notified of nomina. J112
 — letter of acceptance publ. S9
 McNair, Adm. Fred. V., d. N28
 McNulta, John, d. F22
 Macrum, ex-Consul, gives reasons for
 leaving port. F14
 McWade, R. M., app. Consul at Canton.
 Ja16

Maine, Repub. convention. Ap11, Je27
 — Democratic conven. J111
 — State election S10
 Major, James P., d. O18
 Majors, Alex., d. Ja14
 Manila, college opened. Je29
 Manteuffel, Baron von, d. J123
 Marchand, Felix, premier Quebec, d.
 S25

Marcy, Dr. E. E., d. D27
 Martineau, James, d. Ja12
 Maryland, Gov. Walter Smith, inaug.
 Ja10

— Repub. conven. My9
 — Democratic convention Je5
 Mass., Gov. Crane inaug. Ja4

— Repub. conven. Ap26, O4
 — Democ. convention O2
 Mather, Fred. Elsworth, d. N9

Maury, Gen. D. H., d. Ja11
 Maxse, Admiral F. A., d. Je26
 Mayer, Louis, d. My1

Mayo, Wm. K. comm., d. Ap9
 Methodist general conference. My22
 Mexico. Diaz reelected Prest. J19

— — inaug. as Prest. 6th time D1
 Michigan, Democ. conven. My1
 — Repub. conven. My3, Je28

Miner, Henry C., ex-M. C. d. F22
 Minnesota Repub. conven. My16, Je28
 — Democ. conven. Je20

— Democ. and Populist conven. S6
 Missions. Ecumenical conference,
 N. Y., opens. Ap21

Missouri Repub. conven. My15
 — Democ. conven. Je6
 Mivart, St. George, d. Ap1

Molineux, R. B. Convicted of murder.
 F10
 Mommisen, Prof. Tycho, d. N30
 Montana Repub. conven. My17, S5

Montana, Fusion of Clark Democ. &
 Populists S21
 — Daly Democ. conven. O2

Morgan, John T., elec. U. S. Sen., Ala.
 N15
 Mulhall, M. G., d. D13

Müller, Max, d. O28
 Munkacsy, M., d. My1
 Muravieff, Count, d. Je21

National party nomina. Pres. S5
 Nebraska. Repub. conven. My2
 — Fusionist conven. J112

— Middle-of-the-road Pop. conven. J120
 Neely case. Extradition proc. in Sup.
 Ct. D10

Netherlands States-General reopened by
 Queen. S18
 Newfoundland. Elections. N8

New Hampshire Democ. conven. J131
 — Repub. conven. S11
 New Jersey Democ. conven. My31

N. Y. city. Tunnel contract let. Ja16
 — — contract signed F24
 — work begun Mr24

— Charter revis. com'ee app'd. Ap25
 — 1st Nat'l bank, teller's defalc. O23
 — Explosion in drug store O29

— Sound money parade N3
 — Citizens' Union announce policy. N12
 — Anti-vice com'ee. of 15 to be app. N22

N. Y. State, canal comm'n repts. favor
 of \$60,000,000 canal Ja25
 — Democ. conventions Je5, S12

— Repub. conven. S5
 Nicaragua canal. Agreement with
 Nicaragua for D1

— Senate Com'ee rept. favor. Ja18
 — bill passes House My2
 — Commission favors that route D4

Nicholas II. of Russia convales't. N30
 Nietzsche, F., d. Ag25
 Niles, Wm. Watson, d. O30

Nome, Cape. U. S. govt. sends relief
 to miners Ag31
 North Carolina. Repub. conven. My2

— election; consti'tl amendment carried.
 Ag2
 North Dakota. Democ. convention. Je6

Northrup, Rev. Geo. W., d. D30
 Noyes, Dr. Henry D., d. N12

Ogden, Wm. C., d. N16
 Ohio. Gov. Geo. K. Nash inaug. Ja5
 — Repub. convention Ap25

— Democ. conven. Je13
 Oldenburg, Grand duke of, d. Je13
 Oleomargarine, Grout bill passes house.
 D7

Olney, Judge John, d. O6
 Open door, Success of nego. for. Ja2
 Ord, Judge Pacificus, d. My11

Oregon. State election. Je4
 "Oregon" runs ashore. Je28
 — floated. J15

Orinoco river declared open. O29
 Osman Nubar Pasha, d. Ap4
 Otis, Dr. Fessenden N., d. My24

Otis, Gen., relieved from command in
 Philippines. Ap7
 Ottendorfer, Oswald, d. D15

Palmer, John M., ex-U. S. Sen., d. S25
 Paris. Statue of Washington unveiled.
 J13

— Statue of Lafayette unveiled. J14
 — Banquet of mayors S22
 — Labor party's peace demonstration.
 O28

Paris exposition. Opened by Prest.
 Loubet. Ap14
 — closed N12

Park, Prof. E. A., d. Je4
 Partridge, Joseph L., d. F4
 Patten, Frank Jarvis, d. N12

Pennsylvania Democ. convention. Ap25
 — Repub. convention Ap25
 Persia, Shah of, attempt to assassinate.
 Ag2

Pension bill passes House. Ja19
 Perkins, Mrs. Mary Beecher, d. Mr14
 Peru. Congress opens J18

— Cabinet resigns O2
 — New Cabinet formed O3
 Phelps, Hon. Edw. J., d. Mr9

Philip, Admiral J. W., d. Je30
 Philippines. Beveridge attacks admin.
 policy. Ja9

— Pettigrew's speech Ja11
 — Taft commission app. F6
 — made Mil. Div. of Pacific Mr7

— Gen. Pio del Pilar captured. Je6
 — Gen. McArthur issues amnesty pro-
 clam. Je21

— Heavy fighting S17
 — McKinley's instruc. to comm'rs publ.
 S17

— Add'l islands ceded to U. S. N7
 — Censorship removed N15
 — Sup. Ct. considers cases D17

Pinney, Rev. Alfred, d. N16
 Pinto, Major Serpa, d. D28
 Plague at Honolulu F2

— at Manila Ja3
 — at Sydney, Australia Mr26
 Platt, Franklin, d. J125

Populist National conventions. My10
 Porter, Edward G., d. F5
 Pprter, J. A. Sec. to Pres. resigns.
 Ap13. d. D15

Porter, Miss Sarah, d. F18
 Porto Rico, Bill for free trade introd.
 House. Ja19

— tariff bill passes House. F25
 — bill for relief passes House. Mr2
 — passes Senate. Mr16

— Federal party affil. with U. S. Democ.
 S30
 — political street fight O7

— Mil. dept. discontin. N12
 — made customs district Je22
 Portugal. New ministry formed. Je24

Potter, Bishop H. C. Letter to Mayor
 Van Wyck N16
 Presbyterian churches of Scotland unite.
 O31

Presbyterian Gen. Assembly U. S.
 meets My17

- Price, McCormick & Co., fail.....My24
 Prince of Wales, Anarchist fires at.
 Ap4
 Prior, Luke, ex-U. S. Sen., d.....Ag5
 Prohibition National conven.....Jea8
 Prussia, Diet opened.....Jea9
 Puente, Signor G., d.....My25
 Pullman, Rev. R. H., d.....Ag26
- Quay, M. S. Maj. and min. reports presented.....Ja23
 — rejected by Senate.....Ap24
 Quebec. New bridge commenced..O2
 Queensberry, Marquis of, d.....Ja31
- Radcliffe, Sir H. W. D. A., d.....O16
 Railroad accident, Stattington, Pa. Ag12
 — near Rome, Italy.....Ag12
 — Northern Pacific R. R.....O26
 — Phila. & Reading R. R.....82
 Ramsdell, Geo. A., ex-Gov. N. H., d.
 N16
 Rea, John P., ex-Judge, d.....My28
 Reeves, Sims, d.....O25
 Repub. National convention.....Jea20,21
 Rhode Island State election.....Ap4
 Richardson, Abby Sage, d.....D5
 Richthofen, Baron von, app. for sec.
 Germany.....O24
 Riviere, Jules, d.....D26
 Roberts, Brigham, Case of, in Congress.
 Ja23
 Roberts, Lord, app. comm.-in-chief
 Brit. army.....S29
 Rogers, Sherman S., d.....Mr23
 Roosevelt, T., speaks at St. Paul..J117
 — Letter of acceptance.....S16
 — makes 13 campaign speeches....O1
 — speaks in N. Y. city.....O26
 — ends his campaign.....N2
 Roumania. Ministry resigns.....J117
 — Friction with Bulgaria.....Ag29-31
 — Anti-tax riots.....O31
 — Parl. opens.....N28
 Ruskin, John, d.....Jea20
 Russell, Charles, Chief-Justice Eng., d.
 Ag10
 Russell, Henry, composer, d.....D6
- St. Louis expos. Approp. of \$5,000,000
 in Senate.....My26
 Salisbury, Lord. Addr. Primrose
 League.....My9
 Samoa. Senate ratifies partition treaty.
 Ja16
 — Ratifications of treaty exchanged.F16
 — King Oscar to arbitrate.....Ag22
 San Domingo, France sends fleet to.Ja5
 — U. S. gunboat Machias ordered to.Ja8
 Sawtelle, Col. S. M., to comm. mil. dept.
 Santiago.....Ja5
 Sawyer, Philetus, ex-Sen., d.....Mr29
 Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Duke of, d.....J131
 Sayre, Dr. Lewis A., d.....S21
 Schreiner, ex-premier, resigns from
 Parl., Cape Colony.....O24
 Schyns, Rev. Aloysius, d.....Ja5
 Scotland, Presb. churches unite.....O31
- Scott, Senator, seated by large majority.
 Ap27
 Scudder, Rev. Dr. John, d.My23
 Seecombe, Rev. Charles, d.....Mr3
 Servia, ex-Min. Genchits sentenced for
 insulting govt.D12
 Sewall, Arthur, d.....85
 Sharpe, Gen. Geo. H., d.....Ja13
 Shearman, T. G., d.....S26
 Sherman, John, d.....O22
 Siberian exile system partially abol. J13
 Sicard, rear-adm. Montgomery, d..S14
 Sldgwick, Prof. Henry, d.....Ag25
 Silver Republican conven.....J16,7
 Smith, Dr. Geo. W., d.....F8
 Smith, James C., ex-Justice, d.....S24
 Smyth, Charles Piazza, d.....F21
 Social Democratic conven. nom. Debs
 for Pres.Mr9
 Socialist Labor party nominate Maloney
 for Pres.Jef
 Socialists Internat. Congress opens,
 Paris.....S23
 South Carolina Democ. conven..My16
 So. Dakota Democ. conven.....Jef
 Sontag, Carl, d.....Jea23
 Spain. Queen Regent signs postal con-
 vention with U. S.....My22
 — Spanish cabinet resigns.....O21
 — New cabinet formed.....O22
 Spanish Amer. Congress at Madrid.N16
 Stallo, J. B., d.....Ja4
 Stanton, Gen. Thaddeus H., d.....Ja25
 Stevens, Geo. W., d.....Ja15
 Steinitz, Wm., d.....Ag12
 Stembel, Adm. Roger N., d.....N19
 Stevenson, A. E., acc. nomination for
 V. P.....S27
 Stevenson, Robert A. M., d.....Ap15
 Stillé, Dr. Alfred, d.....S24
 Stockton, John P., ex-Sen., d.....Ja22
 Stone, Mrs. Lucinda H., d.....Mr14
 Storrs, Rev. Dr. R. S., d.....Jea5
 Strike, Cab-drivers in Paris.....Ag5
 — Coal, begins.....S17
 — Operators offer 10% increase
 wages.....O5
 — Collieries at, Lattimer, Pa., closed
 by strikers.....O6
 — Strikers vote to accept 10% on con-
 ditions.....O13
 — ended.....O29
 — Dock laborers at Antwerp...D18
 — Miners at Santa Paulina, Spain.Ap20
 — St. Louis Transit Co.....My8
 Strong, Wm., ex-Mayor N. Y., d..N2
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, d.....N22
 Sulu, Treaty with, discussed in Senate.
 Ja24
 Sulzer Resol. adop. in House.....Ja4
 Supreme Court opens.....O8
 Taft, Wm. H. Appointed head of new
 Philippine comm.....F6
 Tammany anti-vice campaign ordered.
 N15
 Teck, Duke of, d.....Ja21
 Texas Repub. convention.....S18
 Théâtre Français burned.....Mr8
 Thompson, Col. Richard W., d....F9
- Tientsin, Boxers besiege.....Jea17
 Tortugas, Dry, order ceding to Navy
 Dept. signed by President....Ap9
 Tower, Gen. Z. B., d.....Mr21
 Towne, C. A., declines Populist nom-
 ina.....Ag7
 — App. U. S. Sen. Minn.....D6
 Traill, Henry D., d.....F21
 Transvaal war. Colesberg taken..Ja1
 — Battle of Spion Kop.....Ja23-25
 — Cronje captured.....F27
 — Ladysmith relieved.....F28
 — Bloemfontein taken.....Mr13
 — British convoy ambushed.....Mr31
 — Peace Commissioners reach Naples.
 Ap10
 — Roberts advances from Bloemfontein.
 My3
 — crosses Vet river.....My6
 — Krüger opens Transvaal raad..My8
 — Prest. Steyn flees from Kroonstad.
 My11
 — Roberts occupies Kroonstad...My12
 — Boers attack Mafeking.....My12
 — Buller occupies Dundee.....My15
 — Mafeking relieved.....My16
 — Buller occupies Newcastle.....My17
 — Roberts announces annexation of
 Orange Free State....My27
 — Orange Free State formally annexed.
 My28
 — British enter Johannesburg....My30
 — Prest. Krüger leaves Pretoria..My30
 — British flag raised at Johannesburg.
 My31
 — Pretoria taken.....Jea5
 — Krüger transfers seat of govt. to Alk-
 maar.....Jea15
 — Gen. Hamilton captures Gen. Olivier.
 Ag25
 — Buller's troops occupy Machadodorp.
 Ag28
 — 3,000 Boers surr. to Portuguese..S23
 — Transvaal proclaimed part of Brit.
 empire.....O26
 — Battle near Bothaville.....N8
 — British garr. at Dewetsdorp surren-
 ders.....N23
 — Sir Robert Reid proposes nego. for
 amnesty.....D12
 — British troops defeated by Boers. D13
 Turkey. Sultan authorizes rebuilding
 Harpoot Am. mission property.
 Ap23
 — U. S. renews demands on.....Ap26
 — Govt. proposes increase of customs
 duties.....Ap30
 Tyler, Moses Coit, d.....D28
- U. S. Congress. Urgent defi. app. bill
 passed by House.....Ja17
 — House passes pension bill.....Ja19
 — Urgent defi. app. bill passed by Sen-
 ate.....Ja25
 — Bill for Cuban shipping passed by
 House.....F2
 — Indian app. bill passed by House. F3
 — Hague and Argentine treaties ratified
 by Senate.....F5

- U. S. Congress. Diplo. and consul. app. bill passed by House.....F7
 — Legis. Exec. and judicial app. bill passed by HouseF17
 — Senate ratifies Samoan claims treaty. F21
 — Porto Rican tariff bill passed House. F28
 — Bill for terr. form of gov't for Hawaii passed by Senate.....Mr1
 — Diplomatic and consular app. bill passed by Senate.....Mr10
 — Urgent defic. app. bill passed by HouseMr12
 — Dist. of Columbia app. bill passed by HouseMr15
 — Legis. Exec. and judicial app. bill passed by Senate.....Mr19
 — Urgent defic. app. bill passed by SenateMr21
 — Army app. bill passed by House. Mr29
 — Fortifications app. bill passed by HouseMr31
 — Porto Rican tariff bill passed by SenateAp3
 — Hawaiian gov't bill passed by House. Ap6
 — App. bill for a submar. cable to Honolulu passed by Senate.....Ap11
 — Naval app. bill passed by House. Ap21
 — Agric. app. bill passed by House. Ap25
 — Post Office app. bill passed by House. Ap26
 — House passes bill prohib. commerce in game unlawfully killedAp30
 — Alaskan Civil Code bill passed by SenateMy1
 — Army app. bill passed by Senate.....My3
 — Sundry civil app. bills passed by HouseMy3
 — Naval app. bill passed by Senate. My14
 — Military Acad. app. bill passed by House.....My15
 — Bill for eight-hour day passed by House.....My21
 — Alaskan civil code bill passed by HouseMy28
- U. S. Congress. First session of 56th adjournedJe7
 — Last sess. of 56th beginsD3
 — Ship subsidy bill taken up.....D4
 — Hay-Pauncefote treaty in exec. sessionD5
 — army bill in HouseD5
 — passes House.....D6
 — House passes approp. billD10
 — War tax reduc. debated House..D11
 — passed.....D15
 — Senate ratifies treaties extending time on Hay-Pauncefote and other treatiesD18
 — Senate ratifies amended Hay-Pauncefote treaty.....D20
 Utah Repub. conven.S5
 — Democ. conven.S6
 Van Lew, Miss Eliz., d.....S25
 Venable, Prof. C. S., d.Ag11
 Vermont. Democ. conven....Ap11,Je14
 — Repub. conven.Je27
 — State electionS4
 Victor Emanuel III. becomes King of ItalyAg11
 Villard, Henry, d.N12
 Villebois-Mareuil, Col., d.Ap5
 Virginia, Democ. conven.....My2
 — State electionMy24
 Walker, Rev. George Leon, d.....Mr14
 Walworth, Father Clarence A., d...S19
 Warner, Prof. Amos. W., d.Ja18
 Warner, Charles Dudley, d.....O20
 Washington, D.C., Centen'l celebration. D12
 Washington (State) Repub. conven. Ag15
 Watson, Rear-Adm. J. C., relieved. Mr6
 Webb, Henry Walter, d.Je18
 Webster, D. Statue unveiled in Wash. Ja18
 Wehle, Charles, d.Jl30
 Welland canal. Attempt to blow up gatesAp21
 Wellington, 3d Duke of, d.....Je8
 Wells, ex-Gov. Henry H., d.F12
 West, Charles E., d.Mr9
 West Point hazing investigated....D18
 West Virginia Democ. conven.Je6
- West Virginia Repub. conven.Jl11
 Wetmore, G. H., re-elec. U. S. Sen. from R. I.Je13
 Wise, Richard A., d.....D21
 Wheaton, Lloyd, nomina. maj.-gen. volsJa3
 Whelpley, A. W., librarian Cincin., d. F19
 Whipple, Charles K., d.....My11
 White, Dr. Moses C., d.....O24
 Wilde, Oscar, d.....N30
 Wilhelmina, Queen, betrothal announced.....O16
 Willey, W. T., ex-U. S. Sen., d.....My2
 William II. addresses troops for China. Jl3
 Williams, Alex., d.....Ja11
 Williams, John M., d.Ja7
 Williams, Prof. Sam'l G., dMy19
 Williams, Prof. Thos. A., d.....D23
 Willis, R. S., d.My7
 Wilson, Geo. W., d.....N27
 Wilson, Rev. Dr. Wm. D., d.....Jl30
 Wilson, Hon. W. L., d.O17
 Wisconsin Repub. convention. Ap25,Ag8
 — Democ. convenJe12, Ag22
 Wise, I. M., d.....Mr26
 Wolcott, Roger, app. ambass. to Italy. Jl30
 — d.....D21
 Wolseley, Lord, retires as comm-in-chiefN29
 Woman Suffrage, Nat'l convention opens, WashingtonF8
 Wood, Benj., dF21
 Wyoming Repub. conven ... My16
- Yachting, N. Y. club acc. Lipton's challengeO17
 Yerkes, J. W., app. comm'r Int. RevenueD13
 York, Gen. Zebulon, d.....Ag5
 Young, Col. S. B. M., nomina. brig.-gen.Ja3
 Zeppelin, Count, tests airship ..O17,21
 Zola, E., pres. with gold medal for efforts in Dreyfus case.....Ja12
 — acquitted of forgeryJa30
 Zuyder Zee, Proposition to drain ..N12

Index to the Periodicals of the year, "Review of Reviews," London.

The INDEX TO PERIODICALS issued in connection with the *London Review of Reviews* is universally admitted to be "an absolutely indispensable work of reference" for Libraries, Journalists, Clergymen, and all Contributors to the Literature of our time.

The bibliographical plan or classification adopted in this Index, showing all the articles on each subject collected in one place in the alphabetical arrangement, instead of being scattered throughout the volume under various and sometimes synonymous headings, together with the numerous cross-references, makes the work invaluable to authors and students, for it enables them to see at a glance how far the ground has already been covered by other writers.

THE SET COMPRISES:

VOL. I., covering the year 1890.

VOL. II., covering the year 1891.

VOL. III., covering the year 1892.

(Out of print.)

VOL. IV., covering the year 1893.

VOL. V., covering the year 1894.

Each 5s. net; or 5s. 6d., post free.

VOL. VI., covering the year 1895.

VOL. VII., covering the year 1896.

VOL. VIII., covering the year 1897.

VOL. IX., covering the year 1898.

VOL. X., covering the year 1899.

VOL. XI., covering the year 1900,
in preparation.

Each 10s. net, post free.

"Review of Reviews" Office, Mowbray House, Temple, London, W. C.

Annual Index to German Periodicals.

GENERAL LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER DEUTSCHEN ZEITSCHRIFTEN-LITTERATUR, MIT EINSCHLUSS VON SAMMELWERKEN UND ZEITUNGEN.

Compiled by F. DIETRICH, Dr. E. ROTH, Dr. M. GRODIG, and others.

						Mks.	Pf.
Vol. I., 1896,	8,500 Articles from 275 Periodicals, with Author-Index.	.	.	.	.	9	50.
Vol. II., 1897, 15,000	" " 400 " " " " " " " "	.	.	.	.	13	60.
Vol. III., 1898, 17,000	" " 525 " " " " " " " "	.	.	.	.	15	00.
Vol. IV., Jan.-June, 1899	" " 900 " " " " " " " "	.	.	.	.	15	00.

"Herr F. Dietrich has made an excellent commencement of what we hope will be a long series of keys to the treasures of German periodical literature. He indexes 275 magazines, and promises to add more hereafter. In a single alphabet of subjects he gives the title, the author, and the page, referring by a number to an alphabetical list at the end, in which the name, editor, publisher, frequency of issue, and price of the periodicals are given.

"The work seems well done. One point is especially praiseworthy. Articles with two subjects are entered twice (and so on)." — THE LIBRARY JOURNAL, *New York*, April, 1898.

Felix Dietrich, Glockenstrasse 11, I., Leipzig.

Annual Index to French Periodicals.

RÉPERTOIRE BIBLIOGRAPHIQUE DES PRINCIPALES REVUES FRANÇAISES POUR L'ANNÉE.

Compiled by D. JORDELL.

Indexing important articles and original contributions published in leading French Periodicals.

1. Alphabetically by Subjects.

2. Alphabetically by Authors.

VOL. I., FOR THE YEAR 1897, INCLUDING 146 PERIODICALS.

One vol., large octavo. Paper 15 fr.; bound 16 fr. 50c.

With a Preface by M. HENRI STEIN, Archiviste Paléographe.

VOL. II., FOR THE YEAR 1898, INCLUDING 257 PERIODICALS.

One vol., large octavo. Paper 20 fr.; bound 22 fr.

Librairie Nilsson, Per Lamm, Sr. 7 Rue De Lille, Paris.



